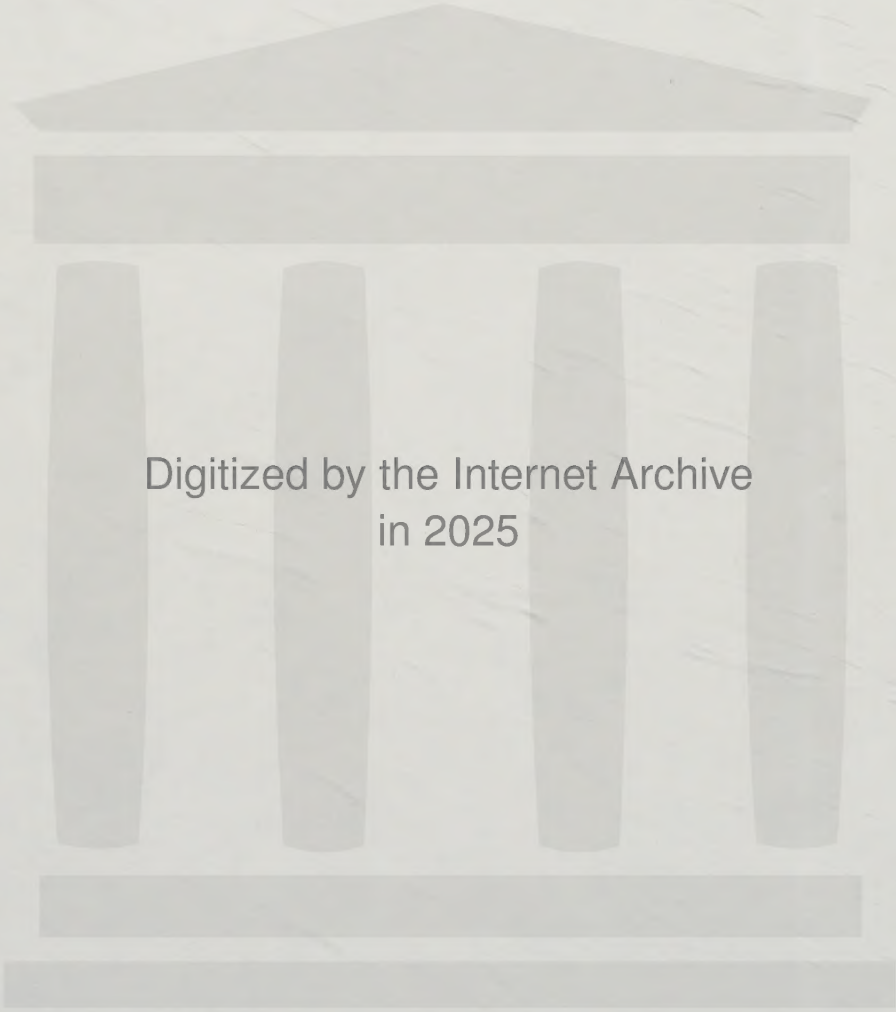
FAM
COE-1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/robertcoepuritan0000jgar

HARRIET J. SCOTT
4045 220TH PL SE
ISSAQUAH, WA 98027

NEW-135

This Is Produced By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Massachusetts

Arms of Coe of
Gestingthorpe, England

From this family descended Robert Coe
A Puritan Colonist of New England in 1634

FAM
COE-

ROBERT COE, PURITAN

HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS 1340-1910

WITH

NOTICES OF OTHER COE FAMILIES

BY

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

MEMBER OF
THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Property of the Seattle Genealogical Society

HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION BY THE AUTHOR

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

PREFACE

THIS volume presenting the history of the ancestors and descendants of Robert Coe, a Puritan founder of New England in 1634, contains the results of the labors of several persons extending over a period of more than a century.

In 1802 William Thompson of New York City [a grandson of William[4] Coe (No. 16)], compiled in a blank-book in modern genealogical form an account of all the descendants to that time of Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe (No. 7), (*Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, L. I., about 1672 and who removed in 1734 with his large family to Rockland County, N. Y. This manuscript was not published but was later circulated among the descendants in Rockland County, many of whom added to it the records of their families; and the book is now in the possession of the family of the late Augustus[7] Coe, Esq. (son of No. 86), of Ramapo, N. Y., who kindly allowed it to be copied by the Editor for use in this work.

The earliest printed genealogical account of the American Coes appeared in 1852 in Riker's "Annals of Newtown, L. I.," which gave a short genealogy of the Newtown branch of the family descended from Robert[1] Coe; much of this was repeated the next year in Hinman's "Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," which also gave records of a few of the early Coe families in that State descended from Robert[1] Coe.

The first actual Coe Genealogy to be printed was compiled and published in 1856 by Rev. David B.[8] Coe, D. D. (No. 391) of New York City, who issued in a small edition a fourteen page pamphlet entitled, "Record of the Coe Family 1596–1856," which gave a partial account of some of the Connecticut lines of the family descended from Robert[1] Coe, principally the descendants of Capt. Joseph[4] Coe (No. 19) of Durham, Conn. In 1859 this pamphlet was reprinted by Eben[7] Coe, Esq. (No. 226) of Bangor, Me., who also added two pages, giving details of his particular branch.

During the next twenty-five years short accounts of a few branches of the family were printed in various local histories like Boyd's "History of Winchester, Conn." (1873); Orcutt's "History of Torrington, Conn." (1878); Cogswell's "History of Nottingham and Northwood, N. H." (1878); Cole's "History of Rockland County, N. Y." (1884); and Orcutt's "History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn." (1886).

About 1875, Dr. David Williams Patterson (b. 1824, d. 1892) of Newark Valley, N. Y., an expert professional genealogist, announced his intention to compile a Coe genealogy. He collected a comparatively small amount of material, his mss. finally coming into the possession of the late Mrs. William G.[9] Coe of Winsted, Conn. (see under No. 363); and it was later copied by Mr. David[8] Coe (No. 506) of Stratford, Conn., during his compilation which is incorporated in this volume.

In 1894 Henry F. Coe (b. 1835, d. 1906) of Boston, Mass., published a small forty-seven page volume which he had compiled entitled, "Descendants of Matthew Coe." This Matthew[1] Coe settled in New England about 1640, and in Appendix IV. of this volume is given a short account of him and his children. This family is a small one, all the known descendants of Matthew[1] Coe born of the name amounting to only about three hundred persons.

For many years Hon. Levi E.[8] Coe (No. 426) of Meriden, Conn., was deeply interested in his ancestry, and he compiled and in 1897 published the "Coe-Ward Memorial," a hundred and thirty-six page history of his own branch of the Coe family descended from Robert[1] Coe, and of the various allied families from which he descended.

Bolton's "History of Rye, N. Y." (1871), published a badly mixed-up account of a Coe family of that place, erroneously stating them to be descended from Robert[1] Coe. Appendix I. of this volume presents a corrected account of six generations of this family; and Appendix II. gives an account of a Coe family early in Brooklyn, N. Y., also commonly but erroneously stated to be descended from Robert[1] Coe. The total descendants of these two families number but a few hundred persons.

The first important attempt to compile and publish a complete genealogy of *all* the descendants of Robert[1] Coe was made about 1890 by Mr. Charles D.[9] Coe (son of No. 422), then of Allegheny City, Pa. For nearly four years he pursued this work, mostly by correspondence, devoting his evenings to the undertaking, business requiring his attention daytimes. He was assisted by a few members of the family, particularly by Ernest E.[8] Coe, Esq. (No. 509) of Newark, N. J., who gave him copies of his records of the New Jersey branches which he had been collecting for several years. With this assistance Mr. Charles D.[9] Coe collected records of over two thousand descendants of Robert[1] Coe born of the name; but not having either the training and experience requisite for such work or the capital or adequate financial backing to complete and publish his genealogy, he finally abandoned the undertaking.

A few years later (about 1900), Mr. John H. Wallace of New York City (b. 1822, d. 1903) announced a proposal to compile and publish a genealogy of the descendants of Robert[1] Coe. Mr. Wallace, a retired publisher of ample means and genealogical experience, was an ardent Presbyterian layman, and his interest in the Coe family was due to the prominence of the New Jersey and Pennsylvania branches in that denomination. Although nearly eighty years of age Mr. Wallace

vigorously pursued the work and collected records of neary two thousand descendants of Robert[1] Coe born of the name, his collection being especially strong on the decendants of Benjamin[2] Coe (*Robert*[1]). His mss. had been hastily arranged and partially typewritten, when the work was abruptly terminated by his death, May 2, 1903. His mss. was later acquired by Rev. William Wallace[9] Coe, D. D. (son of No. 520), who kindly loaned it to the Editor of this volume, and it has furnished considerable data not otherwise obtainable.

In 1897 Mr. David[8] Coe (No. 506), who had retired from business in New York City and returned to his native town of Stratford, Conn., decided to devote himself to the compilation of a comprehensive history and genealogy of the Coe family. To further this object he initiated in the spring of 1898 the formation of a Coe Association which was soon organized with the following officers:

President; Rev. Edward B. Coe, D. D., of New York City, N. Y.

Vice-presidents; Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Anton Coe, M. D., of Washington, D.C., Thomas U. Coe, M. D., of Bangor, Me., Daniel W. Coe of Center Harbor, N. H., Henry F. Coe of Boston, Mass., William T. Coe of Durham, Conn., George S. Coe of New York City, Townsend Wandell of New York City, Ira Judson Coe of Dover, N. J., Elijah T. Farnham of Elizabeth, N. J., Ward B. Coe of Baltimore, Md., James M. Coe of Richmond, Ind., Lewis E. Snow of St. Louis, Mo., William J. Coe of Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin D. Coe of Whitewater, Wis., Rev. Henry M. Curtis of Cincinnati, O., Mrs. Isabelle F. M. Dille of Cincinnati, O., Albert W. Coe of Deadwood, So. Dak., Hon. Henry Waldo Coe, M. D., of Portland, Ore., Charles H. Coe of Washington, D. C., Edmund W. Coe of Los Angeles, Cal., and Cassius M. Coe of San Francisco, Cal.

Treasurer; Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn.

Secretary; David Coe of Stratford, Conn.

Executive Committee; Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn., Hon. Edward T. Coe of Torrington, Conn., Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Hon. Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, Conn., Andrew M. Camp of Durham, Conn., Miss Emma Camp Savage of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Ellen Coe Rylance of New York City.

This Coe Association raised about $250 for the printing of blanks and circulars and for stationery and postage, and Mr. David Coe volunteered to perform the work of compilation and immediately entered upon this arduous undertaking For nearly five years much of his time was devoted to this work which he pursued with unremitting patience and careful accuracy, collecting mostly by correspondence the records of nearly three thousand decendants of Robert[1] Coe born of the name, and of many others descended in female lines. During his work he was assisted by Hon. Levi E. Coe., Ernest E. Coe, Andrew C. Camp, Miss Emma Camp Savage, Ward E. Coe, and others of the Coe Association. In 1903 Mr. David Coe suspended his collecting as there then appeared no means for publication, so the work lay dormant for about six years. All members of the Coe family are deeply indebted to Mr. David Coe for his long and painstaking labors which furnished a basis for the production of this volume.

In 1908 Miss Mittie Belcher Fairbanks of Farmington, Me., commenced collecting data on some of the New England branches of the family, and secured considerable material which has been contributed to this volume.

In the spring of 1909 the present Editor undertook the compilation, editing, and publishing of a genealogy of the Coe family. Thereupon Mr. David Coe turned over to the Editor his collections made by him and others under the auspices of the Coe Association, which collection provided material suitable for a foundation for the genealogy of the family in America. During the last two years these collections have been extended by the Editor by personal research among original records in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey, by exhaustive investigations in the great genealogical libraries in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, and by correspondence resulting from nearly two thousand circulars and letters sent to all known living descendants of Robert [1] Coe, so the Editor has been able to secure records of over five thousand descendants of Robert [1] Coe born of the name, thus nearly doubling the number of descendants secured by the Coe Association; and it is probable that this volume has the records of ninety-five per cent. of these descendants of Robert [1] Coe born before 1800, and nearly ninety per cent. of those born since 1800.

During the autumn and winter of 1909–10 the Editor spent over five months in England investigating the ancestry of Robert [1] Coe, the results of which are given in the first part of this volume. For many years an idea had prevailed among some of the Coes in America that Robert[1] Coe was descended from a Coe family of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, England, and also that he was descended from Roger Coo, a martyr of the Reformation who was burned at the stake in 1555 at Yoxford, co. Suffolk; but these ideas which never had any substantial basis are shown to be erroneous. The Coe family of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, England (from which family Robert[1] Coe descended) were entitled to bear the arms emblazoned as the frontispiece of this volume, but had no authorized crest. Appendices VI.–X. contain accounts of other Coe families of Suffolk County, England.

No genealogical work of this scope can be fully complete or wholly free from small errors. Often there is a disagreement in dates and other details in the same particular family as supplied by its different members which data also may disagree with official town records. Except in such minor points it is believed the work is as correct as is possible in work of this nature, and that all the lines of descent may be fully relied upon as accurate.

As so many different persons have taken part in this compilation, the chances for small errors are greater than usual, and it has not been possible to have an absolutely uniform and equally full schedule of all the families; the accounts of John E.[6] Coe (No. 153) and John J.[6] Coe (No. 86) are examples having the complete schedule of data which the Editor desired to have for each family.

As a general rule it is intended in the accounts of married Coe

daughters to give full data of them and their husbands and also to give the names of their children; but the history and descendants of the latter are not generally pursued, as it is considered that their history properly belongs in genealogies of their respective family names.

At the present time (1910) there are numerous Coes living in the United States who are descended from several immigrants of the name who settled in Maryland and Virginia during the eighteenth century and in various parts of the country during the nineteenth century. The fragmentary material secured of these families has not been printed in this book, as it is considered to be outside the scope of the work.

It is evident that over three fourths of all the Coes now living in the United States are descended from Robert [1] Coe, the Puritan colonist of New England in 1634; and it is hoped that his descendants will derive much pleasure in perusing this memorial of a family of unusual worth.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1911.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The index at end of volume gives alphabetically the names of all persons in the book and the pages on which the names occur. To find the line of ancestry of any descendant of Robert [1] Coe, for example WYATT COE, proceed as follows:

According to the index, Wyatt [8] Coe is to be found on page 223, where he appears as the sixth child of 178. ROBERT BELL [7] COE, after whose name is given in italics his ancestry, viz. (*Samuel S.* [6] (79), *Samuel S.* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]). Turning back in the personal serial numbers to No. 79, is found (on page 150) the account of 79. SAMUEL S. [6] COE, whose ancestry is given in italics in similar manner, his father being *Samuel S.* [5] (31), etc. In like manner turn back in the personal serial numbers successively to 31. SAMUEL S. [5] COE (on page 109), 14. SAMUEL [4] COE (on page 94), 7. LIEUT. SAMUEL [3] COE (on page 85), 2. CAPT. JOHN [2] COE (on page 77,) and 1. ROBERT [1] COE (on page 71).

CONTENTS

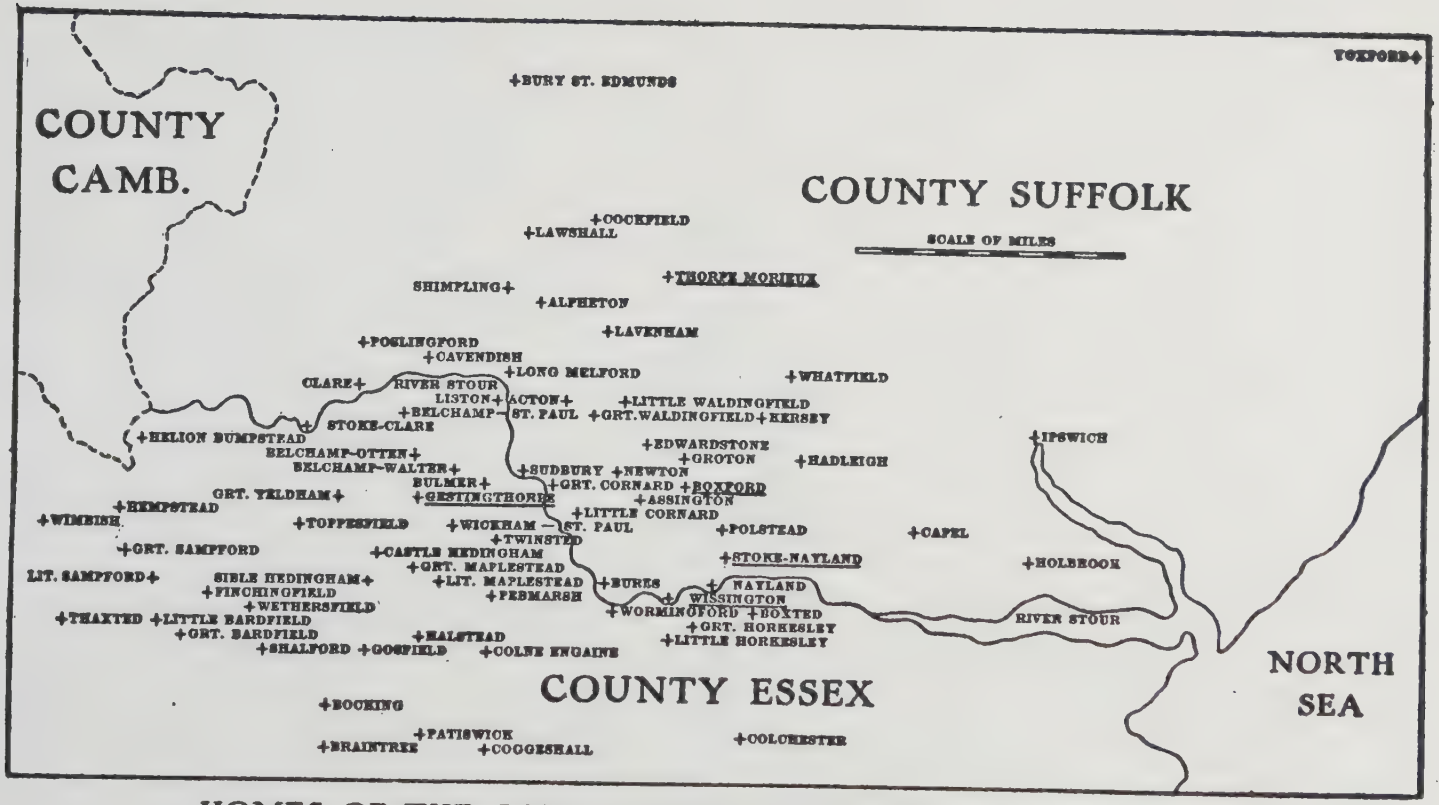
	PAGE
PREFACE	i
EXPLANATORY NOTE	v
PART ONE. ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE	1
THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND	3
FAMILY NAMES	5
THE NAME "COE"	6
THE COES OF ENGLAND	7
EARLY RECORDS OF COES IN ENGLAND	8
HERALDRY	10
ARMS OF COE OF GESTINGTHORPE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND	13
COE FAMILY OF GESTINGTHORPE, ENGLAND, ANCESTORS OF ROBERT COE	15
PART TWO. DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE	69
FIRST GENERATION	71
SECOND GENERATION	77
THIRD GENERATION	83
FOURTH GENERATION	91
FIFTH GENERATION	107
SIXTH GENERATION	148
SEVENTH GENERATION	219
EIGHTH GENERATION	334
NINTH GENERATION	470
PART THREE. MISCELLANEOUS COE FAMILIES	515
I. JOHN COE OF STAMFORD, GREENWICH, AND RYE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS	517
II. JOHN COE OF COLNE-ENGAINE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, AND BROOKLYN, N. Y., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS	524
III. PHILIP COE, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS	526
IV. MATTHEW COE OF NEW ENGLAND, 1640	531
V. COE HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE U. S., 1790	533
VI. COE FAMILY OF BOXFORD AND GROTON, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	534
VII. COE FAMILY OF SHIMPLING, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	544
VIII. COE FAMILY OF LOWESTOFT, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	547
IX. COE FAMILY OF LONG MELFORD, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND	549
X. ROGER COO, THE MARTYR, 1555	552
INDEX OF PERSONS	555

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Arms of Coe of Gestingthorpe, England ..... *Frontispiece*	
Map Showing Homes of the Coes in Essex and Suffolk, England ...	3
View of Hawkwood Tomb in Sible Hedingham Church	16
View of Sible Hedingham Church	17
View of Gestingthorpe Church	26
View of Wissington or Wiston Hall	42
View of Scotland Hall, Stoke-Nayland (front)	44
View of Scotland Hall, Stoke-Nayland (rear)	45
View of Thorpe Hall, Thorpe Morieux	64
View of Thorpe Morieux Church (interior)	65
View of Boxford Church	66
View of Thorpe Morieux Church (exterior)	71
Views in Ipswich, England	72
Portrait of Rev. Curtis Coe of Durham and Newfields, N. H.	176
View of Homestead of Rev. Curtis Coe, Newfields, N. H	178
Portrait of Mrs. August Carl Paul Kolbe	232
Portrait of Joseph Coe of Durham, N. H	253
Portrait of Eben Coe of Northwood, N. H., and Bangor, Me	254
View of Homestead of Eben Coe, Northwood, N. H	255
Portrait of John Coe of Center Harbor, N. H	256
Portrait of Benjamin Coe of Newfields, N. H	257
Portrait of Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., of New York City	371
Portrait of Eben Smith Coe of Bangor, Me	373
Portrait of Henry Willard Coe of San Jose, Cal	374
Portrait of Charles Willard Coe of San Jose, Cal	375
Portrait of Henry Willard Coe, Jr., of San Jose, Cal	375
Portrait of Thomas Upham Coe, M. D., of Bangor, Me	376
Portrait of Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn	398
Portrait of Capt. L. Mortimer Coe of Cleveland, Ohio	448
Portrait of David Coe of Stratford, Conn	452
Portrait of Ernest Eugene Coe of Newark, N. J	455
Portrait of Henry L. P. Hillyer of Topeka, Kans	487
Portrait of Prof. Homer W. Hillyer of Farmington, Conn	488
Portrait of Samuel Buell Coe, M. D., of Morristown, Minn	489
Portrait of Hon. Henry Waldo Coe, M. D., of Portland, Ore	513
Portrait of Hon. George C. Coe of Stanfield, Ore	514

PART ONE

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE



HOMES OF THE COES IN SUFFOLK AND ESSEX, ENGLAND.

THE ENGLISH SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND

At the beginning of the seventeenth century the population of England was a homogeneous race amalgamated in the course of centuries from several races which in the remote past successively invaded and overspread the country.

A thousand years before Christ, the ancient Iberian aborigines of the Stone Age in England were overwhelmed by the Celtic Britons, the vanguard of the Aryan invasion of Central Europe, who overran and populated the country. During the first four centuries of the Christian era the Britons were under the military sway of Imperial Rome, although but little Roman blood was infused into the native population. The Roman legions were withdrawn in A. D. 420, and the island was gradually overspread by hordes of Angles, Saxons, and Jutes, Gothic tribes from Sleswick in Germany, who in a century exterminated or expelled the majority of the Britons, reduced the remainder to serfdom, and by A. D. 550 constituted over four-fifths of the blood of the population, and indelibly impressed on the country their language and characteristics which prevail in the English race to this day. For five centuries the Anglo-Saxons dominated England, and while toward the close of their régime there was considerable Danish settlement in the country, yet in A. D. 1066 nearly three-fourths of the blood of the two million population was Anglo-Saxon. In this year the Norman conquest extinguished the rule of the Anglo-Saxons in England and stripped them of all ownership of the land, reducing them to artisans, laborers, and serfs of the soil; and although the Norman invaders comprised but one-sixth of the population, the establishment of the feudal system securely founded a powerful Norman landed aristocracy, which by the custom of primogeniture has endured over eight centuries. For a few generations after the Norman conquest there was a sharp caste distinction between the Normans and Anglo-Saxons; but gradually a welding together of the general mass of the population took place, and from the great numerical preponderance of the Anglo-Saxons their tongue became the predominant element in the evolution of the modern English language.

At the time of the settlement of New England (1620–1640), in the blood of the English nobility the Norman strain was still strongly preponderant; but it is considered that of the blood of the great mass of the then four million population of England (the yeomanry, crafts-

men, laborers, etc.) nearly two-thirds was Anglo-Saxon, the remainder being chiefly Norman, Briton, Danish, Roman, and Iberian, in amounts decreasing in the order named; and this preponderance of Anglo-Saxon blood pertained especially to Suffolk and Essex whence were derived nearly two-thirds of the twenty-five thousand English colonists who settled New England between 1620 and 1643, among whom was Robert Coe, the earliest and principal founder in America of that family name.

The causes leading to the settlement of New England may be briefly treated. About A. D. 1500 under a general awakening in knowledge in Europe, the Reformation, or revolt from the church of Rome, was started in Germany by Luther and others and soon spread to England during the reign of Henry VIII. (1509–1547), resulting in the conversion of the majority of the population, the dissolution of the monasteries and confiscation of their estates to the crown, and finally the Act of Supremacy terminating Papal authority in England and establishing the Protestant Church of England. In the time of Philip and Mary (1554–1558), the Papal power was temporarily restored and attempts were made to crush out Protestantism; the dungeons were crowded with victims and nearly three hundred martyrs (among them a Roger Coo of Suffolk) endured the frightful doom of the stake in their persistence of adherence to their belief. On the accession of Elizabeth in A. D. 1558 the Protestant religion was restored to power, the Catholics dwindled in numbers, and an era of great prosperity for England set in.

During the reign of Elizabeth (1558–1603), there grew and spread among some of the Protestants a desire for a simpler form of religion with independent congregations, and even a separation of church and state; these dissenters became severally known as Puritans and Separatists and in spite of persecutions to enforce conformity to the established church they increased rapidly in numbers, principally among the great middle class, and particularly in Essex and Suffolk. Under James I. and Charles I. the persecutions of the Puritans became so obnoxious as to induce an emigration, between 1620 and 1643, of some twenty-five thousand of them to the wilds of New England where they might enjoy their religious belief unmolested; of these colonists nearly two-thirds were from Essex and Suffolk, among them Robert Coe, the Puritan ancestor of most of the Coes in America. To secure religious freedom was not, however, the only cause of this emigration; a corrupt and incompetent government and profligate court had brought the country to great industrial distress, poverty among the masses, and crushing taxation; and it is certain that many of New England's early settlers left their native country to better their living conditions. In A. D. 1643 the Puritan party secured control of the English government, their persecution ended, and emigration to New England practically ceased for nearly a hundred and fifty years; consequently at the outbreak of the American Revolution in A. D. 1775 over nine-tenths of the then New England population of seven hundred thousand were descended from the twenty five thousand English colonists who came to New England between 1620 and 1643.

FAMILY NAMES

Family names in England followed lines of evolution similar to those which occurred in all other countries in which the subject has been studied.

Among the ancient Briton and Saxon inhabitants of England hereditary family surnames were unknown, and individuals had but a single given name. With the Norman conquest in 1066 a change in nomenclature was introduced into England as the Norman barons bore as hereditary family surnames the names of the places of their lordships there; as William de Warrenne, later Warren, (William [Lord] of Warrenne), Roger de Beaumont, William d'Albini, Roger de Montgomerie, Hugh de Beauchamp, etc.; and when they settled in England they and their male descendants retained their Norman family names, the "de" in course of time disappearing. In general, names of parishes, hamlets, and towns in England were not changed by the Norman conquest, and the lords of the manors held by knights fee under the Crown or under the great baronies took for hereditary family surnames the Saxon names of their manors, as John de Gestingthorpe, William de Maplesteade, Robert de Wissington, etc.; most of these persons, however, were Normans of lesser rank, although some were Saxons. The great mass of the population owning or holding no land, and mostly of Saxon blood, bore no hereditary family surnames until about A. D. 1300, when as civilization advanced and the population increased, it became necessary to have a general systematic means of family and personal identity. Therefore, during the fourteenth century hereditary family surnames gradually came into general use among the mass of the English population (but in Wales the custom did not obtain until towards the close of the sixteenth century).

Family surnames in England were derived mainly from seven sources:

I. Places in Normandy and England as before described.

II. Localities: John at-the-well became John Atwell or Wells; William at-the-wood became William Atwood or Wood; in like manner originated Hill, Dale, Field, Leigh or Lee, Brook, Downs, Ford, Heath, Lane, Marsh, Park, Pond, Tower, Underwood, Styles, etc., etc.

III. Patronymics in three forms:

a. The Saxon form: John the son of William became John Williamson, Williams, or Wilson; Robert the son of Richard became Robert Richardson, Richards, Dickson, or Dixon; likewise were derived Johnson, Jones, and Jackson; Davidson, Davis, and Dawes; Thompson, Tomson, and Tompkins, etc., etc.

b. The Norman form: Roger fils [son of] Gilbert became Roger Fitz Gilbert; and in like manner were derived Fitz Gerald, Fitz Warren, Fitz Payne, etc.; but this form came but little into use.

c. The Welsh form: John ap [child of] Hugh became John Pugh, and in a similar way evolved ap Rice into Price, ap Owen into Bowen, ap Richard into Pritchet, ap Howell into Powell, etc., etc.

IV. Occupations: John le Smith later became John the Smith, and finally John Smith; John le Cocus evolved into John le Coke, John the Cook and John Cook; likewise were adopted Carpenter, Mason, Baker, Barber, Taylor, Cooper, Carter, Chapman, Miller, Shepherd, Wright, etc., etc.

V. Offices: King, Prince, Duke, Earl, Baron, Knight, Lord, Marshal, Constable, Sargent, Summoner or Sumner, Burgess, Bailiff or Bailey, Bishop, Abbot, Priest, Clerk or Clark, 'Squire, Forrester or Foster, Parker, Woodward or Woodruff, Hayward, etc., etc.

VI. Personal Characteristics: Long, Tallman, Bigg, Gross, Short, Lowe, Little, Small; White, Gray, Brown, Black, Green, Read [Red]; Clement, Savage, Gay, Grave, Sweet, Goode, Best, Meane; Rich, Poor, Hardy, Strong, Armstrong, Swift, Wild, etc., etc.

VII. Animals, Birds, and Fishes: Wolf, Bull, Fox, Lyon, Lamb, Doe, Hare, Leverett, Hind, Badger, Hogg, etc.; Bird, Fowle, Hawke, Wrenn, Partridge, Swallow, Martin, Swan, Crane, Drake, etc.; Fish, Fiske, Salmon, Herring, Crabb, Haddock, Ray, Sturgeon, etc. Persons given these names doubtless had some real or fancied physical or mental characteristics of these creatures.

THE NAME "COE"

Down to about A. D. 1600 the family name "Coe" was localized mainly in the eastern English counties of Essex, Suffolk, Cambridge and Norfolk. In the form "le Koo" it commences to appear in records about A. D. 1300, which spelling in about half a century began to be superseded by "le Coo"; later the "le" was dropped and before A. D. 1400 the form "Coo" came in vogue and (except for a rare use of "Coho") was almost universally used until after A. D. 1550, and is found occasionally even as late as A. D. 1650; between about A. D. 1550 and A. D. 1600 "Cooe" is frequently met with, being a transition stage into the modern form "Coe" which commences to appear about A. D. 1575, increased constantly in use, and by A. D. 1650 had become the generally accepted spelling and has so continued to the present time. Although in early times spelled "Koo" and "Coo," on account of the broad accent prevalent in the East Anglian dialect it is likely that the pronunciation was always more like "Coe."

Of the origin of the name "Koo," "Coo," "Coho," "Cooe," and "Coe," at least five explanations are possible.

I. For over two centuries after the Norman conquest of England, Norman-French was the language of the Court, the nobility, and the

landed gentry, and of official documents in which Latin was not used. In the purest Norman-French of the twelfth century the term for "the cook" [Latin coquus or cocus] was "le queu," also written "le quou," "le qeu," "le quec," "le cou," etc.; and in England this was "anglicized" into "le keu," which in the broad East Anglian dialect would be pronounced more like "koe." From about A. D. 1200 down to nearly A. D. 1350 there are very numerous references to be found in English records of persons in all parts of the country called "le Keu," like "John le Keu," meaning "John the Cook"; about A. D. 1350 "le Keu" suddenly disappears, and in East Anglia "le Koo" a generation earlier begins suddenly to appear; so it seems reasonable that the latter may have been a still further Anglican evolution of the former; and from "le Koo" to "Coe" the descent is certain.

II. In the midland counties of England in former times the word "coe," also spelled "ko," "koo," "keo," "co," and "coo," was applied to the jackdaw or chough, a small kind of crow; this use of the word is now obsolete. As numerous names of birds provided family names, the coe (or jack-daw) may also have done so. It is also to be noted that the Coe arms bear twelve black martlets; the latter however are footless swallows and not jackdaws.

III. Coe is also an obsolete English word (probably from the jackdaw coe), used, especially in county Norfolk, as a nick-name for an odd or eccentric person. Nicknames were the source of many family names.

IV. In the mining districts of England from ancient times the word "coe" has been applied to a shanty covering the opening of a mining-shaft, and this use of the word still continues.

V. In Scotland a Celtic termination "coe" is used, meaning rivulet; e. g., "Glencoe." The family name Coe found in the north of England and south of Scotland, although very rare, may have this derivation, which however would not apply to the Coes of East Anglia.

As the name "Coe" in its earliest *positively* known form of "le Koo" appears about A. D. 1300 suddenly and simultaneously in various parts of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Essex, it is evident that all persons of the name are not descended from one single progenitor, but from several individuals in no degree related who assumed the name early in the fourteenth century, some deriving from one of the origins above suggested, and others from another.

THE COES OF ENGLAND

Among the Coes of England three branches were in past times particularly prominent for several generations, viz.:- The Coes of Gestingthorpe etc., co. Essex; the Coes of Boxford and Groton, co. Suffolk; and

the Coes of Sahamtony, co. Norfolk. These three branches were armorial and bore similar arms, but no proof of relationship to each other has been found; the first named was the most ancient, although the other two have been traced back to early in the fifteenth century. Other families of the name, of minor importance, were scattered in numerous parishes of Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridge.

The Coe family of Sahamtony co. Norfolk held that manor *in capite* (of the Crown) for several generations in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries; as they were not related to the ancestors of the Coes of America, their history has not been pursued.

The Coe family of Boxford and Groton co. Suffolk began to rise to prominence about A. D. 1450 and acquired wealth as clothiers [clothmakers]; for two centuries they were landholders and in a few individual cases landowners in that region; but about A. D. 1620 the head of the family removed to Essex and thence to Northamptonshire, and the family eventually became extinct in the Suffolk parishes where they had resided for several generations. An account of this family is given in Appendix VI.

The Coe family of Gestingthorpe etc. became extensive landholders in that region before A. D. 1400 and so continued for over two hundred and fifty years; a few members of this family were also landowners, but in general this branch of the family were yeomen or farmers of the copyhold class, their land tenure being by leases of various forms, as for terms of three lives, fixed terms of years, etc.; by these leases some lines of the family occupied the same lands for several generations. The senior branch of this family became extinct in the male line upon the death of Abner[9] Coo M. D. in 1664; but there are a few farmers of the name still living in the vicinity who doubtless are descended from junior branches of the ancient main line at Gestingthorpe, from which family also descended Robert[9] Coe, a Puritan colonist of New England, who in A. D. 1634 transplanted the family name to America where it has wonderfully flourished and become highly esteemed, producing a race of exceptional worth in all walks of life, among whom are found many individuals of eminence in professional life, business activities, and public service.

EARLY RECORDS OF COES IN ENGLAND

In the English government archives known as the Close Rolls and Patent Rolls the family name "le Keu" [the Cook] first appears about A. D. 1235, increases in frequency until about A. D. 1300, and then decreases in use, appearing for the last time in A. D. 1354; during this period these rolls contain over four hundred mentions of this name scattered in all parts of England and always preceded by "le." In the Hundred Rolls [lists of landholders etc. of all England], 2 Edward I. (1273), Cocus appears ninety-seven times, Coc, Cok, or Koc one hun-

dred and seventy times, le Keu seven times, and le Koo once only and that in co. Cambridge. In the Calendar [List] of Wills in the Court of Husting, A. D. 1258–A. D. 1358, le Keu occurs five times.

The following miscellaneous early mentions of le Koo, le Coo, etc. have been found in records before A. D. 1400:

Dec., 1273. William le Koo, a resident of co. Cambridge. (Hundred Rolls,* 2 Edward I.)

Nov. 22, 1306. Agnes le Koo and the heirs of Ralph le Koo were tenants of the manor of Bukenham [Buckenham], co. Norfolk. (Close Rolls, 35 Edward I, m. 17.)

Nov. 28, 1314. Bail was allowed to William son of Nicholas le Koo of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, who was in jail at Bury St. Edmunds for the death of Richard son of Nicholas le Koo. (Close Rolls, 8 Edward II.)

A. D. 1327, Subsidy for co. Suffolk: Bosmere Hundred, Bresete [Bricet] Great and Little, Radulpho le Co, xv d; Hoxne Hundred, Hoxne cum Durham, Galfrido le Coo, xv d; Blything Hundred, Leystone [Leiston], Henrico le Coo, viij d; Thingoe Hundred, Nowton, Roberto le Coo. (Subsidy, co. Suffolk, 1327, Suffolk Green Books, No. IX.)

Feb. 14, 1327–8. The will of Thomas de Hales of London mentions a Thomas le Koo. (Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, vol. 1, p. 332.)

July 12, 1340. A commission was appointed to inquire as to the death of Hugh le Koo murdered at Rameseye [Ramsey], co. Hunts. (Pat. Rolls, 14 Edward III, m. 57 d.)

June 29, 1344. A pardon for rebellion was granted to the inhabitants of Yarmouth co. Norfolk, among them John le Coo and John le Coo the younger. (Pat. Rolls, 18 Edward III, m. 36.)

Mar. 10, 1347. A complaint was made against John le Koo *et als.* for rioting etc. at Berkeweye [Barkway] co. Herts. (Pat. Rolls, 21 Edward III, m. 27 d.)

July 13, 1347. A complaint was made against Hugh Koo of Overe, co. Camb. *et als.* for rioting, etc. (Pat. Rolls, 21 Edward III, m. 14 d.)

A. D. 1359. Roger Coo paid entry fine for lands and tenements in Panfield, co. Essex, acquired from [William] Lightwater. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 85.) [The Honour of Clare was a great feudal jurisdiction over parts of Essex and Suffolk held by the Earl of Clare whose castle was in Clare, co. Suffolk.]

Oct. 27, 1369. Will of Gilbert Koo of London directs that he be buried at Writtle, co. Essex, where he held lands; names late wife Katharine, dau. Katharine, brother John Koo, kinsman John Koo, son John Koo. (Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, vol. 2, p. 142.)

* The rolls as printed by the Government also show a Beatrix le Coe of Co. Norfolk, which reference has been quoted by several writers in commenting on the name "Coe"; this however is a misprint as the original rolls have Beatrix le Coc and not le Coe.

Nov. 16, 1386. A license issued to William Koo of Royston co. Camb. to alienate lands there. (Pat. Rolls, 10 Richard II, m. 12.)

Sept. 3, 12 Richard II, (1388). A letter of attorney was given by John Aleyne of Boxford, co. Suffolk, to John Coo of Wodekeystre, fuller, to deliver seisin of certain lands in Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, to Sir Robert de Marny, John Coo, clerk, *et als.* (Ancient Deeds at Record Office, C. 238.)

Jan. 20, 1389–90. John Coo and William Coo were inhabitants of Overe, co. Cambridge. (Pat. Rolls, 12 Richard II, m. 23.)

A. D. 1397 (20 Richard II). On a Subsidy Roll for co. Essex, in the parish of Bumpstead-at-the-Tower appear: Roger Coo, taxed xij d., and Raduphus Coo et uxor ei, taxed ij sh.; and at Great Saling appear Johannes Cohoo et uxor, taxed ij sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex 107–68.)

HERALDRY

About the time of the First Crusade (A. D. 1100), the custom arose in western Europe for knights to depict certain devices on their shields to identify their bearers, who completely encased in the metal armor of the age could not otherwise be recognized in battle. This was the origin of "coats-of-arms," and soon the custom became established for one particular device to be borne hereditably in one particular family; and later in England the right to bear a hereditary coat-of-arms became an honor and privilege issuing from the Crown under the supervision of the Earl Marshall.

With no especial regulations in the matter difficulties arose, among them that of two families claiming the same arms; a remarkable case of this kind was the celebrated "Scrope-Grosvenor Cause at Arms" which begun in A. D. 1385 before the Earl Marshall and continued for five years, being finally decided in A. D. 1390 by the King to whom the case had been appealed. To organize and regulate heraldry which had gradually become a science, the College of Arms (often popularly called the Heralds' College) was instituted as early as A. D. 1464 and later incorporated; the Earl Marshall is the head of this College solely in which is vested the right to grant or confirm arms, legally certify pedigrees in connection therewith, etc.

To properly enroll the gentry entitled to bear coats-of-arms and to prevent the use of arms by persons without right to them, the College of Arms commenced about A. D. 1530 to hold county "Visitations," in which the heralds would visit the various counties, secure from the nobility and gentry information of their pedigrees from verbal statements and family documents, settle their claims to coats-of-arms, and publish lists of those who unlawfully had assumed arms. These Visitations were held irregularly about every forty years up to about A. D. 1670 after which time that custom ceased; but the College with all its

authority still continues. At the Visitations the custom of the heralds seems to have been, that if a gentleman could prove that the arms he claimed had been borne or used by his lineal male ancestors over a century before, his right to the arms was acknowledged; if he did not prove this, his right to the arms was "respited" [withheld] until he should do so.

The completed results of these Visitations were copied and enrolled in the archives of the College of Arms; but the heralds were allowed to retain their original manuscripts, a large number of which are now in the libraries of the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford and the British Museum.

For persons of English descent the right to bear arms must be derived from one of the following three sources:

I. A new creation and personal grant by the College of Arms. This can be secured only by a British subject possessing certain qualifications of property etc., on payment of scheduled fees.

II. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from an ancestor to whom personally a coat-of-arms was granted or confirmed by the College of Arms.

III. Proof of descent in an unbroken lineal male line from a family line recorded in a Visitation by the heralds of the College of Arms, which was acknowledged by them to be entitled to arms.

As when arms are granted, confirmed, or acknowledged to certain individuals, the right to their use descends to all their lineal male descendants forever, it is immaterial whether or not said descendants are British subjects, or where they reside, or whether or not all the intermediate generations of their ancestors have availed themselves of their privilege.

COE PEDIGREE IN VISITATION OF CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, 1612

The Visitation of Essex made A° Dni 1612 by John Rauen Richmond Herald of Armes by vertue of a Deputation from the Learned Camden Clarenceulx King of Armes.
Hen: Lily Rouge Rose.

John Coo who liued in the tyme of Kinge Henry the 4th as by a dede is proued dated at y^e^ feast of the holye Trinytie in the 4th yeare of his Rainge a° 1304 w^t^ this seale of Armes w^t^in a escochen, w^t^ a holye lambe w^t^ a banner.

John Coo of Gestingthorpe in Com Essex Gent sonne & heire who liued in the first yeare of K: Hen the 6 proued by a Auncient deade bearinge date the f 20 of maye in y^e^ same yeare 1422

John Coo of Gestingthorpe in Com Essex Gentleman sonne and heire = ... Daugh to Hill of Alderton in Com Suffolke Gentle

- william Coo of wickham poole Gent 2d Sonne
- Thomas Coo of Gestingthorp in Essex wher he lyeth buryed = Catherin dau to Roger wincolle of waldingfeild in Com Suffolk esq^r^
- Edeth mar to Adam Cardi: nall of Barfold in Com Suffolk Gent:
- John & John

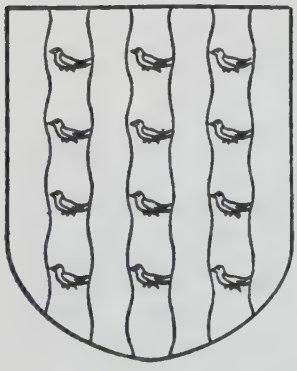
Children of Thomas Coo and Catherin:

- Edward Coo of Patiswick in Essex Gent Sonne & he = to George Chauncye of Gelston in Com Hart, ar.
- Jane dau
- John & Robart obijt s. p.
- Roger Coo of newton in the Ile of Eley in Com Cambridge 2d sonne = ... dau to Clopton of Lystons in Essex Esq^ur^
- Thomas Coo of London 3d sone mar: dau to wentworth of Bumpsted in Esex Esquier

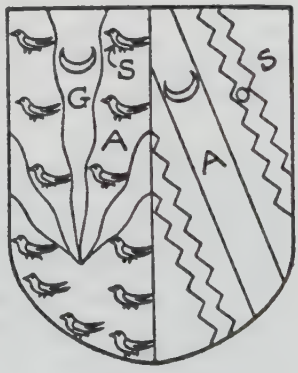
Children of Edward Coo and Jane:

- Abnor Coo Sonne and heire
- Jayne
- Debora

This Cote is one the Seale of the deade in K: H: 6: tyme



Clopton



One his Signett

ARMS OF COE OF GESTINGTHORPE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND

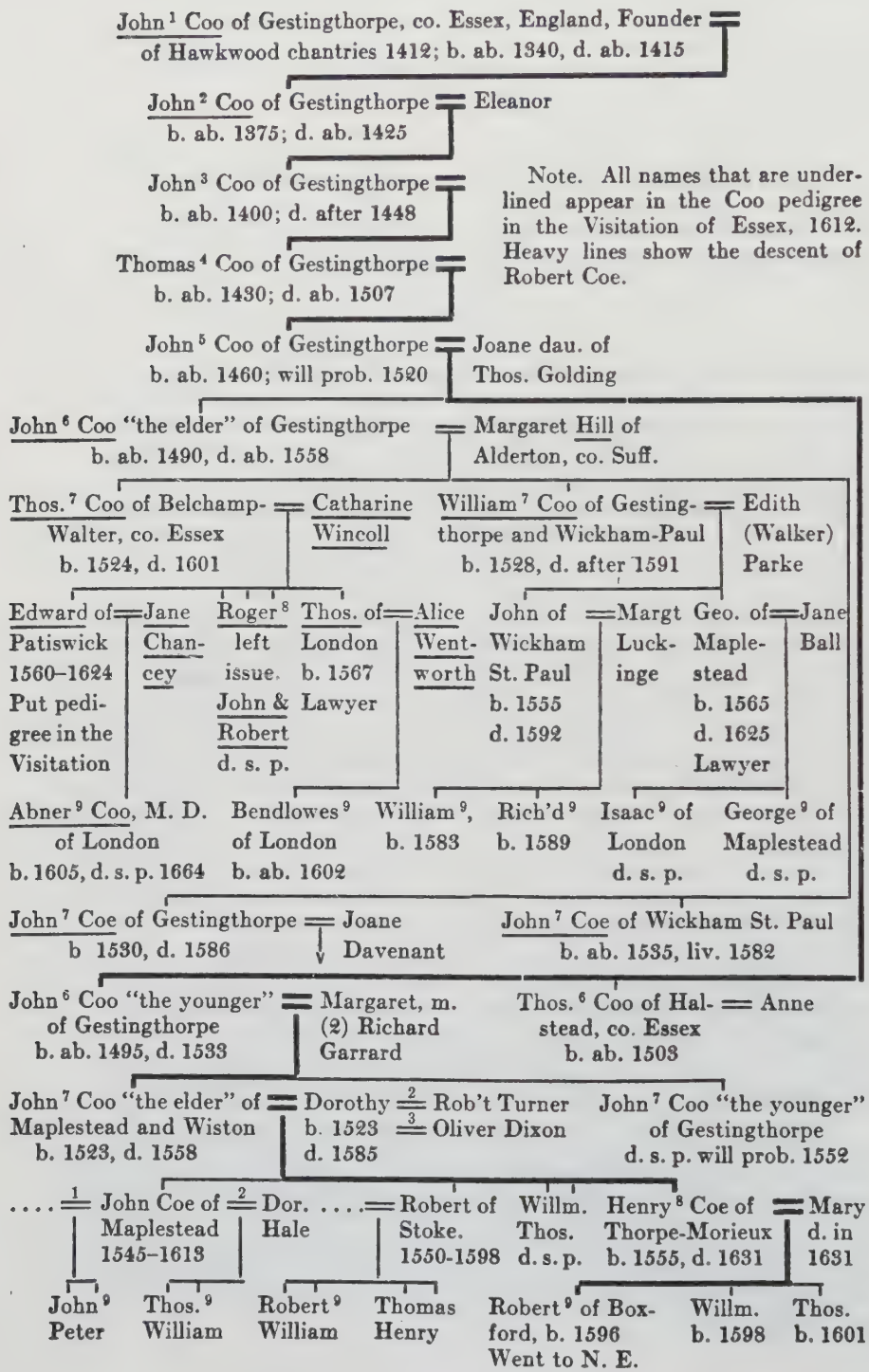
At the Visitation of Essex in 1612*, (see *ante*, p. 10), Edward [8] Coo of Patiswick and Belchamp Walter (then the senior representative of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe), entered a pedigree of his family which is shown on opposite page, claiming for arms, *Argent, three piles wavy meeting near the base gules, between twelve martlets sable,* also described, *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable;* and a seal of his brother Roger [8] Coo bearing these arms (differenced with a crescent as second son and also impaling the arms of Clopton, the family of the wife of the latter) was shown to the heralds.

Edward [8] Coo based his claim to these arms upon ancient family usage, as he proved by his possession of two ancient deeds two centuries old, one dated June, 1403, the other May 20, 1423, on which the names of his ancestors John [1] Coo and John [2] Coo of Gestingthorpe respectively appeared with their seals bearing similar arms, viz., *Three pales wavy charged with twelve martlets.* The heralds acknowledged the descent of Edward [8] Coo from John [1] Coo and John [2] Coo to be proved by his possession of these deeds (although, in the pedigree they compiled, the names in the first three of the five intermediate generations were omitted); and they also acknowledged the right of Edward [8] Coo as a descendant of John [1] Coo and John [2] Coo, to bear the arms he claimed, which are emblazoned as the frontispiece of this volume.

Now as Henry [8] Coe, the father of Robert Coe the Puritan colonist of New England in A. D. 1634, was a second cousin of Edward [8] Coo and so equally descended from John [1] Coo and John [2] Coo, the right to the same arms also, therefore, descended to Henry [8] Coe and his son Robert Coe and the latter's lineal male descendants. The Coe family of Gestingthorpe and its descendants are not entitled to any crest.

* Harleian Manuscript No. 6065, in the Library of the British Museum, is the original manuscript of the Visitation of Essex in 1612. On page 66 is the Coo pedigree given on opposite page as nearly identical with the original as is possible to print a manuscript. This visitation pedigree is proved correct except in the following particulars: 1. The date 1304 is a clerical error for 1403; 2. The date 1422 should be 1423; 3. The John Coo who married ——— Hill, daughter of Hill of Alderton, was not *son*, but *great-great-grandson* of the preceeding John Coo.

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT COE


John[1] Coo of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, England, Founder of Hawkwood chantries 1412; b. ab. 1340, d. ab. 1415
John[2] Coo of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1375; d. ab. 1425
Eleanor
John[3] Coo of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1400; d. after 1448
Thomas[4] Coo of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1430; d. ab. 1507
John[5] Coo of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1460; will prob. 1520
Joane dau. of Thos. Golding
Note. All names that are underlined appear in the Coo pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612. Heavy lines show the descent of Robert Coe.
John[6] Coo "the elder" of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1490, d. ab. 1558
Margaret Hill of Alderton, co. Suff.
Thos.[7] Coo of Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex b. 1524, d. 1601
Catharine Wincoll
William[7] Coo of Gesting-thorpe and Wickham-Paul b. 1528, d. after 1591
Edith (Walker) Parke
Edward of Patiswick 1560–1624 Put pedigree in the Visitation
Jane Chancey
Roger[8] left issue. John & Robert d. s. p.
Thos. of London b. 1567 Lawyer
Alice Wentworth
John of Wickham St. Paul b. 1555 d. 1592
Margt Luckinge
Geo. of Maplestead b. 1565 d. 1625 Lawyer
Jane Ball
Abner[9] Coo, M. D. of London b. 1605, d. s. p. 1664
Bendlowes[9] of London b. ab. 1602
William[9], b. 1583
Rich'd[9] b. 1589
Isaac[9] of London d. s. p.
George[9] of Maplestead d. s. p.
John[7] Coe of Gestingthorpe b 1530, d. 1586
Joane Davenant
John[7] Coe of Wickham St. Paul b. ab. 1535, liv. 1582
John[6] Coo "the younger" of Gestingthorpe b. ab. 1495, d. 1533
Margaret, m. (2) Richard Garrard
Thos.[6] Coo of Hal-stead, co. Essex b. ab. 1503
Anne
John[7] Coo "the elder" of Maplestead and Wiston b. 1523, d. 1558
Dorothy b. 1523 d. 1585
2 Rob't Turner
3 Oliver Dixon
John[7] Coo "the younger" of Gestingthorpe d. s. p. will prob. 1552
.... 1 John Coe of Maplestead 1545–1613
2 Dor. Hale
....
Robert of Stoke. 1550-1598
Willm. Thos. d. s. p.
Henry[8] Coe of Thorpe-Morieux b. 1555, d. 1631
Mary d. in 1631
John[9] Peter
Thos.[9] William
Robert[9] William
Thomas Henry
Robert[9] of Box-ford, b. 1596 Went to N. E.
Willm. b. 1598
Thos. b. 1601

COE FAMILY OF GESTINGTHORPE, ENGLAND, ANCESTORS OF ROBERT COE

1. JOHN[1] COO, the earliest historical progenitor of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, etc., ancestors of Robert Coe the principal founder of the Coe family of America, was born probably in Essex county, England, about A. D. 1340 during the reign of Edward III; a period when chivalry was at its height and when martial prowess elevated to wealth and power many heroes who, rising from obscure origin, became historical characters and founders of great families.

At just this time commenced the wars in France which lasted over a score of years and during which the English arms attained immortal glory under the leadership of the Black Prince, the most illustrious hero of the age of chivalry. Among his followers to rise to fame was Sir John Hawkwood Knt., born about A. D. 1320 at Sible Hedingham, co. Essex (the parish adjacent to Gestingthorpe on the southwest), a younger son of an obscure family, who when a young man entered the English army in France and so distinguished himself by valor as to secure the favor of his royal commander and be raised to the honor of knighthood. About A. D. 1360 the war with France terminated, and Sir John Hawkwood, who had acquired an international reputation as a soldier, went to Italy (which then was divided into several small states and independent cities, continually at war with one another), and there the celebrated warrior passed the remaining thirty-five years of his life as a professional "condottiere" in the pay and service of different states at various times as commander of their armies. As a nucleus of his forces he secured from England several thousand picked men whom he organized into a highly efficient heavy cavalry known as "Compagnia Bianca," or "The White Company," who were irresistible in battle, and whose achievements famed throughout Europe are mentioned in Conan Doyle's romantic novel bearing their name. During his career Hawkwood secured large wealth which was lost in his later years, and in his old age he lived on a pension from the city of Florence where in the Duomo still may be seen a heroic equestrian fresco of him painted by Paolo Uccello as a memorial of the renowned commander.

In Hawkwood's "White Company" was an Englishman called in the Italian chronicles Coc, Cok, or Cocco*, who won the spurs of knight-

* "The Englishmen were always the mercenaries preferred by the Florentines. . . . On October 3d, 1384, John Gulion, JOHN COKUM, Thomas Ball, and Richard Sticklet were engaged as constables [captains] each with 100 lances and 4 trumpeters." (See "Sir John Hawkwood," p. 182, footnote.) Each "lance" consisted of three men; the knight, his squire, and his page.

hood by desperate valor in the sanguinary battle of San Gallo, May 1, 1364, and later became one of Hawkwood's principal constables [captains]. Accounts of many of his exploits during the next twenty years were preserved by the Italian historians, and among the Papal Registers are several letters in A. D. 1373 from Pope Gregory XI, addressed to Coc and other English officers under Hawkwood, then in service of the Pope, promising them the pay for their services. (See "Sir John Hawkwood," by John Temple-Leader and Gieuseppe Marcotti, translated by Leader Scott, pp. 27–8, 93, 106, 139, 160, 182; also Calendar of Papal Registers, (English State Papers), vol. 4, pp. 120, 122, 129, 136.)

Sir John Hawkwood died at Florence Mar. 16, 1394–5, and was honored by a magnificent public funeral; later his body was removed to England, at the special request of King Richard II, and interred in his native place. "At Sible Hedingham in the parish church of St. Peter may still be seen part of a canopy under an arch where once rose a noble cenotaph, the arch bearing the allusive heraldic decoration of a hawk flying amid trees. . . . . This monument was the tomb of Sir John Hawkwood . . . . . erected by his zealous friends Robert Rokenden, Sen., Robert Rokenden, Jun., and John Cook [should be JOHN COO as hereafter shown], perhaps the man whom the Italian chroniclers called Cocco and who was among the leaders in Hawkwood's company. And not content with merely perpetuating the memory and providing a tomb for their captain, they also took thought for his soul by founding a chapelry in that church and another in the priory of Castle Hedingham to pray for the soul of Sir John Hawkwood," etc. (See "Sir John Hawkwood" by Temple-Leader and Marcotti, translated by Leader Scott, pp. 307–8.)

In the original records the founder of the Hawkwood chantries is called John Coo (*not* Cook) of Gestingthorpe, as appears from the following documents:

Inquisition taken at Branketre [Braintree, co. Essex], on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Matthias, 13 Henry IV., (Feb. 1411–12). The jury say it will be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow Robert Rykedon the elder, Robert Rykedon the younger, and John Coo to establish a chantry in the parish church of Hengham Sibille [Sible Hedingham] and another in the Priory of Nuns at Castle Hengham [Hedingham], with an endowment of lands in those places and in Gosfield, Mapletrestede [Maplestead], Great and Little Yelham, and Topesfeld, for the souls of Sir John Haukewode Knt., John Olyver Esq., and Thomas Newenton Esq. Besides the lands to be so assigned there will remain to the Rykedons lands in Shalford etc.; and to John Coo two hundred acres of land, ten acres of pasture, and 20 sh. rents, all in Gestyngthorpe, held of Lady Joane de Swynbourne by Knight's service, worth 10 marks yearly. (Inquisition ad Quod Damnum, Record Office, File 443, No. 24.)

On Oct. 20, 1412, License was issued for £20 paid into the Hanaper [Treasury] by Robert Rykendon the elder, Robert Rykendon the younger, and John Coo, for them to found a chantry of one chaplain

Tomb of Sr John Hawkwood Knt
Late Widenghum Church

Sidlesham Church.

in the parish church of Hengham Sibille and another chantry of one chaplain in the church of the Priory of Nuns of Hengham at the Castle, and to grant four messuages [dwelling houses], four tofts [old dwellings], four hundred and twenty acres of land, thirteen acres of meadow, twenty acres of pasture, four acres of wood, and twenty-two acres of alder, in Hengham Sibille, Hengham at the Castle, Gosfield, Mapeltrested, Great Gelham [Yeldham], Little Gelham, and Topesfeld, not held of the King, to the said chaplains to celebrate divine service daily in the said churches for the souls of John Hawkwode knight, John Olyver esquire, and Thomas Newenton esquire. (Patent Rolls, 14 Henry IV, membrane 18.)

It was suggested by the historians Morant and Weever that the founders of these chantries were executors of Hawkwood, and that the endowment was from his estate; but as the chantries were also for the souls of two of his companions and as it is known that Hawkwood died insolvent, this idea is untenable and moreover the wording of the Inq. ad Quod Damnum makes it evident that the foundation was a gift of Coo and the Rykedons.

What caused John[1] Coo of Gestingthorpe to donate so much of his estate to found chantries for the soul of Sir John Hawkwood? That he had gained his wealth in service with Hawkwood in Italy is the only reasonable explanation; in the Italian chronicles the English names of Hawkwood and his officers were so mutilated by Italian spelling as to be hardly recognizable; i. e., Hawkwood was distorted into Haucut, Haud, Auchut, Agut, Agud, Auguth, Agostino, Acuto, Aguti, Aucudo, Agulio, Karcoud, Kauchwole, etc.; Brise appears as Brez, Briche, Breschi, Breccia, etc.; Thornbury becomes Tournaberil, Tornabarilli, Comneberil, etc.; so the identity of Coc or Cocco, the Cavalier of the "White Company," with John[1] Coo* of Gestingthorpe, founder of the Hawkwood chantries and progenitor of the Coe family of Gestingthorpe and America, seems well established.

We therefore conclude that John[1] Coo in early manhood joined Hawkwood's "White Company" in Italy and for many years participated in the famous exploits of that celebrated band. Such a career was the acme of the strenuous life; physical prowess, skilled horsemanship, indomitable courage, reckless daring, and romantic chivalry were the characteristics of the cavalier of that period "when knighthood was in flower," and when warfare with all its scenes of valor, carnage, and pillage, was considered the greatest glory of mankind.

Having secured by his sword rank, fame, and fortune, John[1] Coo returned to his native land, acquired extensive estates in the region of his birth, and passed his remaining years as a country gentleman. The earliest reference yet found of him in England is in 20 Richard II (1397), when he is assessed on a subsidy [royal tax] as a married man for lands

* It has been previously shown how Coo, Coho, and Koo were probably anglicized forms of the Norman-French Keu, meaning Cook, from the Latin Coquus or Cocus shortened to Cok or Coc. (See *ante*, p. 7.)

in Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, appearing in the tax list as Johannes Koo et uxor ei, iij sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 107–68.) At the Visitation of Essex in 1612, his descendant Edward[8] Coo produced a deed dated the Feast of the Holy Trinity 4 Henry IV (about June, 1403), signed by John[1] Coo, with the latter's seal bearing a holy lamb with a banner* and within an escutcheon the following arms: *Three pales wary charged with twelve martlets.* (Visitation of Essex 1612, Harl. Mss. 6065, fol. 66.) About his time John[1] Coo also held lands in Wickham St. Paul, co. Essex, as tenant of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Church, London. (See Morant's "History of Essex," vol. 2, p. 276.) The following records of his acquisition of lands have also been discovered: On the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop 9 Henry IV, (Nov. 11, 1407), Nicholas Berners and Margery [Swynbourne] his wife granted to John[1] Coo and Geoffrey Swynbourne of co. Essex, *et als.*, the manor of Ambirden [in Debden, Essex]. (Ancient Deeds at Record Office, C. 2883); also in 9 Henry IV, (1407), John[1] Coo paid entry fine [fee] on one messuage [dwelling-house] and twenty-six acres of land in Gestingthorpe called Grene's, acquired of John Warner. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare [a great feudal baronial jurisdiction of the Earls of Clare, co. Suffolk], vol. 1859, p. 35.)

Having attained an age of about seventy years, John[1] Coo settled his affairs in A. D. 1412 by donating a large part of his estate to found the Hawkwood chantries as previously described, which is the last mention found of him. No records have been found to show the name of his wife and the names of all their children.

Children:

2. i. JOHN[2], b. about 1375, was eldest son and heir according to the Visitation of Essex in 1612. (See *ante*, p. 12.)

ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1380, was of Halstead, co. Essex, 8 Henry V, (1415). (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 48.) His further history has not been traced, but perhaps he was father of John Coo who d. in 1452, progenitor of the Coes of Boxford and Groton, co. Suffolk, who bore the same coat-of-arms as the Coes of Gestingthorpe. (See Appendix VI.)

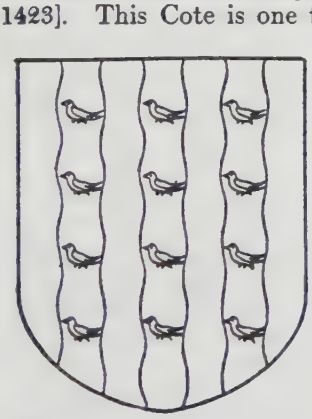
* The paschal lamb, or holy lamb with the banner of St. George, was originally the badge of the Knights Templar, a military-religious order founded about the year A. D. 1115 by some crusaders, for the service of the Christian church in the Holy Land, and although at one period of great power throughout Europe, was suppressed about A. D. 1315. At one time part of Hawkwood's "White Company" called "The Company of St. George," was in the service of the Pope and Church; John[1] Coo being in this service perhaps adopted this badge on that account. (See "Sir John Hawkwood," p. 56; also Calendar of Papal Registers in English State Papers, vol. 4, pp. 120, 122, 129, 186.)

The description of the seal of John[1] Coo as given in the Visitation, is not clear as to the position on it occupied by the paschal lamb; but perhaps the latter was above the escutcheon and so in the nature of a crest.

2. JOHN[2] COO (*John*[1]), born probably about 1375, is first found on records in 20 Richard II (1397), when he was assessed (on the same subsidy [royal tax] with his father) as a married man in Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, appearing in the list as Johannes Koo jun. et uxor ei, ij sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 107–68.) No further records have been found of John[2] Coo until after the decease of his father John[1] Coo who died about 1415, upon which he succeeded as eldest son to the paternal estates in Gestingthorpe held of Lady Joane Swynbourne as previously shown (See *ante* p. 16).

The next mention of John[2] Coo that has been discovered is in 9 HenryV, (1421) when he paid an entry-fine [fee] on lands acquired of John Pulter in Hempstead, co. Essex, in which parish his descendants continued land-holders for several generations. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 63.)

In the Coe pedigree in the Visitation of Essex in 1612, it is stated that "John[2] Coo of Gestingthorpe in Com Essex, Gent, sonne and heire [of John[1] Coo], lived in the first yeare of K: Hen the 6, proved by a Auncient deade bearinge date the 20 of maye in y[e] same yeare 1422 [1423]. This Cote is one the Seale of the deade in K: H: 6: tyme." (The accompanying arms are depicted in the Visitation.)

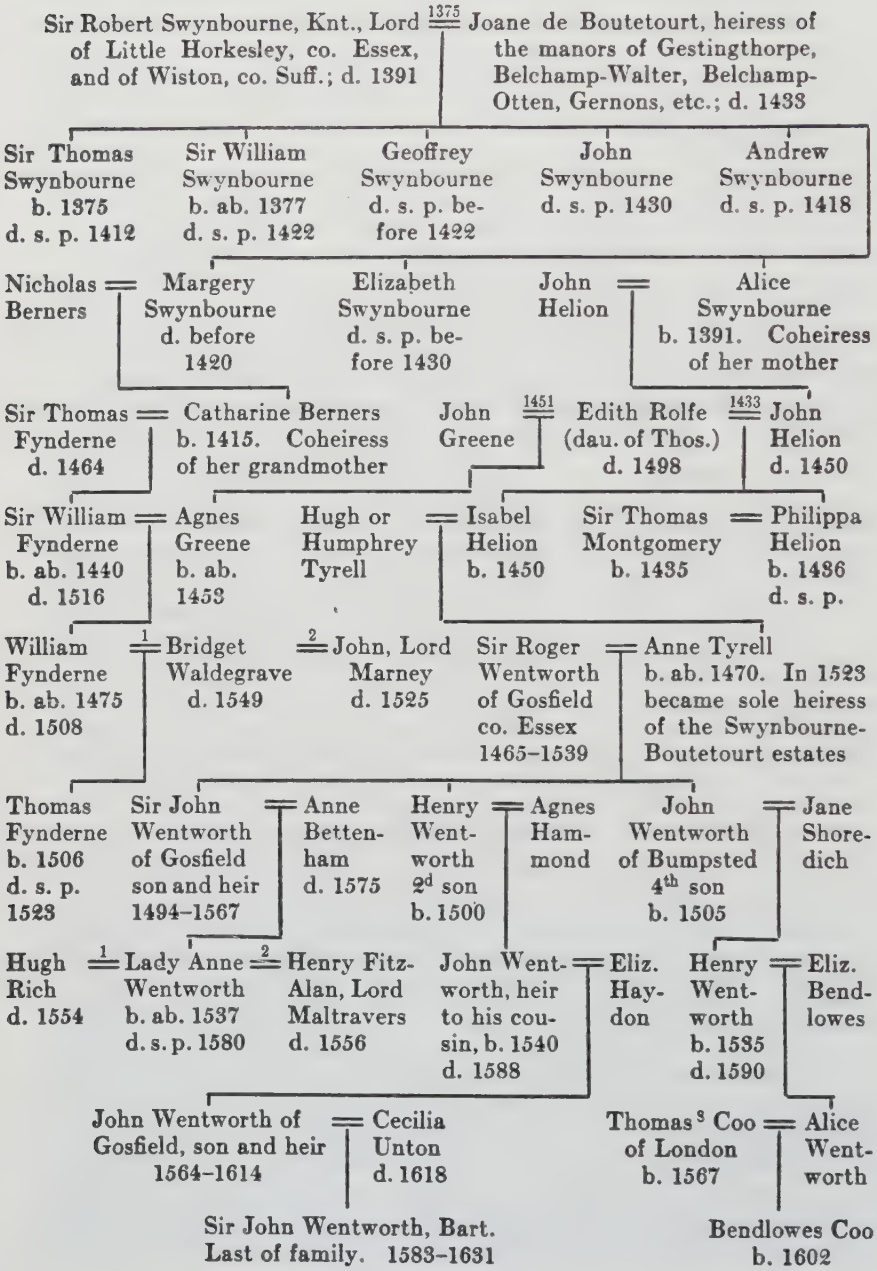


It is apparent that this ancient deed of 1423 was in 1612 in the possession of Edward[8] Coo who entered the pedigree in the Visitation, and that he showed it to the heralds, claiming descent from this John[2] Coo who used these arms two centuries earlier, and basing his own right to use arms on this ancient family usage; and his descent from John[2] Coo and his right to arms were acknowledged by the heralds.

That John[2] Coo was a man of mark is evident from his association with the great and powerful Swynbourne family. As the Coes for several generations held their lands as tenants of the Swynbournes and the latter's descendants, it is desirable to give an account of the Swynbournes and the devolution of their estates among their descendants as manorial lords.

Sir Robert Swynbourne, Knt., Lord of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, and of Wiston, co. Suffolk, by his marriage in 1375 to the Lady Joane de Boutetourt, a very rich heiress, acquired a score of manors with thousands of acres of lands in northern Essex, among the estates being the manors of Overhall and Gernons in Gestingthorpe, the manor of Belchamp-Walter, the manor of Belchamp Otten, etc., etc. By this great heiress Sir Robert Swynbourne had five sons and three daughters, but all the sons and one daughter died without issue before the decease of their mother who lived to great age, and after whose death in 1433

PEDIGREE SHOWING DESCENT OF THE SWYNBOURNE-BOUTETOURT ESTATES IN ESSEX AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES


Sir Robert Swynbourne, Knt., Lord of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, and of Wiston, co. Suff.; d. 1391
1375
Joane de Boutetourt, heiress of the manors of Gestingthorpe, Belchamp-Walter, Belchamp-Otten, Gernons, etc.; d. 1433
Sir Thomas Swynbourne b. 1375 d. s. p. 1412
Sir William Swynbourne b. ab. 1377 d. s. p. 1422
Geoffrey Swynbourne d. s. p. before 1422
John Swynbourne d. s. p. 1430
Andrew Swynbourne d. s. p. 1418
Nicholas Berners
Margery Swynbourne d. before 1420
Elizabeth Swynbourne d. s. p. before 1430
John Helion
Alice Swynbourne b. 1391. Coheiress of her mother
Sir Thomas Fynderne d. 1464
Catharine Berners b. 1415. Coheiress of her grandmother
John Greene
1451
Edith Rolfe (dau. of Thos.) d. 1498
1433
John Helion d. 1450
Sir William Fynderne b. ab. 1440 d. 1516
Agnes Greene b. ab. 1453
Hugh or Humphrey Tyrell
Isabel Helion b. 1450
Sir Thomas Montgomery b. 1435
Philippa Helion b. 1436 d. s. p.
William Fynderne b. ab. 1475 d. 1508
1
Bridget Waldegrave d. 1549
2
John, Lord Marney d. 1525
Sir Roger Wentworth of Gosfield co. Essex 1465–1539
Anne Tyrell b. ab. 1470. In 1523 became sole heiress of the Swynbourne-Boutetourt estates
Thomas Fynderne b. 1506 d. s. p. 1523
Sir John Wentworth of Gosfield son and heir 1494–1567
Anne Bettenham d. 1575
Henry Wentworth 2d son b. 1500
Agnes Hammond
John Wentworth of Bumpsted 4th son b. 1505
Jane Shoredich
Hugh Rich d. 1554
1
Lady Anne Wentworth b. ab. 1537 d. s. p. 1580
2
Henry Fitz-Alan, Lord Maltravers d. 1556
John Wentworth, heir to his cousin, b. 1540 d. 1588
Eliz. Haydon
Henry Wentworth b. 1535 d. 1590
Eliz. Bendlowes
John Wentworth of Gosfield, son and heir 1564–1614
Cecilia Unton d. 1618
Thomas Coo of London b. 1567
Alice Wentworth
Sir John Wentworth, Bart. Last of family. 1583–1631
Bendlowes Coo b. 1602

the great estates came to the heirs of two daughters, Margery (Swynbourne) Berners and Alice (Swynbourne) Helion; and among the descendants of both these daughters the estates continued in several generations for ninety years until 1523, when on the death of Thomas Fynderne the descendants of Margery Berners became extinct and all the Boutetourt estates became vested in Anne (Tyrell) Wentworth, sole surviving heiress by descent from Alice Helion, and wife of Sir Roger Wentworth, Knt.; and thence the estates descended for a century in the Wentworth family until their extinction in the senior male line in 1631. The accompanying pedigree shows the descent of the great Swynbourne-Boutetourt estates, of some of which the Coes were tenants for several generations.

Sir William Swynbourne, Knt. (son of Sir Robert and Lady Joane (Boutetourt) Swynbourne), born about 1377, was a famous commander under Henry V. in the wars in France, and was one of the heroes of the battle of Agincourt in 1415. When about to start on another expedition to France in 1421, he made his will, dated at Little Horkesley, co. Essex, June 12, 1421, which states that the document is tripartite, "one part to remain in the hands of my lady mother and John[2] Coo, another in my own possession, and the third with John Coote." The will is very lengthy, but among the bequests were 20 marks to John[2] Coo and "one flate pece of silver without a cover" to Eleanor Coo. The executors were Robert de Teye, William Rookwoode, John[2] Coo, William Bodulgate, and John Coote; and John[2] Coo was one of three of the executors who probated the will at London on Nov. 4, 1422. (P. C. C. 54 Marche.)

From this will it may be inferred that John[2] Coo was a man of ability and standing, and that he enjoyed the confidence of one of the most powerful families in Essex, and held an important position in the management of their great estates. It seems likely, however, that John[2] Coo was cut off by death in middle life, as no records have been found of him after his discharge from executorship of Sir William Swynbourne's estate on Mar. 6, 1422–3; so he probably died soon after.

The name of his wife is not certainly known; but it is likely that she was the ELEANOR COO who received the silver plate in the will of Sir William Swynbourne.

Children:

3. i. JOHN[3], b. about 1400.

ii. ROBERT, b. about 1404. On Friday, before the Feast of the Annunciation, 5 Edward IV, [Mar. 20, 1464–5], an inquisition was taken at Belchamp-William [Belchamp-Walter], co. Essex, for proof of age of Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of John Helion Esq., and wife of Hugh Tyrell. Among the witnesses was "Robert Koo aged sixty years and more who says the said Isabel was born at Belchamp-William [Belchamp-Walter] on Sept. 1, 29 Henry VI, [1450],and this he remembers because on that very day he sold his best horse, called 'Lyarde of Branketre,' to Richard Norton, then servant of the said John Helion, for 5 marks, and never received any of the said money for the same, wherefore he well recalls the date of said Isabel's birth," etc. (Chancery Inq. Post Mortem, 5 Edward IV, No. 56.)

8. JOHN[3] COO (*John*[2] (2), *John*[1]), born about 1400, as eldest son and heir succeeded to the paternal estates in Gestingthorpe, and also to the favor enjoyed by his father under the patronage of the powerful Swynbourne family, evidence of which is found in the fact that Lady Joane (Boutetourt) Swynbourne in her will dated at Belchamp-Walter Feb. 3, 1432–3, probated at London Feb. 24, 1432–3, appointed John[3] Coo one of the executors of her great estate. (P. C. C. 17 Luffenam.)

On Nov. 4, 5 Henry VI, (1426), Lady Joane Swynbourne, by charter dated at Belchamp Otten, granted to Sir Richard Waldegrave, Knt., Robert Cavendysshe, Geoffrey Brice, clerk, John[3] Coo, and Thomas Hardekyn, the manors of Belchamp-Otten and Gernons. (Inq. Post. Mort. on Joane Swynbourne 11 Henry VI, (1433), Chancery Series, file 59, no. 42.) These grantees reconveyed these manors several years later, as appears from the following document: At the Inq. Post Mort.* taken after the death of John Helyon Esq., at Bumpstead, co. Essex, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 29 Henry VI, (Sept. 21, 1450), the jury say that John[3] Coo, Geoffrey Brice, clerk, *et als.*, were lately possessed as of fee of the manor of Belchamp-Otten, co. Essex, and by their charter, produced to the jury, lately enfeoffed the said John Helyon Esq. *et als.* of the same. Also the jurors say that Robert Cavendysshe, John[3] Coo, and Thomas Hardekyn were lately possessed of the manor of Gerener [Gernons in Gestingthorpe] and the advowson of the church of Lyes in the same county of Essex, and by their charter of July 1, 21 Henry VI, (1443), produced to the jury, conveyed the same to the said John Helyon, Esq., and Edith his wife. (Inq. Post Mort., 28 Henry VI, (1450), Chancery Series, no. 31.)

Further connection of John[3] Coo with the affairs of the Swynbourne estates is made evident by the following deed: On June 28, 11 Henry VI, (1433), Thomas Rolfe *et als.* quitclaimed to John Helyon Jr., son of John Helyon, and to Edith daughter of said Thomas Rolfe, all rights to lands in Withermondeford [Wormingford, co. Essex], which John[3] Coo, Thomas Hardekyn, *et als.* by charter dated Aug. 1, 8 Henry VI, (1430), granted to said Rolfe *et als.*, and which said Coo, Hardekyn, *et als.* had of the feoffment of Joane widow of Sir Robert Swynbourne, Knt. (British Museum, Additional Charters, no. 5253.) This deed doubtless pertains to the marriage settlement of John Helion Jr. and Edith Rolfe.

The following interesting deed in 1435 associates John[3] Coo with John Rykedon, grandson of the Robert Rykedon Sen. who was associated with John[1] Coo (grandfather of John[3] Coo) in founding the Hawkwood chantries in 1412 (See *ante*, pp. 16, 17): In 13 Henry VI, (1435), John Rikedon, son of Robert Rikedon of Witham, co. Essex, now deceased, John[3] Coo, and John Shirwood, grant to Thomas Chetwood

*An inquisition post mortem was an official inquiry held after the death of a landowner who held any estates "in capite" (directly of the Crown) in which a jury reported a schedule of the lands of the deceased, their tenure, and the name and age of the heir.

of Warkworth, co. Northampton, certain lands [not specified in printed abstract]. This deed bears the seals herewith depicted. (Chetwood Family Charters in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Series 2, vol. 1, p. 60.)

The main seal was evidently too small to show the birds on the escutcheon, so the small supplementary seals were made to go with it to designate this detail of the arms.

A little later, John[3] Coo is mentioned in connection with some litigation. At Hilary term, 15 Henry VI, (Jan. 1436–7), the prior of the Hospital of St. John sued one Turvey in regard to certain lands in Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, and John Coho was one of the honest and lawful men summoned on the jury. (Placita in Cancellaria, roll 27, no. 13.) Also at Hilary term, 17 Henry VI, (Jan. 1438–9), the King sued John Coo *et als.* in regard to the manor of Syfrewastes in Culford, co. Suffolk, it being reported by due inquisition that William Gulion of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, deeded the said manor to John Cote of Suffolk, and that the manor is held directly of the King *in capite.* Now, John Coo of Gestingthorpe, esquire, Thomas Martell, esquire, Thomas Mylde, esquire, Thomas Hardekyn, John Sumpter junior, Thomas Carbonell, goldsmith, and the said John Cote, answer that the above-said manor is identical with the manor of Esthalle in Culford, and is held of the Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds. (Placita in Cancellaria, roll 26, no. 13.) The title "esquire" [original meaning "shield-bearer"] applied to John[3] Coo is interesting, as at that period it signified he was recognized as a gentleman entitled to bear a coat-of-arms.

In 1446 Thomas Rosshay is recorded as holding certain lands in Twynsted, co. Essex, formerly William Pelham's, afterwards William Astell's, lately John Coo's, called "Pelhams," and paid 5 sh. per annum to the manor of Barentines Fee. (Rental Rolls, Manor of Barentines Fee, 24 Henry VI, [1446].)

The last record found of John[3] Coo is his appearance as a juror at the Inq. Post Mort. after the death of Thomas Bendyssh, held at Branktre [Braintree, co. Essex], on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Leonard the Abbot, 27 Henry VI, (Nov. 6, 1448). (Inq. Post Mort., 26 Henry VI, Chancery Series, no. 24.)

Long continued and widely extensive researches have failed to show the name of the wife of John[3] Coo and to *positively* prove the names of his children; but that John[3] Coo was grandfather of John[5] Coo who died in 1520 is positively established by the descent of certain lands to the latter and his descendants, and by the evidence of the Visitation of Essex in 1612. However, it seems established beyond reasonable doubt that John[3] Coo was father of at least these two

Children:

4. i. THOMAS[4], b. about 1480, eldest son and heir.

ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1435–1440, was a resident of Great Sampford, co. Essex, but no information of him has been obtained except that supplied by his will which shows he attained advanced years and left a young second wife. The will of William Coo of Great Sampford, co. Essex, was dated Dec. 15, 1503. To be buried at Great Sampford. Bequests to the high altars of Great Sampford and Little Sampford. A tenement called Cokks and a copyhold called Peterborough to be sold, and from the proceeds a priest to sing at Great Sampford church for my soul, the soul of my late wife and the souls of my friends. Wife to have the house Johan[5] my daughter gave me. To daughter Margery[5] £ 8–6–8. To an unborn child 40 sh., but if said child and my wife both die, then this legacy to charity. All residue to wife, she and my brother Thomas[4] to be executors. (Arch. of Colchester, Clerke, fol. 78.)

Children by first marriage:

1. JOANE[5], b. about 1465.

2. MARGERY.

4. THOMAS[4] COO (*John*[3] (3), *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1480, first appears on records in a list of jurors at an inquisition held at Thaxted, co. Essex, on Tuesday before the Feast of St. James, 30 Henry VI, (July 25, 1452), for proof of age of Philippa one of the daughters of John Helion of Bumpstead-Helion, and one of the heirs of the great Swynbourne-Boutetourt estates. (Chancery Inq. Post Mort., no. 49, 29–30 Henry VI.) Earlier members of the Coo family had previously been connected with the same subject. (See *ante*, pp. 21, 22.) The next mention found of Thomas[4] Coo is as a witness (together with Thomas Copyn *et als.*) to an indenture between William Pykenham, archdeacon, John Redbourne, clerk, *et als.*, dated on the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop, 18 Edward IV, (Nov. 11, 1478.) John Redbourne was rector of Gestingthorpe and part of the tithes of that parish were held by the College of St. John the Baptist at Stoke-Clare, co. Suffolk, of which college William Pykenham was dean. (Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, vol. 8, p. 1661.)

In 1495, Thomas[4] Coo, by William Gilbert his attorney, was plaintiff against Robert George of Walden, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 45 sh.; also against John Tytrell *alias* Jankys of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 40 sh.; and also against John Spylman of Thaxted, co. Essex, bocher, for a debt of 40 sh. (Common Pleas Rolls, roll 974, mem. 280, Essex, Mich., 11 Henry VII, [1495].)

In 17 Henry VII. (1501), Thomas[4] Coo acquired lands in Hempstead, co. Essex, called Woodbirds (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 64), and in 1503 he was an executor of the will of his brother William[4] Coo which is the last mention found of him; and he probably died about 1507 in which year John[5] Coo first appears as paying an entry fine [fee] on inheriting ancestral estates in Gestingthorpe.

Thomas[4] Coo lived through the turbulent period of the civil wars commonly called "The Wars of the Roses" which raged intermittently from 1455 to 1485. Many classes and series of English records are very defective during this destructive period, and lack of records has caused prolonged research to fail to *positively* prove either the parentage or the children of the Thomas[4] Coo of whom the above records are given; but he is the only Coo to be found in northern Essex who can fill the gap between John[3] Coo and the latter's certain descendant John[5] Coo, and his associations and the appearance of the name "Thomas" in generations five, six, and seven, seems to establish beyond reasonable doubt that Thomas[4] Coo was eldest son and heir of John[3] Coo, and father of the following three

Children:

5. i. JOHN[5], b. about 1460, eldest son and heir.
6. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1465.
iii. THOMAS, b. about 1470, appears as a witness to the will of William Pyche of Hempstead, proved May 26, 1501. (Arch. of Colchester, Clerke, fol. 15.) In 1509 he was a trustee of the estate of his brother William[5] Coo; and in 1515 Thomas[5] Coo and Richard Westly, executors of the will of Thomas Westly of Hempstead, were sued by Thomas Westley of Panfield, co. Essex, in regard to his father's estate.

Thomas[5] Coo of Hempstead, co. Essex, d. before 1521. His will cannot be found. He m. JOANE ———. The will of Joane Coo, widow of Thomas Coo of Hempstead, was dated Aug. 2, 1521. To the churches of Hempstead and Old [Great] Sampford, and to the latter church for masses for the souls of William[5] Coo and his wife. To William Petytt certain goods. To Agnes Clayden, daughter of William[5] Coo. To Isabel Dawkyn. All lands to be sold to Thomas Freeman, if he will buy them, according to my husband's will; if not they to be sold to best advantage. Executor Thomas Walker, priest. (P. C. C. 14 Maynwaryng.) No children.

5. JOHN[5] COO (*Thomas*[4] (4), *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1460, was a prosperous farmer on an extensive scale, holding estates in Gestingthorpe, Belchamp-Walter, Great Maplestead, Halstead, Hempstead, Great Sampford, and Finchingfield, all in co. Essex.

The earliest record of him yet discovered is in 23 Henry VII, (1507), when he paid entry fine [fee] on one messuage [dwelling house] and twenty-six acres of land in Gestingthorpe called Wyatts [Whytes], formerly Grenes, and for a tenement with appurtenances called Wildes in Gestingthorpe. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 35); on the first of these estates his great-great-grandfather John[3] Coo paid an entry fine just a century previous. (See *ante* p.18.)

On the Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall in Gestingthorpe

(which are preserved from 4 Henry VIII, A. D. 1512) it is recorded at the successive annual courts held from Mar. 15, 1512–13 to Mar. 1519–20, that John[5] Coo took the oath of frank-pledge*, holding of this manor a tenement called Bytys and a tenement called Mayes: at the court held Mar. 15, 1512–13, mention is made of some cattle which came as strays to the hands of John[5] Coo, farmer. At the annual court held in Mar. 1520–21, it was reported that John[5] Coo senior had died since the last court, holding of this manor a free tenement called Mayes, which by his last will descended to his son John[6] Coo junior; also the said John[5] Coo senior deceased held of the lord of this manor a free tenement with appurtenances called Bytys.

John[5] Coo also held estates of the Manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe which manor was under the jurisdiction of the Honour of Clare [a great feudal barony]. The annual courts of the Manor of Overhall were held usually on the Vigil of SS. Philip and James (April 30). The Court Rolls of this manor are preserved from 10 Henry VIII, (1518), and John[5] Coo is mentioned in them at the court in 1518, 1519, and 1520. At the court held Apr. 30, 1521, it was reported that John[5] Coo senior had died since the last court, holding of the lord of the manor a toft [old dwelling house] formerly built [Whytes]; and also certain parcels of customary land called Smythes and Hykkes-atte-Dene of which latter his son John[6] Coo junior was his heir and of full age.

John[5] Coo died in the latter part of the year 1520. His will dated Sept. 3, 1520, probated Feb. 14, 1520–21, directs that his body be buried in Gestingthorpe Church, and over it to be laid a marble grave-stone with an inscribed brass tablet set in same. The will makes bequests to wife Joane, and to her son Thomas Sewall and Rose his wife; also to Joane Fyrmyn, Agnes Coo, and Alice Coo, daughters of testator. To son John[6] Coo "the elder" was given all lands etc. in Belchamp-Walter, Hempstead, and Finchingfield, and Whytes tenement in Gestingthorpe; to son John[6] Coo "the younger" was given all other lands etc. in Gestingthorpe and all lands etc. in Great Maplestead and Old [Great] Sampford; to son Thomas[6] Coo, who was then under twenty-one years of age, was given lands in Halstead. Supervisor, John Golding, Auditor of the Exchequer. Executors, sons John[6] Coo "the elder" and John[6] Coo "the younger." (P. C. C., 5 Maynwaryng.)

In the floor of Gestingthorpe Church may still be seen, after a lapse of almost four centuries, the stone slab over the grave of John[5] Coo; in this stone is cut a matrix about two feet long showing the outline of two figures, male and female, facing each other; the brass effigies of John[5] Coo and his wife with their inscriptions, which formerly filled this matrix according to his will, were torn out and destroyed during Cromwell's time (1643) when thousands of such mutilations were per-

* Under the ancient manorial system in England the tenants of a manor were grouped in tens, every ten being responsible to the lord of the manor for the loyalty and good behaviour of each of its members; this custom was called frank-pledge.

petrated in churches all over England, with the idea of destroying all evidences of ancient Catholic superstitions.

The custom of conferring the name "John" upon two sons in a family, was quite prevalent in England, especially in East Anglia, during the sixteenth century; in the Coe families alone over half a dozen such instances have been found. It seems probable the idea was to have children named for both St. John the Evangelist and St. John the Baptist.

John[5] Coo was the last member of the Gestingthorpe family who was a Catholic; within a score of years after his death the Protestant Reformation was firmly established in England, to which his children and their descendants conformed.

As John[5] Coo was a direct ancestor of Robert Coe, the founder of the family in America, and as his will is a document of historic interest illustrative of his times, four hundred years ago, it is herewith given in full, *verbatim et literatim:*

In the name of god Amen The iijth Day of September the yer of o^{r} lord god m^{l}v^{c}xxth And in the xijth yere of the Reigne of o^{r} souaigne lord kyng henry the viijth, I John Coo of Gestyngthorpe in the diocese of london beynge of hole mynde and pfyght remembrance thanked be god make and ordeyne this my testament and last will in maner & fourme folowyng. ffirst I bequeth my Soule unto almyghty god, o^{r} blessed lady saint Mary, And to all the holy Cumpany of hebyn. And my body to be buryed in the Churche of Gestyngthorp aforesaid in the pase bifore mary Magdalene. Also I bequethe to the high Awlter within the said Churche of Gestyngthorp for my tythes by me neclygently forgotten vs. Also I bequeth to the wirks in the Churche of powles in london xij^{d}. Also I bequethe for to haue myn obytte kept yerely ppetually w^{t}in the churche of Gestyngthorp aforesaid thies somes of money underwritten, that is to saye to the 6 year for the tyme beyng for dirige Masse of Requiem and for to reherse my name in the bederolle evy sonday in the yere xij^{d}. To the pysshe Clark for the tyme beinge evy yere ij^{d}. To the Sexten for the tyme being evy yere iiij^{d}. To the churche wardens for the tyme beynge every yere iiij^{d}. To vj pore ffolkys evy yere vj^{d}. And for brede and drynke to be distributed evy yere amongs power folkes the said day of myn obite xij^{d}. To xij powe folks euery yere on Ester day Whenne they shall receyve o^{r} god lorde xij^{d}. Also I bequeth to the Makyng of a Tapour of wax weyinge x lb to be sett bifore the Sepulcre of o^{r} lord evy yere j lb wax or ells x^{d} in redy money. Also I bequethe to an honest preest to synge for my sowle the sowle of Johann my wife and for the soules of our ffrends and all cristen soules by the space of oon yere next after my decease vi^{li}. Also I bequethe towards the buyldynge of the Churche howse of Gestyngthorp aforesaid yf the pysshens wilbe bounden unto myn Executors to ffynysshe yt by a certeyn Day to be lymytted vi^{li}-xiij^{s}iiij^{d}. And yf they will not be contented so to do that thenne this my gyft to them in that behalff to be utterlye voyde. Also I bequeth to evy of my godchildren now beyng alyve xii^{d}. Also I bequeth to xiij pore folks to be paid euery ffryday by the space of oon hole yere ymmedyatly after my decease to euy of theym 1^{d}, of which xiij powe folks iiij of theym to be dwellars in Waterbelchampe. Also I bequeth for the bying of a marble Stone to be layde upon my grave and for the makyng of a table of Brasse to be Joyned in the same stone wherein I will that the day of myn obyt be graven, lxvi s viij d.

Also I bequeth to Johane ffyrmyn my doughter iiij li. Also I bequethe to Agnes Coo and Alys Coo my doughters to eche of theym at their at their Mariags vi li. xiij sh. iiij d. Also I bequeth to Rose Sewall my Wyffs doughter xx sh. Also I bequeth to John Coo thelder myn sone the profits durynge the yeres and terme whiche I nowe haue to come in suche lands and ten'ts as were somtym William Wards lyeng in Waterbelchampe. Alsoe I bequethe unto Johane my wyff all suche hostylments and stuffe of howshold as she brought with her at the tyme of o^{r} maryage. ffurthermore I will that John Coo thelder my Sone shall haue and holde to hym and to the heires males of his body lawfully to begotten as well my howse or ten't lyinge in the pysshe of hempsted in the Countie of Essex togither w^{t} my lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennces sett lying & beyng in the pyshe of Water belchmpe in the Countie aforsaid als my pece of Lande lyinge in the pyshe of fynchyngfeld in the same Countie. And if the said John Coo thelder my sone w^{t}out yssue male of his body lawfully begotten happe to dysceas The[n] I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}-tennces so unto the same John my sone assigned shall hooly remayne to John Coo the yonger my sone And to the heires males of his body lawfully to begotten. [And if John the younger] happe to decease then I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t}thappurtennes shall holy Remayne unto Thomas Coo my sonne and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be goten. Also I will that the foresaid John Coo the yong my sone shall have & holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to be gotten as well all my lands and ten'ts lying in the pyshe of Gestyngthorpe except my ten't called Wyhts ten't togyder w^{t} my lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennes lying in the pyshe of Moche mapuldersted in the said Countie of Essex also my lands and ten'ts lying in the pyshe of olde Sampford in the same Countie. And yf the said John Coo the yonger my sone without Issue male of his body lawfully to be gotten happe to decease thene I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thappurtennes so unto the same John Coo the yonger assigned shall holly remayne to the foresaid John Coo thelder my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be goten. And yf the same John Coo thelder my sone without yssue male of his body lawfully to be gotten happe to decease, thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thappurtennces so unto the said John Coo the yonger my sone assigned shall holy remayne to Thomas Coo my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be gotten. Also I will that Thomas Coo my sone shall have and holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to be goten all my lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennes lying in the pyshe of halsted in the Countie of Essex aforesaid. And yf the same Thomas Coo my sone without yssue male of his body lawfully to begoten happe to deceas thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennes sò unto hym assigned shall holy Remayne unto the foresaid John Coo thelder my sone to have and holde to hym and to the heyres males of his body lawfully to begoten. And yf the same John Coo thelder my sone without [issue] male of his body lawfully to be goten happe to decease thenne I will that all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennes unto the said Thomas Coo assigned shall holy remayne to John Coo the yonger my sone and to the heires males of his body lawfully to be goten. And yf all my said sonnes without issue males of theyr bodies lawfully to be goten happe to decease thenne I will that all my said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thapp^{r}tennes as byfore to them and evy of them be assigned shall remayne equally to be devyded amongs their doughters if any shall happe to be, To have and holde to theym and their heires for evmore. And yf all my said sonnes w^{t}out issue of their bodies lawfully to be goten happe to decease Thenne I will that the assignes of the Survivor of theym shall lawfully sell all the said lands and ten'ts w^{t} thap-

p'tennes And all the money thereof comyng to dyspose charitably for the soules of me my Wyffe and my said children. Moreov' I will that my Executours shall haue the ovsight and governance of Thomas Coo my sone untill he come to the age of xxi yere. And they to receyve the yssues and profitts of suche lands and ten'ts as I have gevyn to the same Thomas by this my will unto his said age of xxi yere And thenne to yelde hym Accompt of the same yssues and pfyts deductyng for repacions & Rents resoluts And also the costs and expens for the keping of the same Thomas in the meane tyme. Also I bequethe to Johanne my wif in redy money to be paid by myn executours xx marks sterlinge over and Besides xi li. vi sh. viii d. which Thomas Sewall her Sone and Rose his wif dothe owe unto me, and also vi marks sterlinge whiche Thomas Peter doth oweth me. Also I bequeth to the saide Johane my wif 6 qters whete & v qters malte. Also yf the said Johane be contentid to abide at my fferme that I now dwell in and ther to helpe and do as she hath doon hederto oone yere next after my decease thene I will that she shallbe conenyently founden by myn Executours duryng the same tyme And to have for her lab' xx sh. sterling. And the residew of all my goods and Catalls unbequethed I gyve unto John Coo the elder and John Coo the yonger my sonnes for the pformacon of this my testament and last Wyll, Whome I make and ordeyne myn executours. And John Goldyng oon of the kynges awditours in his eschequer to be Supvisour of this my testament and last will to Whome I bequeth for his labor xxvi sh. viii d. sterling.

Theis witnessing Xpofer Rypley, vicor of the pysshe of Gestyngthorp, John Park Willm Tyffyn of Gestyngthorp aforesaid and many others. Dat die & Anno sup.

Probated at Lambeth Feb. 14, 1520, and commission issued to John Coo and John Coo sons of the deceased. (P. C. C., 5 Maynwaryng.)

John [5] Coo married about 1490, JOANE GOLDING daughter of Thomas Golding of Cavendish, co. Suff., and Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex, by his first wife Agnes Letton, and eldest half-sister of John Golding Esq., Auditor of the Exchequer, whom John [5] Coo appointed supervisor of his will. The pedigree of this Golding family appears in the Visitations of Essex in 1552 and 1558 with the following arms: *Gules, a chevron or, between three bezants.* (Harl. Soc. Pub., vol. 13, pp. 8, 55, 580.) The will of Thomas Goldyng dated at Cavendish, co. Suffolk, Jan. 5, 1504–5, probated Feb. 13, 1504–5, mentions Agnes "that was my wife"; seven daughters, Johane Coo, Alice Barker, Margery Strut, Johane Crisale, Agnes Smyth, Kateryn Golding and Johane Goldyng (to each of whom was left £20); three sons Roger Golding, John Golding, and Thomas Golding; and present wife Elizabeth. (P. C. C., 25 Holgrave.)

It is apparent that the wife Joane mentioned in the will of John [5] Coo had been previously married, either to one Sewall by whom she had a son Thomas Sewall, or to some other person by whom she had a daughter Rose married to Thomas Sewall. Some features of the will suggest that this wife Joane was a second wife of John [5] Coo, but it is certain that Joane Golding was the mother of his children.

Children of John [5] and Joane (Golding) Coo:

7. i. JOHN [6], "the elder," b. about 1490.
   ii. JOANE, m. ——— FIRMIN.

8. iii. JOHN, "the younger," b. about 1495; ANCESTOR OF ROBERT COE, progenitor of the Coes of America.
iv. AGNES, living unm. in 1520.
v. ALICE, living unm. in 1520.
vi. THOMAS, b. about 1508, inherited by his father's will lands in Halstead, co. Essex, where he evidently settled. In 1568 William Marten acquired of Thomas Coo and Anne his wife, one messuage, one cottage, one garden, one orchard, and thirty acres of land in Halstead, co. Essex; consideration £60. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich., 10 and 11 Elizabeth.) Further details of this Thomas[6] Coo and his family have not been obtained.

6. WILLIAM[5] COO (*Thomas*[4] (4), *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born probably about 1465, appears as a juror at the Inq. Post Mort. taken at Great Bardfield, co. Essex, on Friday next after the feast of St. Botolph, 10 Henry VII, (June 17, 1494), upon the death of Margaret Green. (Chancery Inq. Post Mort., Series II, vol. 10, no. 74.) He died in 1509 possessed of lands etc. in Hempstead, Great Sampford, Finchingfield, and Little Bardfield, held of the manor of Crochmans, which before his decease he surrendered to the lord of the manor and his brothers John[5] Coo and Thomas[5] Coo as trustees for the use of his wife Agnes until his sons became twenty-one years of age, and then the lands etc. in Hempstead to son Thomas[6] Coo, those in Great Sampford to son William[6] Coo, and those in Finchingfield and Little Bardfield to son John[6] Coo. (Court Rolls, Manor of Crochmans, 2 Henry VIII, 1510.)

He married AGNES ———, who died before 1521.

Children:

i. AGNES[6], b. about 1495, m. before 1521, ——— CLAYDEN.
ii. THOMAS, b. about 1498, inherited by his father's will lands in Hempstead which he retained, but when a young man located in Gestingthorpe (where his cousins John[6] "the elder," John[6] "the younger," and Thomas[6] Coo resided) and where he was taxed xxd. as "Thomas Coo, Sen." in the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII, (1523), the "Sen." being used to distinguish him from his latter cousin. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108–168.)

Soon after this he settled in Belchamp St. Paul where he leased lands of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul and in 36 Henry VIII, (1544) appears there in a Subsidy Roll, assessed for lands. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109–819.) His will dated Aug. 5, 1558, directs that he be buried in the church at Belchamp St. Paul. To wife Agnes for life a tenement called Myllehouse and lands called Newing in Hempstead with reversion to son "young John[7] Coo" and his heirs male. To son Roger[7] Coo the house at the church gate in Hempstead. To son "old John[7] Coo" lands called Donchesse. To son William[7] Coo lands in Hempstead called Bounys. Wife and son Thomas[7] Coo to occupy the house where I now dwell. Wife Agnes and son Thomas[7] Coo to be executors. Probated Oct. 17, 1558. (P. C. C., 57 Noodes.) He was buried at Belchamp St. Paul, Aug. 7, 1558.

He m. about 1530 AGNES ———.

Children:

1. THOMAS[7], b. about 1532, executor of his father in 1558; further history untraced.
2. WILLIAM, b. about 1534, m. at Belchamp St. Paul, Nov. 17, 1560, PHILIPPA AGNES. Further history untraced.
3. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1536, was living and married in 1559, but his later history has not been traced.

   Child:

   a. JOANE[8], bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul, Nov. 8, 1559.
4. AGNES, b. about 1538, buried June 20, 1558.
5. JOHN "the younger," bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul, Jan. 6, 1540–41, m. there Apr. 27, 1568, ELIZABETH BONIS.
6. ROGER, bapt. at Belchamp St. Paul Aug. 13, 1543. The record of his marriage has not been found.

   Children:

   a. PHILEMON[8], bapt. July 12, 1579.

   b. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 4, 1581.

iii. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1500, appears at Finchingfield in the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII, (1523), paying a tax of iiij d. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108–163.) By his father's will he inherited lands in the adjoining parish of Great Sampford, but his later history has not been learned.

iv. JOHN, b. about 1502, inherited lands in Little Bardfield and in Finchingfield where he is enrolled in the Subsidy of 15 Henry VIII, (1523). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108–163.) The will of John[6] Cooe of Finchingfield, dated Aug. 15, 1556. To wife Gryssill free-hold messuages and lands for life and copyholds that were my father's until my son Robert[7] be twenty-one. To son Christopher[7] a tenement called Barnefield and a tenement in Wethersfield called Perye Croft. To daughter Margaret[7] a tenement in Finchingfield. To [daughters?] Loore and Alice [illegible] xxvj sh. viij d. each. To Robert Boyse xiij sh. iv d. To Christian Walford for his paines xiij sh. ivd. To my cousin John Cooe one acre of ground to sowe one crop of wheate, whether I live or die. My wife and Robert Boyse executors. Witnesses: William Elmsden, Thomas Hall, John Cooe, Thomas Smith, Christopher Walford, Robert Boyse, and Christopher Wilson. Probated Aug. 1556. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

He m. about 1530 GRISSELL ——— who in 1566 was taxed ij sh. viij d. on lands in Finchingfield valued at xl sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 8 Elizabeth, 110–425.) Her will dated Feb. 5, 1570–71, directs executors to pay unpaid legacies in the will of her late husband John[6] Coo. To the eight children of my sons-in-law William Elmesynge and Alysander Bacon, 2sh. 6d. each. Residue to son Christopher[7] Coe and daughter Margaret[7] Coe, they to be executors. Administration issued in behalf of Robert[7] Coe son of testatrix and of Agnes relict of Roger Bridge, son [sic!] of deceased. Probated in May 1571. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

Children:

1. CHRISTOPHER[7], b. about 1530, was of Wethersfield where he d. in 1586. His will dated Feb. 6, 1585–6, left to wife Margerie for life the tenement with two acres they occupied with reversion to the heir of their bodies begotten. All residue to said wife she to be sole executrix. Probated in 1586. (Arch. of Midd., Essex, and Herts., 91 Mansfield.)

2. AGNES, m. ROGER BRIDGE.
3. A DAUGHTER, m. WILLIAM ELMSDEN.
4. A DAUGHTER, m. ALEXANDER BACON.
5. MARGARET.
6. ROBERT, b. about 1545, inherited lands in Little Bardfield and in Finchingfield and in 1572 was assessed in the latter parish vij sh. on goods valued at vij li. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 14 Elizabeth, 111–440.) Later he lived some time in Halstead where in 1597 he was assessed xvj sh. on goods valued at vi li. (*Ibid.*, 39 Elizabeth, 111–512.) He finally was of Little Bardfield where he made his will dated Feb. 7, 1611–12. Wife Mary sole executrix. To son Robert[8] Coe £100. To son Thomas[8] Coe £60 and Hooche Croft. To daughter Mary[8] £80 at marriage. To Arter[8] Coe's son 20 sh. To John[8] Coe's son 40 sh. To son Edward[8] Coe £10 after my wife's decease "if he molest not his mother and brethren in this my will." Residue to wife Mary. Witnesses: Thomas Smith Sr. and Thomas Smith Jr. Probated in 1612. (Arch. of Colchester, 44 Ashe.)

   He m. MARY ——— who was living in 1628.

   Children:

   a. EDWARD[8], b. about 1575.
   b. ARTHUR.
   c. THOMAS.
   d. JOHN.
   e. MARY, m. ——— SWEET.
   f. ROBERT, was a grocer in Halstead where he d. unm. in 1628. His will dated May 9, 1628, names eldest brother Edward[8] Coe, brothers Thomas[8] and John[8] Coe, only sister Mary[8] Sweet, and mother Mary[7] Coe. Probated in 1628. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., 1627–8, no. 12.)

7. JOHN[6] COO "THE ELDER" (*John*[5] (5), *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1490, inherited by his father's will all the latter's estates in Belchamp Walter, Finchingfield, and Hempstead, and also the estate known as Wyats or Whytes in Gestingthorpe where probably he generally lived as had his ancestors; also in 1537 he acquired of Alice Man, widow, of Sudbury, seventy-six acres in Belchamp St. Paul etc. as we learn from a suit in chancery of Robert Jacob *vs.* his son John[7] Coo about 1570. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102–22.) This conveyance to John[6] Coo is also mentioned in the will of Alice Man of Sudbury, widow, dated Aug. 14, 1538, probated Aug. 25, 1539. She married first ——— Jacob and had a son Thomas Jacob who was father of Robert Jacob. (P. C. C., 29 Dyngeley.)

The following mentions of John[6] Coo "the elder," appear in the Subsidy [royal tax] Rolls for Essex: Roll 15 Henry VIII, (1523), Gestingthorpe, John Coo, tax viij d. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108–163); Roll 36 Henry VIII, (1544), Gestingthorpe, John Coo the elder, goods, valuation £xxv, tax xl sh. (*Ibid.* 109–292); Roll 37 Henry VIII, (1545), Gestingthorpe, John Coo the elder, tax xx d. (*Ibid.* 110–379.)

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall in Gestingthorpe con-

tain after 1522 many mentions of this John[6] Coo "the elder," who is always described as John Coo, "senior," to distinguish him at first from his brother John[6] Coo "the younger," and later from his nephew John[7] Coo, and from his own son John[7] Coo. At the court held Mar. 25, 1522, John[6] Coo senior appeared and rendered homage to the lord of the manor for a tenement called Bytys with appurtenances in Gestingthorpe, lately descending to him by inheritance upon the death of his parent John[5] Coo; and he rendered to the lord in lieu of service 4 d. At each of the annual courts from 1523 to 1553 John[6] Coo senior appeared to take the oath of frank-pledge [fidelity]; from 1553 to 1563 the rolls of this court are lost. At the court held in April 1552, it was reported that there was in the custody of John[6] Coo farmer, a stray ram of white color which had not been claimed; also that a stray boar came on the lands of William[7] Coo, which later was claimed and taken away by John Clarke of Gestingthorpe.

In the Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe, John[6] Coo senior appears to render homage at the annual courts on April 30, from 1522 to 1546, when there comes a hiatus of thirteen years in these rolls. At the court held Apr. 30, 1521, he made fealty to the lord of the manor for a certain messuage with lands and tenements which late were of John[5] Coo. [This was evidently "Whytes."] At the courts held in 1544 and 1545 "John[6] Coo now senior, son and heir of John[5] Coo formerly senior deceased," made a claim to the estates called Smythes and Hykkes atte Dene, on which his nephew John[7] Coo had entered, having become of age. John[6] Coo died probably about 1558 as he appears as a witness to the will of John Clerke of Gestingthorpe, dated Oct. 17, 1557, (P. C. C., 14 Noodes); and his widow Margaret Coo appears on the Overhall Court Rolls in 1559, 1560, and 1561. At the court held Apr. 30, 1562, it is recorded that Margaret Coo widow, now deceased, formerly wife of John[6] Coo, deceased, held for life a certain messuage [dwelling house] called Whights in Gestingthorpe, which on her death descended to Thomas[7] Coo, gent., son and heir of the said John[6] Coo; and that the said John[6] Coo in his life-time about seven years since [so in 1555] built a brick edifice adjoining his tenement called Whights, obstructing and injuring a way of the other tenants of the lord of the manor, etc.

It appears that John[6] Coo "the elder" left a will, which is mentioned in the chancery suit of Robert Jacob *vs.* John[7] Coo in 1570 (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102–22); but this will is not now to be found.

John[6] Coo "the elder" died about 1558, and was buried in Gestingthorpe Church.

He married about 1522, MARGARET HILL, who was daughter of ——— Hill of Alderton, co. Suffolk, according to the Visitation of Essex in 1612; she died about 1562.

Children:

9. i. THOMAS[7], b. in 1524, eldest son.
   ii. EDITH, b. probably about 1526; m. ADAM CARDINAL of Barfold, co. Suffolk. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

10. iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1528, second son.
11. iv. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1530.
    v. JOHN "the younger," b. about 1535; appears at Wickham St. Paul on Subsidy Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), paying a tax of v sh. on goods valued at £v (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110–425); also he was of Wickham St. Paul in 14 Elizabeth (1572), being assessed vi sh. on goods valued at £vi (*Ibid.* 111–440). In 1573 John Buttolff acquired from John[7] Coo and Elizabeth his wife, a messuage [dwelling], toft [old dwelling], two gardens, and two acres of land in Tilbury, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Hilary 16 Eliz.) In 1582, Roger Martin Esq. acquired of Thomas[7] Coo gent., John[7] Coo, and John[7] Coo junior [brothers], two acres and one rood of meadow in Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Trinity 24 Eliz.) His further history is unknown; but perhaps he was father of a John Coe of Little Cornard co. Suff., who was buried at Bures St. Mary, May 1, 1616, leaving a will dated Apr. 6, 1616, probated May 16 following, in which he left his goods to wife Margaret, and his lands to George[8] Coo Esq. of Great Maplestead. (P. C. C. 49 Cope.)

8. JOHN[6] COO "THE YOUNGER" (*John*[5] (5), *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1495, inherited by his father's will estates in Old [Great] Sampford and Great Maplestead, and all the latter's estates in Gestingthorpe (except Whytes); of these latter properties the Court Rolls of the Manors of Overhall and Netherhall give particulars.

From the Overhall Manor Rolls we learn that at the court on Apr. 30, 1521, John[6] Coo junior, of full age, appeared, and on payment of fine [fee] and taking oath of fidelity to the lord of the manor, was admitted to the premises called Smythes and Hykkes atte Dene in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead as heir of his father; and John[6] Coo junior appears on the Rolls annually thereafter up to and including the court held Apr. 30, 1533. During this year he died, as at the next court, Apr. 30, 1534, it was reported that John[6] Coo junior had died since the last court, and before his decease surrendered to the lord of the manor and Henry Hale as trustees, a toft [old dwelling] and lands called Smythes and Hikkes atte Dene for the use of Margaret Coo his wife until his son John[7] Coo should come to the age of nineteen years, and then to the said son John[7] Coo and his lawful heirs. It was also recorded that the said son John[7] Coo aged ten years and the said widow Margaret Coo were admitted to the said premises on conforming to the customs of the manor.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall also have records of John[6] Coo "the younger." At the court on Mar. 25, 1522, John[6] Coo junior appeared and made allegiance to the lord of the manor for a tenement called Mayes with appurtenances which came to him by the last will of John[5] Coo his parent; and as John[6] Coo junior he appeared at later annual courts to take the oath of frank-pledge, up to March 1532. For some reason undiscovered no further courts were held in this manor until July 9, 1538, when it was reported that John[6] Coo

junior had died [in 1533] since the last court, holding of this manor a tenement with two acres of land called Mayes, and by his last will bequeathed the same to Margaret then his wife and now the wife of Richard Garrard. At courts held in 1545, 1546, 1549–1552 mention is made of Mayes held by Margaret wife of Richard Garrard, as dower from her former husband John[6] Coo junior.

In 1522 John[6] Coo junior paid entry fine on lands in Maplestead inherited from John[5] Coo senior. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 74.) In the Subsidy Roll 15 Henry VIII, (1523), John[6] Coo is assessed viii d. on lands in Great Maplestead. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 108–163.)

From the foregoing records we learn that John[6] Coo "the younger" died in 1533, leaving a will, and that he married about 1522 MARGARET ———, who afterwards married RICHARD GARRARD and was living as late as 1552. The will of this John[6] Coo cannot now be found; he was buried at Gestingthorpe church.

Children:

12. i. JOHN[7] "the elder," b. in 1523; ANCESTOR OF ROBERT COE, progenitor of the Coes of America.
    ii. JOANE; was married before 1552, probably to RICHARD WALFORD of Wethersfield. (See wills of her brothers.)
    iii. JOHN "the younger," b. probably about 1527; d. unmarried in Aug. 1552. The will of John[7] Coo of Gestyngthorpe, Bachelor, ye sonne of John[6] Coo ye younger late of the countie of Essex wythyn ye Diocese of London, dated ye vth day of August 1552, 6th Edward VI being in goode mynde etc. Bodye to be buryed yn ye churche yarde of Gestyngthorpe. To ye pore of Gestyngthorpe £5. To John[7] Coo my brother xxvi sh. viii d. To every chylde that my brother hath xxvi sh. viii d. apece. To Jone my sister xxvi sh. viii d. and to her chylde xxvi sh. viii d. To ye porest of these townes, Bulmer, Wycam, Water-Belcham, and Ottyn-Belcham, xii d. each. All residue to my cosyn [nephew] John[8] Coo, the sonne of my brother John[7] Coo ye eldyr of Gestingthorpe whom I make my executor. Wytness my brother John[7] Coo, Thomas Cottyn, Catheryn Coo, wyth many more. Probated Aug. 1552. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts.)

9. THOMAS[7] COO, GENT. (*John*[6] *"the elder"* (7), *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born in 1524 as appears from the Netherhall Court Rolls of Apr. 16, 1539, which state that Thomas[7] Coo son of John[6] Coo, aged fourteen years and more, appeared before the court and swore allegiance, etc. He is also mentioned at the courts held in 1563 and 1571.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall for Apr. 30, 1562, state that Thomas[7] Coo gent., son and heir of John[6] Coo, succeeded to the tenement with appurtenances called Whights in Gestingthorpe, after the decease of his mother Margaret Coo who held it as dower for life; and he had a controversy with the lord of the manor concerning a structure erected by his father John[6] Coo, which obstructed a public way, etc; further controversy on this matter occurred at the courts in 1566

and 1567, and as a result Thomas[7] Coo was fined £6–13–4. A hiatus occurs in these rolls until Feb. 25, 1575–6, at which court Thomas[7] Coo gent. rendered homage; his name does not appear again in the rolls until the court of Apr. 25, 1600, when Thomas Coo gent. and Katharine his wife appeared and surrendered to the lord of the manor a messuage [dwelling house] called Shotwell for the use of Thomas Watts, etc.

Thomas[7] Coo also held lands in Belchamp St. Paul, and inherited estates of his father and grandfather in Belchamp-Walter where he generally resided. On a Subsidy Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), Thomas[7] Coo was taxed iv sh. on lands in Belchamp-Walter worth yearly lx sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110–425); and on a Subsidy 14 Elizabeth (1572), Thomas[7] Coo of Belchamp-Walter was taxed x sh. for goods valued at £x. (*Ibid.* 111–440.) On Feb. 5, 1576–7, Thomas[7] Coo of Belchamp Walter alias Belchamp William, co. Essex, gent., son and heir of John[6] Coo late of Gestingthorpe co. Essex, deceased, gave recognizance to pay £40 to Thomas Watts of London, clerk. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 19 Elizabeth, part 17.) In 1577 —— Watts, widow of [Thomas] Watts, Archdeacon of Essex, paid a fine of 22 sh. for entry into her hereditament of a messuage with appurtenances called Wyatts [Whytes], formerly of [Thomas] Coo, in Gestingthorpe, falling to her after the death of the aforesaid Watts, her late husband. (Court Rolls, Honour of Clare, vol. 1859, p. 37.) In 1582, Thomas[7] Coo gent., John[7] Coo, and John[7] Coo junior [brothers] conveyed two acres and one rood of meadow in Belchamp-Walter to Roger Martin; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines,* Trinity 24 Elizabeth.) In 1590 Thomas[7] Cooe and Katharine his wife conveyed to John[8] Cooe [their son] a messuage, a garden, an orchard, twenty-three acres of land, five acres of meadow, and twenty-three acres of pasture, all in Belchamp-William alias Belchamp-Walter, co. Essex; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Elizabeth.)

Thomas[7] Coo appears in litigation in the following causes: About 1570 Thomas[7] Coo, Robert Goldyng, *et als.*, inhabitants of Belchamp-Walter, sued Henry Wayte for a tenement which William Repyngale by his will dated Mar. 6, 1497, devised for the reparation of the church there, after the decease of his wife. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 43–56.) In 1595 Edward, Earl of Oxford, sued Thomas[7] Coe for unpaid rents of the rectory of Belchamp St. Paul, leased to defendant, and also claimed expiration of lease as defendant had unlawfully sub-leased the premises to his sons Edward[8] Coe and Roger[8] Coe. Thomas[7] Coo,

* For over five centuries a custom has existed in England of transferring land by "fine." The process is for the grantee (plaintiff) to bring a friendly lawsuit against the grantor (defendant), claiming ownership of the land to be conveyed; the defendant acknowledges the right of the plaintiff to the property for a consideration, and the record of the "suit" is enrolled in the court archives called "Feet of Fines," the "fine" being the court fees. This is the usual process by which deeds have been publicly recorded in England, as the American method of deed registration was not used there until recently.

defendant, replied that eighteen years ago plaintiff devised the rectory to defendant for twenty-one years. By another indenture five years since plaintiff leased it to defendant for another twenty-one years to begin at end of the first term, and defendant has conveyed said terms to one or more of his children for their maintenance. Defendant denied unpaid rent; the premises had lately been seized for Her Majesty for debts due to Her by the Earl, and the rents were paid to Her Majesty's agents. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, O–0–2–13.) On Apr. 3, 1600, Thomas[7] Coo of Gestingthorpe co. Essex, gent., complained that he had a long lease from Henry Golding of the rectory of Belchamp St. Paul, and that one Richard Harris D. D. of Colchester, under pretext of claim to tithes, got Robert Byrd and twelve others to make a forcible entry on the premises, armed with bills, shards, daggers, pitchforks, and long pikes, and prevented plaintiff from tilling the premises. Defendant claimed the rectory was presented to him by the Lord Keeper on Dec. 13 last, at which time the rights of Golding and of Coe as the latter's tenant, terminated. (Star Chamber Proceedings, *temp.* Elizabeth, C–1–28.)

Thomas[7] Coo gent. died about 1601, and was buried in Gestingthorpe Church. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.) No will or administration on his estate can be found.

He married about 1555, KATHARINE WINCOLL, daughter of Roger Wincoll of Great Waldingfield, co. Suffolk. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

Children:

i. THOMASINE[8], bapt. at Great Waldingfield, June 20, 1557; probably d. young.

13. ii. EDWARD, b. about 1560, eldest son and heir.

iii. ROGER, b. about 1565, was of Newton in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge; his seal bearing the Coe arms impaling the arms of Clopton (his wife's family), both differenced with a crescent for the second son, was shown to the heralds at the Visitation of Essex in 1612; this document also states that his wife was ——— CLOPTON, a daughter of ——— Clopton of Liston; her father was doubtless Roger Clopton, second son of William and Elizabeth (Everard) Clopton of Liston. Roger[8] Coo d. about 1616; no will can be found.

Children:

1. CHARLES[9], bapt. at Belchamp Walter as "Charles Cooe son of Roger," Aug. 27, 1593; is mentioned in the will of his uncle Edward[8] Coo in 1620; his further history is uncertain, but perhaps the following records pertain to him: On May 21, 1636, Bridget Kilwarden sued Charles Coe for an estate in Mildenhall co. Suff., forty years before the property of John Kilwarden; defendant claimed he bought the premises in 1628 of Henry Pannell who acquired them in 1626 from James Bailey by a fine, which fine is a bar to any action by plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, K–15–29.) The will of Charles Coo of Ely, co. Camb., yoeman, dated Apr. 4, 1644, probated June 5, 1655, left to wife Weyllesin ten cows and a mare, to disobedient dau. Eme Ingree 10 sh., and all residue to brother William Coo, he to be sole executor. (P. C. C. 286 Aylett.)

2. WILLIAM, perhaps progenitor of the Coes of Mildenhall, co. Suff.

3.–6. Four children, names unknown, referred to in the will of their uncle Edward[8] Coo.

7. LAWRENCE, mentioned in will of his uncle Edward[8] Coo.

14. iv. THOMAS, bapt. at Belchamp Walter, July 14, 1567.

v. JOHN, b. about 1570, lived at Belchamp Walter where in 1590 his parents conveyed to him an estate of about sixty acres as previously described on p. 36. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Elizabeth.) At the Subsidies in 39 and 42 Elizabeth (1597 and 1600), John[8] Coe of Belchamp Walter was assessed viij sh. on goods valued at £iij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111–512, and 111–518.) On Oct. 9, 1595, he was a plaintiff with his cousin William[8] Coe, for whom he had become a bondsman, in a suit against Robert Wade *et als.* (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, C. c. 6–45.) He d. s. p. in 1602. His will dated Apr. 7, 1602, probated that year, gave annuities to his wife Anna and mother Catharine; mentions brothers Edward[8] Coe, Roger[8] Coe, Thomas[8] Coe, and Robert[8] Coe, and Catharine[9], Martha[9], and Penelope[9], children of brother Thomas[8] Coe; also cousin Richard Holborough, five children of brother John Kente, three children of brother Wiseman and his wife, and the wife of brother Robert Rise. Residue to brother Roger[8] Coe with reversion to brother Robert[8] Coe. (P. C. C. 29 Montague.) He m. ANNA KENT who was buried at Belchamp Walter, Feb. 19, 1623–4. No children.

vi. ROBERT, bapt. at Belchamp Walter, May 18, 1578; lived with his brother Roger[8] Coe at Newton, co. Camb., where he d. unm. in 1604. The will of Robert[8] Coe, yeoman, of Newton in Isle of Ely, co. Camb., dated Aug. 20, 1603, probated Oct. 24, 1604, left small bequests to the poor of Belchamp Walter and Newton and to the servants of his brother Roger[8] Coe to whom he left all residue. (P. C. C. 81 Harte.)

10. WILLIAM[7] COO (*John*[6] *"the elder"* (7), *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), called in the Visitation of Essex in 1612 "of Wickham St. Paul, second son," was born in 1528, as the Netherhall Court Rolls of July 14, 1543, record that to this court came William[7] Coo son of John[6] Coo, aged fourteen years and more, who swore allegiance, etc. From the same Rolls we learn of his early marriage, as at the court in April 1549, William[7] Coo appeared and rendered service for a tenement with lands pertaining, containing by estimation ten acres, being without bounds or walls, situated in Gestingthorpe and formerly the estate of Robert Parke deceased, which the said William[7] Coo holds as husband to Edith now his wife formerly wife of the said Robert Parke. William[7] Coo took the oath of frank-pledge at the courts in 1551–1553, and (after a hiatus of ten years in the Rolls) also in 1563 and 1564. At the court in 1571 William[7] Coo with Edith then his wife, formerly wife of Robert Parke, appeared in relation to property of the Parkes.

In the Overhall Court Rolls William[7] Coo appeared to render homage at the annual courts from 1559 to 1565. About this time he located for a while at Poslingford, co. Suff. In January 1565–6, William[7] Coo acquired of Sir Thomas Goldinge, Knt., *et als.*, tenements etc. in Poslingford and Clare, co. Suff. (Suff. Feet of Fines, Hilary 8 Elizabeth);

on June 20, 1566, he mortgaged these to George Goldynge gent., to whom on May 2, 1568, he gave bonds for same in £60 and £200. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 10 Elizabeth, part 3.) In 1567 William[7] Coo and Edith his wife conveyed part of these premises in Poslingford and Clare to John Calton and William Rede. (Suffolk Feet of Fines, Trinity 9 Elizabeth.)

William[7] Coo is next found at Wickham St. Paul where on a Subsidy in 14 Elizabeth (1572), he was taxed viij sh. on goods valued at £viij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111–440.) Further details of his history are unknown, but he and his wife were living there in 1591, as appears in the will of their son John[8] Coe "the elder," of Wickham St. Paul.

His wife EDITH, widow of Robert Parke, was daughter of ——— Walker. (Visit. of Essex, 1612.)

Children:

i. WILLIAM[8], b. about 1552, appears on the Netherhall Court Rolls in 1579 as "Willm Coo junr. defalt." No other record is known of him; he probably d. unm.

15. ii. JOHN "the elder," b. about 1555.

16. iii. JOHN "the younger," b. about 1560.

17. iv. GEORGE, bapt. at Poslingford, co. Suffolk, about February 1564–5. (Register Transcripts, Bury St. Edmunds.)

11. JOHN[7] COO "THE ELDER" (*John*[6] *"the elder"* (7), *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1530, first appears in the Netherhall Court Rolls, Apr. 8, 1551, where is recorded, "Essoign John[7] Coo jun. pro John[6] Coo senr. iij d." At the courts in 1563 and 1564 he took the oath of frank-pledge as "John[7] Coo Sen." [to distinguish him from his younger brother John.]

The Overhall Court Rolls of May 12, 1564, state that John[7] Coo was chosen constable; also his name appears as making homage at the annual courts from 1577 to 1584.

Besides his lands in Gestingthorpe where he lived, John[7] Coo also inherited lands in Belchamp St. Paul as appears from the following litigation: In 1570 Robert Jacob of Balyndon, co. Essex, complained that his father Thomas Jacob deceased held a messuage with eighty acres of land etc. lying in Gestingthorpe, Belchamp St. Paul, and Bulmer, which should descend to him as eldest son and heir; but one John[7] Coo, yeoman, of Gestingthorpe, has wrongfully seized the premises, claiming them by means of divers privy conveyances between him and one John[6] Coe his late father deceased. John[7] Coo, defendant, replied that one Alyce Man, widow, late of Sudbury, was possessed of a messuage [dwelling] and seventy-six acres of land etc. mentioned in the bill of complaint, held of the manor of "Powle Haule in Powles Belchamp," of which she enfeoffed one John[6] Coo of Gestingthorpe now deceased, father of the defendant. The said John[6] Coo did about twelve years past by his last will in writing bequeath the premises to the defendant, who is thus lawfully seized of them. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 102–22.)

The Subsidy Rolls show the following mentions of this John[7] Coo: Roll of 8 Elizabeth (1566), John[7] Coo of Gestingthorpe, goods, value £x, tax x sh. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110–425); Roll of 14 Elizabeth (1572), John[7] Coo of Gestingthorpe, goods, value £xij, tax xij sh. (*Ibid.* 111–440.)

In 1585 Roger Gooddaye gent., acquired of John[7] Coo senior and Joanna his wife and John[7] Coo junior [brothers] three messuages, [dwellings] a dovecot, three gardens, twenty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, twenty acres of pasture, and two acres of wood, in Belchamp St. Paul, Belchamp Otton, and Tylbury; consideration £80 (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 27 and 28 Elizabeth.)

John[7] Coo for some years had a lease of the manor of Netherhall as shown by the following legal cause: On June 21, 1585, the Atty-Gen. complained that the Queen had granted to one Robert Holmes the tithes of the parish of Gestingthorpe in her Duchy of Lancaster; but one John[7] Cooe tenant of Netherhall farm had refused for three years to pay the small tithes on hay, wool, lambs, etc. to said Holmes. Defendant answered that he held Netherhall farm by lease, formerly of the Earl of Oxford and now of the estate of Geo. Golding gent., deceased, and that he had paid the tithes to said Holmes except on two acres which from time out of mind belonged to the vicar of Gestingthorpe. (Pleadings, Duchy of Lanc. 132–21.)

The next year John[7] Coo and his eldest son William[8] bought the manor of Netherhall, a license being granted by the Crown on Mar. 2, 1585–6, to Arthur Golding Esq. to alienate to John[7] Cooe and to William[8] Cooe in reversion, the manor of Netherhall with lands in Gestingthorpe, Walter Belchamp, Wethersfield, Castle Hedingham, and Yeldham, held *in capite* of the Crown as is said. (Pat. Rolls, 28 Elizabeth, part 4.)

John[7] Coo enjoyed the position of a manorial landowner but about two months, dying in May 1586. His will dated May 2, 1586, probated June 1 following, directs that he be buried at Gestingthorpe, and left all his estate to his executor who was to pay therefrom the following legacies: to wife Joane an annuity of £20 for life; to sons John[8] Coe, Albone[8] Coe, and Edward[8] Coe, £100 each at their several ages of twenty-eight years; to daughters Bridget[8] Coe, Margaret[8] Coe, and Dorothy[8] Coe £40 each at age of twenty-three; to son Robert[8] Coe £60 at age of twenty-five, "in consideration that three years profits are to be taken by my executor out of my farm called Parke in Gestingthorpe, before that William[8] Coe the younger, my son, doth enterupon said farm"; to daughters Edethe[8] Hayward and Joane[8] Hale 20 sh. each; small bequests to the poor of Gestingthorpe and to servants John Parmitter, Jeffery Forset, and John Odwell; to Edith Marshall and to John Coo "my boye," 2 sh. 6 d. each and to Robert Marshall and John Marshall "my boies" 10 d. each. Wife Joane and son William[8] Coo the elder to have all household goods and plate. Son William[8] Coo the elder to keep his brethren William[8] Coo and Robert[8] Coo until they be thought meet to be placed in some good [calling?]. All residue to son William[8] Coo the elder, he to be sole executor and to give a bond

of 1000 marks to my brother William Davenant of Posselingford, who is to be supervisor. (Arch. of Middlesex, Essex, and Herts.; 110 Mansfield.)

John[7] Coo married about 1560 JOANE DAVENANT; after her husband's death she lived at Croyden, co. Surrey, near London, where she made her will Apr. 29, 1595, in which are named: eldest son William[8] Coe and his wife Elizabeth, sons John[8], Alban[8], Edward[8], William[8] the younger, and Robert[8]; daughters Joane[8], Margaret[8] wife of George Copley, Bridget[8] Coe, and Dorothy[8] Coe; and brother John Davenant and his wife. Mention is made of household goods in a tenement called Spinx at Gestingthorpe, co. Essex. Son John[8] Coe residuary legatee and executor. Probated 1595. (P. C. C. 47 Scott.)

Children:

18. i. WILLIAM[8] "the elder," b. about 1560.
ii. JOANE, m. before 1586, ——— HALE.
iii. EDITH, m. before 1586, ——— HAYWARD.
iv. JOHN, b. probably about 1567, executor of his mother in 1595.
v. ALBAN, living in 1595; probably d. s. p.
vi. MARGARET, m. about 1590, GEORGE COPLEY.
vii. EDWARD, b. probably about 1575, was a farmer and lived with his cousin George[8] Coe at Byam Hall, where he d. unm. in 1612. The will of Edward[8] Coe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, yeoman, dated Sept. 2, 1612: To each of my sisters now living £5; to each of the children of my sister Ellis 20 sh. to be paid to their father; to Margaret Franklin and to widow Whiting 20 sh. each; "to my cousin George[8] Coe's wife where I now keep 40 sh. for a ring"; to each of my brother's-in-law children 10 sh; bequests to John Payne, John Trolles, John Clark, Margaret Clark, Thomasine Berry, William Lorkyn, and goodwife Griggs. Brother Robert[8] Coe residuary legatee and sole executor. Probated in 1612. (P. C. C. 110 Fenner.)
viii. BRIDGET, living unm. in 1595.
19. ix. WILLIAM "the younger," b. about 1580.
x. DOROTHY, b. about 1583; m. at Castle Hedingham, Oct. 10, 1601, HENRY ELLIS.
20. xi. ROBERT, b. about 1585; executor of his brother Edward Coe in 1612.

12. JOHN[7] COO "THE ELDER" (*John*[6] *"the younger"* (8), *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born in 1523, as the Court Rolls of the Manor of Overhall on Apr. 30, 1534, record that John[7] Coo aged ten years and his mother Margaret, were admitted to the messuage and lands of his deceased father John[6] Coo junior, called Smythes and Hikkes atte Dene in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead, which premises were to come to the said John[7] Coo at the age of nineteen years. After the succession of John[7] Coo to these estates, his uncle John[6] Coo "the elder" unsuccessfully claimed a title to them at the courts in 1544 and 1545; the basis of his claim is not clear, but was probably grounded on primogeniture. No further mentions of John[7] Coo appear in these rolls, as a hiatus in them occurs until May 1, 1559, a year after his decease.

As John[7] Coo was survived by his mother Margaret who held as dower the estate called Mayes in the manor of Netherhall, this property was never held by him, but later came to his son John[8] Coe.

John[7] Coo of Gestingthorpe was taxed xx sh. viij d. on goods at the Subsidies in 36 and 37 Henry VIII, (1544 and 1545). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 109–319 and 110–327.) He was still at Gestingthorpe in 1552, as disclosed by the will of his brother John[7] Coo "the younger" (see *ante*, p. 35). About 1555 he leased of Sir John Wentworth, Knt., the extensive manor of Wissington (or Wiston) co. Suffolk and removed thither, but retained the estates in Gestingthorpe and Maplestead he had inherited from his father and grandfather. At Wissington he occupied Wissington Hall, the ancient manor-house which adjoins the church yard, and which with rebuilt front* is still extant and occupied; but he lived but a few years to enjoy this estate, dying in August 1558, aged thirty-five years, and was buried at Wissington Church.

His will dated Aug. 19, probated Oct. 12, 1558, left to wife Dorothy profits of lands etc. in Great Maplestead and elsewhere in co. Essex, with reversion to son and heir John[8] Coe at age of nineteen. Also to wife Dorothy the lease of the manor of Wiston, she to pay to four younger sons Henry, Robert, Thomas, and William, £20 each at their ages of twenty-one years, and she to give a bond for same to friend Robert Golding of Belchamp-Walter and brother-in-law Richard Walford of Wethersfield. Wife Dorothy sole executrix and Sir John Wentworth, Knt., supervisor. (P. C. C. 54 Noodes.)

As the testator was the grandfather of Robert Coe, the founder of the Coe family in America, a complete copy of this will, taken from the original, is appended.

"In the name of god amen, The xixth daye of August in the yere of o^{r} Lorde god a thousande five hundred fiftie and eight. And in the vth and sixte yeres of the of the Reignes of our soveraine lorde and ladye Philipp and Marye the kinge and Quene, I John Coo of Wiston in the Countie of Suff. and in the dioc of Norwiche yoman sicke in bodye and nevertheles in goode hole and parfite mynde and memorye being thanked be god doo make ordeine and declare this my present testament and last Will in manner and forme following. ffirst I geve and bequeath my soule unto the infinite mercy of allmighti god the veray Creatour and Redemer thereof and my bodie to be buryed in the churche or churche-yarde of Wiston aforesaide at the discreation of myn executrice. Item: I will that Dorothee my wif shall take and have the hole yssues Revenues and profittes of all and singulier my lands tenements and hereditaments holden freely by deede sett and being in muche mapelstede and elsWhere in the Countie of Essex unto suche tyme as John Coo my eldest sonne shall attayn and come to his age of xix yeres, towards his finding and Well bringing up untill he come to the said age. And then she to rendre him a true and full accomptes of the same. Saving allwaies her iuste right and titill of Dower of and in the same according to the ordre of the comon lawe of the Realme in that behaulf. And

* The illustration shows on the left this new front erected on the foundations of the former building; on the right, embowered in foliage, still remains a part of the former building of the time of Henry VIII, (1509–1546.)

I geve to the same John my sonne at his said age all suche interest and tearme of yeres as I have in certayn grounds Whiche I holde in ferme by lease in the Towne of much Maplestede aforesaid. And also I geve and assigne to John my sonne and to his heires forever all my lands holden by coppy of courte roll in the towne of Bulmer Whereof I have made a lawfull Surrendre unto the lords handes of Whome it is holden accordinglie. Also I geve and bequeth to Dorothee my Wiff all such lease interest and terme of yeres as I nowe have and in the Whole Scite and demeanes of the manor of Wiston aforesaide togither w^t^ my whole stocke and store of corne, Cattall and all other my moveable goods whatsoever they be under this condicion nev'theles that she the same Dorothee shall well and trulie satisfie content and paye for and out of the same all and singular suche legacies in readye money as I have hereunder willed bequeathed and assigned to iiij of my younger sonnes hereunder named that is to say I give and bequeath to ev'y of my said younger sonnes named henrye, Robert, Thomas, and William xx li of lawful moneye of England to be to them severally paid when ev'y of them sev'ally by himself shall attayne and come to his age of xxi yeres. And if it shall happen any of them to dye before his saide age, thenne the parte or partes of the said legacies of so many of them as shall soo dye w^t^in age I will shall remayn and be divided indifferently to and amongest the survivor or survivors of them attayning to the saide age, and if it shall happen them all to dye within the age aforesaide then I will that all their said legacies shall be equally divided betwene the said Dorothee my wif and John my eldest sonne. And I will that the saide hole some of fower score pounds assigned for the legacies aforesaid shall still be and remayne and contynue in the hands possession and custodie of the said Dorothie my wif only under this condicion, that she withn one moneth next and ymmediatelie after my decease by her lawfull deede obligatorie shall become bounde to myn assured trustie and loving freends Robert Golding of Walter-Belchamp and my brother-in-lawe Richard Walforde of Wethersfild in the some of one hundred and threescore pounds for the more suertie of true payment and contentacion of the said legacies off $\overline{\text{xx}}$ iiij li and ev'ye parcell of the same in manner & forme in ev'ye thinge as be therof above willed declared and expressed. And that if it shal happen the said Dorothee to be at any tyme herafter dispoased to marry again That then he the parsonne whom she shalbe mynded to marrye unto shall before his saide marriage fynd twoo able and sufficcent suerties to be ioyntelie bounde w^t^ him to the said Robt Golding and Richard Walford in alike bonde of Clx as is aforesaid for the true payment of all and ev'ye of the saide legacies and bequestes in man' and fourme above specified. And for lacke or defaulte of the lawfull making putting in and delivery to the said Robt. Golding and Richard Walford of the said twoo severall bondes or any of them contrarye to my true meanyng and intent thereof above declared, And then and ymmediatelie therapon I will that it shalbe lawful to my said trustie freends Robert Golding and Richard Walford or to the Survivor of them by vertue and auctoritie of this my present testament and last will to take unto his or their hands possession and custodie as muche corne Cattall and other movable goods then being in the possession of the said Dorothee whiche shall or may be founde and taken uppon my said ferme and elswheare as shall amounte to the full value of the said some of $\overline{\text{xx}}$ iiij li to the use and intent that they therewith may and shall trulie pay and satisfie all and ev'ye of the legacies aforesaid. And to thentent that it may the better aper how and wherof my said legacies and bequestes may convenientlie be levied and raysed I will that the saide Robt Golding and Richard Walford w^t^in one month nexte after my decease shall cause a full true and parfite Inventorye indented to be made and taken of all

and singulier my goods Cattalles readye money and dettes whatsoever they be whereof the one parte to remayn in the Regre w[t] the ordinarye for a perpetual memorye of the same. And of this my present testament and last will I doo name make and ordeyn the said Dorothee my wif to be my soole true and faithefull executrice. And shall most humblie beseche my right worshipful Sir John Wentworth knight to be Supervisor of the same to whom I bequeath for his paynes and travaill therin to betaken x sh. in gold. Thies being witnesses of this to be my whole true and last will and testament Robert Ardeley Thomas Bridge henry Sherewood William harrison ffraunces [illeg] and others."

Prob. at London Oct. 12, 1558, on the oath of William Syday, attorney for Dorothy the relict and executrix. (P. C. C., 54 Noodes.)

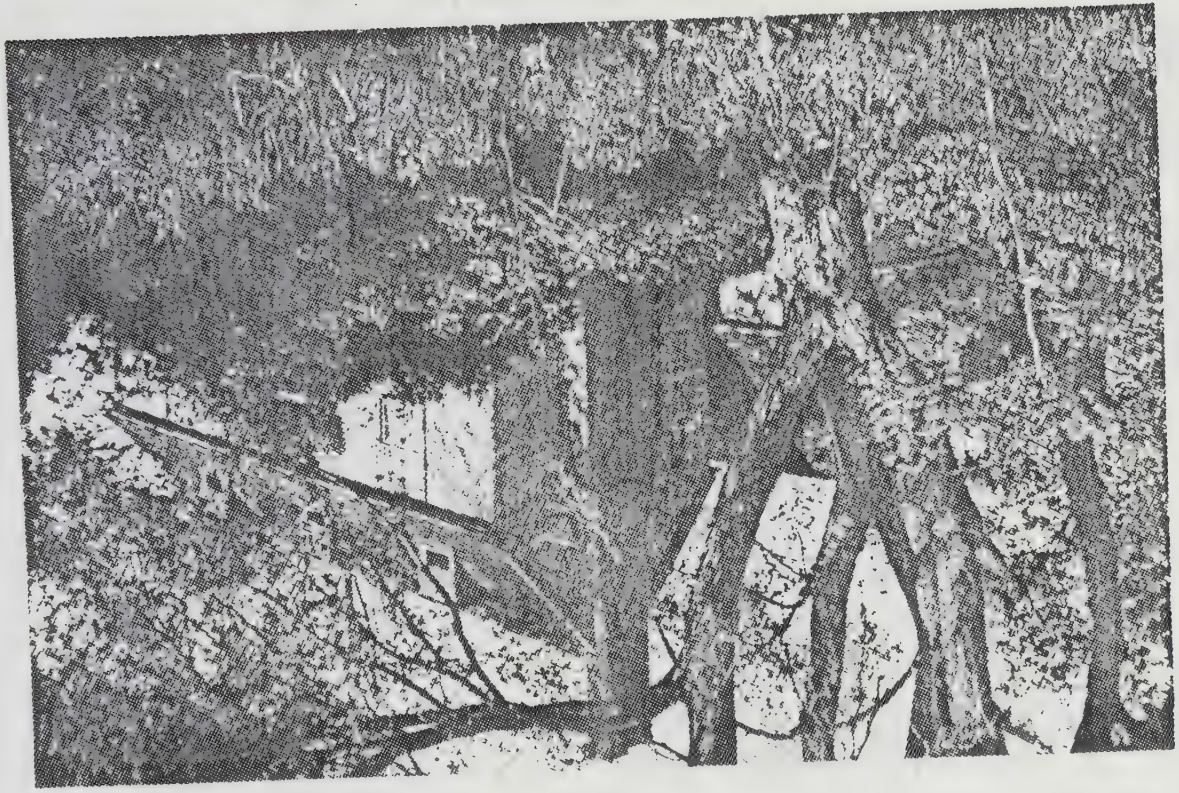
John[7] Coo married about 1545, DOROTHY ———; she married second, ROBERT TURNER of Groton and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1571, and married third, OLIVER DIXON (an extensive landholder of Groton, Boxford, and Stoke-Nayland who died in 1582), as is shown by their wills and by the following lawsuit:

On May 13, 1582, Thomas Turner complained that his late father Robert Turner of Groton willed to plaintiff a messuage called Oversmiths held of the manor of Groton, on which he entered at his father's death as recorded on the court rolls of Jan. 10, 1571–2; but plaintiff confiding in his mother-in-law [step-mother] Dorothy, widow of Robert Turner and executrix of his will, did permit her to occupy the said premises. Afterwards the said Dorothy in conspiracy with Lawrence Locke now deceased, then steward of the said manor, got herself secretly admitted as tenant of the premises and later married Oliver Dixon the elder, and they hold possession of the said messuage and the evidences to same, to the undoing of plaintiff. Most of the tenants of the manor are allied to defendants and so prejudiced against plaintiff who has no remedy in the common law. [No Answer is extant.] (Court of Requests Series 1485–1603, bundle 77.)

The will of Robert Turner of Stoke-next-Nayland, dated Sept. 1, 1571, names his children Thomas Turner, John Turner, William Turner, Dorothy Turner, and Phennena Turner; also his wife Dorothy and her children John Coe, Robert Coe, Thomas Coe, and Henry Coe, each of whom to have 20 sh. when twenty-one. (Arch. of Sudbury, Book "Hum," no. 31, fol. 84.)

The will of Oliver Dixon, the elder, of Stoke-Nayland, yeoman, dated Sept. 30, 1582. To son Robert Dixon lands etc. in Groton and Milding; to son Oliver Dixon lands in Groton and Edwardstone; to son John Dixon lands in Poulstead. To every one of my children's children 6 sh. 8 d. at marriage. All residue to wife Dorothy, she to be sole executrix. Friend John Spencer of Groton, supervisor. To the poor of Groton, Edwardstone, and Waldingfield. (P. C. C., 42 Tirwhite.)

The will of Dorothie Dixson of Stoke-next-Naylande, co. Suff., widdowe, dated Jan. 2, 1584–5. Sick in body. To be buried in churchyard of Stoke. To son John[8] Coo 20 sh. within one year. To my son John[8] Cooe's eldest son 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty. To Dorothie[9]



Rear view of Scotland Hall, Stoke, Nayland.

Cooe, my son John Cooe's daughter, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty. To each of the other children now living of my said son John[8] Cooe, 6 sh. 8 d. at twenty. To son Thomas[8] Cooe certain household goods to be delivered within one year. To Robert[9] Cooe, Faith[9] Cooe, and Alice[9] Cooe, children of my son Robert[8] Cooe, £3–6–8 each at age of twenty-one or marriage. To each of my two brothers and two sisters 10 sh. each within one year. To the wife of my son John[8] Cooe 10 sh. To the wife of my son Robert[8] Cooe 20 sh. and certain goods. To Frances Forgin 3 sh. 4 d. To daughter Dorothy Turner £90 with the £5 her father gave her, at age of twenty-one; if she die before of age, then £20 of it to son Thomas[8] Cooe and £20 to each of the three children now living of my son Robert[8] Cooe when twenty-one. To daughter Dorothie Turner at twenty-one some goods left me by the will of my late husband Oliver Dixon. Residue of goods at Scotland Hall to sons Robert[8] Coe and Henry[8] Coe. All residue of goods to son Henry[8] Coe he to be sole executor. Witnesses Launcelot Baker, Robert Wentt, Thomas Joslyn. Probated by executor Henry[8] Coe, Feb. 8, 1585–6. (P. C. C., 6 Windsor.)

Dorothy Coe-Turner-Dixon passed her last years at Scotland Hall in Stoke-Nayland, probably her dower from her last husband Oliver Dixon; and she was buried in the church-yard of Stoke-Nayland, Oct. 25, 1585, aged sixty-three years, according to the church registers of that parish.

Children of John[7] and Dorothy Coo:

21. i. JOHN[8], b. about 1545, eldest son and heir.
    ii. THOMAS, b. about 1547, was living in 1585, but his further history is not certainly known. He was possibly the Thomas Coo who was bur. at Little Cornard, co. Suff., May 7, 1609, having m. there Nov. 25, 1583, ALICE WARNER; no further record.
22. iii. ROBERT, b. in 1550.
    iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1552; as he is not mentioned in the wills of his stepfather in 1571 and of his mother in 1585, he had probably died unm.
23. v. HENRY, b. probably about 1555; FATHER OF ROBERT COE, ancestor of the Coes of America.

13. EDWARD[8] COO, GENT. (*Thomas*[7] (9), *John*[6] *"the elder,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1560, appears at Belchamp-Walter in the subsidies of 39 and 42 Elizabeth (1597 and 1600), being assessed x sh. viij d. on goods valued at £iiij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111–512 and 111–518); and about 1601 as eldest son and heir of his father he inherited lands in Belchamp-Walter and he also acquired by purchase of Richard Barnard a large estate in Patiswick, co. Essex, which became his principal seat. About this time he elevated his position by his marriage into the great landed Norman family of Chauncey, of ancient, knightly, and distinguished lineage, whose pedigree is traced back to the Norman Conquest (A. D. 1066), in an unbroken lineal male line of landowners in Hertfordshire and Yorkshire. Edward[8] Coo does not appear in any of the Court Rolls of the Gestingthorpe manors of Overhall and Netherhall.

In a list of the justices of the peace for co. Essex in 1601, Edward[8] Coo Esq. of Patiswyke in Essex appears with these arms: *Argent three piles in point wavy gules, between twelve martlets sable* (Harl. Mss. 1137, p. 18); and at the Visitation of Essex in 1612 Edward[8] Coo of Patiswick, gent., entered a pedigree of his family and claimed the foregoing arms, basing his right to them on ancient family usage, as he proved by his possession of ancient deeds of his ancestors bearing their seals with similar arms. (See *ante*, pp. 12, 13.)

The will of Edward[8] Coo of Walter-Belchamp, co. Essex, gent., dated Feb. 14, 1620. To be buried in Gestingthorpe church or chancel near my parents. To wife Jane all household goods except my books and ring with my seal of arms which I give to my son Abner[9], and my instruments of music which are to be divided among my children according to their faculties. Also to wife Jane 100 marks and rents for life of the copyhold in Pathwick bought of Richard Barnard, with reversion to son Abner[9]. To daughters Jane[9] Coo and Deborah[9] Coo £200 each at age of twenty-three. To son Abner[9] £100 at age of twenty and £24 a year to maintain him at the University. To son Abner[9] the overplus of the lease where I now dwell, and if he die s. p. reversion to my daughters, and if all my children die s. p. reversion to my father-in-law Mr. George Chauncey Esq. and my brother Mr. Henrie Chauncey, gent., as trustees, for use of my wife. To daughter Jane[9] a tenement in Walter-Belchamp I bought of John Cranfield. Whereas my brother Roger[8] Coe deceased did owe me some money as by his sonnes bill expressed, I forgive them half the debt if Charles[9] Coo or his mother shall pay the other half to Lawrence[9] Coe my brother's son, to apprentice him to some decent trade. Executors my brothers-in-law George Chauncey jun. and Charles Chauncey, and my cousin Mr. Henry Miller, son of John Miller, gent. Codicil dated July 14, 1623. If all my children die s. p. the last survivor shall convey £20 to every one of the living children of my brother Roger[8] Coe, and £20 each to the four children of my brother Thomas[8] Coe viz., Bendlowes[9], Catherine[9], Martha[9], and Penelope[9], "to be paid eleaven children, seaven of my brother's and four of my brother Thomas[8]." Probated in 1624. (P. C. C., 18 Byrde.)

Edward[8] Coo of Walter-Belchamp, gent., was buried in Gestingthorpe Church, Jan. 22, 1623–4.

He married about 1602, JANE CHAUNCEY, bapt. Sept. 19, 1577, daughter of George and Jane (Cornwell) Chauncey of Gedelston, co. Herts., and half-sister of Rev. Charles Chauncey, ancestor of the Chauncey family of America and second president of Harvard College. She appears at Walter-Belchamp in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636, and was living as late as 1651.

Children:

i. ABNER[9] Coo, M. D., b. about 1605. Educated at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, A. B. 1627, A. M. 1630; studied medicine and received M. D. at Rheims 1634, incorporated at Cambridge in 1645; admitted a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, on June 26, 1654. (Munk's Roll of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, vol. 1, p. 269.)

He was a physician at Cambridge and later at London, and died s. p. in 1664. His will dated May 16, 1662, directs that he be buried in the chancel of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, or at Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, "where my parents and Auncestors for many preceeding generations have been interred." To three nieces at Eyeham in Derbyshire, daughters of eldest sister Wilson deceased, viz., Elizabeth, Anne, and Deborah, to other sister Deborah Steele of Walter Belchamp, and to her two daughters, to each a gold ring. "To niece Elizabeth Wilson my gold sealed Ring of Arms, it being my father's ring." To Abraham Alston and Thomas Steele, sons of said younger sister, £5 each. "To Mary Price, daughter of my wife by a former husband, a silver dish with my arms in the middle thereof," etc. To kinsmen Isaac and Ichabod Chauncey a mss. *de Morbos subcutaneos Cura*, they to get it printed; also to said kinsmen certain medical folios "for the great respect sake I bear their Reverend Father my uncle and quondam Tutor in Cambridge," [President Chas. Chauncey]. All residue to wife, she to be sole executrix. Probated May 5, 1664, by relict Anna Coe. (P. C. C., 50 Bruce.) He married ANNA, widow probably of ——— Price; no children.

ii. JANE, m. ——— WILSON of Eyeham, co. Derby; children, *Elizabeth, Anne, Deborah.*

iii. DEBORAH, m. (1), ABRAHAM ALSTON of Sudbury, co. Suff., etc.; children, *Abraham, Margaret, Deborah;* m. (2), ——— STEELE and lived at Walter-Belchamp; child, *Thomas.*

14. THOMAS[8] COO, ESQ. (*Thomas*[7] (9), *John*[6] *"the elder," John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized at Walter-Belchamp, July 14, 1567, educated for the law, and according to his own account "a laureate of both universities and a student of the Inner Temple," settled at Lambeth, co. Surrey, now part of London, and led a checkered career. He appears to have been an eccentric character and a shyster in his legal practice; and mixing unwarily in political intrigues he suffered imprisonment for several years both in Newgate and in The Fleet.

To support a claim to some property in Lambeth, formerly owned by one Christopher Coo Esq. of the Norfolk Co. family who died in 1538, Thomas[8] Coo entered a "fake" pedigree in the Visitation of Surrey in 1623, falsely claiming that this Christopher Coo was his grandfather. (Harl. Mss. 1397, fol. 145b.)

For nearly a score of years Thomas[8] Coo was continually embroiled in litigation, the records of the Court of Chancery alone showing nearly a score of suits in which he was involved, viz.: Coo *vs.* De la Hay (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, C–1–72); Coo *vs.* Fletcher (*Ibid.* C–5–10); Coo *vs.* Gore (*Ibid.* C–8–20); Coo *vs.* Heyhoo (*Ibid.* C–11–26); Coo *vs.* Mansell (*Ibid.* C–23–2); Coo *vs.* Matterday (*Ibid.* C–29–67); Vesey *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* V–2–29); Stanhope *vs.* Coo (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, S–100–40); Pitham *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* P–67–26); Coo *vs.* Woodward (*Ibid.* C–2–56); Coo *vs.* Conradus (*Ibid.* C–3–25); Coo *vs.* Inger (*Ibid.* C–95–37); Coo *vs.* Wright (*Ibid.* C–43–71); Coo *vs.* Coo (Chancery Suits, Series II, 399–63); Coo *vs.* Reynall (*Ibid.* 342–61); Allyn *vs.* Coo (*Ibid.* 330–63); Coe *vs.* Bancroft et Coo (*Ibid.* 338–51);

Coo *vs.* Frith (*Ibid.* 226–15). Extracts from a few of these suits are appended.

On June 15, 1624, Thomas[8] Coo Esq. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, complained that by conspiracy of his wife Ann Coo with Sir Geo. Reynall, *et als.*, he had been unlawfully detained in Newgate prison for five years, first at the suit of said Ann Coo under pretext of attachment, and then by Sir John Bennett for ecclesiastical causes, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 342–61.)

On Oct. 9, 1628, Thomas[8] Coo Esq. of Lambeth complains that about sixteen years past he married Ann Highoe, widow of Robert Highoe merchant of London, who was well estated by her said former husband, and she in confederacy with William Allyn *et als.* has conspired to defraud plaintiff of the estate she brought to him, especially a mansion in Tower St., London, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 399–63.)

On May 5, 1628, Elizabeth Pitham, a prisoner in The Fleet, widow of Gerrard Pitham, complains that she engaged Thomas[8] Coo of London, a common solicitor in the law, to manage her affairs, and that he embezzled the estate of her husband. The defendant Thomas[8] Coo answers that the plaintiff's bill was evidently drawn up by some common solicitor unlearned in the law. Defendant is a laureate of both universities and a student of the Inner Temple; he denies the charges, and assails the character of the plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, P–67–26.)

In 1631 Thomas[8] Coo of Lambeth sued Katharine Woodward *et als.*, claiming a certain messuage there had belonged to his grandfather* Sir Christopher Coo, Knt., which they detained from him; and by a conspiracy of defendants plaintiff had been imprisoned in The Fleet. Defendants state they do not know that the premises in question ever belonged to Sir Christopher Coo, and deny he was grandfather of plaintiff; and they deny any conspiracy to imprison plaintiff, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I. C–2–56.)

Among the English State Papers are several letters written by Thomas[8] Coo while in prison addressed to Lord Chief-Justice Popham, Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, and other State officials. (See Notes and Queries, Second Series, vol. 6, pp. 344, 375.)

The following document may refer to the death of Thomas[8] Coo. On Feb. 20, 1642–3, the parishioners of Lambeth certified that Hugh Cocks, one of Capt. Andrewe's soldiers, during a riot, killed Thomas Coe, one of the parishioners, in the churchyard, at the time of Sunday prayers, etc. (Hist. Mss. Comm. Rep. no. 5, p. 73.)

Thomas[8] Coo married first, at Belchamp-Walter, Dec. 26, 1591, Alice Wentworth (called in the Registers "Alce Wenthsante"), daughter of Henry Wentworth Esq. of Bumpstead Steeple, co. Essex, (by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Sir William Bendlowes, Knt., the famous "only serjeant-at-law *temp.* Elizabeth," who died in 1584), and great-granddaughter of Sir Roger Wentworth Knt. of Codham Hall

* The plaintiff's grandfather was *not* Sir Christopher Coo, but John[6] Coo "the elder" of Gestingthorpe.

and Gosfield Hall, co. Essex. (See *ante* p. 20, Swynbourne pedigree; also registers of Belchamp-Walter; also Visit. of Surrey 1623; Visit. of Essex 1612; Wentworth Genealogy, pp. 193, 196–7.) "Mrs. Ales Cooe wife of Thomas Cooe," buried Mar. 1, 1603–4. (Registers of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex.)

Thomas[8] Coo married next (according to statement of his son Bendlowes[9] Coo in a Chancery Bill quoted below), ——— BENDLOWES, the only daughter of William Bendlowes (William Bendlowes junior who died in 1613), and so an own cousin of Alice Wentworth first wife of Thomas[8] Coo. No other evidence of this marriage has been found, and it seems doubtful.

Thomas[8] Coo married also, about 1612, ANNE (HARLESTON) HIGHOE, daughter of ——— Harleston, of co. Essex and widow of Robert Highoe or Heyhoo of London; this marriage was disastrous for Thomas[8] Coo as previously shown.

Children:

i. CATHERINE[9], b. about 1593, living 1623.

ii. MARTHA, b. about 1595, living 1623.

iii. PENELOPE, b. about 1597, living 1623.

iv. BENDLOWES, b. about 1602; in his 22[d] year at the Visitation of Surrey in 1623. In 1628, Bendlowes Coo of London, gent., complained that he was left a large legacy by his grandfather William Bendlowes whose only daughter married plaintiff's father Thomas[8] Coo, who was to have the use of the legacy until plaintiff became of age. Said Thomas[8] Coo falling into the hands of great oppressors was compelled to redeem himself with the legacy of plaintiff, and when plaintiff became of age his father deeded to him certain plate etc. as security for the legacy, which plate etc. has been unlawfully seized by one Thos. Coo, Anne Coo mother-in-law [stepmother] of plaintiff, and Richard Spencer, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C–117-48.) Bendlowes[9] Coo of London, gent., also had a suit in Chancery against Thomas West of London, in regard to a business transaction. (*Ibid.* C–109–52.) The further history of Bendlowes[9] Coo has not been learned.

15. JOHN[8] COE "THE ELDER" (*William*[7] (10), *John*[6] "*the elder*," *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1555, leased from the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul for a long term, the manor of Wickham St. Paul, co. Essex, where he resided; but he died in early manhood, in 1592, aged about thirty-five years.

His will was dated May 13, 1591. To be buried at Wickham St. Paul. To wife Margaret an annuity of £40 for sixty years (if she live so long), to be paid by executors out of my lease of the manor of Wickham St. Paul, if William Luckyn of Chickney Finch, co. Essex, his son John Luckyn, and my wife Margaret release all claim to same in a deed dated Dec. 26, 1581. Certain goods to wife Margaret to bring up three youngest children, Joane[9], Richard[9], and a child[9] unborn. To daughters Maryan[9] and Joane £100 each at age of twenty-four. To my father and mother an annuity of £3. My executors (my brothers John[8] Cooe and George[8] Cooe), to hold for eighteen years my lease of

my farm of Wickham Hall, out of which to pay my legacies and debts, and then it is to revert to my sons William[9] and Richard[9]. My executors to pay out of my goods a mortgage of £200 on my farm of Wickham Hall, due Aug. 1, 1594. Overseer my brother-in-law William Luckyn. Executors and overseer to be properly compensated and to educate my son William[9] Coe. Witnesses: William Tyffyn, Robert Parke, Matthew Simson. Probated May 8, 1592. (Wills in Dean and Chapter of St. Paul, Book B, p. 368.)

He married in 1581, MARGARET LUCKYN, daughter of William Luckyn of Chignal Smealy, co. Essex. (Visit. of Essex 1634.)

Children:

i. WILLIAM[9], b. about 1583; was of Wickham St. Paul in 1634 when he entered a family pedigree in the Visitation of Essex for that year, claiming for arms: *Argent three piles in point wavy gules between twelve martlets sable, a crescent for difference* [second house]. This pedigree commenced simply with his grandfather William[7] Coo of Wickham St. Paul; and failing to show the latter's connection with the Coes of Gestingthorpe who were recognized as armorial at the Visitation of 1612, and failing to show any other authority for use of these arms, his right to them was respited [withheld] until he should do so. As a fact he was entitled to the arms he claimed, his grandfather William[7] Coo, being second son of John[6] Coo "the elder" of Gestingthorpe, as proved by the Court Rolls of the Manor of Netherhall. (See *ante*, p. 38.) William[9] Coe, gent., was assessed at Wickham St. Paul in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636. His further history is not clear. *Possibly* he later was of Malden, co. Essex, where a William Coe, draper, d. in 1646, administration on whose estate was given in November of that year to a brother Richard Coe (P. C. C., Admons. 1646); in 1647 the latter as administrator was plaintiff against William Chandler and Katharine his wife for withholding goods of William Coe of Malden, draper, deceased, etc. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Charles I, C–49–26.)

ii. MARIAN, b. about 1585; m. JOHN LONGE of Banfeld Salin [Bardfield Saling], co. Essex. (Visit. of Essex in 1634.)

iii. JOANE, b. about 1587.

iv. RICHARD, b. about 1589, living in 1634; his history is uncertain, but *possibly* he was the Richard Coe who was assessed for lands in Stebbing, co. Essex, in the Subsidies of 22 James I, (1624), and 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627–1628) (See Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112–606, 112–619, 112–630, 112–627); a Richard Coe, perhaps the same man, appears at Liston in the Essex Shipmoney Tax for 1636. A Richard Coe, brother of William Coe, was of Malden, co. Essex, in 1646 and 1647. (See *supra*.)

v. A CHILD, name unknown, b. in 1591.

16. JOHN[8] COE "THE YOUNGER" (*William*[7] (10), *John*[6] *"the elder,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1560, was one of the executors of the will in 1591 of his brother John[8] Coe "the elder." He resided for a few years at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, but his full history has not been worked out. The name of his wife has not been found.

Children recorded at Castle Hedingham:

i. JOHN[9], bur. Dec. 28, 1586.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 17, 1589, appears at Castle Hedingham, assessed for lands, in the Subsidy of 22 James I, (1624). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112–606.) He had recorded at Castle Hedingham the following Children:

1. DOROTHY HESTER[10], bapt. May 1, 1609.
2. GEORGE, bapt. [illegible] 1610–11.
3. WILLIAM, bapt. May 10, 1613.
4. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 5, 1615.
5. JOANE, bapt. Feb. 10, 1617–18.
6. EDITH, b. about 1620; bur. Feb. 11, 1620–21.
7. MARY, bapt. Apr. 14, 1622.

iii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 7. 1590–91.

iv. EDITH, bapt. Nov. 19, 1592.

17. GEORGE[8] COE, GENT. (*William*[7] (10), *John*[6] *"the elder," John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), baptized about February, 1564–5, at Poslingford, co. Suff., was educated for the law, and was evidently successful in its practice as he gained wealth which enabled him to acquire extensive real estate, finally becoming about 1612 the lord of the manor of Byam Hall in Great Maplestead, co. Essex, where he established his residence. In 1591 he was an executor of the will of his brother John[8] Coe "the elder," and thereafter he appears in numerous records.

Between 1591 and 1624 he acquired lands in Holbrook, Harkstead, Cockfield, and Woolverstone, all in co. Suffolk, and in Belchamp-Walter, Twinstead, Halstead, Great and Little Maplestead, and Wickham St. Paul, all in co. Essex, by nearly a score of purchases by fine, as shown by the Feet of Fines for Essex and Suffolk.

The Subsidy Roll of 3 Jas. I, (1605), shows George[8] Coe, gent., of Pebmarsh, taxed viij sh. iv d. on goods valued at £v; in the Roll of 22 Jas. I, (1624), George[8] Cooe, gent., of Great Maplestead was assessed xviij sh. viij d. on goods valued at £vij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111–573, and 112–606.)

On May 8, 1604, John Ball of Earlestonham, co. Suff., gent., complained that Robert Ball of Wakes Colne, co. Essex, by his will bequeathed to plaintiff his interest in Loveney Hall in Wakes Colne; that George[8] Coe then of Holbrook, co. Suffolk, and his wife Joane, daughter and heiress of said Robert Ball, made a claim to said premises, but on June 13, 1596, made an agreement to release their claim thereto to plaintiff, within five years, which agreement they now repudiate. The defendant George Coe answers that when Robert Ball made his will he had no children, and by his will left the estate in question to his wife with reversion at her death to plaintiff, only in default of issue of his own. After said will was made, Robert Ball had a child and heiress Joane who carried the estate to her husband the defendant. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, B–26–60.)

In 1611 George[8] Coe was appointed by his cousin William[8] Coo "the younger" (No. 19) one of the executors of the latter's estate, which trust

he faithfully performed, but nevertheless litigation ensued thereon which continued after his death, as shown by the following documents: On May 23, 1615, Stephen Ashwell, uncle of the wife of William[8] Coe late of Gestingthorpe, deceased, and one of the executors of the latter's will, complains that said William[8] Coe left lands in Pentlow, co. Essex, and a farm called Parkegate held by long lease of the Earl of Oxford, and goods worth over 1000 marks. Testator left sons John[9] and William[9], of whom the son John[9] was to be brought up by plaintiff who was to have the profits of the lands until said John[9] became of age when he was to succeed to them; and the son William was to have £300 when twenty-one. Plaintiff and George[8] Coe, the other executor, have leased Park farm for £40 per year, but the said George[8] Coe has embezzled the goods of the testator. George Coe, defendant, answers that the inventory of testator's estate may be seen. When testator died, defendant got one William Tyffen to take the children from the house in Gestingthorpe and care for them which they and others were fearful to do, as the said testator, his wife, her child, and a maidservant all died within a fortnight. Defendant has been to great expenses of which he has accounts, and denies any embezzlement. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, A–7–56; also Series *temp.* Chas. I, A–46–7.)

George[8] Coe, gent, died Nov. 23, 1625, aged sixty, possessed of the messuage and farm called Byam Hall, held of the manor of Overhall; also of lands and tenements called Buckmongers held of the manor of Ballingdon Fee; also of a wood called Lepingwell, and lands in Halstead; also of one hundred and five acres of land in Wickham St. Paul, held of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London; also of the manor of Shadlowe in Gosfield, etc. Isaac[9] Coe his son and heir was fourteen years of age. (Inq. Post Mort., Chancery Ser., 2 Chas. I, (1626), 449–41.)

The will of George[8] Coe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, gent., dated Nov. 19, 1625. To be buried there. "Whereas I received half the goods of William[8] Coe deceased, and half the profits of a farm called Parkgate amounting to £545, my executors shall take the rents for seven years of my manor of Shadlowe in Gosfield and of tenements in Halstead and Wickham St. Paul, to be paid to John[9] Coe and William[9] Coe sons of said William[8] Coe at their ages of twenty one." My debts to be paid from profits of lands in Cockfield, co. Suff., conditionally conveyed to me by my cousin [John Walker]. To daughter Hannah[9] Coo my term in Parkgate in Gestingthorpe and Castle Hedingham. To daughter Edith[9] lands in Maplestead, late of the Earl of Oxford. To wife Joane for life the manor of Byam Hall with lands pertaining, with reversion to son and heir Isaac[9] Coe, and if he die s. p. reversion to son George[9] Coe. To son Isaac[9] estates in Wickham St. Paul, and to son George[9] estates in Halstead. Goods to wife, she and my son-in-law John Higham to be executors. To daughters Marshall, Higham, and Strutt. To brother Talcat and my sister. To widow Margery Whiting, an annuity. A tenement in Cockfield to Christopher Manning and his heirs. Probated Dec. 22, 1625. (P. C. C., 136 Clarke.)

He married at Brent Ely, co. Suffolk, Apr. 12, 1596, JOANE BALL, daughter of Robert Ball of Wakes Colne, co. Essex, etc. In Oct. 1641, Susan Walker, widow of John Walker late of Lavenham, co. Suff., deceased, sued Joane Coe, widow of George[8] Coe of Great Maplestead, and her son Isaac[9] Coo, to recover equity of redemption in property in Cockfield mortgaged by John Walker to George[8] Coe. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, W-58-34 and W-29-36.)

Joane Coe, widow, of Great Maplestead, was assessed on goods valued at £v xiij sh. iv d., in the Subsidy of 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627-1628). (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112-619, 112-626, 112-630.) She also appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex, 1636.

Her will was dated Jan. 31, 1641-2. To daughter Bridges £20. To son Bridges 20 sh. To Mrs. Hackett one of my grandchildren. Grandchild Matthew Bridges. My daughter Leigh and my son Leigh. Joane Leigh, Anna Leigh, and George Leigh. My daughter Strutt and her sons John and Thomas Strutt. My daughter Edith Coo. My sons Isaac and George Coo. To my sister Taylcott's son Thomas £3, and to her other four children £2 each. My son Higham and my daughter his wife. To my cousin Thomas Cooke 20 sh. My lands at Byrt Hall in Colne. To Mr. Daniel Rogers, Mr. Carr, and Mr. Brewer. My cousin Lenton of Sudbury. My Cousin Greene, widow, of Hedingham. My son Isaac[9] Coo sole executor. Probated Aug. 9, 1647. (P. C. C., 180 Fines.)

Although this will was not probated until 1647, Joane Coe the testator died in 1642 as appears from the following records in the Court Rolls of the manor of Overhall in Gestingthorpe which asserted a suzerainty over the manor of Byam Hall: Oct. 17, 1642; It is reported that Joane Coo, widow, holding lands of this manor, has died since the last court, and that Isaac Coo, Armiger, is her son and heir of full age, and that no one has come to render service on said inheritance, etc.

Children of George[8] and Joane (Ball) Coe:

i. JOANE[9], b. about 1598, m. JOHN STRUTT of Wickham St. Paul, etc. Children: *John, Thomas.*

ii. SARAH, m. (1) JOHN MARSHALL of Chelmsford, co. Essex, wollen draper, who d. in 1625; child, *Sarah;* m. (2) MATTHEW BRIDGE of Chelmsford; child, *Matthew.*

iii. MARY, m. JOHN HIGHAM.

iv. HANNAH, m. ——— LEIGH. Children: *Joane, Anna, George.*

v. EDITH, m. ROBERT STANSTED, of Witham, co. Essex.

vi. ISAAC, b. in 1610, eldest son and heir, was educated for the law at the Inner Temple, and was an attorney-at-law of Lincolns Inn, London; died unmarried and was buried Nov. 30, 1649, in Great Maplestead Church.

vii. GEORGE, b. about 1613, as heir of his brother Isaac[9] Coe, succeeded to the manor of Byam Hall, etc. At a court of the manor of Overhall held Sept. 29, 1652, it was reported that Isaac[9] Coo Esq. held of this manor by fealty suit and annual rent of 4 sh. certain lands called Byam Hall, etc., and that he died since the last court, leaving as heir George[9] Coo his brother of full age and more, and that on the death of said Isaac[9] Coo a release of 4 sh. was due to the lord; and likewise

also the said George[9] Coo has since died seized of the premises, and Sarah Bridges, Edith Stansted and Hannah Leigh are his sisters and next heirs, and on the death of said George[9] Coo another release of 4 sh. was due to the lord, which two releases the bailiff is ordered to collect.

About 1649, John Wyles of Colchester, co. Essex, merchant, sued George[9] Coe gent., and Mary his wife, formerly wife of Anthony Robinson of Castle Hedingham, for a bill for wine bought by the latter before December 1643, amounting to £56–15–2. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, W–84–29.)

George[9] Coe died without issue in 1652, and the manor of Byam Hall passed by sale to his stepson Roger Robinson among whose lineal descendants it continued for several generations. The will of George[9] Coo of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, gent., dated Apr. 24, 1651, left to wife Mary all personal estate, and directed the manor of Byam Hall to be sold, and from the proceeds Roger, Rebecca, Anne, and Mary Robinson, children of wife Mary, were to receive £20 each, and the residue was to be divided into four parts, whereof one was devised to kinsmen Thomas Strutt and John Strutt, the second to sister Bridges and her daughter, the third to sister Hannah Leigh and her children, and the fourth to sister Edith Stansted. Executors Thomas Strutt of Lincoln's Inn, London, Esq., and Robert Stansted of Witham, co. Essex, gent. Probated June 24, 1652. (P. C. C., 129 Bowyer.)

He married about 1647, Mary Robinson, widow of Anthony Robinson of Castle Hedingham, by whom he had no issue.

18. WILLIAM[8] COE "THE ELDER" (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (11), *John*[6] *"the elder,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1560, is first found on the Court Rolls of the manor of Overhall, where on Sept. 30, 1583, is recorded his appearance to render homage. On the death of his father in May 1586, he succeeded to the manor of Netherhall which they had acquired of Arthur Golding but two months previous. (Pat. Rolls, 28 Elizabeth, part 4.)

William[8] Coe soon became involved in debt and was obliged to mortgage the manor of Netherhall as we find from the following documents: On Apr. 5, 1593, William[8] Coo, yeoman, son and heir of John[7] Coo of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, yeoman, late deceased, and also executor of the will of said John[7] Coo, conveyed to Deane Tyndall, son and heir of John Tyndall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Esq., the reversion of the manor of Netherhall; consideration £40. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 35 Eliz., part 20.) In October 1593, John Tyndall Esq., complains that William[8] Coe late of Gestingthorpe, yeoman, being possessed of the site of the manor of Netherhall for thirteen years from Sept. 29, 1590, did on Jan. 1, 1591, convey four years of said term to Peter Alston son of William Alston of Newton, co. Suff., at an annual rent of £76; later said William[8] Coe did by deed dated Feb. 25, 1593, convey to plaintiff the whole of his term in the premises. Plaintiff requested Peter Alston to pay to him the rent which Alston refuses to do, and the latter in conspiracy with said Coe withholds his deed from said Coe which should come to plaintiff. William[8] Coe, defendant, answers that

plaintiff met him and Peter Alston in a field while ploughing, and the latter told plaintiff to go to his house and his father William Alston would pay the rent. Plaintiff and defendant went there and saw William Alston who refused to pay. Defendant denies any conspiracy. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz. T–t–9–39.)

About this time a marriage by William[8] Coe further complicated his difficulties as shown by these law suits: On Oct. 9, 1595, William[8] Coe, late of Thorpe-Morieux,* co. Suff., yeoman, Peter White of Great Cornard, Nicholas Martin of Little Maplestead, and John[8] Coe of Belchamp-Walter [No. 9, v], yeomen, complain that on Nov. 3, 1593, they became bound in £1000 to Robert Wade of Colchester *et als.*, in an indenture that the said William[8] Coe (who was about to marry Elizabeth Polley of Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex, widow), should make her a jointure of the manor of Netherhall, then held by said William[8] Coe and formerly by his father John[7] Coe, but "entangled" to John Tyndall Esq. of Great Maplestead. The indenture and bond were drawn up by said Wade, a man of sharp understanding, who trapped the plaintiffs (who are unlearned in the law) into a bond they could not possibly perform, as the inheritance of said manor then lay forfeited to the son of the said John Tyndall, a fact then unknown to plaintiffs. William[8] Coe then married the widow Elizabeth Polley, and being unable to make her a jointure of said manor, the plaintiffs have been sued by Wade in the common law for the amount of the bond. Robert Wade *et als.*, defendants, answer that William[8] Coe the chief complainant is outlawed [bankrupt], and so claim defence is not required. They had no knowledge that the reversion of the manor of Netherhall had been conveyed to Tyndall, but they claimed that the plaintiff William[8] Coe knew it, and inveigled the widow Elizabeth Polley into marriage by false pretences. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz., C–c–6–45.) In 1596, William[8] Coe of Malden, co. Essex, sued Edward Bullock, son and heir and executor of the will of Edward Bullock, deceased, claiming lands in Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex, formerly the property of Giles Polley, deceased, whose widow Elizabeth had married the plaintiff. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, C–c–10–60.)

The foregoing difficulties finally compelled William[8] Coe to alienate all his interest in the manor of Netherhall to Deane Tyndall, gent. by license dated Mar. 2, 1600–1. (Pat. Rolls, 43 Eliz. part 1.) His further history has not been traced.

He married in 1593, ELIZABETH POLLEY, widow of Giles Polley of Tolleshunt Knight, co. Essex. No records of any children have been found.

19. WILLIAM[8] COE "THE YOUNGER" (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (11), *John*[6] *"the elder,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1580, inherited by his father's will Parkegate or Parke farm in Gestingthorpe, etc., and he also acquired lands in Pentlowe, co. Essex. In the

* His stay there must have been brief; perhaps he lived a short time with his second cousin Henry[8] Coe, who resided there a score of years after 1590.

Subsidy Roll of 3 James I, (1605), William[8] Coe of Gestingthorpe was taxed v sh. on goods valued at £iij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 111–573.) He died at the early age of about thirty and was buried at Gestingthorpe, Aug. 10, 1611. Some epidemic (perhaps small-pox) attacked his family, as he himself, his wife, her child, and a maid-servant, all died within a fortnight. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, A–7–56, "Ashwell *vs.* Coe.")

The will of William[8] Coe of Gestingthorpe, yeoman, was dated Aug. 5, 1611. To each of my three sisters now living £3. To brother Edward[8] Coe £15. To brother Robert[8] Coe 15 marks. To eldest son John[9] Coe estates in Gestingthorpe and Pentlowe, co. Essex, when twenty-one; my uncle Stephen Ashwell of Bury St. Edmunds and my aunt his wife to bring up said son and have profits therefrom until he be of age. If son John[9] Coe die s. p., reversion to son William[9] Coe. If my uncle Ashwell decline to bring up my son John, then my cousin George[8] Cooe to have his bringing up and profits of said lands. To youngest son William Coo £300 at twenty-one. To the wife of Nicholas Clark, and to servants John Payne and Daniel Smith. To Mr. Rogers, preacher at Wethersfield, 20 sh. To Margaret Franklin and goodwife Marshall. To wife of cousin George Coe. To each of the children of my sister Ellis. My uncle Ashwell and kinsman Geo.[8] Coe executors. Probated Jan. 24, 1611–12. (P. C. C., 1 Fenner.)

The name of his wife has not been found.

Children:

i. JOHN[9], b. about 1606, inherited lands in Pentlowe, co. Essex, consisting of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, twenty-five acres of land, seven acres of meadow, and ten acres of pasture, which he and his wife Anne conveyed to Robert Crane in 1628. (Feet of Fines, Essex, Easter, 4 Chas. I.) He then settled in Whatfield, co. Suff., where as "John Coe, gent.," he appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640. On June 14, 1630, Sir Gilbert Garrard, Bart., and Sir Richard Younge, Bart., conveyed to John[9] Coe of Whatfield, co. Suff., yeoman, two messuages etc. in Semer, co. Suff.; consideration £1050. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 6 Chas. I, part 39, no. 7.) He married ANNE ———; and from the will of his brother we learn he had the following children:

1. JOHN[10], b. about 1628.
2. WILLIAM.
3. GEORGE.
4. HENRY.
5. ANNE.

ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1608; was a linen-draper at Bury St. Edmunds, and later of Whatfield, co. Suff., where he d. s. p. 1638. In 1630 William[9] Coe of Bury St. Edmunds, linen-draper, sued the executors of George[8] Coe late of Great Maplestead, claiming the latter had not rendered a proper account of the estate of William[8] Coe, father of plaintiff, of which said George[8] Coe was an executor. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C–118–52.)

The will of William[9] Coe of Whatfield, singleman, dated Mar. 6, 1637. To godson William[10] Coe, second son of my brother John[9]

Coo of Whatfield, lands in Cockfield when twenty-two; my copyhold lands to be sold and said nephew to be trained at the University. To Roger Pechell of Bury, draper, £200. To niece Anne[10] Coo daughter of brother John[9] Coo, £100 at twenty-one or marriage. If my nephew William[10] Coo die s. p. reversion to his brothers Henry[10] Coo, George[10] Coo, and John[10] Coo. To my brother John[9] Coo and my sister Coo. To cousin George Carter of Elmsett, clerk. To Mr. Thomas Canham my father-in-law. To sister Snelling of Thetford. To sister-in-law Susan Canham. Cousin Henry Mannock of Elmsett, gent. To brother Bartholomew Canham. Probated, Apr. 2, 1638. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills.)

20. ROBERT[8] COE (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (11), *John*[6] *"the elder,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Gestingthorpe about 1585, was living in 1612 when he was executor of the will of his brother Edward[8] Coe. While his further history is not positively known, it seems probable that he was identical with a Robert Coe of Maldon, co. Essex, whose history is appended.

Robert Coe of All Saints Parish, Maldon, was a grocer, chandler, and linen-draper, acquired considerable estate, and was a prominent citizen of the borough. That he was a sharp man of business and of pugnacious temperament is shown by the details of the following chancery suits (which however reveal no genealogy and so no abstracts are given): Clark *vs.* Coe (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I, C–62–13 and C–84–18,); Fowlger *vs.* Coe (*Ibid.* F–42–40); Heath *vs.* Coe (*Ibid.* H–68–19); Lincoln *vs.* Coe (*Ibid.* L–6–20).

On a Subsidy Roll for Essex, 3 and 4 Chas. I, (1627–8), Robert Cooe was taxed xx sh. iiij d. on lands in the Parish of All Saints, Maldon. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 112–621, 112–633, 112–635.) He died in April 1656.

The will of Robert Coe of Maldon, co. Essex, linen-draper, dated Apr. 3, 1656. To five youngest children, viz., Robert, Thomas, William, Matthew, and Anne, £60 in household good. To wife Elizabeth for life certain tenements, with reversion to son Robert. To daughter Anne Coe £120. To son William Coe all goods in shop. To son Matthew Coe £120 at twenty-one. To son Thomas Coe £150. To son John Coe £5. To daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Wonham, 20 sh. Wife Elizabeth and sons Robert and Thomas executors. Probated Apr. 30, 1656. (P. C. C., Berkeley 431.)

He married ELIZABETH ——— who was probably a Collin, as in 1639 Robert Coe of All Saints, Maldon, linen-draper, aged fifty-four years, claimed £40 of Margery Collin, administratrix of Abraham Collin, deceased, which he had loaned said deceased in August; Coe states "Margery Collin is daughter of my wife's brother."

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[9], m. JOHN WONHAM.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1625, was probably the John Coe, grocer of Maldon, who left a will dated Mar. 13, 1673–4. To wife Martha for life estates in Maldon, Northsambridge, and Heighbridge, with reversion to

sons Charles Coe and John Coe. To daughter Mary Coe £60. Wife Martha executrix. Probated Apr. 30, 1674. (Comm. of London, Essex, and Herts., 1673–4, no. 8.)

He m. MARTHA ———.

Children:

1. CHARLES[10], b. about 1660.
2. JOHN.
3. MARY.

iii. ROBERT, was a butcher of Maldon where he d. in 1664. His will dated Nov. 10, 1664, mentions wife Judith, sons Robert and John, brothers John, Thomas, William, and Matthew, and sisters Elizabeth Wonham and Anne Coe. Executors brothers Thomas and Matthew Coe, linen-drapers. Probated Feb. 21, 1664–5. (Comm. of London, Essex and Herts., 1664–5, no. 18.)

He m. JUDITH ———.

Children:

1. ROBERT[10], b. ab. 1655–1660.
2. JOHN.

iv. THOMAS, b. ab. 1630, a linen-draper of Maldon, living 1664.

v. WILLIAM, living 1664.

vi. ANNE, living unm. in 1664.

vii. MATTHEW, b. about 1637, is the only "Matthew" Coe yet found by the compiler at any time or place in England; but he could not have been the emigrant to New England of that name, as he was a linen-draper in Maldon where he d., adm. on his estate being given about 1675.

21. JOHN[8] COE (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (12), *John*[6] *"the younger,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1545, when nineteen years of age succeeded, according to his father's will, to ancestral estates in Great Maplestead and Gestingthorpe formerly held by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, appearing at Great Maplestead in the Subsidy Rolls of 8 and 14 Elizabeth (1566 and 1572), in the former being taxed ij sh. viij d. on lands of yearly value of xl sh., and in the latter paying x sh. viij d. on lands of yearly value of £ viij. (Lay Subsidies, Essex, 110–425 and 111–440.) On the death of his grandmother he succeeded also to the estate called Mayes (which she had held as dower) on which he paid iiij d. at the Court of the Manor of Netherhall held in 1579; also the rolls of this manor record in 1584 that he sold this property, and in 1598 that he owed at that court 1 sh. iij d. The Rolls of the Manor of Overhall of Dec. 10, 1588, have a record of John[8] Coo of Maplestead and his parcel of land lying in Le Downe formerly Hickes at Deane, but the remainder of the reference is illegible.

In 1590 John[8] Coo acquired of John Payne and Elizabeth his wife, ten acres of land and ten acres of pasture in Great and Little Maplestead; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Hilary 32 Eliz.) Also in 1590, John[8] Cooe *et als.* acquired of William Tyffyn *et als.*, a messuage, an orchard, three acres of land, two acres of meadow, and two acres of pasture in Gestingthorpe; consideration £40. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 32 and 33 Eliz.) In 1601, John[8] Coe senior and Dorothy

his wife conveyed [mortgaged?] to William Alston, three gardens, three orchards, thirty acres of land, two acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, and eight acres of wood in Maplestead, Gestingthorpe, and Wickham St. Paul; consideration £100. (Essex Feet of Fines, Easter 43 Eliz.)

On May 1, 1588, John[8] Coo of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, sued John Warde of Gestingthorpe in regard to a loan of £7 from Warde, by bond dated July 9, 1582. (Suits in Court of Requests, Series *temp.* Elizabeth, bundle 119.)

On Nov. 23, 1604, Adam Bingham of Rettingdon, co. Essex, gent., complained that some years since John[8] Coe surrendered to William Bingham, father of complainant, a certain copyhold in Little Maplestead and Pebmarsh, co. Essex, held of the manor of Dagworth in Pebmarsh; and afterwards said William Bingham leased back to said John[8] Coe a part of the premises, and said John[8] Coe has unlawfully felled timber to the value of £20. John[8] Coe, defendant, answered that he had a right to fell the timber, as in the conveyance he made to William Bingham he did not surrender the wood. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, B-21-47.)

On June 12, 1596 John[8] Cooe of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, yeoman, for his love to his son John[9] Cooe, enfeoffes Jasper Taverner to the use of said John[9] Cooe his son and his heirs, of certain messuages in Maplestead and Pebmarsh, viz.: a messuage called Wards, sometime of Thomas Collyn, afterwards of John Cratchrood, then of Robert Walshe, and late of John Carter; also a messuage [dwelling] with lands adjoining sometime of Thomas Spring and late of John Pricke, and also lands adjoining called Brockhole. (Indentures on Close Rolls, 38 Eliz., part 2.) The actual status of this transaction later appears in the following litigation: Oct. 19, 1612, John[8] Coe senior complains that about fifteen years ago he became indebted to Jasper Taverner of Ixford, co. Suff., and by "arrangement" with the latter, plaintiff devised lands called Wards etc. in Maplestead to his son John[9] Coe junior who became bound for the debt and was to have the use and profits of the said lands until the debt was paid, when they were to revert to the plaintiff John[8] Coe the elder and his wife Dorothy, for life. The said Taverner and others deposed that the bonds had been paid, but John[9] Coe junior refuses to give up the lands to his father. (Chancery Depositions 1558-1649, 57-13.)

John[8] Coe died about 1613. He married twice; the name of his first wife has not been discovered. He married second about 1580, Dorothy Hale, daughter of John and Alice Hale of Great Maplestead. The will of Alice Hale of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, widow, dated Apr. 27, 1601, gives £10 to daughter Dorothy, wife of John[8] Coe, and 20 sh. each to Thomas[9], William[9], Margaret[9], Dorothy[9], Anne[9], and Mary[9] Coe, children of daughter Dorothy Coe. Probated Aug. 26, 1601. (Consistory of London, 24 Sperin.)

Children by first marriage:

i. John[9], b. about 1570, was deeded estates in Maplestead etc. by his father in 1596, as described above. (Close Rolls, 38 Eliz., part 2.)

On June 26, 1622, Edmund Harrington of Westminster, gent., and

Elizabeth Wilbore, formerly wife of Robert Harrington, clerk, father of said Edmund Harrington, complain that about 13 Eliz. (1570), John[8] Coe late of Great Maplestead, deceased, mortgaged his estates there to said Robert Harrington, and failed to pay the mortgage when due. Said John[8] Coe died about ten years since when the premises should have descended to said plaintiff Edmund Harrington as son and heir of said Robert Harrington; but on the death of John[8] Coe senior, his son John[9] Coe and wife Ulala seized the premises and held them. John[9] Coe, defendant, answers that his father paid the mortgage due to Robert Harrington, and states that minions of the plaintiffs made a forcible entry on the premises and did most barbarously assault Ulala the wife of defendant. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Jas. I, H–21–15; also Chancery Depositions 1558–1649, 46–16.) In 1624 John[9] Coe of Great Maplestead, husbandman, complained that eighteen years ago Thomas Cooke of Thorpe got plaintiff to go on his bond of £60 for a debt to Richard Collet of £30. Cooke defaulted payment, but Collet later agreed to settle with him for £27, and also agreed to release plaintiff from his bond by payment of £3. Plaintiff being very poor, he borrowed £3 from friends, which his wife paid to William Daniel, as agent for said Collet. The latter now repudiates his agreement, and has sued plaintiff in the common law for the whole bond, to the utter undoing of the poor plaintiff and his poor wife and children. Richard Collet, defendant, answers that Cooke defaulted and has paid nothing, and he called on John[9] Coe as bondsman to pay. The latter was then very poor but of good possibilities after the death of his aged father to whom he was heir; so defendant was persuaded to accept £3 on account, until the death of plaintiff's father. William Daniel gave plaintiff's wife merely a receipt for £3.

The further history of John[9] Coe has not been traced. By his wife Ulalia he had children, but their names and history have not been discovered.

ii. Peter, b. about 1575. In 1610 Peter[9] Coo and Martha his wife acquired of John[8] Coo and Dorothy his wife [his parents], a messuage, a toft, six acres of land, and two acres of pasture in Great and Little Maplestead, co. Essex; consideration £60. (Essex Feet of Fines, Mich. 8 Jas. I.) In 1622 Peter Cooe of Newport, co. Essex, yeoman, aged about forty-six years, deposed (in the suit of Wilbore and Harrington *vs.* John[9] Coe) that John[8] Coe father both to defendant and to deponent, was seized of premises called "The Lodge" in Great and Little Maplestead which he mortgaged to Robert Harrington, which mortgage was paid, but he knows not the amount nor times of payment. (Chancery Depositions 1558–1649, 46–16.) The further history of Peter[9] Coe has not been traced.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Thomas[9], b. about 1580, was of Little Maplestead in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636; later he was of Sible Hedingham where he d. The will of Thomas Cooe of Hedingham Sible, tailor, dated Nov. 5, 1653. To wife Mare goods she brought at marriage. To son John Cooe the copyhold where I now dwell in Hedingham Sible and Much Maplestead. To daughter Ane £10. To daughter Mare Cooe, wife of John Pierman, part of a tenement in Sible Hedingham. To daughters Elizabeth and Susan Cooe a tenement in Hedingham Sible bought of

John Webb, and certain goods. All residue to son John Cooe, he to be sole executor. Probated at Braintree July 16, 1662. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., 1661–2, no. 180.) His wife MARY was probably a second wife.

Children:

1. JOHN[10].
2. ANNE.
3. MARY, m. JOHN PIERMAN.
4. ELIZABETH.
5. SUSAN.

iv. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1585, appears at Little Maplestead in the Shipmoney Tax for Essex in 1636. The will of William[9] Coo of Little Maplestead, co. Essex, husbandman, dated Dec. 11, 1648. To sons William[10], Thomas[10], and Peter[10], and daughter Mary[10], five sh. each. All residue of goods to wife Susan (as long as she remain unmarried) to bring up my four small children, Susan, Anne, Joane, and John. If she remarry, William Carter the elder, of Little Maplestead, to take the goods and bring up said younger children. Wife Susan sole executrix. Probated at Dunmow, Dec. 17, 1649. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., bundle Clarke, no. 154.)

v. DOROTHY.

vi. MARGARET.

vii. ANNE.

viii. MARY.

22. ROBERT[8] COE (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (12), *John*[6] *"the younger,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born in 1550, was given £20 when of age by his father's will, and he, his wife, and his children, were also legatees of his mother's will. He settled in Stoke-Nayland, co. Suff., where the church registers give particulars of his family and descendants. He was buried at Stoke-Nayland, Mar. 21, 1597–8, aged 48. The name of his wife does not appear.

Children born at Stoke-Nayland:

i. ROBERT[9], bapt. Nov. 17, 1578, lived at Stoke-Nayland where he was buried June 1, 1642. No will or adm. is of record. He m. (1), June 1, 1609, SARAH CARBULL [Cobbold?], who d. about 1620; and he m. (2), Nov. 14, 1623, ALICE KING.

Children by first marriage:

1. JOHN[10], bapt. Feb. 15, 1609–10; his further history is uncertain, but perhaps he was later of Bures St. Mary, co. Suffolk, where a John Coe by wife Elizabeth had baptized: *Elizabeth*[11], Oct. 9, 1631; *Edward*, Apr. 7, 1633; *Mary* Oct. 4, 1635; *John*, Jan. 22, 1636–7; *Sarah*, Oct. 10, 1641.
2. ROBERT, bapt. July 15, 1613, bur. June 19, 1615.
3. ROBERT, bapt. Feb. 15, 1615–16; his further history is uncertain but perhaps he was the Robert Coe who m. ELIZABETH BEALE, June 29, 1638, at Great Cornard, co. Suff., and was bur. there, Nov. 6, 1638, having had a son *Robert*[11] bapt. July 23, 1638.
4. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 10, 1618, m. EDWARD EPELFORD.

Children by second marriage:

5. THOMAS[10], buried Jan. 10, 1624–5.
6. ALICE, bapt. Apr. 22, 1627.

ii. FAITH, bapt. Feb. 29, 1580–81.
iii. ALICE, bapt. Feb. 6, 1582–3.
iv. ELE [ZABETH?], bapt. May 26, 1585.
v. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 23, 1587; on Feb. 9, 1602–3, he was apprenticed for nine years to Thomas Andrews of Little Bealings, co. Suff.
vi. ANNE, bapt. Mar. 15, 1589–90.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 9, 1591–2. "Thomas Coo, widower, m. SUSAN GOYMER, Apr. 11, 1630," at Stoke-Nayland. No further record.
viii. MARY, bapt. Aug. 6, 1594.
ix. HENRY, bapt. Sept. 16, 1596, was of Stoke-Nayland where he was living in 1632; no will or adm. on record. He m. May 12, 1618, HESTER NYCE, perhaps daughter of Charles Nyce who was bur. Mar. 30, 1631–2; she was bur. June 13, 1632.

Children:

1. JEOFFREY[10], bapt. Dec. 6, 1618, lived at Wissington, co. Suff., where the church registers furnish details on his family, and where he was buried Dec. 21, 1679. By his wife ANNE he had bapt. at Wissington: *Jeffrey*[11], Aug. 24, 1644; *Henry*, May 16, 1647; *Anna*, May 6, 1649; *James*, Nov. 1, 1652; *Sarah*, July 22, 1655.
2. JUDE, bapt. Mar. 1, 1619–20.
3. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 14, 1622; no further record at Stoke-Nayland. As his father was own-cousin of Robert Coe the colonist of New England in 1634, possibly this John Coe also went to America and was identical with the John Coe who appeared with Robert Coe at Stamford, Conn., receiving a two acre grant of land there Dec. 7, 1641, and became progenitor of the Coe family of Rye, N. Y., etc. (See Appendix I.)
4. CHARLES, bapt. Oct. 31, 1624.
5. ANNE, bapt. ——— 1626, bur. Dec. 10, 1629.
6. MARGARET, bapt. Oct. 5, 1628.

23. HENRY[8] COE (*John*[7] *"the elder"* (12), *John*[6] *"the younger,"* *John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born probably about 1555 at Great Maplestead, co. Essex, (the early registers of which parish are lost), just prior to his parent's removal to Wissington, co. Suffolk, where the registers are extant from 1538 and do not record his baptism. According to his father's will he was to receive £20 when twenty-one years of age; and in the spring of 1576, Henry[8] Coo acquired of Oliver Dixon and Dorothy his wife [his stepfather and mother], six acres of meadow in Boxford, co. Suff., with warranty against them and the heirs of Dorothy; consideration £20. (Suffolk Feet of Fines*, Easter, 18 Eliz.) It seems likely that Henry[8] Coe took this land to represent his patrimony in the will of his father. Later this land came by various transfers

* For over five centuries a custom has existed in England of transferring land by "fine." The process is for the grantee (plaintiff) to bring a friendly lawsuit against the grantor (defendant), claiming ownership of the land to be conveyed; the defendant acknowledges the right of the plaintiff to the property for a consideration, and the record of the "suit" is enrolled in the court archives called "Feet of Fines," the "fine" being the court fees. This is the usual process by which deeds have been publicly recorded in England, as the American method of deed registration was not used there until recently.

into the possession of the Coe family of Boxford, and the following litigation ensued thereon, which supplies interesting details of Henry[8] Coe and his parents:

In 1624, John Mason and John Garyth, church wardens of Stoke-Nayland, co. Suff., complain that on Aug. 15, 1552, Edmond Todd of Groton conveyed to John Payne *et als.* as trustees a tenement called the Guildhall and land opposite the church in Stoke-Nayland and a meadow called Barnard's or Mistress Anne's meadow of two acres in Boxford, for the use of the poor of Stoke-Nayland; also one Hedge, vicar of Stoke-Nayland, by will dated Oct. 12, 1536, devised certain lands there for the use of the poor of Stoke-Nayland; also one Grace Daniel of Messing, co. Essex, by will dated Dec. 6, 1508, devised that out of lands called Thomas atte Hills her heirs should annually pay 6 sh. 8 d. to the church of Stoke-Nayland. Now one John Payne and one William Cooe, both of Stock, co. Essex, gents., have got possession of the said estates and refuse to use the profits therefrom for charitable purposes. John Payne surviving trustee of Todd and long since deceased and ancestor of the defendant John Payne, did in conspiracy for a nominal sum convey Barnard's or Mistress Anne's meadow to one William Cooe long since deceased, grandfather of the defendant William Cooe. Also John Payne the said trustee conveyed the Guildhall to the town but kept to his own use the other lands in Stoke-Nayland, which are now in the possession of his descendant, the defendant John Payne. William Coo of Stock, co. Essex, Esq., defendant, answers that on Dec. 15, 3 Elizabeth (1560), Sir Edward Warner, Knt., and Ralph Sheldon were granted by the Crown by letters patent the meadow of about two acres in Boxford called Mistress Agnes meadow, who shortly after conveyed same to one Robert Turner from whom the said meadow came to one Dorothy, wife of Oliver Dixon, who defendant has heard was first the wife of one [John[7]] Coo of Stoke-Nayland by whom she had with other issue Robert[8] Coo and Henry[8] Coo, and later she married said Oliver Dixon; and the said Oliver Dixon and Dorothy his wife, on Mar. 6, 18 Elizabeth (1575–6), agreed to convey the said Mistress Agnes meadow and another meadow called Giles Blyndes meadow, by a duly levied fine, to the said Henry[8] Coo, then of Stoke-Nayland, sithence of Thorpe, which fine was duly levied in Easter term following in the Common Pleas. By due conveyances in law said meadows later came to Robert[8] Coo of Stoke-Nayland, sithence deceased, brother of said Henry[8] Coe, and said Robert[8] Coe on Sept. 17, 26 Elizabeth (1584), did by sufficient conveyance in law convey same to William Coe, grandfather of this defendant, from whom it descended to his son and heir Thomas Coo, at whose death it came to defendant as son and heir, who has enjoyed the profits therefrom as had his father and grandfather. Defendant claims the above fine to be a bar to any action, and denies the premises were ever called Barnard's meadow; he has no knowledge that Edmund Todd ever owned the premises, and denies that they were conveyed to his grandfather by John Payne. (Suits in Court of Requests, *temp.* Jas. I, bundle 39.) [The defendant accurately de-

scribed the descent of the meadow in question, but failed to state *how* it passed from Robert Turner to Dorothy later the wife of Oliver Dixon of Stoke-Nayland and Boxford, apparently not knowing that Turner was her second husband.]

Henry[8] Coe evidently lived unmarried with his mother in her later years at Scotland Hall, Stoke-Nayland, until her decease in 1585; and he was her executor and the residuary legatee of her goods, but inherited no lands. A few years later he married, and is next found at Thorpe-Morieux, co. Suff., a small rural parish about eight miles north of Boxford, where, from a chance reference in the church registers, it seems probable that he lived at Thorpe Hall, which estate adjoins the churchyard and is a venerable and picturesque mansion built early in the reign of Elizabeth (about 1560); it is still extant in its original form, in excellent preservation, and is occupied by a prosperous farmer. In the Subsidy Rolls of 39 Eliz. (1597), Henrie[8] Coe of Thorpe-Morieux was taxed viij sh. on goods valued at lx sh. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182–426); this was the highest assessment in the parish on personal property.

Henry[8] Coe was a man of standing in the community, serving as church-warden at Thorpe-Morieux in 1594 and in several subsequent years to 1611. The registers of this church contain no Coe entries from their beginning in 1538 to 1690, except of the family of Henry[8] Coe. During his life the Puritan movement originated in England, steadily increased in influence, and early in the seventeenth century became the dominant element in Essex and Suffolk. From the fact that Henry[8] Coe in naming a daughter after his mother Dorothy, had the child christened in the Puritan form of the name, "Godsgift," tends to show his affiliation with that body and the consequent bringing up of his children in their beliefs and practices. His residence at Thorpe-Morieux continued until after 1610, but how much later has not been ascertained; and he is next found with his sons at Boxford, co. Suff., (a former place of residence with his mother in his youth), where the registers record: "Henrie Coe was buried Januarie 28, 1630"; and "Mary Coe widdow was buried Oct. 20, 1631." No stones mark their graves in the village churchyard,

"Where the rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

Henry[8] Coe left no will, and no administration of his estate is preserved as the Administration Records at Bury St. Edmunds are lost for several years about the time of his decease.

He was married about 1588 to MARY ———, but neither the record of the marriage nor her parentage has come to light. Five children were christened at Thorpe-Morieux, as appears by the ancient registers, still preserved.

Children:

i. (ANDREW[9] b. about 1590?) An Andrew Coe appears between 1617 and 1653 at Stoke-Nayland and Assington, contemporary with the sons and nephews of Henry[8] Coe. Extensive search has failed to establish his parentage, but it seems likely he may have been the eldest

Interior of Thorpe Hamlet Church

son of Henry[8] Coe, although there is no proof of it. This Andrew Coe first appears at Stoke-Nayland in 1617 where he lived until about 1636 when he moved into the adjoining parish of Assington where he appears on the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640; and he was buried there Nov. 2, 1653. No will or administration of his estate is to be found.

He m. (1), at Stoke-Nayland, Dec. 4, 1617, ANNE SILVESTER, the young widow of William Silvester; she was buried at Stoke-Nayland, May 28, 1634.

He m. (2), at Assington, July 19, 1638, ELIZABETH CLARK.

Children by first marriage bapt. at Stoke-Nayland:

1. HENRY[10], bapt. July 24, 1618.
2. ANDREW, bapt. Nov. 28, 1619.
3. MARY, bapt. June 23, 1622.
4. SARAH, bapt. May 29, 1625.

The history of these children has not been learned.

ii. MARY, b. 1592. "Marie Coe the daughter of Henry Coe was baptized on Thursday the 4 day of May being the Assension Day comonly called Holy Thursday Anno Domini 1592, in the 34 year of the regne of Quene Elizabeth." No further record of her has been found.

iii. GODSGIFT, b. 1594. "Godsgift filia Henrici Coe baptizata erat 16 die Junie anno 1594." No further record of her has been found.

24. iv. ROBERT[9], b. 1596, THE FOUNDER OF THE COE FAMILY IN AMERICA. "Robert the sonne of Henrie Coe was baptised the 26th day of October, 1596."

v. WILLIAM, b. 1598. "William the sonne of Henrie Coe was baptized the 7 day of December, 1598." He was of Stoke-Nayland from 1623 to about 1635 when he settled in Assington where he appears in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640; some years later he moved to Wissington, co. Suffolk, where he was buried Oct. 16, 1670. No will or administration of his estate can be found.

He m. (1), at Kersey, co. Suffolk, Apr. 22, 1622, MARGERY SUGG who d. about 1633.

He m. (2), about 1635, SUSAN ———, who was buried at Assington, Feb. 15, 1644–5.

He m. (3), ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Wissington, Mar. 25, 1663.

Children by first marriage:

1. MARY[10], bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, May 18, 1623, m. at Assington, Nov. 5, 1646, ROBERT COOKE.
2. SUSAN, bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, Nov. 27, 1625, m. at Assington, July 5, 1647, JOHN FOXE.
3. A SON, b. and buried at Polstead, Mar. 12, 1627–8.
4. MARGERY, bapt. at Polstead, July 12, 1629.
5. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, Mar. 24, 1632.

Children by second marriage:

6. SARAH[10], bapt. at Assington, May 28, 1637.
7. JOHN, bapt. at Assington, July 9, 1640, buried at Wissington, Feb. 8, 1662–3.

vi. THOMAS, b. 1601. "Thomas the sonne of Henrie and Mary Coe [baptized] 25 of March 1601." He removed to Boxford with the rest of the family where he m. June 24, 1631, MARY BRONDE. His further history has not been learned.

24. ROBERT[9] COE, (*Henry*[8] (23), *John*[7] *"the elder," John*[6] *"the younger," John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born at Thorpe-Morieux, co. Suffolk, and baptized there Oct. 26, 1596, has next been found in records at Boxford, co. Suffolk (about eight miles south of Thorpe-Morieux), where on Apr. 18, 1625, he was chosen overseer of cloth and in 1629 elected questman. (Boxford Church Records.)

Robert[9] Coe married first, about 1623, MARY ———, by whom he had four children; her burial is recorded, "Marie Coe the wife of Robert Coe the 27th of October, 1628." (Boxford Registers.)

He married second, HANNAH DEARSLEY, as appears from the registers of Assington (the parish adjoining Boxford on the south); "Robert Coe & Hannah Dearslay, April 29th 1630."

Children by first marriage baptized at Boxford:

i. JOHN[10], (In the Boxford Registers his baptism is erroneously recorded as "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625.") This error* in the Boxford Registers is deplorable, and is probably due to the fact that the present "original" registers are not the original sheets upon which the various entries were consecutively made as the events took place, but are a series of copies of the original sheets transcribed into the present beautifully written parchment volume, from time to time. This is proved by several entries in the Church Wardens Accounts similar to the following record in 1631: "Itm layde out to Mr Bealle for 10 yeares writing of the regester, 1—.—." The writing in the registers is uniform from 1621 to 1631, differing from that before and after, and so confirming this record of Bealle's work. Probably Bealle blundered in copying; the entry of baptism of "John the sonne of John Brownsmith and Elizabeth his wife the 13th of August, 1625," immediately precedes the entry of baptism of "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625"; in copying perhaps Bealle transposed the names of these two children, Brownsmith's child perhaps being "Geoffry" and Coe's child "John," on the original sheet.

ii. ROBERT, b. in 1626. "Robert Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 19th of September, 1626."

iii. MARY (twin), b. in 1626. "Mary Coe the daughter of Robert Coe & Mary his wife was baptized the 19 of September, 1626."

iv. BENJAMIN, b. in 1628. "Beniamine Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October, 1628." [This is the sole record of the name "Benjamin Coe" that our researches have disclosed in England at any time or place, except the entry on the shipping-list hereafter given.]

*A similar error occurs earlier in these same Boxford Registers in the Boxford Coe family, when is recorded the baptism of "Willm Coe sonne of Tho: Coe & Suzan his wyffe the xixth of Januarye," 1584–5. That this child's name was Thomas and not William is proved by four independent sources of evidence, viz.: (1). The will of his grandfather William Coo of Boxford dated Oct. 31, 1585, mentions his grandchild Thomas Coo son of son Thomas Coo (P. C. C., 61 Windsor); (2). The Diary of Adam Winthrop of Groton records in 1604, "The viij of Sept. Thomas Coe the eldest sonne of Thom• Coe of Boxforde, gent., my god-sonne, died of the age of xix yeres & x monethes," (Life and Letters of Gov. John Winthrop, p. 421); (3). The Boxford Registers record, "Thomas Coe son of Thomas Coe buried Sept. 13, 1604"; (4). The Visitation of Suffolk in 1611, states, "Thomas Coo of Boxford in Suff: sone & he: of willm, mar: susan d: of John Spencer of Groton in Suff. & had issu Thomas who died wtout issue, willm 2d sone & he: age 23," etc. (Harl. Mss., Brit. Mus., 1820, fol. 15.) This William Coe, second son of Thomas and Susan (Spencer) Coe, was baptized at Boxford, Apr. 18, 1588.

After 1630 Robert[3] Coe and his family totally disappear forever from the registers of Boxford and all the neighboring parishes. On Apr. 30, 1634, there embarked at Ipswich, the port of co. Suffolk and fifteen miles east of Boxford, on the ship *Francis* bound for New England, Robert Coe aged 38, Anna Coe his wife aged 43, and children John Coe aged 8, Robert Coe aged 7, and Benjamin Coe aged 5. (Custom House Archives at Record Office, London, printed in Hotten's "Original Lists" of early emigrants to America, pp. 278–80.) Except for the name of the eldest son (which discrepancy is explanable), the names and ages of the family of the Robert Coe of the shipping-list agree with the records of the family of the Robert[3] Coe of Thorpe-Morieux and Boxford who disappear from there; so the identity of the two families must be regarded as certain, as for two different families to have such duplicate records is incredible.

That Robert Coe, the colonist of New England, was identical with Robert[3] Coe of Boxford, England, is further indicated by the following evidence. In a petition to the Dutch government at New Amsterdam [New York] in 1661 by Robert Coe the colonist, he calls Richard Crabb "brother-in-law." (Dutch Mss., Albany, N. Y., vol. 9.) Just how this relationship existed is not clear; Coe may have married a sister of Crabb, the latter may have married a sister of Coe, or Coe and Crabb may have married sisters. This Richard Crabb appears in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637, was later at Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., and finally at Oyster Bay, L. I., where he died in 1685. We have not been able to find the name of his first wife whom he married in England; his second wife, whom he married after 1675, was Alice, widow of Peter Wright of Oyster Bay, L. I. In the early part of the seventeenth century there were Crabb families in numerous parishes in Essex county, England, but Boxford and Groton are the *only* Suffolk parishes in which the name appears at that period. A John Crabb of Boxford had three grandsons named Richard Crabb, born respectively in 1597, 1600, and 1605; doubtless one of these was the emigrant to New England and "brother-in-law" of Robert Coe, progenitor in New England of the Coe family of America.

PART TWO

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE

Thorpe Arnold Church

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT COE

1. ROBERT COE (*Henry*[8], *John*[7] *"the elder," John*[6] *"the younger," John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), the progenitor in New England of most of the Coes in America, was born at Thorpe-Morieux, a small rural parish in Suffolk county, England, and was baptized in the ancient and picturesque church there, Oct. 26, 1596, as recorded in the old parish registers still preserved. His father Henry Coe was a substantial yeoman, probably also a clothmaker, and a man of character and standing in the community, holding for several years at Thorpe-Morieux the honorable position of church warden.

But few memorials of Robert Coe in England have been discovered, and of his early life no details are known. Doubtless he remained in his native parish with his parents during their residence there until after 1610, but his exact residence thereafter is uncertain until he appears in 1625 in Boxford, co. Suffolk (then a populous and thriving rural and manufacturing parish), about eight miles south of Thorpe-Morieux, where he lived until his removal to America in 1634. His education was superior to that of the majority in his station of life at that period, and perhaps at some time he may have attended the Boxford Grammar School, founded by Queen Elizabeth in 1596. It is also likely that he early learned the clothmaking business, then flourishing in Suffolk, as the first record found of him in manhood is his election to the office of overseer of cloth at Boxford, Apr. 18, 1625, implying he was versed in that business. That he was of good repute and held in esteem is shown by the fact that in 1629 he was chosen "questman" of the Boxford church, an office now called sidesman. (Church Wardens' Accounts of Boxford.)

Religious conditions and environment were the dominant factors in determining for Robert Coe a career different from the lives of his ancestors. During his early manhood Puritanism, which had been growing in England for a generation, became paramount in Essex and Suffolk, and persecution of its adherents resulted in the great Puritan emigration to New England in 1630 under the leadership of Gov. John Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, the parish adjoining Boxford on the north. Brought up amid Puritan influences, Robert Coe became imbued with their fervid faith and desire for religious liberty, and joined the throng that left their beloved ancestral home and braved the perils of the deep and the hardships of pioneer life in a wilderness infested with hostile savages, to found a nation in the New World.

"What sought they thus afar?—
Bright jewels of the mine?
The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
They sought a Faith's pure shrine!"

In the spring of 1634, Robert Coe took his family to Ipswich, the port of Suffolk county, and about fifteen miles east of Boxford, and there on Apr. 30, 1634, they were among the eighty-three passengers who embarked for New England in the ship *Francis*, commanded by Capt. John Cutting. At the Record Office in London is still preserved the roll of the ship's passengers taken at the Custom House in Ipswich, on which appears Robert Cooe aged 38, Anna Cooe his wife aged 43, and children John Cooe aged 8, Robert Cooe aged 7, and Benjamin Cooe aged 5. (See Hotten's "Original Lists" of early emigrants to America, pp. 278–80.)

In those days a voyage to New England took about ten weeks, so Robert Coe probably arrived in Boston in July 1634, and he immediately went to Watertown, Massachusetts, a suburb of Boston, where he found located many settlers who came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630 from the vicinity of Boxford in England. The first mention of his name in New England is his admission as a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony on Sept. 3, 1634, showing previous admission to the church which was a requisite to be freeman, *i. e.*, a citizen entitled to vote and hold public office. (Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, vol. 1, p. 369.) His residence at Watertown lasted less than a year as the town became crowded by the influx of new settlers; so in June, 1635, Robert Coe joined with a few others in starting a new plantation at Wethersfield, Conn., in the fertile valley of the Connecticut River, being dismissed from the Watertown church May 29, 1635, as appears from the following document: "Whereas there was a dismission granted by the C [hurch] of Waterton in the Masachusetts, dated 29th of May last to Andrewe Warde, Jo: Sherman, Jo: Stickland, Rob'te Coo, Rob'te Reynoll, & Jonas Weede, wth intent to forme anewe in a Ch: Covennte on this River of Conectecott, the saide p^{r}ties have soe accordingly done wth the publicke allowance of the rest of the members of saide Churches, as by certificate nowe p^{r}duced app^{rs}. It is therefore in this p^{r}sent Cort ratified & confirmed, they p^{r}missing shortlie publicquely to renewe the [said] Covennte uppon notice to the rest of the Churches." April 26, 1636. (Col. Rec. of Conn., vol. 1, p. 2.)

Robert Coe resided at Wethersfield, Conn., about five years. His house stood on a three acre homelot situated at what is now the northwest corner of East Main and Broad Streets. Besides this homelot he also owned several other parcels of land in Wethersfield, amounting to twelve acres of meadow, thirteen acres of swamp, and over a hundred acres of upland, recorded Apr. 28, 1641. (Town Records, vol. 1, p. 196.) These lands he sold to James Boosey who had them recorded May 11, 1644. (*Ibid.* p. 81.) On May 4, 1641, Robert Coe had recorded a tract of nine hundred acres which he bought of Matthew Mitchell, bounded west on the Connecticut River and south on Sturgeon River [now called Roaring Brook] and extending three miles easterly up same, and north on land of Mr. Chaplin. This latter great tract, situated in the present town of Glastonbury, he sold to Robert Rose who had it recorded Nov. 4, 1643. (*Ibid.* p. 117.) A few years after

Arms of Thomas Stafford

the settlement of Wethersfield a disagreement arose in the church there, the exact nature of which is not certainly known, but it has been claimed that it was caused by a faction to which Robert Coe belonged desiring a form of church government of a nature similar to that of the present Presbyterian church. After fruitless efforts by the churches at Watertown and New Haven to reconcile the dissension, it was proposed that one faction should withdraw. Accordingly in November, 1640, Robert Coe and his adherents purchased lands for a new plantation at Stamford, Conn., and removed thither, under the following agreement: Nov. 4, 1640. "Whereas Andrew Ward and Robt. Coe of Weathersfield were deputed by Weathersfield men on the 30th of the 8th moneth comonly called October 1640 to treate w^th^ the court att Newhaven about the plantatio (lately purchased by said towne) called Toquams, w^ch^ being considered of, itt was agreed upon by the said court and ptyes aforesaid that they shall have the said plantatio upon these tearmes following: First, thatt they shall repay unto the said towne of Newhave all the charges w^ch^ they have disbursed about itt, w^ch^ comes to 33 l. as appeares by a note or scedule hereunto annexed. Secondly thatt they reserve a fift pt of the said plantatio to be disposed off att the appoynt of this court to such desireable psons as may be expected, or as God shall send hither, provided that if wthin one whole yeare such psons doe not come to fill up those lotts so reserved, thatt then itt shall be free for the said people to nominate and present to this court some psons of their own choyce w^ch^ may fill up some of those lotts so reserved, if this court approve of them. Thirdly thatt they joyne in all poynts w^th^ the plantatio in the forme of goverm^t^ here settled according to agreem^t^ betwixt this court and Mr. Samuell Eaton about the plantatio of Totokett. These articles being read, together w^th^ Mr. Sam: Eatons agreem^ts^ in the hearing of the said partyes or deputyes, itt was accepted by them and in witnes thereof they subscribed their names to the articles in the face of the court." (Colonial Records of New Haven, vol. 1, p. 45.)

The settlement at Stamford, Conn., took place in the early spring of 1641, and Robert Coe was granted a homelot of fourteen acres, but two of the company of twenty-eight proprietors having a larger amount. *(History of Stamford, p. 19.) He seems to have been the leading man at Stamford, being appointed a magistrate there on Apr. 5, 1643, and serving as deputy to the General Court at New Haven the same year and also in 1644 (Colonial Records of New Haven, vol. 1, pp. 85, 129); but his residence there was destined to be of brief duration. With the growth of the town from new settlers and attempts by the government

*On Dec. 7, 1641, a John Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres at Stamford, as appears by the town records. (This cannot refer to John[2] Coe, son of Robert[1], who was then but a boy of sixteen years.) It is likely this John Coe had recently arrived from England and he was probably a relative of Robert Coe, perhaps the John[10] Coe bapt. at Stoke-Nayland, co. Suffolk, Apr. 14, 1622, son of Henry[9] Coe own cousin of Robert Coe. (See *ante* p. 62; and for account of this John Coe and his descendants, see Appendix I.)

at New Haven to regulate its affairs, in a short time a difficulty arose in the Stamford church similar to that which had caused the withdrawal from the Wethersfield church; and the faction led by Rev. Richard Denton and Robert Coe, despairing of success in living at peace in their views under Connecticut jurisdiction, in 1644 crossed the Sound to Long Island (then under the Dutch government at New Amsterdam, after its conquest by the English in 1664 called New York), where a new settlement was established which was named Hempstead. A church was immediately organized of which Robert Coe is said to have been chosen elder, and here he remained eight years, acquired extensive grants of land, some of which he retained until near the close of his life, and was the magistrate of the town under the Dutch government.

But the energetic and enterprising spirit of Robert Coe craved for further activities, and in the spring of 1652 he was the leader in the formation of another new settlement a few miles further west on Long Island at a place then known as Mespat, which had previously been settled in 1642, but had been destroyed in the following year in an Indian attack, and abandoned. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 17–20.) A patent was obtained from the Dutch government at New Amsterdam (later New York) and the land was bought from the Indians. The proprietors immediately organized a new church of which Rev. John Moore became pastor and Robert Coe elder. The new settlement was at first called Middleburg, and later for a few months in 1664, Hastings, but in 1665 was permanently named Newtown. On a rate made in 1656 for the Indian payment, fifty-five proprietors appear; the land was purchased at 1 sh. per acre and the assessments varied from 2 sh. to £4, only Robert Coe and Edward Jessup paying this largest sum. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 43.) Mr. Coe remained at Middleburg (Newtown) for four years, being the most prominent man in the town and the local magistrate during the whole period of his residence there. (*Ibid.* p. 418.) In 1653 he went to Boston as the deputy of the town to invoke the protection of the Massachusetts Bay Colony against the Indians who were threatening to attack the English settlements on Long Island, and in November of the same year he was sent as a deputy to New Amsterdam to confer with the Dutch government for the common safety. (*Ibid.* pp. 31–3.)

The settlement at Newtown being well established, Robert Coe made over his interests there to his eldest son John[2] Coe, and in the spring of 1656 was again the leader of another new settlement, he and his youngest son Benjamin[2] Coe and several others having purchased of the Indians in September preceding, a large tract of land south of Newtown, and removing thither founded the town of Jamaica (in the Dutch records also called Rustdorp), by patent from the Dutch government dated Mar. 21, 1655–6. At the first town meeting held Feb. 18, 1655–6, a house lot was granted to Robert Coe and another to his son Benjamin[2] Coe; also on Jan. 13, 1657–8, is recorded, "It is this day granted by ye town that Mr. Robert Coe and his son Benjamin shall take up, possess, and enjoy ten acres of land apiece at ye rear off theire

home lots." (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, pp. 1, 5, 6.) The Records of Jamaica contain also the following references to Robert Coe: Apr. 30, 1659, the town engaged to pay Mr. Coe of Rustdorp £11–17–0 (vol. 1, p. 20); Dec. 20, 1662, the town appointed Mr. Coe, goodman Benedict, goodman Smith, and Daniel Denton a committee to settle the minister (vol. 1, p. 22); Feb. 14, 1662–3, Mr. Coe, goodman Benedict, and Daniel Denton appointed to make a rate for the maintenance of Mr. Walker, the minister (vol. 1, p. 25); Aug. 30, 1663, Mr Coe and Ralph Keeler appointed to make a contract with George Norton to build a meeting-house 26 ft. square (vol. 1, p. 27). Robert Coe's title of "Mr." (then a mark of distinction) shows his high position in the community.

On Nov. 20, 1660, Robert Coe aged sixty-four years deposed in regard to certain boundaries in Hempstead; and in a petition to the Dutch government dated May 9, 1661, Robert Coe refers to Richard Crabbe as his brother-in-law. (Dutch Mss. at Albany, N. Y., vol. 9.) (Just how Robert Coe bore this relationship to Richard Crabb has not been established. The latter was of Wethersfield 1637 to 1641, and then successively at Stamford and Greenwich, Conn., and Oyster Bay, L. I., where he died in 1685. The name of his first wife is not known. He married second, after 1675, Alice, widow of Peter Wright of Oyster Bay.)

Robert Coe was appointed by the Dutch government in 1658 the magistrate for Jamaica, and held that office until 1664. During this period a turmoil arose in Jamaica over the prosecution of some Quaker, and on Jan. 28, 1662–3, it was ordered that all records at Rustdorp be delivered to Mr. Robert Coe, actual magistrate and oldest inhabitant of the town.

In the autumn of 1663 the English population on Long Island revolted from the Dutch government at New Amsterdam and transferred their allegiance to Connecticut; following this revolution, in May 1664, Robert Coe was deputy for Jamaica to the General Court at Hartford, by which body he was appointed commissioner (or magistrate) for Jamaica. (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 1, pp. 425–8.) Aug. 27 the same year New Amsterdam surrendered to an English fleet and force commanded by Col. Richard Nicolls who became its governor as an English province, the name being changed to New York. On the reorganization of the government by the English, Long Island returned to the jurisdiction of New York as a county called Yorkshire; Robert Coe was appointed judge of courts of oyer and terminer held Apr. 7, and July 2, 1669, and from October 1669 to September 1671, he was high-sheriff of Yorkshire. (Report of Historian of N. Y., vol. 1, pp. 237 and 246; also N. Y. Civil List, p. 421.) At the age of seventy-five the patriarch retired from the office of high sheriff, and withdrew to private life, appearing no further in public office.

In July 1673 New York surrendered to a force of Dutch who again controlled the government until November 1674, when by treaty between England and Holland it was ceded to the former. At a court held

HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

under this temporary Dutch regime on Dec. 12, 1673, Robert Coe was unjustly sued by a Dutchman for £15, and the fearless independence of the aged Puritan is shown when at the next court held Jan. 30, 1673–4, the court messenger announced he had served a summons on Coe to appear "who said he had nothing to do with this Council and would not come." (Records of New Amsterdam, vol. 7, pp. 33 and 48–49.)

Of the patriarch's old age but few glimpses are seen. During his active life he settled most of his estate on his three sons; and in February 1674–5 when almost an octogenarian he married a third wife Jane, formerly wife of John Smith and also of Edward Rouse, she being nearly a score of years his junior. On Nov. 29, 1678, he bought of Jonah Fordham a farm of fifty acres at Foster's Meadow in Hempstead where he settled with this bride of his old age and passed his declining days. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 441.) The following land records furnish the final mention of him: On June 9, 1687, Robert Coe and Jane his wife conveyed to their son John Smith, late of Jamaica, a house and fifty acres of land at Foster's Meadow, after their decease, etc.; June 28, 1690, Know all men by these presents that since my son John Smith has been so kind as to make over above deed by bill of sale for me to sell for my comfort, I the said Jane Coe of Foster's Meadow in Hempstead do give to my son John Smith of St. Jonses in Kent Co. upon Dover River in the Province of * Penn., whatever estate I may leave at my decease. (Printed Records of Hempstead, L. I., vol. 8, pp. 246–7.) From this document it seems likely that Robert Coe died about 1689 at the advanced age of about ninety-two years. No record of his death or place of burial has been found, and as he disposed of all his property in his lifetime there are no probate records of him.

In the foregoing records gleaned of Robert Coe we see in him a fine example of the Puritan of his day; a man of vigorous physique, restless energy, strict integrity, strong convictions, and great force of character; and these characteristics have remained impressed on his descendants for generations. His abilities and worth were recognized by his contemporaries by whom he was honored for many years with numerous positions of trust which he filled with ability, performing well his part in laying the foundations of a new nation.

Robert Coe married first in England about 1623, MARY ———, who was the mother of all his children. Her burial is recorded, "Marie Coe the wife of Robert Coe the 27th of October, 1628." (Burials in Registers of Boxford.) Efforts to ascertain her ancestry have been fruitless.

His second marriage is recorded in the Registers of Assington, co. Suffolk, the parish adjoining Boxford on the south: "Robert Coe & Hannah Dearslay, April 29th 1630." She came to New England with her husband, but the time of her death is unknown. Whether she were a maid or widow when she married Robert Coe does not appear. She was doubtless connected with a Dearsley family of Edwardstone, co.

* That part of Pennsylvania later and now Delaware.

Suffolk (the parish adjoining Boxford on the northwest), one of whom, Thomas Dearsley, became rector there about 1590, and held the living half a century; but a careful search among all available Dearsley records fails to establish her place in the family.

He married third, at Long Island, by license dated Feb. 15, 1674–5, JANE ROUSE. (Printed N. Y. Marriage License Bonds, p. 83.) Further details of this marriage appear in the Records of the Council of N. Y.: "Feb. 15, 1674–5. Read and considered the petition of Robert Coe of Rustdorp, requesting to be admitted in marriage state with Jane Rause, widow of Edward Rause, who died two and a half years ago at Carolina; ordered that the Magistrates of the town of Rustdorp inquire as to the certainty of said Edward Rause's death, and report their conclusions." (Printed Col. Doc. of N. Y., vol. 2, p. 688.) Jane the third wife of Robert Coe, was first the wife of John Smith of Taunton, Mass., to whom she was married about 1633; they were pioneers in the original settlement at Mespat, L. I., where her husband was killed in the Indian raid which destroyed the settlement in 1643. Her second husband was Edward Rouse who died in 1672, and she married third Robert Coe, as above. In 1701 she deposed before John[3] Coe and Nicholas Everett, justices, as to the birth of John Ludlam, son of William and Elizabeth Ludlam. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 15, p. 93.)

Children of Robert and Mary Coe recorded at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England:

2. i. JOHN[2], b. 1625. (His baptism is erroneously recorded in the Boxford registers as "Geoffry Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Mary his wife the 20th of August, 1625." For discussion of this matter, see *ante* p. 66.)
3. ii. ROBERT, b. 1626. "Robert Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 19th of September, 1626."
iii. MARY, b. 1626. "Mary Coe the daughter of Robert Coe & Mary his wife was baptized the 19 of September, 1626."
4. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1628. "Beniamine Coe the sonne of Robert Coe & Marie his wife was baptized the 18th of October, 1628."

2. CAPT. JOHN[2] COE (*Robert*[1]), born in Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Aug. 20, 1625; came to New England with his father and stepmother in the spring of 1634, when eight years of age, and accompanied them in their successive locations at Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, Long Island. An education superior to that of most of his contemporaries, and the wealth and prominent position of his father, coupled with his own natural abilities and energy of character, enabled him in early manhood to assume a leading position in public affairs which he maintained throughout his life.

He is first * mentioned in America about 1648 when he appears in

*On Dec. 7, 1641, a John[1] Coe was granted a houselot of two acres and a woodlot of three acres at Stamford, Conn. John[2] Coe (*Robert*[1]) was but a boy of sixteen years at this time; and extensive evidence makes it clear that this John[1] Coe of Stamford, was not John[2] Coe (*Robert*[1]). See Appendix I.

a list of grantees of land at Hempstead, L. I., where eventually he owned over a hundred and fifty acres. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 32, etc.) When his father Robert [1] Coe founded Middleburg (Newtown), L. I., in 1652, John [2] Coe also removed thither, and settled there permanently for the rest of his life. In 1656 he was taxed 12 sh. on a rate made for paying the Indians for a title to the lands in Newtown. For some years, however, he still retained lands in Hempstead, part of which he sold by the following deed on May 2, 1659: "I Robert Koa doe hereby in the behalfe of my Sonn John Koa, fully free, and absolutely sell" etc. to Thomas Champion land in Hempstead. Signed "Robart Coo." (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, pp. 107–8.)

Upon locating in Newtown, John [2] Coe began the improvement of a farm, and also built and operated a gristmill on Flushing Creek, an important adjunct to the new settlement, which was owned and carried on by his descendants for several generations. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 44.) Having thus well established himself in life, about 1656 he married, and soon after was called into public affairs in which he took a prominent part. In 1658, 1661, and 1662, he was appointed the magistrate for Newtown by the Dutch government at New Amsterdam (New York). (*Ibid.* p. 418.) In the revolution of Long Island from the Dutch government in 1663, John [2] Coe was the most prominent leader; in August 1663 he sent a letter to Hartford concerning annexation to Conn., and in October went there as a deputy of the English on Long Island who about this time made him captain, and at the head of a force of three hundred men, marched through the English towns in the western part of Long Island, overturned the Dutch government, and threatened the Dutch towns with attack. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 55–58.) On May 12, 1664, Capt. John [2] Coe was deputy for Newtown at the Conn. General Court at Hartford, by which government he was appointed commissioner (magistrate) at Newtown. (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 1, pp. 425–8.)

After the conquest of New York by the English in 1664, Capt. John [2] Coe was deputy from Newtown at a convention called by Gov. Nicolls at Hempstead on Feb. 28, 1664–5, to reorganize the government of Long Island. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 66.) The Records of Newtown show Capt. John Coe as an overseer of the town in April 1666; on Mar. 6, 1666–7, Capt. John Coe is named among the freeholders of Newtown in a confirmation patent by Gov. Nicolls, and his name also appears in a list of Newtown freeholders on Nov. 25, 1686. (*Ibid.* pp. 74, 110.) In a rate list for Newtown in September 1675, Capt. John Coe was taxed for three horses, two oxen, five cows, six sheep, and nine swine. On Sept. 5, 1675, Capt. John Coe *et als.* were witnesses against Mary Case and Samuel Scudder, Quakers. (*Ibid.* p. 94.)

When Capt. Jacob Leisler secured control of the New York government in a revolution in 1689, he commissioned Capt. John [2] Coe, sheriff of Queens Co., Long Island, on Dec. 13, 1689, which office he held until Jan. 19, 1690–91. (New York Civil List, p. 416.) On the fall of the

Leisler regime Capt. John Coe was arrested, indicted for treason, and imprisoned in New York for over a year; on Sept. 9, 1692, he petitioned to be set free having been in jail over fifteen months. Although Leisler and several of his adherents forfeited their lives for treason, Capt. Coe managed to escape this fate, and retired to private life. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 117, 121.) No further records of him appear. He probably died about 1693 although the exact time of his decease is unknown, and no probate records exist of his estate.

The descendants of Capt. John[2] Coe, through three of his sons who married, were mostly Presbyterians; those descended from his second son Robert[3] Coe remained on Long Island, and through excessive intermarriage among themselves became extinct about 1800; descendants of his fourth son Jonathan[3] Coe lived on Long Island for several generations and then removed to New Jersey and the West, but this branch is a small one; the youngest son Samuel[3] Coe, late in life removed with his large family to Orange (now Rockland) County, N. Y., where intermarriage with Dutch families produced a prolific and vigorous race which flourished there for several generations and then dispersed over the United States.

The name and parentage of the wife of Capt. John[2] Coe are unknown, nor are the births of his children recorded; but from the will and a deed of his son John[3] Coe, we probably have the names of all who survived childhood.

Children born in Newtown, L. I.:

i. Hon. John[3], b. about 1657, lived in Newtown, L. I., where he was a man of note; besides farming and the operation of the gristmill inherited from his father, he was also a successful lawyer, his legal abilities being such that in 1699 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens Co. and continued on the bench by successive appointments until 1723. (N. Y. Civil List, p. 391.) Under the Act of 1693 for settling ecclesiastical matters, Hon. John[3] Coe served as vestryman from 1702–1719. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.)

On Oct. 21, 1723, "John Coe Sr. of Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, in New York," for £80 conveyed to William Whitmore 184 acres of land in Middletown, Conn. (Land Records of Middletown Conn., vol. 5, p. 269.) Probably these lands were commons rights from proprietors' rights of Robert[1] Coe which descended to his eldest grandson Judge John[3] Coe as heir male.

"Judge John Coe died about 12 o'clock, June 22, 1735." (Newtown Church Records.) He was probably unmarried. His will dated June 17, probated June 27, 1735, leaves lands to his brothers Jonathan[3] Coe and Samuel[3] Coe, and to his nephews Samuel[4] Coe and John[4] Coe, sons of his brother Robert[3] Coe deceased; to his nephew Robert[4] Coe, son of his brother Robert[3] Coe deceased, he left his homestead and the gristmill. Other legatees were Rebecca Furman and Benjamin Hinchman; nieces Abigail Coe, Mary Denton, and Hannah Wood; and sisters Mary and Hannah. Executors Benjamin Fish and Benjamin Hinchman, the latter to have the care of the part of sister Mary for her children. Witnesses: Timothy Wood, Edward Howard, and Jonathan Wood. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 12, p. 348.)

5. ii. ROBERT, b. about 1659.
iii. HANNAH.
iv. MARY.
v. DAVID, b. about 1665, lived in Newtown, L. I., where he was a vestryman under the Act of 1693, from 1709 to 1720 (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256); he left no issue and probably never married. "David Coe died Dec. 21, 1728." (Newtown Church Records.) On Apr. 20, 1693, Morris Smith and his wife Bethia of Flushing conveyed to John[3] Coe, Robert[3] Coe, David[3] Coe, Jonathan[3] Coe, and Samuel[3] Coe, all of Newtown [brothers], certain meadows on Old Town Neck, Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) "Know all men, etc.; whereas I, John[3] Coe, gent., did in 1724 convey to my brother David[3] Coe, certain premises in Newtown, and he dying without heirs the same reverts to me as heir at law; now I convey to my brothers Robert[3] Coe and Jonathan[3] Coe the house and land where said David[3] Coe lived." (Records of Newtown, vol. 6, p. 356.)
6. vi. JONATHAN, b. about 1668.
7. vii. SAMUEL, b. about 1672.

8. ROBERT[2] COE (*Robert*[1]), born at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Sept. 19, 1626, was brought to New England by his father in the spring of 1634 when seven years of age, and taken in the successive removals to Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn. Although his father and brothers removed to Long Island in 1644, he remained permanently in Connecticut, perhaps in care of his father's interests there, some of which were not disposed of for some time. About 1650 he married and settled at Stratford, Conn., where he purchased a homestead of the widow of Thomas Ramble as appears in the following deed recorded in 1652: The lands of Robert Coe purchased by him of Widow Ramble; one house lot, three acres and a quarter, more or less, butting east upon the highway, and bounded with Samuel Sherman on the north, Thomas Ufford on the south, and west upon the swamp, etc. (Stratford Land Records, vol. 1, pp. 58–9.) This homestead was located on what is now the west side of lower Main St., between South Ave. and Birdsey St. Besides this homestead he also had forty-seven acres of land elsewhere in Stratford.

It seems likely that Robert[2] Coe was of a delicate constitution, and as he was cut off by death at the early age of thirty-three years, he acquired no prominence in public affairs as did his father and brother John; but there is evidence from some memorial lines written after his decease by Rev. Abraham Pierson of Branford, Conn., that the young man was esteemed for piety and exemplary character.

The descendants of Robert[2] Coe were a prolific and vigorous race and for a century after his death lived in Connecticut. Then about 1756 some descendants settled in western Massachusetts, and after the Revolution, branches were established in New Hampshire and in New York State, whence they have spread to all parts of the United States. Most of the descendants of Robert[2] Coe have been Congregationalists, several members of the family being ministers in that church.

Robert[2] Coe died intestate about September 1659, and was buried at Stratford. On Oct. 20, 1659, his widow presented an inventory of £179–18–0. The court ordered the estate to be divided among the widow, son John[3] aged one and a half years, daughter Susanna[3] aged six and a half years, and daughter Sarah[3] aged three and a half years; son John[3] to have his portion at twenty-one, and the daughters theirs at eighteen or at marriage. (Fairfield Co. Probate Records.)

He married about 1650, HANNAH MITCHELL, baptized at Halifax, Yorkshire, England, June 26, 1631, daughter of Matthew and Susan (Butterfield) Mitchell. Her parents came to New England with their family in the spring of 1635, and located at Wethersfield, Conn., where her father was a prominent man. She married second NICHOLAS ELSEY of New Haven, Conn., whither she went to reside, taking her Coe children with her; and she died at New Haven, Apr. 2, 1702.

Children of Robert[2] and Hannah (Mitchell) Coe, born in Stratford, Conn.:

i. HANNAH[3], b. Dec. 14, 1651; no further record and probably d. young.

ii. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 16, 1653, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1746; m. Jan. 11, 1671–2, CAPT. AND HON. JOHN ALLING of New Haven, b. Oct. 2, 1647, d. Mar. 25, 1717, son of Roger and Mary (Nash) Alling. Their monuments still remain in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven. Capt. John Alling was a man of ability and wealth and attained distinction in public life, serving as a member of the Conn. Council 1704–1716, auditor 1693–5, 1698–9, 1702–3, and judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Probate Court of New Haven, 1705–1717. He was also treasurer of Yale College 1702–1717. Children: *Abigail, Susanna* d. y., *Hannah, Mary, Jonathan, Sarah, Ebenezer, Stephen, Lydia, Susanna.*

iii. SARAH, b. about April 1656, m. (1), about 1680, TIMOTHY GIBBARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., in Oct. 1655, son of Hon. William and Ann (Tapp) Gibbard. They resided in New Haven, Conn., where he d. Mar. 21, 1684–5. Children: *Ann*, b. Mar. 7, 1681–2, d. y.; *Abiah*, b. May 3, 1685, d. y. She m. (2), about 1687, HON. JEREMIAH OSBORNE, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1656, son of Jeremiah and Mary Osborne. They resided in New Haven, Conn., where Mr. Osborne was a lawyer, for several years representative to the Conn. Assembly and a judge of the County Court, and d. Jan. 4, 1712–13. In 1703 he is termed "brother-in-law" by Capt. John[3] Coe in a deed. Children: *Sarah*, b. May 19, 1689; *Jonathan*, b. Mar. 29, 1692.

8. iv. JOHN, b. May 10, 1658.

4. BENJAMIN[2] COE (*Robert*[1]), born at Boxford, co. Suffolk, England, and baptized there Oct. 18, 1628, when a child of five years was brought to New England by his father in the spring of 1634, and taken by him successively to Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., and in 1644 to Hempstead, Long Island. While at the latter place Benjamin[2] Coe attained to manhood, and his name first appears in America as a grantee of lands there about 1648. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 1, p. 32, etc.) On the settlement of Middleburg (Newtown) in 1652, he remained in Hempstead, but joined his father

in 1656 in the founding of Jamaica, L. I., where he became an extensive landholder and permanently resided the remainder of his life, a period of about forty years.

Like his brother Capt. John[2] Coe, Benjamin[2] Coe was a farmer and miller, but did not participate in public affairs, although he served as town clerk of Jamaica in 1676. (Jamaica Town Records, vol. 1, p. 12.) On a rate for Jamaica in 1683, Benjamin[2] Coe was taxed for seven cows, one horse, and twenty-seven acres of land; total value £85; one male over age in his family. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 239.)

The Town Records of Jamaica furnish some particulars of Benjamin[2] Coe. At the first town meeting held Feb. 18, 1655–6, he was granted a house lot, and at a meeting on Jan. 13, 1657–8, he was granted ten acres in the rear of his house lot. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, pp. 1, 5, 6.) Sept. 21, 1671, the town of Jamaica voted to give to Benjamin[2] Coe land upon record in the town book if he build the dam for the mill he is to set up, and the town agreed no other dam should be built. (*Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 50.) On Mar. 17, 1684–5, the town granted liberty to Benjamin[2] Coe and John Hanson to set up a corn mill and a fulling mill on Foster's River. (*Ibid.* vol. 1, p. 113.) On Mar. 7, 1686–7, George Woolsey Sr. and Rebecca his wife, and Benjamin[2] Coe and Abigail his wife, all of Jamaica, conveyed to John Mountfort five acres of land in Jamaica. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 488.) On Dec. 27, 1689, Benjamin[2] Coe of Jamaica sold land there to Joseph Phillips. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 153.)

On Mar. 29, 1689, Benjamin[2] Coe of Jamaica sold eight acres there to Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B–1, p. 171.) On July 2, 1686, Benjamin[2] Coe of Jamaica sold to John Hanson sixty acres of land in Hempstead near Foster's Meadow. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B–2, p. 148.) On Aug. 8, 1692, Benjamin[2] Coe was allowed sixty acres from the undivided lands in Hempstead. (Printed Records of Hempstead, vol. 8, p. 178.) Benjamin[2] Coe appears on a ministerial subscription list in Jamaica, dated Jan. 1, 1693–4, which is the last record found of him, and he probably died during this year, although no record of his decease can be found.

Benjamin[2] Coe left no will, there was no administration or division of his estate recorded, no deeds are recorded by which he conveyed lands to any children, no vital records of Jamaica ever existed, the early church records are lost, no private register of his family is known to exist; nor have any records whatever been found directly stating he had children, except the rate of 1683 mentions one male of age in his family. But about 1700 several Coes appear in Jamaica who must have been his descendants as it is certain they were not descended from the other sons of Robert[1] Coe. Early in the eighteenth century this branch of the family removed from Long Island to New Jersey where some descendants still remain, and whence other descendants about the time of the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania and thence spread throughout the United States. Most of the descendants of Benjamin[2] Coe have been Presbyterians, of whom many have been ministers and elders or otherwise prominent in that denomination.

Benjamin[2] Coe married before 1660, ABIGAIL[2] CARMAN, born about 1635, daughter of John[1] and Florence Carman, early settlers of Hempstead, L. I., in 1644. On Apr. 7, 1661, John Carman and Caleb Carman and "Benjamin Coe husband of Abigail Carman," petitioned the government of New Amsterdam that John Hicks, who had married their mother, render an account of her estate. (Calendar of Dutch Mss. of N. Y., p. 223.) From the following deed it seems likely that Abigail the widow of Benjamin Coe married second, as his second wife, MAJ. DANIEL WHITEHEAD, a prominent resident of Jamaica: "May 5, 1701, Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica sends greeting; whereas there was of late [Aug. 8, 1692] granted to Benjamin[2] Coe late of Jamaica, deceased, by the town of Hempstead, sixty acres which is now by order made over to me, now I the said Whitehead and Abigail my now wife convey same to John Cornwell," etc. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. B–1, p. 440.)

Benjamin[2] Coe doubtless had several daughters, although no evidences of them can be found; and the following were probably his

Sons born at Jamaica, L. I.:

9. i. BENJAMIN[3], b. about 1660.

10. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1665.

iii. JOHN (?), b. about 1670 (?). It seems likely that the following individual was son of Benjamin[2] Coe although proof of it is not found.

John Coe bought of James Askew on Feb. 6, 1697–8, one hundred and forty acres of land in Sussex County, Delaware, which he sold to Joseph Niell Sept. 4, 1699. ("Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 25.) On Mar. 22, 1708, John Coe was a witness to the will of Thomas Fenwick of Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware; and at a court held at Lewes, May 8, 1715, Henry Draper acknowledged conveyance to John Coe of Kent Co. of six hundred acres called Martin's Vineyard in Sussex Co. ("Allied Families of Delaware," pp. 65, 66, 120.) [John Smith, b. about 1634, step-son of Robert[1] Coe and step-brother of Benjamin[2] Coe, and several other persons in Jamaica, L. I., settled in Kent Co. and Sussex Co., Delaware, before 1690. See *ante* p. 76.]

John Coe, "batchelor," m. ELIZABETH ROADS, spinster, at the house of Mrs. Comfort Scott [her mother] at Rehoboth, Delaware, June 30, 1697. ("Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 186.) Further information of this John Coe has not been secured, but perhaps he was the father of a Daniel Coe who before 1740 sold land in Sussex Co., Delaware, to Richard Hinman. (See Avery Genealogy, p. 47.) It is possible that the Coes of Frederick Co., Maryland, descend from this line.

iv. WILLIAM (?), b. about 1675 (?). A William Coe witnessed the marriage at Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware, in 1705, of George Ely and Jane Pettit whose family were from Jamaica, L. I. (See "Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware," p. 149.)

5. CAPT. ROBERT[3] COE (*Capt. John*[2] (2), *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1659, lived there during his whole life and was prominent in town affairs. In 1705 he was appointed a vestryman under the Act of 1693, but soon resigned. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.) On Jan. 2, 1690, he was commissioned ensign of the Newtown military company commanded by Capt. Content Titus, and

in 1700 was promoted to be captain of another company. (Documentary Hist. of N. Y., vol. 4, p. 808; Calendar of N. Y. Mss., p. 192.)

On Apr. 20, 1693, he was a grantee with his four brothers of a meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica, from Morris Smith and Bethia his wife of Flushing. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) On Mar. 9, 1694–5, Deliverance Graves of Newtown conveyed to Robert[3] Coe of same her interest in a messuage formerly of William Graves. (*Ibid.* vol. A, p. 107.)

"Robert Coe died suddenly June 21, 1734." (Newtown Church Records.) The name of his wife is uncertain; but perhaps she was the Elizabeth Coe who died at Newtown, Feb. 17, 1733. (Newtown Church Records.) Robert[3] Coe took the pains to have the births of all his children entered on the town records of Newtown, it being the sole case of the kind; so the full record of his family is preserved.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. MARY[4], b. Apr. 17, 1701; m. (1), ——— DENTON; m. (2), JOSEPH SMITH of Newtown.

11. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1702.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1, 1704; m. WILLIAM FURMAN of Newtown.

12. iv. ROBERT, b. Mar. 11, 1706–7.

v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 20, 1709; m. JOHN WOOD of Newtown.

vi. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1711–12, was left lands in Newtown by the will of his uncle Judge John[3] Coe in 1735. Samuel Coe conveyed a meadow in Newtown to John White by deed recorded Mar. 28, 1738. (Newtown Town Records.) The further history of this Samuel Coe is unknown. The statement in Riker's "Annals of Newtown," p. 401, that he was the Samuel Coe who d. at "Oblong," Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1768, is incorrect. The latter was a descendant of John[1] Coe of Stamford, Greenwich, etc. (See Appendix I.)

6. LIEUT. JONATHAN[3] COE (*Capt. John*[2] (2), *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1668, passed his life in farming in his native town, in the military company of which he was commissioned ensign in 1700, and promoted to lieutenant Aug. 5, 1710. (Documentary Hist. of N. Y., vol. 4, p. 808.) In 1714 he was appointed vestryman under the Act of 1693. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 256.) He died about 1750.

The will of Jonathan[3] Coe of Newtown, yeoman, far advanced in years, dated Jan. 12, 1743–4. To wife Esther and daughter-in-law Abigail Coe my lands and buildings in Newtown during widowhood for their maintenance and for the bringing up of my grandchildren, the children of my deceased son Benjamin[4] Coe, with reversion to my grandsons Jonathan[5] Coe and Benjamin[5] Coe; but whereas my said daughter-in-law is now great with child, if she bear a son he is to have an equal share with them, but if a daughter she to share equally with her sisters Elizabeth[5] Coe and Mary[5] Coe. To my said granddaughters, lands in Hempstead and Jamaica. Lambert Woodward of Newtown and my daughter-in-law Abigail Coe, executors. Witnesses: William Furman, Joseph Smith, Jr., Benjamin Hinchman. Probated Nov. 5, 1750. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 17, p. 238.)

He married about 1700, ESTHER ———; "Esther Coe, an old woman, died June 18, 1758." (Newtown Church Records.)

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. JONATHAN[4], b. about 1702. "Jonathan Coe, Jun., died Mar. 1, 1729." (Newtown Church Records.) He evidently never married.

13. ii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1705.

7. LIEUT. SAMUEL[3] COE (*Capt. John*[2] (2), *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1672, first appears on records on Apr. 20, 1693, when he was a grantee with his four brothers of a meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica, from Morris Smith and his wife Bethia of Flushing. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. A, p. 105.) From 1709 to 1719 he was a vestryman under the Act of 1693 (Hist. of Presb. Church of Jamaica, p. 256); and from 1724 to 1734 he was elder of the Newtown Presbyterian Church. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 226.) On Aug. 5, 1710, he was commissioned lieutenant of the military company in Newtown commanded by Capt. Daniel Stevenson, and was holding this office in 1715. (Rep. of Historian of N. Y., vol. 1, pp. 436 and 499.)

About 1734, when over sixty years of age, Samuel[3] Coe removed with most of his children from Newtown, L. I., to Kakiat, that part of Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., which in 1791 was set off as a separate town in Rockland County and called New Hempstead, which name was changed in 1828 to Ramapo. Here he had purchased a tract of four hundred acres, and opposite the old Kakiat English Church he built a homestead where he passed his remaining years and died Sept. 19, 1742, aged seventy years. The following deed shows his ancestry and surviving sons: Apr. 30, 1751, Samuel[4] Coe and John[4] Coe of Haverstraw, N. Y., convey to John Smith twenty-six acres of land in Hempstead, L. I., on the proprietor's right of John[2] Coe which right descended to his son and heir John[3] Coe who by his will left one half of said right to Samuel[3] Coe, father of the grantors, and by the will of said Samuel[3] Coe given to his four sons, Samuel[4] and John[4] the grantors, and Benjamin[4] and William[4]; and as said William[4] [sic., should be Benjamin[4]] died intestate his right descended to his three surviving brothers, of whom William[4] hath by letter of attorney empowered his said brothers Samuel[4] and John[4], the grantors, to dispose of same, etc. (Printed Records of Hempstead, L. I., vol. 4, p. 87.)

In 1802, William Thompson of New York City (see No. 16, i.), a great-grandson of Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe, compiled the first genealogy of the Coe family in America, it being a record of all the descendants of Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe to that time. The manuscript was afterwards passed about among the descendants in Rockland County, and the records of later generations were added in many lines. This manuscript is now in the possession of the family of the late Augustus Coe Esq. of Ramapo, N. Y. (No. 86, ii.), who kindly allowed it to be copied for this work. As no town vital records were kept in New York State until recent years, this manuscript genealogy is very valuable, giving data that in no other way has been preserved.

For several generations each male descendant of Samuel[3] Coe used a middle initial in his name which was the initial letter of his father's first name; *i. e.*, Matthew D. Coe was son of Daniel Coe, Samuel W. Coe was son of William Coe, John J. Coe was son of John Coe, etc. This system of nomenclature is very helpful to the genealogist.

The will of Samuel[3] Coe of Haverstraw, Orange Co., yeoman, dated May 11, 1741. To wife Margaret £100 and maintenance for life. To daughter Margaret wife of Benjamin Skillman of Newtown £40, to daughter Sarah wife of Moore Woodward of Newtown £25, and to youngest daughter Abigail £50 when of age. To my four sons Samuel, John, Benjamin, and William, all lands and houses, etc., both in Orange Co. and Queens Co. To my sons Marten [should be Matthew] and Daniel £60 each when of age. Wife Mary [should be Margaret] and sons Samuel and John executors. Probated Oct. 30, 1742. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 14, p. 325.)

He married at Newtown, L. I., Dec. 23, 1712, MARGARET VAN ZANDT, daughter of John Van Zandt; in the marriage record in the Newtown Church Records her name is given as Vincent. The record of their family is preserved in the Thompson Mss. referred to above.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. MARGARET[4], b. Oct. 27, 1713, m. BENJAMIN SKILLMAN, b. at Newtown in 1710, son of Thomas and Annetje (Aeten) Skillman. They resided at Newtown, L. I., where he d. before 1783. Children (according to Thompson Mss.): *Samuel, Anne, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Mercy, Benjamin.*

ii. SARAH, b. June 30, 1715, m. July 9, 1735, MOORE WOODWARD, b. at Newtown about 1712, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Woodward. They lived in Newtown, and according to the Thompson Mss. had these children: *Samuel, Nathaniel, John, Oliver, Abigail, Daniel, Sarah, Mary.*

14. iii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 26, 1718.

15. iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1719.

v. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1722, d. unm. between 1741 and 1751.

16. vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 23, 1724.

vii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 2, 1726, d. unm. before 1741.

viii. MATTHEW, b. Dec. 16, 1728, perhaps did not go to Orange Co. with his parents in 1734, but remained in Newtown with his eldest married sister Margaret Skillman, as he was a witness at Newtown to the will of his cousin John[4] Coe (No. 11), Aug. 11, 1748, and he also married in Newtown. He was a wheelwright by occupation and removed from Newtown, first to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later to Rockland Co. On Aug. 11, 1762, Matthew Coe of Fishkill, wheelwright, Daniel Coe of Tappan, Orange Co., blacksmith, and Mary Coe, singlewoman of Newtown, conveyed to Thomas Hinchman eight acres of salt meadow on Old Town Neck, Jamaica. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. E, p. 177.) The identity of this Mary Coe and the reason for her association with Matthew and Daniel Coe are not apparent. Probably there is an error in her name in the deed. Matthew Coe appears as private in the 2[d] regiment of Orange Co. militia in the Revolution. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) In the U. S. Census of 1790, Matthew Coe of Haverstraw appears as head of a

family of two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. (In this Census the number of males over sixteen years of age listed in a family, included the head of the family himself and those over age of his white servants or other males as well as his sons, who were living in his family.)

Matthew Coe died in 1802 according to the Thompson Mss., which also gives his marriage and family.

He m. at Newtown, L. I., Jan. 17, 1754, ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF. Child:

1. ELIZABETH[5], m. JOHN ARMSTRONG and resided in New York City. Children: *Matthew, Catherine, Elizabeth F., Phebe, Charlotte, Martin, John Coe.*

17. ix. DANIEL, b. Feb. 19, 1730–31.

x. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1732, m. CALEB HALSTEAD, and according to the Thompson Mss. had these children: *Martha, Margaret, Sarah, Abigail, Hannah, Phebe, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Catherine.*

8. CAPT. JOHN[3] COE (*Robert*[2] (3), *Robert*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., May 10, 1658, when a small child was taken by his mother to New Haven, Conn., upon her marriage to Nicholas Elsey of that place, and he lived there until attaining his majority. On Jan. 12, 1678–9, his mother, Hannah Elsey of New Haven, conveyed to him the real estate of his father in Stratford, consisting of the home lot of about one acre on the west side of Main St., and various other parcels containing twenty-nine acres of upland, nine acres of meadow, two acres of swamp, thirty-six acres of woodland, and rights in ten acres of commons. (Stratford Land Records, vol. 1, p. 106.) On Dec. 13, 1683, he exchanged his homelot for one of one acre across the street, then belonging to Thomas Uffoot and formerly to the Hurd and Barlow families. On this land he built a capacious dwelling which he occupied the rest of his life, and which was a homestead of the family for six successive generations.

Capt. Coe was a man of ability and energy of character, and besides acquiring a handsome estate and well establishing in life a large family of children, he also became the leading man of the town in public affairs. His business interests were many, as he was a farmer, land speculator, merchant, miller, and innkeeper, as appears from his account book in the possession of his descendant, Mr. David Coe of Stratford (No. 506). Besides holding numerous town offices, in 1701 and 1715 he was deputy for Stratford in the Connecticut Assembly. (Col. Rec. of Conn., 1689–1706, p. 359; and 1706–1716, p. 519.)

In military matters he was also prominent, being successively commissioned ensign on May 25, 1698, lieutenant on May 20, 1706, and captain on Oct. 13, 1709. (Col. Rec. of Conn., 1689–1706, pp. 252 and 534; and 1706–1716, p. 115.) Nor was his military service confined to mere militia training, as he was in active service in the French and Indian War in 1708. While on this expedition he dispatched a letter to his wife which illustrates the spirit of the times and so seems worthy of presentation. The original letter is now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. David Coe of Stratford, Conn.

"Westfield Mass.
Aug. 23[d] 1708.

My Dear Wife:

Thies come to bring my harty love and efections to you and to tell you of my earnest desiar to imbrace you in the arms of my love hoping they may find you and ouers in health.

I have been very well ever since I left you for which I prays God. The post from Albani last weeke brings news that the enimy disagre and the french indians are turned bak; the scouts from dearfield have not yet discouvered the army. We look for a post from Albani tomorrow after which we are in great hops of being drawn ofe or the greater part of us. I am just now agoing to Northampton to wait on our govener which makes me in so much hast. So I remain til death your loving husband

John Coe.

Our soldiers here are all well.
[Superscribed] To Mrs. Mary Coe Living at Stratford, these dd."

The will of Capt. John[3] Coe of Stratford, dated Jan. 29, 1740. Having already given and advanced in position my four sons, viz., Robert and Joseph in lands in Durham, John in lands in Haddam, and Ephraim in lands in Middletown, I give to my son Ebenezer all lands and buildings in Stratford. To daughters Hannah wife of James Curtis of Durham, Katharine wife of David Calhoun of Stratford, Mary wife of Samuel Pickett of Durham, and Abigail wife of John Guthrie of Durham; to granddaughter Mary Burritt daughter of my late daughter Sarah Burritt late wife of Israel Burritt of Durham. Probated May 5, 1741. (Probate Records, Fairfield Conn., vol. 1741–48, pp. 58–62.)

Capt. John[3] Coe died Apr. 19, 1741; both he and his wife were interred in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in Stratford.

He married Dec. 20, 1682, MARY HAWLEY, born at Stratford, July 16, 1663, died there Sept. 9, 1731, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

18. i. ROBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1684.
19. ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1686–7.
    iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1689, m. Sept. 16, 1709, DEA. JAMES CURTIS, b. at Stratford, May 4, 1686, son of Benjamin and Esther (Judson) Curtis. They settled in Durham, Conn., where she d. in March 1758 and he d. in 1762. Children: *Ruth, Sarah, Esther, Mary, Phebe, John, David, Hannah, James, Abigail, Eunice.*
    iv. MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1691, m. Nov. 27, 1712, SAMUEL PICKETT, b. in Stratford, Oct. 31, 1689, son of Daniel and Mary (Ufford) Pickett. They removed to Durham, Conn., where she d. Feb. 19, 1763. Children: *Martha, Margaret, John, Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, Comfort, Benjamin, Sarah.*
20. v. JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1693.
    vi. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1696, m. Mar. 4, 1718–19, DEA. ISRAEL BURRITT, b. at Stratford in 1687, son of Stephen and Sarah (Nichols) Burritt. They settled in Durham, Conn., where she d. Feb. 6, 1731–2, and he d. June 19, 1750. Child: *Mary*, b. June 12, 1719, m. May 11, 1741, Daniel Merwin Jr.
21. vii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 18, 1698.

viii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1700, m. (1), Nov. 11, 1725, JOSEPH FAIRCHILD, b. at Stratford, Dec. 28, 1689, son of Joseph and Joanna (Willcoxson) Fairchild. They lived in Fairfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 20, 1727. Children: *Catherine, Joanna.* She m. (2), Aug. 24, 1728, DAVID CALHOUN, and lived in that part of Stratford later Trumbull. Children: *Joseph, James, Mary, Hannah, David, John, Ebenezer.*

ix. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 11, 1702, m. June 1, 1727, JOHN GUTHRIE of Stratford, Conn. In 1735 they removed to Durham, Conn., and thence in 1743 to Southbury, Conn., where she d. in March 1747, and he d. in 1756. Children: *John, James* d. y., *William, James, Joseph, Mary, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Abigail, Sarah, Lydia.*

22. x. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 18, 1704.

9. BENJAMIN[3] COE (*Benjamin*[2] (4), *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1660, is evidently the one male over age listed in the family of Benjamin[2] Coe in the tax rate for Jamaica in 1683, and as eldest son was heir to his father's estates. But little information of him has been found. On May 19, 1699, he bought of Benjamin Thurston a lot of land in Jamaica. He died about 1707, certainly before Feb. 4, 1708–9, on which date "Widow Coe" appears on a rate for Jamaica, being taxed 3 sh. 6 d. 3 q. 1 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243); and the inventory of his estate amounting to £84–6–6, was presented Mar. 28, 1710. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., No. 509.)

The following deed helps to establish his heirs: On June 19, 1723, Benjamin[4] Coe of Jamaica, heire of Benjamin[3] Coe late of Jamaica, deceased, and Hannah Coe of same, wife of Daniel[4] Coe deceased and executor of her husband for his heir, divided land laid out to their father and land purchased of George Woolsey and land bought of Benjamin Thurston; said Benjamin[4] to have the west half and said Hannah for the heir of said Daniel[4] to have the east half. Witnesses: Elizabeth Coe, Sam. Higbee. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 3, p. 235.)

Benjamin[3] Coe was certainly married twice. The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1684, is unknown; but it seems very likely that she may have been a daughter of Maj. Daniel Whitehead by his first wife Abigail Stevenson.

He married second about 1700, MARY EVERETT, born about 1679, daughter of Nicholas Everett of Jamaica; she married second, DEA. JAMES WHEELER and removed to Newark, N. J., where she died Jan. 1, 1763, aged 84. She is mentioned as "my daughter Mary Wheeler" in the will of her father Nicholas Everett dated June 5, 1723. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 10, p. 234.)

Children by first marriage, born at Jamaica, L. I.:

28. i. DANIEL[4], b. about 1685.

ii. JOHN, b. about 1687, appears on the rate list of Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708–9, being taxed 5 d. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243.); he also possessed a small lot of land in Newtown, and soon after removed to Hopewell, N. J., where he was living in 1715, as is learned from the following deed: Aug. 6, 1715, John Coe of Hopewell in the Province of Nova Cesaria [New Jersey] sells land in Newtown to John Hunt. (Records of Newtown, vol. 4, p. 414.) In a tax list in 1722 for Hunter-

don Co., N. J. (in which county Hopewell was situated), John Coe, a married man, was assessed for four cattle, four horses, and forty acres of land. No later records of him have been found. In 1715 he had land in Hopewell and the neighboring town of Princeton, N. J., the deed to which was lately in the possession of descendants of his half-brother, Benjamin[4] Coe of Newark, N. J. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J.) The collateral descent of this deed, and the fact that John[4] Coe is not mentioned in the division of the lands of his father Benjamin[3] Coe in 1723, makes it probable that he d. towards the close of 1722, leaving no issue, or at least no sons.

Children by second marriage, born at Jamaica, L. I.:

24. iii. BENJAMIN[4], b. Apr. 4, 1702, as recorded in a family record in possession of descendants. (Authority, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J.)

iv. ELIZABETH (probably), a witness to the partition deed of her father's estate June 19, 1723. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 3, p. 235.)

v. PATIENCE, b. about 1707, m. about 1726, BENJAMIN PIERSON, b. at Newark, N. J., about 1701, son of Abraham and Hannah Pierson. They settled at Morristown, N. J., where she d. Jan. 7, 1785, and he d. Aug. 2, 1783. Children: *Elijah, John, Mary, Sarah, Benjamin, Moses, Keziah, Isaac, Patience, Aaron, Abraham, Daniel.*

10. JOSEPH[3] COE (*Benjamin*[2] (4), *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, probably about 1665, first appears on records on Aug. 20, 1696, when he sold to Eldered Lucas ten acres of land in Jamaica. (Records of Jamaica, vol. 1, p. 276.) On April 5, 1707, Joseph Coe and Samuel Higbee made a division of land they had bought of Jonathan Whitehead. (*Ibid.* vol. 2, p. 23.) On the rate list of Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708–9, Joseph Coe was taxed 5 sh. 3 d. 1 q. 3 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church at Jamaica, p. 243.) On May 1, 1714, Joseph Coe and "Judah" his wife of Jamaica, for £230 conveyed to Yeary Rider, a house and sixty-three acres of land there, at a place called "Springfield." (Records of Jamaica, vol. 2, p. 157.)

Having thus disposed of his homestead in Jamaica, he removed to that part of Hanover, N. J., near Morristown, N. J., and appears as a freeholder of Hanover in lists in 1724 and 1727. In 1718 a Presbyterian church was organized at Hanover, N. J., of which Joseph[3] Coe and his wife Judith were early members; in 1733 there was a dissension in this church resulting in a withdrawal of a large number of its members to form a new church at Morristown, and among the seceders appear Joseph[3] Coe, Joseph[4] Coe, Jun., and Benjamin[4] Coe. (The Record of Morristown Church, p. 48.) Joseph[3] Coe was living in 1742, but no record of his death or settlement of his estate is to be found.

He married about 1703, JUDITH ———. No record of their family has been preserved; doubtless they had several daughters in addition to the following who must have been their

Sons born at Jamaica, L. I.:

25. i. JOSEPH[4], b. Dec. 11, 1704, according to records held by descendants.
26. ii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1709.
27. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1715.

11. JOHN[4] COE (*Capt. Robert*[3] (5), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, Long Island, Sept. 27, 1702, was a farmer in his native town. But little is known of him, he took no part in public affairs, and he was cut off by death in middle life. "John Coe died Sept. 25, 1748." (Newtown Church Records.) His will dated Aug. 11, probated Oct. 5, 1748, left the bulk of his estate to wife Phebe for support of herself and their children during their minority; then real estate to be given to sons John, Samuel, and Benjamin, they to pay to youngest son William Coe £200 when he became of age. House and lands bought of John Wood to be sold after ten years, and the money to be paid to daughters Abigail, Millicent, and Mary. "My daughter Abigail is subject to Fitts and my sons are to care for her." To sisters Mary now wife of Joseph Smith, Abigail now wife of William Furman, and Hannah now wife of John Wood, all meadow at Morris Point, Jamaica. Wife Phebe and brother Robert executors. Witnesses: Nathaniel Woodward, Matthew Coe, Benjamin Hinchman. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 16, p. 331.)

He married about 1733, PHEBE FIELD daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Field of Newtown. She was born probably about 1710 and lived to advanced age, her name appearing in Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two females only (the other being probably her epileptic daughter Abigail); and it was not until July 30, 1802, that administration on her estate was given to her granddaughters Susanna Burroughs and Nancy Jaggers and their husbands Thomas Burroughs and Lufus Jaggers. (Queens Co. Adms., vol. A, p. 135.)

No records exist to show the order and dates of birth of their Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. JOHN[5], b. probably about 1735; is mentioned in the will of his father in 1748, but no further record has been found of him, and he probably died soon after, in youth.

ii. ABIGAIL, was epileptic and doubtless died unmarried.

iii. MILLICENT (also variously called in different records Amelia, Emilia, Mille, and Pamelia); m. July 28, 1764, her cousin, JOHN[5] COE (No. 29) of Newtown.

iv. SAMUEL, b. probably about 1741, was a farmer in Newtown, L. I., and is stated to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He occupied a portion of the paternal estate, and apparently was of weak constitution (doubtless caused by too close intermarriage among his forbears), as he died at the early age of thirty-five, after a protracted illness. His will dated May 6, 1776, refers to his long weakness; mentions land of his brother Benjamin Coe; gives all estate to wife Mary for maintenance of his family until youngest child Samuel Coe is twenty-one, when estate is to be sold, wife Mary to have £100, and the residue to be divided among three children, William, Jesse, and Samuel. Executors, wife Mary, Robert Furman, Benjamin Coe Sr. (No. 30), and Hezekiah Field. He died in the summer of 1776, but the will was not probated until Aug. 28, 1786, owing to the British military occupation of Long Island during the Revolution. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 39, p. 226.)

He m. Oct. 7, 1769, his first cousin, doubly related, MARY[5] COE, b.

in Newtown about 1743, daughter of Robert[4] (12) and Mary (Field) Coe. Like her husband she inherited the Coe-Field consumptive constitution, and survived him but a few months, being deceased before Jan. 30, 1777 (the date of her father's will), aged under thirty-five. Her three young children were taken in care by Hezekiah Field who married her sister Phebe Coe; all three were probably consumptive as were their parents, and as the latter were double first cousins, the influence of the intermarriage must have been deleterious to their offspring.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

1. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1770; no further record; probably d. in youth.
2. JESSE, b. about 1773; no further record; probably d. young.
3. SAMUEL, b. about 1775, was a farmer in Newtown where he joined the church Mar. 7, 1802; d. of consumption May 1, 1802, unmarried. His will dated Feb. 14, 1801, refers to himself as long weak, and leaves all his estate to his uncle [by marriage] Hezekiah Field, and aunt Susanna Coe. Probated June 9, 1802. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. B, p. 111.) From this disposal of his estate it seems obvious that his brothers had died without issue. [A Samuel Coe, a carman, house on Bayard St., appears in the New York City Directory in 1796 and 1797. Possibly he was this Samuel[6] Coe.]

v. BENJAMIN, b. probably about 1743, was a farmer in Newtown; in the "Annals of Newtown" his name as Benjamin Coe, Jr., is given in the list of Newtown Patriots of the Revolution; his will dated, Feb. 23, 1777, gave all estate for life to mother Phebe and sister Abigail, with reversion to the children of late brother Samuel Coe, to the children of sister Amelia Coe, and to the children of late sister Mary Leverich. Executors mother Phebe Coe, brother-in-law John Coe, and Benjamin Field, Jr. This will was not probated until Dec. 6, 1784, on account of the military occupation of New York and Long Island by the British forces until the end of the Revolution. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 37, p. 309.) He died unmarried.

vi. MARY, m. May 2, 1767, ELNATHAN LEVERICH, b. about 1742, d. Apr. 25, 1784, son of John and Susanna (Field-Sackett) Leverich of Newtown. They resided in Newtown where she d. before 1777. Children: *Susanna* (m. Thos. Burroughs), and *Nancy* (m. Lufus Jaggers), who with their husbands administered the estate of their grandmother Phebe Coe in 1802.

vii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1747. "William Coe died suddenly June 29, 1770." (Newtown Church Records.) He was probably unmarried.

12. ROBERT[4] COE (*Capt. Robert*[3] (5), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, Long Island, Mar. 11, 1706–7, appears to have been the most capable of his father's children, and the favorite of his uncle Judge John[3] Coe by whom he was willed the latter's homestead in Newtown and the mill which was established about 1655 by his grandfather Capt. John[2] Coe. He attained no prominence in public affairs, but in his farming and mill operation seems to have been a man of good business ability, as judging from his will his estate was a large one considering his environment.

The will of Robert Coe of Newtown, miller, dated Jan. 30, 1777, directed whole estate to be sold and proceeds distributed as follows: To wife Mary annuity of £16; to sons Robert, John, and James, £150 each; to son Elnathan an annuity of £20 he to be under the care of daughters Hannah and Susanna; all residue equally to sons Robert, John, and James, and daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Susanna, Phebe, and Aletta, and to the children of daughter Mary deceased. Daughter Aletta's portion to be in trust for her maintenance and at her death to be divided among her sisters. "Son John may have the place I bought of him, for £610; if he decline it is to be sold at public vendue." Executors William Furman, Sr. and William Howard. Probated July 8, 1780. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry,New York City, vol. 32, p. 290.)

He married Feb. 6, 1734, MARY FIELD, born probably about 1712, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Field of Newtown, and sister of Phebe Field the wife of his brother John[4] Coe. It seems likely that there had been previous intermarriage between the Coes and Fields, as both of these Coe-Field unions were unfortunate in that most of the seventeen children of the two marriages were weaklings either physically or mentally; and as a climax two intermarriages between these two Coe families in the next generation caused the practical extinction of this branch of the family. Mary (Field) Coe survived her husband many years, attaining advanced age. "Mary widow of Robert Coe, adult, baptized Nov. 21, 1793." (Newtown Church Records.) This is the last record found of her.

There are no records to show the order and dates of births of their Children born in Newtown, Long Island:

28. i. ROBERT[5], b. probably about 1736.
ii. ELIZABETH, living 1777; no further record.
29. iii. JOHN, b. probably about 1740.
iv. MARY, m. Oct. 7, 1769, her cousin SAMUEL[5] COE (son of John[4], No. 11).
v. HANNAH, living 1777; no further record.
vi. ELNATHAN, living in 1777, *non compos;* died unmarried.
vii. SUSANNA, living unmarried in 1801, a legatee of the will of her nephew Samuel S.[6] Coe (son of Samuel[5], and grandson of John[4], No. 11); no further record.
viii. JAMES, b. probably about 1750, living in 1777; further history untraced.
ix. PHEBE, m. Dec. 27, 1776, her cousin HEZEKIAH FIELD of Newtown, son of Benjamin Field.
x. ALETTA, living in 1777, *non compos;* died unmarried.

18. BENJAMIN[4] COE (*Lieut. Jonathan*[3] (6), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1705, lived there until his death in middle life. Only a few memorials of him are found. From the Newtown Church Records we learn that he was baptized an adult and admitted a member Sept. 24, 1738, and died Apr. 12, 1743. Predeceasing his father, his children inherited the estate of their grandfather by the latter's will.

He married Feb. 9, 1733–4, ABIGAIL WOODWARD, born about 1708, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) Woodward of Newtown;

she married second, as his second wife, Jan. 18, 1758, EDWARD HOWARD of Newtown, born about 1698, son of William and Abigail Howard. She died Dec. 7, 1761.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. LIEUT. JONATHAN[5], b. 1734, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738, was a farmer in Newtown, and displaying activity in the patriot cause at the outbreak of the Revolution, on May 10, 1776, was commissioned "cornet" (ensign) of a Newtown troop of horse. On Aug. 29, 1776, two days after the battle of Long Island, Lieut. Coe was captured by British dragoons while attempting to escape across Long Island Sound to Connecticut. He was subjected to insults and carried to Flatbush jail, where he shortly became ill with acute dysentery, and soon died from ill-treatment and neglect. ("Annals of Newtown," p. 189.) He was probably unmarried.

ii. MARY, b. 1736, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; m. Feb. 11, 1765, her step-brother WILLIAM HOWARD of Newtown, b. Aug. 14, 1730, d. May 28, 1792, son of Edward and Susanna (Fish) Howard. She d. in 1821. Children: *Abigail, Edward, Susanna, Benjamin, Jonathan, William, Mary.*

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1738, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; d. July 14, 1760. (Newtown Church Records.)

30. iv. BENJAMIN, b. June 11, 1741, according to his gravestone; bapt. July 11, 1742.

v. ABIGAIL (posthumous), b. in January, 1743–4, bapt. Apr. 8, 1744. "Died a child of widow Abigail Coe, Apr. 16, 1750." (Newtown Church Records.)

14. SAMUEL[4] COE (*Lieut. Samuel*[3] (7), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, Mar. 26, 1718, when sixteen years of age accompanied his parents in 1734 in their removal to what was then called Haverstraw precinct, Orange Co., N. Y., but later established as New Hempstead and finally as Ramapo, Rockland Co., where he afterwards resided and died in his 42[d] year, Apr. 4, 1759.

He married in 1738, PHEBE SEAMAN, born May 29, 1718, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Denton) Seaman, of Long Island and Haverstraw. The record of their children is derived from the Thompson Mss. referred to in the account of Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe. (See *ante*, p. 85.)

Children born in Haverstraw (now Ramapo), N. Y.:

31. i. SAMUEL S.[5], b. March 18, 1739.

ii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 22, 1741; m. about 1760, ELI GURNEE son of Francis Gurnee. Children: *Ann, Phebe, Eli, Elizabeth, Deborah, Hannah, William, Sarah, Samuel.*

iii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 25, 1743, d. Aug. 3, 1828; m. DR. WILLIAM DUSENBERRIE. Children: *William, Samuel, Elizabeth, Abigail, Dorcas, Daniel C., John, Stephen, Henry, Isaac.*

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1745; m. MARTIN ARMSTRONG who was drowned in the Hudson River, Feb. 6, 1817. Children: *John, Samuel, William, Daniel, Martin, Catherine, Sarah, Phebe.*

32. v. ISAAC S., b. Jan. 23, 1746–7.

33. vi. WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 25, 1748–9.

vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1750; was drowned with several of her relatives by the capsizing of a sloop in the Hudson River, Nov. 25, 1774.

34. viii. DANIEL S., b. Feb. 4, 1758.
35. ix. JOHN S., b. July 27, 1755.
x. PHEBE, b. June 27, 1758, d. Jan. 16, 1832; m. PETER DUSENBERRIE. Child: *Sarah.*

15. HON. JOHN[4] COE (*Lieut. Samuel*[3] (7), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, Long Island, Dec. 7, 1719, in his fifteenth year went with his parents in their emigration to Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., and remained in Haverstraw (now Ramapo), where he became a prominent man. In 1754 he was elected an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Kakiat (Ramapo), which office he held for life. He also was honored in public service, holding the office of judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Orange Co. from 1764–1775; and was an ardent patriot in the Revolution, serving as a delegate for Orange Co. at the Provincial Congress held in New York City, May 23, 1775. In 1775, 78, 79, and 1780, he was a member of the New York Assembly for Orange Co. (New York Civil List.) On Mar. 24, 1778, the Continental Congress appointed Maj.-Gen. [Nathaniel] Greene quarter-master-general, and John Coe and Chas. Pettit, Esqs., assistant-quarter-master-generals. (Virginia Magazine of History, vol. 15, p. 51.) This appointment probably applies to this John Coe.

Hon John[4] Coe died May 11, 1782, and was buried in the family burying ground on the old Coe estate, where a broken headstone bears the inscription: "In Memory of John Coe, Esq., son of Samuel Coe, who departed this life the 11 of May, 1782, aged 62 years, 5 months, 4 days." His will dated March 4, 1782, probated Oct. 25, 1782, mentions wife, and names eldest daughter Abigail Gurnee, other daughters Margaret Vandervoort, Hannah Smith, and Sarah Coe; eldest son Benjamin Coe, other sons John, Samuel, Jonas, Halstead, and Matthew (youngest). (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 33, p. 389.)

He married in 1741, HANNAH HALSTEAD, born Jan. 28, 1722, died May 14, 1804, daughter of Jonah and Martha Halstead. The births of their children are given in the Thompson Mss.

Children born in Haverstraw, N. Y.:

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 20, 1741–2; m. JOHN GURNEE, son of Francis Gurnee. Children: *Hannah, John J., Benjamin, Abigail, Coe, Elizabeth.*
ii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m. in Dutch Church, New York City, June 25, 1763, GABRIEL VANDERVOORT, and removed to New Jersey. Children: *John, Paul, Catherine, Benjamin, Gabriel, Hannah, Sarah.*
36. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 13, 1746.
37. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1749.
v. MARTHA, b. March 19, 1751; was drowned with several of her relatives by the capsizing of a sloop in the Hudson River, Nov. 25, 1774. Unmarried.
vi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 20, 1754; m. in 1774 WALTER SMITH. Children: *George, John, Walter, Mary Ann, Hannah, Martha.*
38. vii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1757.
39. viii. HALSTEAD, b. Mar. 20, 1759.
40. ix. JONAS, b. Mar. 20, 1759.

x. SARAH, b. July 28, 1761; m. June 15, 1783, her cousin, JOHN D.[5] COE (No. 42).

xi. MATTHEW, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. CHARLOTTE DE NOYELLES, daughter of John and Rachel (Stratford) De Noyelles. He died without issue soon after his marriage. (Thompson Mss.) He was probably the Matthew Coe, physician, who appears in the New York City Directories 1791–1794.

16. WILLIAM[4] COE (*Lieut. Samuel*[3] (7), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, L. I., Sept. 23, 1724, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal to what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he afterwards resided. On Nov. 25, 1774, when in a sloop on the Hudson River with a party of his relatives, the boat capsized, and he and nine others were drowned.

He married June 9, 1748, HANNAH SEAMAN, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Denton) Seaman. The record of their children is given in the Thompson Mss.

Children born at Haverstraw, now Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. HANNAH[5], b. Mar. 8, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1789; m. WILLIAM COWLEY THOMPSON of New York City, b. Aug. 27, 1748. Children: *William*, the compiler of the mss. genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe (7) which is mentioned in the account of the latter (see *ante* p. 85), *Samuel, Peter, Sarah, Andrew.*

ii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. PETER VANDERVOORT, b. in Rockland Co., Nov. 25, 1753. Soon after the Revolution they removed to Rockaway, N. J., where he d. about 1830. Children: *William, Eleanor, Peter, Garrett, Hannah, Elizabeth, Phebe, Samuel.*

iii. CAPT. WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 10, 1757, appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. We are indebted to the Thompson Mss. for the record of his family, which also states that in May 1791 he removed to Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., on Lake Champlain. Here he was successively commissioned cornet in 1793, lieutenant in 1796, and captain in 1800, of a Clinton Co. troop of horse. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 267, 339, and 482.)

He m. Jan. 18, 1787, MARTHA ADAMS.

Children, 1. and 2. b. at Haverstraw, the remainder at Plattsburgh, N .Y.:

1. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 10, 1788.
2. ARCHIBALD, b. Feb. 3, 1790, d. Sept. 24, 1794.
3. JOHN, b. June 28, 1793.
4. HANNAH, b. July 1, 1795.
5. PHEBE, b. Apr. 5, 1797.
6. CHARITY, b. Mar. 17, 1799.
7. JONAS, b. Oct. 25, 1800.
8. MARY, b. May 10, 1804.

41. iv. SAMUEL W., b. Apr. 2, 1760.

v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 30, 1839; m. (1), May 21, 1788, JOHN DIXON who d. Dec. 31, 1804. Children: *Hannah* d. y., *Elizabeth* d. y., *Hannah, William, John.* She m. (2), Oct. 12, 1806, ABRAHAM POST, who d. Jan. 20, 1813. No children.

17. DANIEL[4] COE (*Lieut. Samuel*[3] (7), *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, Feb. 19, 1730–31, the youngest son of his parents, was less than five years old when they removed to Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., whither he accompanied them, and where he passed the rest of his life. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and eventually succeeded to and occupied the homestead of his father at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the old English Church, which next passed to his son John D.[5] Coe. During the Revolution he was appointed chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., as appears by a letter to Gen. Sullivan, dated Dec. 6, 1776. (American Archives, vol. 3, 1776.) His life was terminated Oct. 20, 1777, at the age of forty-six; but he had acquired a good estate and reared well a family of a dozen children.

His will dated Oct. 11, 1777, probated Nov. 7, 1782, mentions wife Rachel, eldest son John, sons Matthew, Daniel, Samuel, and Alexander; eldest daughter Sarah, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Rachel. Executors, son John, and nephew Benjamin Coe. Witnesses: John Coe, Jacob Cole, and William Crom. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 33, p. 394.)

He married first, in 1754, SARAH PALMER, daughter of John Palmer, who died in 1764; and he married second, Nov. 7, 1765, RACHEL SLOAT daughter of John Sloat, who survived him. The Thompson Mss. gives the record of his children, all of whom were born in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

42. i. JOHN D.[5], b. May 26, 1755.
43. ii. MATTHEW D., b. Oct. 15, 1757.
44. iii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1759.
iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. BENJAMIN GURNEE, son of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee. Children: *Martha, Benjamin, Abigail, Daniel, Stephen.*
v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 6, 1764, d. February 1765.

Children by second marriage:

vi. ELIZABETH[5], b. Jan. 6, 1767, m. in 1787, her second cousin, SAMUEL S.[6] COE (No. 79).
vii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1768, m. PAUL VANDERVOORT. Children: *John C., Maria, Margaret.*
viii. SAMUEL D., b. Jan. 24, 1770, d. s. p. 1804.
45. ix. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 26, 1771.
x. WILLIAM, b. probably in 1774, d. young.
xi. RACHEL, b. probably in 1776.
xii. PHEBE, (posthumous), b. Mar. 30, 1778, m. Nov. 30, 1805, LOUIS B. DUBOIS, b. Feb. 22, 1774, d. Sept. 8, 1843. Children: *Rachel, Catherine Ann, Daniel Coe, John, Gertrude, Levi.*

18. ENS. ROBERT[4] COE (*Capt. John*[3] (8), *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1684, was reared there on his father's farm, and when he became of age was given by the latter a tract of land in the new town of Durham, Conn., whither he removed as one of the

pioneer settlers, and at the first town meeting in 1706 he was chosen lister. Here he improved a farm, and in October 1718 was commissioned ensign; and he continued to reside there until about 1721 when he removed to that part of Middletown which is now Middlefield, Conn., where he established a new home where he lived until his death, Feb. 2, 1762, aged seventy-seven years.

His will dated Feb. 21, 1761, probated at Middletown Feb. 20, 1762, directs son-in-law John Wilcox to support for life Barbara Coe, wife of testator; mentions eldest son Jonathan Coe; son Jedediah Coe and daughter Mary of East Guilford; sons William, Ebenezer, Thomas, and Reuben, and daughters Martha and Hannah. Executors, son Jonathan, son-in-law Thomas Hart, and Capt. Joseph Curtis of Durham.

He married Dec. 21, 1708, BARBARA PARMELEE, b. in Guilford, Conn., June 23, 1689, daughter of Sergt. John and Mary (Mason) Parmelee; she died at Bristol, Conn., Sept. 26, 1774, aged eighty-five years.

Children, ii.–vii. born and recorded at Durham, viii.–xiii. born and recorded at Middletown (now Middlefield):

i. (JOHN[5], b. 1709)? Not recorded. The inventory of the estate of a John Coe of Wethersfield, amounting to £121, was filed by Jonathan Curtis, administrator, on Oct. 3, 1738. (Hartford Probate Records, [printed] vol. 3, pp. 110–111.) The parentage of this John Coe is uncertain, but he cannot be elsewhere placed, and while evidence is lacking to show that Robert[4] and Barbara Coe had a son named John[5], yet it would seem likely for them to name their eldest son "John" as the fathers of both of them bore this name and were men of local distinction.

46. ii. JONATHAN, b. about February 1710–11. (Not recorded.)

iii. MARTHA, b. Mar. 21, bapt. Mar. 22, 1712–13; m. JOHN WILCOX, son of John and Deborah (Parmelee) Wilcox. They resided in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Barbara, John, Benjamin, Esther, Rebecca, Sarah, Matilda.*

47. iv. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 21, 1715.

v. MARY, b. Apr. 4 or 11, bapt. Apr. 14, 1717, d. Jan. 23, 1798; m. (1), July 8, 1736, JAMES CRAMPTON (or CRANSTON) b. 1713, d. Aug. 10, 1771. They resided in East Guilford until about 1767 and then removed to Litchfield. Children: *James, Sibyl, Abigail, Anne, Miles, Neri, Molly.* She m. (2), JOSHUA GARRETT of Litchfield.

vi. ROBERT, b. June 11, bapt. June 14, 1719; d. Oct. 28, 1721.

vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 12, bapt. Apr. 16, 1721, d. in November 1783; m. Mar. 23, 1742, THOMAS HART, b. Sept. 29, 1714, d. July 12, 1801, son of Hawkins and Sarah (Royce) Hart of Wallingford, Conn. They lived in Farmington and Bristol, Conn. Children: *Mary, Ruth, Jonathan, Hannah, Thomas, Esther, Amasa, Abel, Barbara, Benjamin, Lydia.*

viii. ROBERT, bapt. June 17, 1723, d. young.

48. ix. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 4, 1725.

49. x. THOMAS, b. May 18, bapt. June 25, 1727.

50. xi. REUBEN, b. Nov. 17, bapt. Nov. 24, 1728.

51. xii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, bapt. June 7, 1730.

xiii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, bapt. Oct. 22, 1732, d. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Mar. 3, 1752, BENJAMIN SMITH. Children: *Elihu, Roswell, Rachel.*

19. CAPT. JOSEPH[4] COE (*Capt. John*[3] (8), *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1686–7, in early manhood was established by his father in the new settlement of Durham, Conn., where, with his brother Robert, he became one of the pioneer settlers in 1706, and continued there throughout the rest of his life, improving an extensive farm and becoming one of the town's most prominent and substantial citizens. He was a man of ability, energy, honorable character, and religious piety, and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens by whom he was repeatedly elected to various town offices; and he also served as representative for Durham in the Conn. Assembly in 1728. He was prominent also in military matters, being commissioned ensign in May, 1722, lieutenant in May 1725, and captain in May 1729. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1717–1725, pp. 319 and 516; and 1726–1735, p. 225.) On Jan. 3, 1755, he conveyed lands to his sons Josiah[5] Coe and Abel[5] Coe. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 277.)

He died in Durham July 15, 1754, aged sixty-eight years, and with his wife, was buried there; and their gravestone still remains with the following epitaph: "They were both righteous, walking in the commandments and ordinances of the Lord, blameless." Nearly all of the most distinguished members of the Coe family of America are descendants of Capt. Joseph[4] Coe.

He married in Durham, Conn., Nov. 21, 1708, ABIGAIL ROBINSON, born in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1690, daughter of David and Abigail (Kirby) Robinson; she died in Durham July 6, 1775, aged eighty-five years.

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

i. MARY[5] b. 1711 (not recorded), d. in Durham Oct. 28, 1713.

52. ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 5, bapt. Sept. 5, 1713.

53. iii. DAVID, b. Feb. 18, bapt. Mar. 24, 1716.

iv. PHINEAS, bapt. Oct. 1, 1718, d. in Durham May 12, 1723.

54. v. JOSIAH, b. about 1723. (Not recorded.)

55. vi. ABEL, b. July 20, bapt. July 30, 1727.

vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 20, 1731–2, d. Sept. 20, 1789; m. (1), Apr. 16, 1754, EZRA HANCHET who d. Nov. 10, 1758. Children: *Rhoda, Abigail, Ezra.* She m. (2), May 29, 1760, CHARLES GRANGER, b. in Suffield, Conn., Mar. 7, 1730–1, d. there July or Jan. 31, 1813, son of Benjamin and Obedience (Smith) Granger. They lived in Suffield, Conn. Children: *Eldad* d. young, *Phebe, Ruth, Chas., Nathan, John.* Charles Granger m. (2), ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. Jan. 29, 1752, d. Apr. 10, 1825.

20. JOHN[4] COE (*Capt. John*[3] (8), *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1693, lived there until manhood, when, like his brothers, he was promoted by his father by gift of a tract of land lying in that part of the town of Haddam, Conn., which in 1773 was officially annexed to Durham, although for a generation the inhabitants had attended Durham church.

Settling here about 1715 he improved a farm on which he passed his life, which was not of the prominence of those of his brothers, and but little mention of him appears in the records.

In a Haddam rate list dated Jan. 14, 1719, the estate of John Coe was valued at £42. His death took place Sept. 24, 1751, in his fifty-eighth year, according to his gravestone.

He married Dec. 22, 1715, HANNAH PARSONS, born about 1698, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Taylor) Parsons; she died Oct. 14, 1760, aged sixty-two years (gravestone).

Children born in Haddam, Conn., and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

56. i. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 9, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718–19.
57. ii. SIMEON, b. Mar. 22, bapt. Mar. 26, 1721.
iii. SIBYLLA, bapt. May 5, 1723, d. Mar. 18, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1745–6, JOSEPH HULL of Durham, Conn. Children: *Elizabeth, Joseph, Sibyl, Mehitable, John, Josiah, Hannah, Silas, Phebe.*
iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 19, 1725; possibly she was the Sarah Coe who m. May 29, 1759, JABEZ CHALKER of Saybrook, Conn. (Saybrook Land Records, vol. 2, p. 125.)
v. TAMAR, b. Oct. 22, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.
vi. LOIS, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 20, 1732.
vii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 25, 1735–6; m. Sept. 3, 1756, CAPT. SAMUEL CAMP, b. Nov. 11, 1735, in Durham, son of John and Hannah (Hickox) Camp. They resided in Durham where he d. Nov. 3, 1810. Children: *Statyra, Ozias* d. y., *Samuel Coe, Ebenezer, Sarah, John* d. y., *Ada, Phebe, Hannah* d. y., *Ozias.*
viii. ZIPPORAH, bapt. Jan. 10, 1741–2.
ix. EUNICE, b. Feb. 25, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742–3; m. Feb. 29, 1763–4, JOHN CAMP 3rd. Child: *Melinda.*

21. EPHRAIM[4] COE (*Capt. John*[3] (8), *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1698, like his older brothers was set up in life, on attaining manhood, by his father who deeded to him lands in that part of Middletown now Middlefield, on which the young man located and established a farm where he remained until 1741, when by two deeds dated Mar. 14 and Apr. 6, 1741, he sold his homestead containing sixty-one acres with mansion house, etc., to John Lyman for £820 (old tenor). (Hawley Genealogy, p. 505.) He then removed to Durham where he afterwards lived, his name appearing on several deeds as grantor of land to his sons; and he died there Nov. 10, 1765, in his sixty-seventh year, according to his gravestone, having taken but little part in the public affairs of the town. Both he and his wife were members of the church in Durham.

He married in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 28, 1723, HANNAH COMFORT MILLER, born June 1, 1704, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Miller. In her old age she removed to West Granville, Mass., to live with her sons, and died there in February 1793, aged eighty-eight years.

Children born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

58. i. EPHRAIM[5], b. July 25, bapt. July 26, 1724.
59. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, bapt. Aug. 7, 1726.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 15, bapt. Nov. 24, 1728; d. Nov. 6, 1733, in sixth year. (Gravestone in Durham.)
60. iv. AARON, b. Feb. 16, bapt. Feb. 21, 1730–31.
v. DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1732, d. Nov. 30, 1733.

vi. SETH, b. Dec. 31, 1734, bapt. Jan. 5, 1734–5; he removed with his brother Samuel to Granville, Mass., where he d. Oct. 12, 1761, presumably without issue.

61. vii. ENOCH, b. Nov. 12, bapt. Nov. 14, 1736.

viii. MARY, b. Mar. 24, 1739–40, bapt. Mar. 30, 1740; m. May 12, 1763, CAPT. BENJAMIN BARNES, b. in Durham, Conn., Mar. 8, 1741, son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Miller) Barnes. They settled in West Granville, Mass., where he became a prominent citizen and d. June 13, 1834; she d. July 3, 1795. Children: *Rhoda, Elijah, Anna, Lucy, Benjamin.*

62. ix. BENJAMIN, b. and bapt. Mar. 7, 1742.

x. (DIANA)? A "Dianna" Coe m. at Granville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1766, EBENEZER STRONG. Her parentage has not been proved, but it seems probable she was a daughter of Ephraim[4] Coe.

22. CAPT. EBENEZER[4] COE (*Capt. John*[3] (8), *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1704, was the youngest child of his parents. His elder brothers on attaining manhood were successively established in life by their father in Durham, Middletown, and Haddam; but Ebenezer remained with his parents in Stratford, and inherited the homestead of his father, residing in the house on Lower Main St., built by the latter in 1684. He was a prosperous farmer, and a man of distinction in the religious, social, and military life of the town. Both he and his wife became members in the Congregational church, the former in 1728, the latter in 1724. In the local militia he was successively commissioned ensign in May 1740, lieutenant in October 1744, and captain in May 1750. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1735–1743, p. 291; and 1744–1750, pp. 49 and 506.) He died Mar. 26, 1766, aged sixty-one years, and is buried, as also is his wife, in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in Stratford. His will dated June 6, 1765, probated April 28, 1766, gives to wife Mary certain personal and real estate and a Negro woman Ann; bequeathes the old homestead to his son Ebenezer, and also mentions sons John, Zechariah, and James. (Fairfield Co. Probate Records, 1764–5, pp. 209 and 235.)

He married Dec. 18, 1728, MARY BLAKEMAN, born in Stratford Sept. 2, 1705, died there May 23, 1773, daughter of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Denman) Blakeman, and great-granddaughter of Rev. Adam Blakeman, the first minister of Stratford in 1639.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

63. i. JOHN[5], b. Sept. 18, 1729.

64. ii. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 29, 1732.

65. iii. EBENEZER, b. July 24, 1735.

66. iv. JAMES, b. Feb. 3, 1741.

23. DANIEL[4] COE (*Benjamin*[3] (9), *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1685, first comes in recorded view on the rate for Jamaica dated Feb. 4, 1708–9, on which he is taxed 6 sh. 4 d. 2 q. 2 w. (Hist. of Presb. Church in Jamaica, p. 243.) No further record of him has been found until the making of his will which was dated Dec. 28, 1722, and bequeathed the estate as follows: To my loving wife

that now is, one third of goods, the remaining two thirds to be divided among my daughters. Lands to revert to my son if he come to legal age, if not to my daughters. Wife that now is, Hannah Coe by name, to hold all lands and goods for maintenance of my children until the youngest comes of age. My wife that now is, Hannah Coe, and Nathaniel Oakley and Samuel Higbee to be executors. This will was recorded Sept. 17, 1723. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. C., p. 117.)

He married first, about 1708, SARAH MOORE, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Reed) Moore of Newtown; and he married second, HANNAH ———. By his first wife he had a daughter Hannah, but the maternity of his other children is uncertain, nor is the full list of his children known, although it is clear he had but one son.

Children born at Jamaica, L. I.:

i. HANNAH[5], b. about 1710, is named in the will of her grandfather Samuel Moore in 1717; no further record.

ii. SARAH, b. about 1712, m. at Hempstead, L. I., June 11, 1730, DANIEL SEARING who d. about 1763. (Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead.) Children: *John, Coe, Moses, James, Daniel, Jemima, Sarah.*

67. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1715.

iv. etc. Perhaps other daughters of whom no records have been found.

24. BENJAMIN[4] COE (*Benjamin*[3] (9), *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), was born at Jamaica, Long Island, Apr. 4, 1702, according to a family record in possession of descendants. When a boy he went to Newark, N. J., with his mother who had married second, Dea. James Wheeler and removed thither. On becoming of age in 1723 he inherited half the lands of his father in Jamaica, which were divided on June 19 of that year (see *ante* p. 89), and he immediately sold his interest therein, and with the money thus obtained, on Oct. 23, 1723, he bought of John Ward for £171, an estate of six acres in Newark, N. J., located on the south side of Court St. and extending from High St. to Washington St. He settled on this homestead most of which was owned and occupied by his descendants as late as 1900.

Benjamin[4] Coe was a farmer and tailor and held various town offices in Newark. He was of ardent patriotic spirit in the Revolution, and being too old for military service he provided as a substitute his slave Cudjo, whom at the close of the war he rewarded with freedom and the use for life of an acre of land. In November 1776, in a raid on Newark, the British troops looted and burned the house of Benjamin[4] Coe, his loss being estimated at £337–14–4. He then removed to Hanover, N. J., but at the close of the war returned to his estate at Newark.

He died at Newark, N. J., Dec. 21, 1788. His will dated Apr. 30, 1783, probated June 25, 1789, gave certain lands bought of Hezekiah Johnson, Silas Halsey, Joseph Jones, and Joseph Webb, to his four daughters, Mary Roberts, Sarah Tuttle, Vinie Baldwin, and Abigail Tichenor. All residue to son Benjamin Coe. Executors, sons-in-law Moses Roberts, David Tuttle, Joseph Baldwin, and Daniel Tichenor.

He married first, ABIGAIL ———, born in February 1708, d. Dec. 4, 1761. She was the mother of all his children.

He married second, at the old Dutch church in New York City, Jan. 19, 1766, MARY YOUNG, widow.

He married third RACHEL ———, born about 1709, died in 1779.

Children by first marriage born at Newark, N. J.:

i. MARY[5], b. Nov. 10, 1726, d. Dec. 13, 1791; m. MOSES ROBERTS.

ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1728, d. November 1793; m. about 1756, DAVID TUTTLE, b. in Hanover, N. J., Oct. 4, 1730, son of Joseph and Abigail (Ogden) Tuttle. They lived at Hanover, N. J., where he d. in 1815. Children: *Caleb, Jabez.*

iii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1731, was a merchant, as on Aug. 9, 1762, he advertised for sale at "Turkey" in Elizabethtown, N. J., a dwelling-house and store "where he had kept some years." (New Jersey Archives, vol. 24, p. 66.) In March 1758 he was commissioned ensign in the New Jersey regiment for the French and Indian War. (New Jersey Archives, vol. 9, p. 187.) On Aug. 10, 1760, Daniel Coe and his wife renewed the covenant with the church at Morristown, N. J., and had a child *Daniel*[6] bapt. the same day. As neither Daniel[5] Coe nor any descendants of him are referred to in the will of his father Benjamin[4] Coe in 1783, it seems obvious he had died without surviving issue before that time. According to tradition among the descendants of his brother Benjamin[5] Coe, it is stated that Daniel[5] Coe was killed in the Revolutionary War, leaving no family.

Child:

1. DANIEL[6], bapt. at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 10, 1760; d. young.

iv. EUNICE, b. May 11, 1733, d. Aug. 24, 1801; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. about April 1729, d. Oct. 13, 1792, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Conger) Baldwin. They resided at Newark, N. J. Children: *Mary, Abigail, Eunice, Ezra.*

68. v. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 28, 1738.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1742, d. Nov. 2, 1826; m. DANIEL TICHNOR.

25. ELDER JOSEPH[4] COE (*Joseph*[3] (10), *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, Dec. 11, 1704, according to a family record in possession of descendants, was taken to New Jersey in childhood by his parents who removed thither about 1715. He was among the seceders from the Hanover Church in 1733 who formed the Morristown Church, of which he was elected an elder on Mar. 1, 1748, and appears on the records of the sessions to Nov. 8, 1759. He died in Middlesex Co., N. J., Nov. 22, 1760, and on May 4, 1761, administration on his estate was given to his only son Joseph[5] Coe. (New Jersey Admons., vol. G., p. 373.)

He married about 1727, ESTHER ———, who died June 24, 1760.

Children born at Hanover, N. J.:

i. RUTH[5], b. Sept. 21, 1728, d. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Oct. 20, 1745, CAPT. PETER DICKERSON, b. at Southold, L. I., about 1726, d. May 10, 1780, aged fifty-four years, son of Thomas and Abigail (Reeve) Dickerson. They lived at Morristown, N. J. Children: *Mary, Jonathan, Jesse* d. y., *Phebe, Jesse, John, Esther, Nancy.* Peter Dickerson m. (2), Nov. 7, 1763, SARAH (ARMSTRONG) O'HARA, b. about 1729, d. Aug. 18, 1798, daughter of John and Mary Armstrong and widow of John O'Hara. Children: *Peter, Ruth, Joseph, William.*

ii. RACHEL, b. May 28, 1731, d. Sept. 24, 1794; m. May 14, 1748, HENRY GARDINER, b. about 1724, d. Nov. 22, 1796, aged seventy-two years. They resided in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Jemima, Hannah, Joanna, Daniel, Joseph, Ruth, John, Rachel, Henry, Silas, Catherine, Esther, Abigail.*

69. iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 30, 1738.

26. BENJAMIN[4] COE (*Joseph*[3] (10), *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1709, went in childhood about 1715 to Hanover, N. J., and first appears in 1733, when he was one of the seceders from the Hanover Church who soon after organized the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. On Sept. 8, 1756, a corporation charter was granted to the Morristown Church by Gov. Belcher, and Benjamin[4] Coe was named as one of the seven charter trustees, and his name appears on the records of their meetings down to Sept. 12, 1777, when he was dismissed to the Redstone Presbytery in Westmoreland Co. (now Fayette Co.), Pa.

On Dec. 20, 1782, Benjamin Coe registered in Westmoreland Co., Pa., a slave named Titus who had been baptized at Morristown, as a member of his family, Aug. 30, 1767. In a rate for Huntington Township, Westmoreland Co., in 1783, Benjamin Coe Sr. was taxed for two horses, two cattle, and one sheep.

After the Revolution Benjamin[4] Coe crossed the Allegheny River into the wilderness of the "Indian Country," and built a stockade on the river about twenty miles north of Pittsburg near the present town of Tarentum, which was called "Coe's Station," his name appearing in the U. S. Census of 1790 as located in "Depreciation Tract," Allegheny Co., Pa., as head of a household of five males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and four females. (This enumeration evidently includes the families of his two sons Ebenezer[5] Coe and Benjamin[5] Coe who do not appear anywhere themselves as heads of families in that Census.) This patriarch of the wilderness was then over four-score years of age, and no further record of him has been found.

As no records of the Morristown Church before 1742 are in existence, his marriage and the baptisms of his elder children are not of record. The baptisms of ten children are recorded 1743–1761, and the family Bible of Aaron Williams, who married one of the daughters, Elizabeth[5] Coe, states she was the youngest child of a family of fourteen children.

Benjamin[4] Coe married about 1735, RACHEL PRUDDEN, born about 1718, daughter of Elder Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Prudden of Morristown, N. J.; she died at Morristown, Dec. 20, 1776, aged fifty-eight years.

Children born near Morristown, N. J.:

70. i. EBENEZER[5], b. about 1736.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1738, d. about 1760; m. July 4, 1759, JOHN PRIMROSE of Morristown, N. J., b. about 1735, d. Mar. 12, 1781, aged forty-six years. No children recorded. He m. (2), Mar. 17, 1762, EUNICE MORRIS; they had seven children.

iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1739–40, d. Aug. 14, 1762, in her twenty-third year; m. Mar. 10, 1757, NATHANIEL CONDIT, b. at Morristown, N. J., in October 1733, d. Mar. 19, 1781, son of Peter and Phebe (Dodd) Condit. They lived in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Benjamin, Sarah* d. y. He m. (2), Oct. 18, 1764, ABIGAIL WINES and had seven more children.

iv. (PHILIP, b. 1742)? See Appendix III.

v. PHEBE, bapt. Dec. 23, 1743, m. at Morristown, July 15, 1762, EDWARD BYRAM.

vi. PATIENCE, bapt. Dec. 29, 1745; d. y.

71. vii. UZAL, bapt. June 7, 1747.

72. viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. Nov. 6, 1748.

73. ix. MOSES, bapt. Oct. 7, 1750.

x. PETER, bapt. Jan. 21, 1753, served as sergeant from February 1776, to March, 1777, in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company, in a N. J. regiment commanded by Cols. Dayton and Wayne; in 1778 removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., and in 1779 served one month in an expedition under Gen. Hand against the Indians up the Big Beaver River, and also one month under Col. James Smith up the Allegheny River. On June 18, 1832, then living in Hanover Township, Washington Co., Pa., he applied for a pension for foregoing services and the claim was allowed. (U. S. Pension Archives.)

Peter Coe of Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., Pa., was taxed in 1781 for two horses and two cattle; and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Washington Co., Pa., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

On Feb. 9, 1819, Peter Coe of Mount Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold his farm to Josiah Scott for $1,280; and on May 26, 1824, Peter Coe and wife Mary sold to Patrick Miller land in Buffalo Twp., Washington Co., Pa. The last record found of him is his pension application, dated June 18, 1832, at Hanover Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

He had a wife MARY and several children, of whom no details have been secured.

xi. PATIENCE, bapt. Feb. 29, 1755.

xii. RACHEL, bapt. June 6, 1757, m. at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 21, 1773, URIAH ALLEN, b. at Hanover, N. J., June 13, 1756, son of Aaron and Abigail (Bonell) Allen. In 1777 they removed with her father's household to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where according to tradition her husband was killed in an Indian raid. Children: *Aaron, Moses.*

xiii. JANE, bapt. Apr. 22, 1759, removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa., with her father in 1777, and there m. (1), about 1778 MATTHEW LAMB, who was killed by the Indians a few years later. Children: *John, Rachel.* She m. (2), about 1783, ABRAM FULTON, b. at Articlave, co. Derry, Ireland, about 1750, son of Abram and Margaret (Guthrie) Fulton, who came to America and located in western Pennsylvania about 1772. Children: *Benjamin, Henry, Joseph, Jane, Elizabeth, Abram, Margaret, Moses A., Robert, James.*

xiv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1761, went to Westmoreland Co., Pa., with her father in 1777; m. June 5, 1780, AARON WILLIAMS, b. in Sussex Co., N. J., May 2, 1753, son of Josiah and Phebe (Rogers) Williams. They lived on Turtle Creek and later on Peter's Creek, Washington Co., Pa., where he built a mill. He was an elder in the Mingo Presby-

terian Church, and both he and his wife were of most fervent piety, and have had many descendants prominent as ministers and elders in the Presbyterian church. He d. May 10, 1829, and his wife d. June 19, 1847. Surviving childhood were two children: *Phebe*, and *Benjamin* who was the father of Rev. Aaron Williams D. D., a prominent Presbyterian minister.

27. THOMAS[4] COE (*Joseph*[3] (10), *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1715, was taken in infancy by his parents to Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., in which region he passed his life. The first record found of him is his "renewing the covenant" with the Morristown Church, Nov. 17, 1746. The information found of him is meagre. On June 5, 1764, Benjamin[4] Coe and Thomas[4] Coe sold to Garret Rapalje of New York for £150 their half interest in a forge with water-power and five acres of land in Roxbury Township, Morris Co., N. J. (Deeds at Trenton, N. J.) On Apr. 20, 1778, Thomas Coe advertised for sale an estate of 131 acres in Morristown and Hanover, formerly of William Demayne, which he had secured by judgment in a suit against the latter. (N. J. Archives, Series II, vol. 2, p. 104.) Thomas[4] Coe died before 1794, but the exact time is unknown.

The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1743, is unknown.

He married second, at Hanover, Jan. 11, 1749, SARAH DOUGLAS, born about 1725, who died a widow, July 5, 1794, aged sixty-nine years.

Children by first marriage recorded at Morristown, N. J.:

i. ENOS[5], b. probably in 1744, bapt. Nov. 17, 1746, was a soldier in the Revolution (see N. J. in the Revolution, p. 544). He d. apparently unmarried, as on June 10, 1794, adm. on his estate was given to Jared Coe [his brother]. The inventory showed an estate in Roxbury Twp. appraised at £223–18–0.

ii. JOANNA, bapt. Nov. 17, 1746, d. Apr. 10, 1770; m. Feb. 8, 1769, ISAAC AYRES, b. about 1737, d. June 7, 1794.

Children by second marriage, recorded at Morristown, N. J.:

iii. URSULA[5], bapt. Oct. 14, 1750, m. Nov. 13, 1769, MATTHEW JENNINGS.

iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752, m. JONATHAN DICKERSON of Succasunna, N. J., b. Sept. 20, 1747, d. Nov. 7, 1805, son of Peter and Ruth[5] (Coe) Dickerson. Children: *Hon. Mahlon Dickerson*, one of New Jersey's most eminent men, b. Apr. 17, 1770, grad. at Princeton Coll. 1789, representative in N. J. Assembly 1811–1813, judge of the N. J. Supreme Court 1813, governor of New Jersey 1815 and 1816, U. S. senator 1817–1833, sec. of the U. S. Navy 1834–1838, d. Oct. 5, 1853, unmarried; *Silas*, *Ruth* d. y., *Mary*, *Jonathan*, *Moses* d. y., *Aaron*, *John B.*, *Philemon*, *Jesse* d. y., *Anne* d. y.

v. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 3, 1754, d. in 1775; m. at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1774, ABRAHAM DAY, b. Apr. 7, 1753, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Day. Child: *Isaac*. He m. (2), Apr. 14, 1777, DEBORAH WINES, and later removed to Ohio.

vi. STEPHEN, bapt. July 2, 1758; no further record.

vii. BETSEY, bapt. Jan. 25, 1761, d. unm.

74. viii. JARED, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762.

75. ix. DARIUS, bapt. Nov. 11, 1764.

28. ROBERT[5] COE (*Robert*[4] (12), *Capt. Robert*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1736, was living in Newtown Jan. 30, 1777, the date of his father's will, but his later residence and history have not been discovered.

He married (license dated June 2, 1764), PHEBE PETTIT of Newtown. No proof has been found that they had any issue, but as the two following individuals cannot be elsewhere placed, it seems probable that they were their

Children:

76. i. WILLIAM[6], b. about 1765.

ii. THOMAS, b. about 1767, is mentioned in the New York City Directories of 1789 and 1796 as a blacksmith in Brooklyn, N. Y. Further history untraced.

29. JOHN[5] COE (*Robert*[4] (12), *Capt. Robert*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born probably about 1740 in Newtown, Long Island, was a farmer, and occupied a part of the estate of his father. He is stated to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He died in middle life, before Mar. 15, 1787, when administration on his estate was given to his widow Mille Coe and his son John Coe, both of Newtown. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 3, p. 47.)

He married July 28, 1764, his first cousin, doubly related, PAMELIA[5] COE (also variously called Amelia, Emilia, Millicent, and Mille), daughter of John[4] (11) and Phebe (Field) Coe. On Mar. 19, 1787, Pamelia Coe and her son John[6] Coe, administrators of John[5] Coe, sold the latter's 70 acre farm in Newtown to Cornelius Hyatt for £610. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. K., p. 82.) On May 6, 1788, Emilia Coe, widow, of Newtown, bought of Mary Smith, widow, a house and eight acres of land in Newtown for £250; and on Oct. 4, 1794, Emilia Coe, widow, of New York City conveyed same to Garret H. Van Wagener for £325. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. G., pp. 34 and 43.) On Feb. 9, 1799, administration on the estate of Pamelia Coe, late of New York City, widow, was given to her son Robert Coe of New York City. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 6, p. 73.)

Both John[5] Coe and his wife Pamelia[5] Coe were of weak constitutions and died in middle life; and as they were double first cousins probably their children were also delicate.

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. JOHN[6], b. about 1766, was an administrator of the estate of his father on Mar. 15, 1787. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 3, p. 47.) He appears as the head of a family in Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790, comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and five females, but soon after removed to New York City where he was a witness on the deed by his mother to Garret H. Van Wagener dated Oct. 4, 1794. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 34.) A John Coe, carman, presumably this man, appears in the New York Directories in 1793, 1794, and 1795. No further record of him has been found and it seems likely that he d. before 1799 as his younger brother Robert[6] Coe was the administrator of their

mother's estate on Feb. 9 of that year. Whether or not he was married and had children, has not been ascertained.

ii.–v. Probably four daughters, names and history unknown, who were included in the five females listed in the family of their brother John[6] Coe at Newtown in the U. S. Census of 1790, the fifth being his mother.

vi. ROBERT, b. about 1775, removed to New York City with his mother about 1792, and was appointed administrator of her estate Feb. 9, 1799. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 6, p. 73.) His name appears as a shoemaker in the New York City Directories from 1799 to 1812. From 1815 to 1825 a Mary Coe, widow, boarding-house keeper, is given at various addresses in the Directories of New York City; perhaps she was widow of Robert[6] Coe. In 1817 a Robert Coe, a shoemaker (perhaps their son), appears in the New York Directory. The further history of this family has not been ascertained.

30. CAPT. BENJAMIN[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (13), *Lieut. Jonathan*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newtown, Long Island, June 11, 1741, although without a liberal education, was a man of natural talents and abilities and rose to prominence and political distinction in his native town. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was an ardent patriot and was appointed lieutenant of the Newtown company, and on June 17, 1776, was promoted to captain. (New York in the Revolution, p. 286.) After the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, he was taken prisoner by the British, and to save himself from certain death in the prison-pen he consented to a parole not to serve again during the war. His Newtown estate was seized by the British and he was compelled to live with his family in exile at Warwick, N. Y., during the Revolution. At the close of the war he returned to his Newtown estate which had been occupied by the family of Lieut. Alexander Grant of the 42[d] regiment; the latter left property in New York City which the state awarded to Capt. Coe for losses he had sustained. ("Annals of Newtown," pp. 194, 223.)

During the Revolution, although in exile, he represented Queens Co. in the New York Assembly, 1778–1784; and on his return to Newtown he became the leading man in town affairs, served as a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens Co., 1793–1806, and was again representative for Newtown, 1804–1806. He was also prominent in the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, holding the office of elder for over fifty years. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Newtown, with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, six females, and nine slaves. His last years were clouded by mental derangement, and conservators were appointed for his estate. (Queens Co. Deeds, vol. P., p. 271.)

His will dated Oct. 4, 1804, probated May 21, 1821, names wife Elizabeth; negroes Thomas, Patience, Jeff, and George to be freed; and directs real estate to be sold and proceeds divided among children, viz.: Abigail wife of James Burt, Grover Coe, Elizabeth wife of Thos. Betts, Mary Coe, and minor children, Benjamin E. Coe, Sarah Coe, Frances Coe, and Susanna Coe; also children of daughter Phebe Furman. To

Presbyterian Church of Newtown £25. Executors, Edward Leverich, Peter Vandervoort, and William Howard. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 364.) He died Mar. 9, 1821, aged seventy-nine years, eight months, twenty-six days, according to his gravestone in the Presbyterian Church cemetery, where several of his children are also interred.

He married first, Nov. 14, 1762, PHEBE HORTON, daughter of Rev. Simon Grover and Abigail (Howell) Horton of Newtown, where her father was pastor of the Presbyterian Church for twenty-six years. She died Apr. 23, 1766. He married second, Nov. 1, 1770, ELIZABETH EDSALL, daughter of Philip Edsall Esq. of Newtown, whose wife Elizabeth was daughter of Rev. Samuel Pumroy, pastor of the Newtown Presbyterian Church for thirty-six years.

Children by first marriage, born in Newtown, L. I.:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 20, 1763, d. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1783, CAPT. JAMES BURT, b. Oct. 25, 1760, d. Mar. 17, 1852, son of Daniel and Hannah (Benedict) Burt of Warwick, N. Y. They resided in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where her husband was member of the N. Y. Assembly nine years, and served in the State Senate eleven years. Children: *Mary, Benjamin, Stephen A., Phebe, James, Thomas M.*

77. ii. GROVER, b. July 2, 1764.

Children by second marriage:

iii. PHEBE, b. about 1772; m. Sept. 25, 1792, AARON FURMAN of Newtown.

iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1775; d. Nov. 13, 1781.

v. ELIZABETH, b. about 1778; m. THOS. BETTS.

vi. MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Dec. 4, 1861 (gravestone). Unmarried.

78. vii. BENJAMIN E., b. June 11, 1784.

viii. SARAH, b. about 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1809, aged forty-three years (gravestone). Unmarried.

ix. FRANCES, b. about 1789; d. Apr. 5, 1850, aged sixty years (gravestone). Unmarried.

x. SUSAN, bapt. July 14, 1793. She was probably the Susanna Coe of Brooklyn who d. Nov. 5, 1870, leaving no husband, child, grandchild, father, mother, brother, or sister; but nieces Susan E. Woodward of Brooklyn, Sarah C. Betts of Newtown, and Elizabeth Crummelin. Her will dated July 22, 1868, probated Dec. 2, 1870, left all estate to Susan Emma Woodward, Eliza Louisa Woodward, Mary A. Woodward, Cornelia Betts Woodward and Adeline Furman Woodward. (Kings Co. Wills, vol. 41, p. 275.)

31. SAMUEL S.[5] COE (*Samuel*[4] (14), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 18, 1739, presumably lived there, but his history is very obscure, and our sole knowledge of him is derived from the Thompson Mss. which merely gives his marriage and two children. He probably died when a young man.

He married in 1761, GREITCHE BLAUVELT, daughter of Johannes Blauvelt.

Children:

79. i. SAMUEL S.[6], b. Oct. 28, 1762.

ii. JANE, m. JACOB TEN EYCK.

32. LIEUT. ISAAC S.[5] COE (*Samuel*[4] (14), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Jan. 23, 1746–7, resided in his native town. His name appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) Later he was first-lieut. in Col. Nichols' regiment, Aug. 1, 1776. (American Archives, vol. 3, 1776.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Haverstraw with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and seven females. His further history is unknown, and the record of his family is secured only by means of the Thompson Mss.

He married about 1768, RACHEL ARCHER, daughter of Jacob Archer. Children born in Rockland County:

80. i. SAMUEL I.[6], b. 1768.

ii. MARTHA, m. SAMUEL WILSON. Children: *Isaac, Elizabeth.*

iii. SARAH, m. LAWRENCE MYERS, and lived in New York City. Children: *John, Anne, Sarah, Sophia, Mary, Eliza, Angelina.*

iv. RACHEL, m. JONAH HALSTEAD. Children: *John, Samuel, William, Jonas.*

v. REBECCA, b. Apr. 8, 1777, m. Dec. 25, 1797, GARRET ONDERDONK, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1776, son of Adrian and Willemtje (Eckerson) Onderdonk. They lived in Ramapo, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 27, 1809. Children: *Asa, William, Garret.*

vi. ISAAC, b. Aug. 10, 1779, was taxed $1.73 on estate valued at $540 on an assessment roll for New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812. On Feb. 18, 1822, Isaac Coe jun. and Nancy his wife of Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., conveyed land in New Hempstead; and on May 21, 1827, Isaac Coe and Nancy his wife of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., conveyed land in New Hempstead. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. F., p. 160, and vol. 90, p. 103.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children, but his further history has not been traced.

He m. probably about 1805, ANN OR NANCY KIESLER, daughter of Peter Kiesler.

Children:

1. ELIZA[7].
2. HANNAH MARIA.
3. ISAAC.
4. SARAH.
5. NANCY.
6. JOHN MYERS.
7. SUSAN.

The history of these children has not been learned.

vii. ELIZABETH, m. in May 1806, ABRAHAM STEVENS.

viii. HANNAH, m. ——— MOFFATT.

ix. BARBARA, m. JOSEPH PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1773, d. Dec. 15, 1858, son of John and Sarah (Hopper) Palmer. Children: *John, Rachel, Isaac, Jesse, Abram, Hannah, Samuel.*

33. WILLIAM S.[5] COE (*Samuel*[4] (14), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Jan. 25, 1748–9, was a farmer and passed his life in his native heath. He was enrolled as private in the second regiment of

Orange Co. militia. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is stated to be head of a family of one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and two females. In the assessment roll of New Hempstead (now Ramapo) in 1812, he was taxed for a lot valued at $20. On Apr. 8, 1829, William Coe and wife Martha of Ramapo conveyed to Dominy Coe real estate in Ramapo. In this deed both grantors are stated to be blind and signed with their marks. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 24.) They were then past eighty years of age and probably ended their days with their son Dominy Coe. The Thompson Mss. gives the list of their children.

He married MARTHA CONNELLY, daughter of Dominy Connelly.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. probably about 1778; the sole knowledge obtained of him is derived from the Thompson Mss. which names his wife and children.

He m. probably after 1800, MARY PARKER, daughter of Isaac Parker.

Children:

1. ISAAC[7].
2. WILLIAM.
3. AARON.

ii. ROBERT, b. probably about 1780, lived and died at Ramapo. In his last years he was blind and lived with his daughter Sarah Wanamaker. (Authority Mr. Alpheus J. Coe, No. 186.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children.

He m. probably about 1810, MARTHA KING, daughter of John King.

Children:

1. JOHN[7].
2. WILLIAM.
3. JONAS.
4. SARAH, m. ——— WANAMAKER.

iii. ARTHUR, b. probably about 1782, appears on an assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812, being taxed $1.60 on a farm valued at $500. On May 10, 1830, Arthur Coe, farmer, and Letty his wife, of Ramapo, for $2,000 conveyed to James Suffern, land in Ramapo. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G., p. 350.)

He m. about 1807, LETTY ———. No record of their family has been found, but they had at least two sons as appears from the death records of the latter in New Jersey.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

1. WILLIAM[7], b. about 1809, d. at Paterson, N. J., July 9, 1862, aged fifty-three years. He m. MARGARET HENION, daughter of David Henion of Ramapo, as appears by the latter's will and by Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 27, p. 52. Further history not learned.
2. SAMUEL, b. in 1813, d. at Waldwick, N. J., Sept. 16, 1906, aged ninety-three years, eight months. Further history not learned.

81. iv. JOHN W., b. probably about 1784.

v. SARAH, b. probably about 1787, m. JAMES ROLL. Children: *John, Albert, Martha, Phebe.*

82. vi. CHARLES, b. Sept. 26, 1789.

vii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1792.

83. viii. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 4, 1792.

84. ix. DOMINY, b. Mar. 17, 1795.

34. MAJ. DANIEL S.[5] COE (*Samuel*[4] (14), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Feb. 4, 1753, lived there until May 4, 1802, when he and his wife Abigail of New Hempstead (now Ramapo) sold their homestead to Dowah Blauvelt for £1006. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. O., p. 477.) He then removed to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., where he resided until Apr. 1, 1825, when he bought of William Stewart for $3,075 a farm at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., on which he settled and passed the remaining three years of his life. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. Z, p. 435.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Haverstraw comprising two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females.

In his earlier years he was active in military matters, and was successively commissioned lieutenant in 1786, captain in 1787, and major in 1789, of the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 92, 123, 320.)

His will dated Sept. 12, 1827, probated Sept. 3, 1828, names wife Abigail, son Matthew, daughters Mary now widow of Gilbert Bloomfield, Elizabeth wife of Solomon Smith, Sarah wife of Thos. Phillips, Jane wife of Jacob Dolson, Phebe wife of Nathaniel Boyce, Abigail wife of Comfort Cropsey, and Deborah wife of John Myer; granddaughter Maria Coe, daughter of son Samuel Coe, deceased; grandsons Daniel Smith and Samuel Smith, sons of daughter Elizabeth Smith, and grandson John Lawrence, son of daughter Mary; grandsons Cornelius Dolson, Samuel Boyce, and Samuel Cropsey. Sister Phebe Dusenberry and brother William Coe. Amount of bequests about $4,500. Real estate to be sold and proceeds divided. Executors sons-in-law Jacob Dolson and Comfort Cropsey. (Orange Co. Wills, vol. H., p. 444.) On May 4, 1829, the executors of the estate of Daniel Coe sold his farm of ninety-eight acres in Blooming Grove to Jesse Hulse for $4,021.50. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. 37, p. 276.) He died Aug. 18, 1828, aged seventy-five years, according to his gravestone at Bethlehem, Orange Co., N. Y.; but the Surrogate's Records recite his death as of Aug. 25.

He married in May, 1778, ABIGAIL KNIFFEN, daughter of Daniel Kniffen of Newburgh, N. Y. The list of their children is given in the Thompson Mss.; but the dates can be only approximated.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

i. JOHN[6], b. about 1779; killed in boyhood by fall from a wagon.

ii. MARY, b. about 1781; m. (1), JOHN LAWRENCE; m. (2), GILBERT BLOOMFIELD.

iii. SAMUEL, b. about 1783, d. during the War of 1812; by wife ELIZABETH ——— he had a

Child:

1. MARY JANE[7], b. May 9, 1811; on May 11, 1829, being eighteen years of age, she chose her mother, Elizabeth Coe of Newburgh, her guardian. (Orange Co. Prob. Rec., vol. B., p. 86.)

iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1785; m. SOLOMON SMITH.

v. SARAH, b. about 1787; m. THOMAS PHILLIPS.

vi. DANIEL, b. about 1789; is said to have d. at Mobile, Ala., in 1817, unmarried.
vii. JANE, b. about 1791; m. JACOB DOLSON.
85. viii. GEORGE, b. about 1793.
ix. PHEBE, b. about 1795; m. NATHANIEL BOYCE.
x. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1797; not in her father's will; probably d. young.
xi. ABIGAIL, b. about 1797; m. COMFORT CROPSEY.
xii. DEBORAH, b. about 1800; m. JOHN MYER.
xiii. MATTHEW, living in 1827; no further information of him has been secured.

85. ENS. JOHN S.[5] COE (*Samuel*[4] (14), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., July 27, 1755, was a substantial and prosperous farmer there and a man of fine character. In the Revolution he appears on the roll of the second regiment of Orange Co. militia (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and in 1787 he was commissioned ensign. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 123.) His descendants state he served in the War of 1812. He appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females; and on the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) in 1812 he was taxed for a fine farm valued at $2,750.

He died intestate at Ramapo, Dec. 10, 1833, aged seventy-eight years, and administration on his estate was given to his son John J. Coe on Apr. 2, 1834. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. C., p. 36.) His estate was divided by several deeds in which his heirs are named.

He married Sept. 4, 1784, SUSANNA WALDEROM, born May 21, 1766, died May 9, 1846, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Lamb) Walderom of Ramapo. The Thompson Mss. contains the record of their family.

Children born in Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. PHEBE[6], b. Jan. 25, 1786, m. JAMES STEVENS of Clarkstown. Children: *Eliza, Catharine, Susanna, Salome, Stephen Coe, Elizabeth.*
ii. JACOB, b. June 7, 1789, d. Sept. 23, 1848, unm.
iii. MARIA, b. about 1792, m. WILLIAM JOHNSON of Ramapo.
iv. DIANA, b. about 1795, m. GEORGE JONES of Clarkstown. Child: *Susan.*
v. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1799, m. Sept. 11, 1818, ABRAHAM BLAUVELT who d. Sept. 22, 1828. She survived him nearly seventy years, dying in Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1896, in her ninety-seventh year. Children: *John A., Samuel C., Susan.*
86. vi. JOHN J., b. Mar 22, 1803.
vii. SUSANNA, b. May 17, 1806, d. Sept. 6, 1896, aged ninety years; m. Aug. 30, 1823, T. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES, b. about 1798, d. May 3, 1842, son of John and Deborah (Lawrence) De Noyelles of Haverstraw, N. Y. They had no children.

86. HON. BENJAMIN[5] COE (*Hon. John*[4] (15), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1746, was a resident of that town throughout his life, and a man of talents, ability, and high character, and he attained

distinction in the public service in which he was engaged for many years, besides carrying on the fine farming estate at Mt. Ivy where he resided.

His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family at Haverstraw consisting of three males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. He also owned property in New Hempstead (Ramapo), being taxed on the assessment roll of 1812 for land valued at $180.

During the Revolution he was active in the patriot cause, and on Feb. 26, 1776, was commissioned captain of a company of South Orange Co. minute-men. (New York in the Revolution, p. 293.) About this time he also began his political career, being representative in the Assembly for Orange Co. in 1778 and 1779. Upon the formation of Rockland Co. he was elected representative in 1798, and from 1807 to 1812 was a member of the State Senate. He also was a member of the New York Council of Appointment, 1808–1811, and for many years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. On Feb. 20, 1817, he was elected elder of the New Hempstead Presbyterian Church which office he held until the close of his life, May 14, 1831, aged eighty-four, and he was buried in a private family cemetery on his estate. The record of his family is preserved in the Thompson Mss.

He married first, Nov. 13, 1777, SARAH JOHNSON daughter of John Johnson; she died Mar. 1, 1797.

He married second, Nov. 17, 1799, SARAH MYNDERSE daughter of Martin Mynderse; she died Aug. 14, 1818, aged forty-three years.

Children by first marriage born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

87. i. JONAS[6], b. Nov. 19, 1778.

ii. LIEUT. HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 16, 1780, lived in Haverstraw, N. Y., and in 1806 was appointed cornet and in 1815 lieutenant of a Rockland Co. troop of horse. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 871, 1611.) He d. Jan. 13, 1816.

He m. Mar. 21, 1811, SARAH DE LA MONTAGNE, b. at Haverstraw, Nov. 3, 1787, daughter of John and Martha (Devoe) De La Montagne; she m. (2), ROBERT PARKINSON.

Children b. at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

1. PHEBE[7], b. 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1836, aged twenty-three, unm. On Feb. 19, 1836, adm. on her estate was given to her mother, Sarah Parkinson. (Rockland Admon. Rec., vol. C., p. 48.)

2. and 3. Two children d. young.

iii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1, 1782, d. 1849; m. ABRAHAM WANDELL, b. 1781, d. 1823. Children: *Livingston, Stillwell, Sarah, Martha, Catherine,* and *Benjamin Coe* b. in 1819, who was father of the late Townsend Wandell of New York City, one of the vice-presidents of the Coe Association.

iv. ELIZABETH, d. young.

v. A DAUGHTER, d. young.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. May 29, 1790, m. ROBERT PARKINSON.

vii. MATTHIAS, b. Oct. 28, 1792, resided in Haverstraw, N. Y., and d. leaving no children. He m. HANNAH ALLISON, b. Apr. 13, 1796, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Storms) Allison. She m. (2), JONAS

DUBOIS by whom she had several children, and they removed to Geneva, N. Y., where she d. May 26, 1851.

68. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 7, 1794.

Children by second marriage born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

ix. SARAH MYNDERSE[6], b. Nov. 10, 1800, d. in 1819, unm.

x. GROVER, b. Feb. 8, 1803, d. young.

37. DEA. JOHN[5] COE (*Hon. John*[4] (15), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw in Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Aug. 28, 1749, inherited his father's homestead on which he passed a long extended life. He appears in Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and four females. In the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) for 1812 his farm was valued at $1,100.

As "John J. Coe" he was ensign of Capt. Garrett Eckerson's Co. of Haverstraw militia, May 28, 1776 (New York in the Revolution, p. 291); and on Jan. 2, 1834, as John Coe aged eighty-four years of Rockland Co., N. Y., he was pensioned for services in the Revolution in the New York militia. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

For many years he was deacon of the New Hempstead Church and died May 2, 1839, at the advanced age of nearly ninety years.

The will of John Coe of Ramapo, dated Sept. 5, 1831, probated Oct. 12, 1839, left maintenance to wife Mary, and to son Amzi Coe his homestead farm in Ramapo of about one hundred acres, the latter to pay to Elizabeth, Martha, Phebe, Hannah, Mary, and Catherine, daughters of the testator, $300 each. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 9.)

He married in 1786, MARY HALSTEAD, daughter of Caleb and Catherine Halstead.

Children born in Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 9, 1787, d. in New York City, unmarried, Oct. 7, 1844.

ii. MARTHA, b. June 20, 1790, d. in Ramapo, March 18, 1839, unmarried.

89. iii. AMZI, b. Mar. 7, 1795.

iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 4, 1798, d. in New York City, unmarried, in 1867.

v. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1801, d. in New York City, unmarried, in 1865. On Sept. 8, 1865, adm. on her estate given to sister Phebe Coe. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 81, p. 465.)

vi. MARY, b. June 25, 1804, d. March 30, 1868; m. ——— WRIGHT.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 29, 1807, d. in New York City in 1868, unmarried. On Mar. 18, 1868, adm. on her estate was given to her nephew Spencer Coe of Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va. (New York Admons. vol. 89, p. 1.)

38. SAMUEL[5] COE (*Hon. John*[4] (15), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1757, lived in that part of the precinct of Haverstraw which later became the township of Clarkstown, Rockland Co. He was not prominent in public life, but appears to have been successful and prosperous in farming, and accumulated considerable property.

On April 6, 1831, he purchased from William A.[6] Coe (No. 98) for $8,000, the old Coe homestead at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the English Church, formerly owned and occupied by the latter's father John D.[5] Coe, grandfather Daniel[4] Coe, and great-grandfather Samuel[3] Coe, the progenitor of the Rockland Co. Coes. Dying a few months later, this old homestead descended to his son John R.[6] Coe, the last of the family who possessed it, and by whom the estate was sold out of the family after a tenure of over a century.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, he is named as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a soldier in the Revolution, as his widow Sarah Coe, aged seventy-one, appears in the Pension Census of 1840, living at Clarkstown, N. Y., with her son Richard Coe. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He died at Clarkstown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1831. His will dated July 18, 1831, probated Jan. 5, 1832, left all estate to wife Sarah for life, at her death all real estate to sons John R. Coe and Richard Coe. To eldest son, Walter S. Coe, a silver watch. To the children of said son, $2,500 to be equally divided among them when of age. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. C., p. 56.)

He married Feb. 27, 1786, SARAH ONDERDONK, born Oct. 30, 1768, daughter of Jacob and Annatje (Clarke) Onderdonk; she died at Clarkstown March 4, 1848.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

i. JACOB[6], b. Oct. 16, 1787, d. Oct. 5, 1796.

ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1793.

iii. ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1789, d. Sept. 16, 1796.

iv. WALTER S., b. Feb. 14, 1792, was a farmer in Clarkstown, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 22, 1840. His will dated Mar. 24, 1834, probated Jan. 19, 1841, left all estate to mother Sarah Coe and brother Richard Coe to bring up children, viz., Samuel Coe, Edward De Noyelles Coe, John Lawrence Coe, Daniel Walter Coe, and Anna Coe, the estate to be divided among them when they became of age. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 329.)

He m. RACHEL DE NOYELLES, daughter of John and Deborah (Lawrence) De Noyelles; she d. at Haverstraw, Jan. 18, 1866. Adm. on her estate was given to her only son Samuel L. Coe of New York City, May 29, 1866. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. E., p. 103.)

Children b. in Clarkstown, N. Y.:

1. SAMUEL L.[7], b. about 1822, removed to New York City. On Oct. 29, 1866, Samuel L. Coe and Maria his wife of New York City, heir-at-law of Rachel Coe of Haverstraw, for $1,150 conveyed to Henry Bruhne of Haverstraw, his mother's estate there. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 53, p. 616.) Further history untraced.

2. EDWARD DE NOYELLES, b. about 1824, d. s. p. at Memphis, Tenn., in 1846; adm. given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 144.)

3. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. about 1826, killed by the Indians in California in 1846, while serving under Col. Stephenson. He was unm., and adm. was given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 145.)

4. DANIEL WALTER, b. May 23, 1830, d. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1852, unm. Adm. was given to his mother Rachel Coe, Oct. 8, 1855. (Rockland Co. Admon. Rec., vol. D., p. 146.)
5. ANNA, m. HENRY BRUHNE.

v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Sept. 19, 1796.

vi. JACOB ONDERDONK, b. Apr. 6, 1797, d. July 23, 1813, unm.

90. vii. JOHN REMSEN, b. Nov. 12, 1799.

viii. ANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1802, d. Aug. 29, 1818.

ix. RICHARD, b. Nov. 21, 1804, inherited by his father's will the latter's estate in Clarkstown where he lived, and d. Aug. 20, 1867, adm. on his estate being given on Nov. 18, 1867, to his widow Louisa Coe and only child Theodore Coe. (Rockland Co. Adm. Rec., vol. E., p. 136.)

He m. LOUISA BLAUVELT, daughter of Harman and Rachel Blauvelt of Clarkstown.

Child b. at Clarkstown, N. Y.:

1. THEODORE[7], b. Sept. 27, 1843, inherited his father's farm in Clarkstown, which he gradually sold, and later he lived at Bay Shore, L. I., and in Florida, where he d. about 1900. He m. LIZZIE J. GARRISON, daughter of Abraham and Catherine Ann Garrison of Clarkstown; after the death of her husband she lived at Nyack, N. Y. No children.

39. HALSTEAD[5] COE (*Hon. John*[4] (15), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., March 20, 1759, settled in the present town of Haverstraw where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On May 21, 1796, he sold to John J. Montagne of New York City for £2200 his estate of five hundred acres in Haverstraw. (Orange Co. Deeds, vol. E., p. 498.) He removed to Newark, N. J., where he resided some years and died Aug. 19, 1832.

For several years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church; and he was a man of deep religious faith and unfeigned piety, as is evidenced in a letter yet extant, written to his brother-in-law John D.[5] Coe, on the occasion of the death of his son Timothy Ward[6] Coe, in Aug. 1817.

Halstead Coe appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia in 1776. (New York in the Revolution, p. 158.) He also served in the Revolution with the New Jersey troops. (New Jersey Soldiers in the Revolution, p. 544.)

He married first, PHEBE HALSTEAD, daughter of Caleb Halstead, who died leaving no children.

He married second, about 1788, ABIGAIL WARD, born Mar. 30, 1770, daughter of Timothy Ward; she died at Newark, N. J., Jan. 20, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6], b. about 1790, settled in Savannah, Ga., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Sept. 22, 1832.

He m. ANN BALDWIN.

Children:

1. EMELINE[7].
2. GEORGE.

8. Capt. Theodore Hay, b. at Savannah, Ga., July 18, 1824, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A. M., 1843, and was a planter in South Carolina. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate army over three years as captain in a regiment of South Carolina cavalry, but in 1864 was taken prisoner and confined at Fort Delaware. After the war he went to California and d. at San Francisco in 1870. He m. Florence Kirke, daughter of William Kirke of South Carolina. No further particulars of him have been secured.

ii. Sarah, m. Rev. James Patterson of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: *Julia, Mary, James, George W., Edward, Sarah, Emma, Halstead.*

iii. Mary, m. Philip Hay of Geneva, N. Y.

iv. Timothy Ward, b. about 1797, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, A. B., 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1817, unm.

v. Hannah.

vi. Abigail.

vii. Elizabeth.

91. viii. Jonas Halstead, b. Sept. 23, 1805.

ix. Matthew or Matthias.

x. Charlotte A., b. Nov. 1, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1879, m. Jacob Halstead Burnet of Newark, N. J. Children: *Charlotte, William H., Helen E., Theresa, Halstead C., James B., Julia P.* m. Ernest E. Coe (No. 509).

40. REV. JONAS[5] COE, D. D. (*Hon. John*[4] (15), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 20, 1759, when a youth served in the American army in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158), and it is said that he, his four elder brothers, and their father, were all together in some battle. After the war he entered Rutgers College, graduating A. B. in 1789, and A. M. in 1792, and at the same time took courses at Princeton College, also receiving there the degree of A. M. in 1792. Meanwhile he had studied theology under the Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York, was licensed a Presbyterian minister on Oct. 7, 1791, and on June 25, 1793, was ordained and settled over the church at Troy, N. Y., with which the church of Lansingburgh was united for some ten years.

During the remainder of his life, a period of nearly thirty years, Dr. Coe continued in his charge at Troy, was very successful in his ministry, and highly esteemed and greatly beloved. Although not a man of brilliant talents, he was an accomplished scholar, and his indefatigable labors, sympathetic tenderness, and ardent piety, greatly endeared him to his parishioners. His abilities and merits were recognized by the conferring on him of an honorary A. M. by Union College in 1797, and in 1815 the degree of D. D., both by William and Mary College and Middlebury College. In 1796 he was appointed regent of New York University, but resigned this position a year later. He died at Troy, N. Y., July 21, 1822, greatly lamented.

He married first, Sept. 27, 1794, Elizabeth Hunting Miller, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1778, died at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1805, daughter of Dr. Matthias B. and Phoebe Miller.

He married second, May 14, 1810, ABIGAIL WALLACE, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1771. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage, born at Lansingburgh, near Troy, N. Y.:

i. BURNETT M.[6], b. June 25, 1795, d. Aug. 20, 1795.

92. ii. EDWARD MORRIS, b. Sept. 29, 1796.

iii. REV. JOHN ROGERS, b. Jan. 17, 1800, graduated A. B. at Union College in 1816, and studied theology at the Princeton Theological Seminary where he graduated S. T. B. in 1820. In October 1820, he was licensed a Presbyterian preacher, and after some months' missionary service, in July, 1822, he was ordained and settled at the church at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. unmarried, Sept 30, 1823, at the early age of twenty-three years, having given promise of the excellent qualities of his father.

iv. ELIZA MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1803, m. as his second wife, Sept. 4, 1831, JAMES BROWN, b. at Ballymena, co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1791, son of Alexander and Grace (Davison) Brown. James Brown came to America in youth and later for some years was associated in business with his father who became an opulent merchant and banker in Baltimore, Md. In 1825 he removed to New York City and founded the eminent international banking house of Brown Brothers and Co. and Brown, Shipley, and Co., acquiring an immense fortune of which he gave large donations to Presbyterian charities, and d. in New York City Nov. 1, 1877. Seven of his family, a son, two daughters, a son-in-law, a daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren, all perished in the sinking of the steamer *Arctic*, Sept. 27, 1854. Children of James and Eliza Maria (Coe) Brown: *John C., George H., Maria C.*

41. SAMUEL W.[5] COE (*William*[4] (16), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1760, was a thrifty, energetic, and successful farmer there, and so educated and brought up his family that his children acquired opportunities for entering broader fields of life than had been pursued by their forbears. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family at Haverstraw (now Ramapo), consisting of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, two females, and two slaves. But few particulars are known of his life, which terminated Jan. 20, 1822; but the Thompson Mss. furnishes a complete record of his family.

His will dated Aug. 27, 1819, probated Feb. 15, 1822, names wife Elizabeth; sons William, Jesse, and Samuel; grandchildren John and Mary, children of son John, deceased; and daughters Abigail, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Sarah. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. B., p. 77.)

He married Sept. 10, 1786, ELIZABETH DUSENBERRY, born Aug. 25, 1765, daughter of William Dusenberry.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

93. i. WILLIAM S.[6], b. Oct. 21, 1787.

94. ii. JOHN, b. June 21, 1789.

95. iii. JESSE, b. Dec. 11, 1790.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1792; m. Nov. 7, 1821, THEODORE DUSENBERRY. They lived at Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y. Children: *Elizabeth, Helen, Jesse C., Luther, Catherine, William, John.*

v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1794, d. June 13, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1819, HON. DANIEL JOHNSON, b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. Feb. 26, 1875, son of Gilbert and Phebe (Gurnee) Johnson. They resided in Ramapo where Mr. Johnson was a prominent citizen, serving as county judge, assemblyman, and state senator. Child: *Erastus*.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1798, d. June 27, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1829, ELISHA B. MERRITT of Westchester Co., N. Y. Children: *Edwin C.* d. young, *Benjamin*.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 8, 1801, d. July 28, 1859.

viii. SARAH, b. May 3, 1803, d. June 2, 1880; m. about 1824, JOHN SHERWOOD, who d. Jan. 11, 1886. Children: *Orville*, *Theodore*, *Daniel J.*, *Sarah Jane* d. young, *Elizabeth M.*, *William S.* d. young.

96. ix. SAMUEL W., b. Jan. 11, 1808.

42. HON. JOHN D.[5] COE (*Daniel*[4] (17), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in what is now Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., May 26, 1755, was a resident of his native place throughout his life; and possessing talents and abilities of a high order, and an upright and energetic character, he acquired a handsome estate and also enjoyed a successful political career. He succeeded to and occupied the old Coe homestead at Kakiat (Ramapo) opposite the English Church, which was established by his grandfather, Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe, in 1734; and he appears here in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, five females, and four slaves. This estate was valued in the assessment roll of New Hempstead (Ramapo) of 1812, at $2,970; but evidently was much increased in value, as a few years after his death in 1824, it comprised nearly two hundred acres, and passed by sale through his son William Alexander[6] Coe, to Samuel Coe (No. 38) for $8,000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. E., p. 467 and vol. H., p. 76.)

Soon after the beginning of the Revolution he enlisted, on Aug. 17, 1775, in Capt. Robert Johnson's Co., in the Continental army, and is described as "John D. Coe, a farmer, born in Orange Co., twenty years old, with fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair." He served under Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery, and was present at the capture of Fort Johnson on Lake Champlain. In 1786 he was commissioned captain in the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 92.) Soon after the close of the Revolution he entered into public service, and was a member of the New York Assembly 1789–1794, and of the State Senate for Orange Co., 1795–98. He also served three terms as commissioner of loans.

He was a man of stern morality, strict integrity, and impartial judgment, and often served as a referee in disputes between his fellow townsmen.

His will dated Mar. 6, 1822, probated Sept. 7, 1824, left an annuity to sister Sarah Gurnee for life; all residue of estate to be divided equally among his children, Hannah wife of Halstead Gurnee, Catherine widow of Daniel Robart, Sarah wife of Jasper S. Armstrong, John D. Coe, Matthew D. Coe, William Alexander Coe, and Mary wife of Peter

Schuyler Post. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. B., p. 133.) He died May 3, 1824.

He married June 15, 1783, his cousin, SARAH[5] COE, born July 28, 1761, daughter of Hon. John[4] and Hannah (Halstead) Coe. She died Sept. 26, 1801; and in a letter of condolence, still extant, written to her husband by her brother Rev. Jonas[5] Coe, D. D., of Troy, she is referred to as of a most estimable character.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. HANNAH[6], b. May 27, 1784, d. at Romulus, N. Y., May 4, 1837; m. May 27, 1801, HALSTEAD GURNEE, b. June 4, 1776, son of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee. They resided at Haverstraw, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 15, 1822. Children: *Sarah, John Robert, Lucien, Denton, Walter Smith* who became a prominent financier of Chicago and New York City, *Catherine Ann, Mary Jeanette.*

ii. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 13, 1786, d. Oct. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1806, COL. DANIEL ROBART, b. 1784, d. Sept. 25, 1820. They resided at Yonkers, N. Y. Children: *John, Edward W., Philip R.*

iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Mar. 10, 1870; m. June 21, 1820, DEACON JASPER SMITH ARMSTRONG, b. May 1, 1790, d. Dec. 24, 1866. They lived at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y. Children: *Delia, Edward Coe.*

97. iv. JOHN D., b. June 12, 1790.

v. LIEUT. MATTHEW D., b. Jan. 7, 1793, was a prominent citizen of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and in 1821 was appointed lieutenant in the Seneca Co. militia. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, p. 2141.) On Oct. 5, 1828, Matthew D. Coe and wife Jennett of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., *et als.*, heirs of John De La Montagne, conveyed land in Ramapo. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. H., p. 201). He d. at New York City, Feb. 13, 1876.

He m. Dec. 12, 1815, JENNETT DE LA MONTAGNE, b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1849.

Children:

1. DELIA[7], b. July 29, 1816, d. 1886.
2. MARY M., b. Nov. 14, 1820, m. HON. WALTER SMITH GURNEE, b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1813, son of Halstead and Hannah (Coe) Gurnee. In 1836 he located in Chicago, Ill., where he attained large wealth as a manufacturer, merchant, banker, and railroad financier, and in 1851 and 1852 was mayor of Chicago. In 1863 he removed to New York City where he continued his position among the prominent financiers of his day. Children: *Delia E., Mary Evelyn, Frances Medora, Walter S., Grace, Augusta C., Isabel.*
3. AUGUSTUS, b. July 29, 1823, d. in Virginia, Mar. 10, 1843, unm.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1795, d. July 5, 1797.

98. vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 28, 1798.

viii. MARY D., b. Dec. 4, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. June 21, 1820, GEN. PETER SCHUYLER POST, b. at Postville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1795, son of Col. Garrett and Martinche (Bertolf) Post. They lived in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and later removed to Galesburg, Ill., where Gen. Post d. Sept. 5, 1861. Children: *Edwin, Sarah, Jeanette, William, Henry* d. y., *Matilda Cornelia, Emily, Philip Sidney* a general and member of Congress, *Mary A.* d. y., *Mary Louisa, Catherine Sophia, Anna Melissa.*

43. LIEUT. MATTHEW D.[5] COE (*Daniel*[4] (17), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 15, 1757, was a farmer and appears at Haverstraw in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females; but in 1792 he removed to Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., where on a tax rate in 1807 he was taxed on a hundred and fifty acres of land, four horses, four cattle, and one dog. (Van Houten Mss.) In 1812 he removed to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death Dec. 12, 1838.

His name was enrolled in the second regiment of Orange Co. militia in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and in 1787 he was commissioned ensign, and in 1790 lieutenant in the Orange Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 123 and 179.) During the War of 1812 he saw service, being commissioned second-lieutenant of the third regiment of U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 31, 1813.

He married Jan. 16, 1787, MARTHA GURNEE, born Jan. 30, 1767, died Oct. 14, 1846, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Halstead) Gurnee.

Children, i. and ii. born in Rockland Co., N. Y.; the remainder born in Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co., N. J.:

99. i. STEPHEN GURNEE[6], b. Dec. 15, 1787.
ii. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1790, d. Mar. 21, 1869; m. THOMAS BARDEN. They removed to Seneca, N. Y.
iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. March 25, 1838; m. ——— GARRISON and removed to Clyde, Ohio.
iv. MARTHA, b. May 7, 1795; m. ——— BARDEN and removed to Clyde, Ohio.
100. v. MATTHEW M., b. Mar. 31, 1797.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1800, d. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Jan. 9, 1821, Rev. WALTER BENTON, b. at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 7, 1799, son of David and Sarah (Bingham) Benton. They settled in Brownstown, Jackson Co., Ind. Children: *Albert, Mary Eliza.* He m. (2), Mar. 31, 1824, HETTY (VERMILYA) BANKS; and m. (3), MARY JANE (FREEZE) DALY. He d. at Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 3, 1890.
vii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. at Clyde, Ohio., unmarried.
viii. CATHERINE, b. July 30, 1804, d. unm.
ix. RACHEL, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. (1), ——— DEYO; m. (2), ——— BOWLES.
x. JOHN D., b. Sept. 16, 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1863.

44. DANIEL[5] COE (*Daniel*[4] (17), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Nov. 25, 1759, was living there in 1790, as he is enrolled in Haverstraw on the U. S. Census of 1790 as heading a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females; but he removed that year to New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm of two hundred acres lying on the Hudson River which he carried on until the end of his life, dying Feb. 6, 1823.

His name appears as private in the second regiment of Orange Co.

militia in the Revolution (New York in the Revolution, p. 158); and his descendants state he also served in the Continental army.

He married Apr. 25, 1784, SARAH HALSTEAD, born Feb. 25, 1764, died Aug. 4, 1839, daughter of John and Elizabeth (De Hart) Halstead.

Children, i. and ii. born at Ramapo, iii.–vii. born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

101. i. WILLIAM[6], b. May 16, 1785.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1789, d. at New Paltz, Feb. 22, 1858, unmarried.
iii. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. unmarried, Nov. 4, 1830.
102. iv. JOHN HALSTEAD, b. Oct. 7, 1798.
v. PHEBE, b. Oct. 9, 1801, d. Apr. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 23, 1825, SIMON J. PELLS, b. Mar. 17, 1798, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and d. May 23, 1881. Children: *Rachel, Sarah, Sophia* d. young, *Minerva, Michael, Celia Frances.*
vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1805, d. at New Paltz, unmarried, May 4, 1834.
vii. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1808, d. at New Paltz May 3, 1825, unmarried.

45. ALEXANDER[5] COE (*Daniel*[4] (17), *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 26, 1771, removed to New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y. (perhaps in 1790 with his elder half-brother Daniel[5] Coe), where he permanently located and was engaged in farming until his death, June 9, 1830. No particulars of his life have been learned.

He married at New Paltz, June 28, 1801, ELIZABETH DUBOIS, born Jan. 19, 1782, died at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 13, 1865.

Children born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

i. RACHEL[6], b. Apr. 8, 1802, d. young.
ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 8, 1803; m. (1), JAMES ROSE, and removed to the vicinity of Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio. Children: *Alexander, James, Levi, Lucy, Elizabeth, Sarah, Melissa.* She m. (2), ——— CLEARWATER, and d. about 1896 at Galesburg, Ill.
iii. HIRAM, b. Feb. 27, 1806; was one of the gold seekers who started for California in 1849, but was killed on the way at Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill.
103. iv. SAMUEL DANIEL, b. June 4, 1808.
104. v. ISAAC DUBOIS, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
vi. REV. LEWIS, b. Sept. 15, 1812, lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. Dec. 26, 1873; is said to have been a Methodist preacher in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but details of his history have not been secured.
He m. (1), GERTRUDE REVERE, by whom he had four children who d. young.
He m. (2), ELLEN REVERE, sister of his first wife, by whom he had one child who d. young.
He m. (3), MARY FRANCES SMITH, who d. Nov. 17, 1871.
Child by third marriage:
6. MARY FRANCES[7], b. Nov. 3, 1871, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1894, OSCAR HATCH HAWLEY. Child: *Donald Coe.*
vii. MARIA, b. Mar. 6, 1816, m. NOAH DEYO and removed to Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill., where she d. in 1893. Children: *Hiram, Levi, George, Mary, Ellen.*

46. JONATHAN[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., about February 1710–11, was brought up there on his father's farm; but on Mar. 18, 1737, purchased a tract of wilderness land in what became the town of Torrington, Conn., whither he removed and became the first permanent settler of that town. He remained in Torrington until after 1784 when he removed to Winchester, Conn., where he passed his declining years and died Apr. 23, 1795, aged eighty-four years.

At the organization of the First Congregational Church in Torrington, Jonathan[5] Coe was one of the original members, and he was an influential and highly esteemed citizen of that town, holding many town offices, and serving as deputy to the Conn. Assembly in 1762, 64 and 65. (Colonial Records of Conn. 1762–1767, pp. 74, 242, 295, 341.) In 1764 he purchased one hundred acres of land in Winchester, Conn., which he deeded to his sons Oliver and Robert.

He married Sept. 23, 1737, ELIZABETH ELMER, born in 1710, died June 28, 1794, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Elmer of Windsor, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

105. i. OLIVER[6], b. Sept. 3, 1738.
106. ii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1740.
107. iii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1742.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1743; m. REV. DANIEL CAMPBELL, a Baptist minister, and removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
v. JERUSHA, b. Mar. 27, 1746; m. Dec. 5, 1763, JOHN LUCAS, b. in Middletown, Conn., son of Thomas and Mary (Allen) Lucas. He was a carpenter, and they lived in Norfolk, Conn., Winchester, Conn., and Blandford, Mass. Children: *Rosanna, Esther, Jerusha, Thomas.*
vi. MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. JOHN WHEELER and removed to Stillwater, N. Y.
vii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 2, 1750, d. unmarried Oct. 18, 1784.
viii. LUCRETIA, b. June 9, 1755, d. June 5, 1792; m. Mar. 18, 1776, DANIEL MURRAY, who came from Guilford, Conn. They resided in Torrington, Conn. Children: *Ruth, Warren, Truman, Daniel, Ammi, Riley.*

47. CAPT. EBENEZER[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 21, 1715, located in Torrington, Conn., a few years after his elder brother Jonathan went there. He is said to have been a wealthy man, prominent in the civil and religious affairs of the town, and captain of the militia. An Ebenezer Coe appears in Torrington in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. This record probably includes the family of his son Roswell[6] Coe, who does not appear himself as a head of family in that census, although he was living in Torrington at the time.

He married about 1740, JANE ELMER, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mary Elmer of Windsor, Conn., and sister of the wife of his brother Jonathan.

Children born and recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

i. EUNICE[6], b. Apr. 29, 1742; m. Aug. 20, 1761, JOSEPH HOSKINS JR., b. about 1730, d. Dec. 1818, a soldier in the Revolution. They resided in Torrington and in Winchester. Children: *Rachel, Theodore* d. young, *Theodore, Roswell, Alexander, Loranda, Gustavus* d. young, *Gustavus.*

ii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1744; m. Sept. 13, 1762, ASAHEL WILCOX of Goshen, Conn. They resided in Litchfield, Conn. Children: *Sarah, Luther, Huldah, Mary, Abiathar* d. young, *Asahel, Asenath, Abiathar, Ebenezer, Obadiah, William, Miles, Edmond.*

iii. CAPT. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1746, lived in Winchester, Conn., from 1772 to 1789, when he returned to Torrington, where he died. In early life he was considered wealthy, but lost his property in keeping a tavern and in business speculations. In April 1779 he was commissioned cornet of a troop of horse (Records of Conn., 1778–1780, p. 243), and later was captain of militia and selectman of Winchester. He m. Apr. 22, 1766, ESTHER BANCROFT, b. Dec. 23, 1744, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim and Esther (Gleason) Bancroft. They had no children.

48. JEDEDIAH[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 4, 1725, soon after becoming of age settled permanently in East Guilford (now Madison) Conn., founding there a branch of the family which still has representatives living in that town. He was a farmer and is enrolled at Guilford in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. But little information of him has been gleaned. He died at Madison, Conn., Dec. 1, 1803.

He married first, Jan. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH WILCOX, born Sept. 17, 1728, died Feb. 5, 1777, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Goodale) Wilcox.

He married second, HANNAH MUNGER, born 1737, died Feb. 18, 1803.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn.:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 24, 1755, d. Apr. 29, 1792; m. LYMAN MUNGER, b. about 1755, son of Wait and Lydia (Kelsey) Munger. Children: *Lydia, Lucy, Jehiel, Sarah.*

ii. ABIGAIL, b. May 26, 1757; m. (1), ABRAHAM BLATCHLY, b. in East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1760, d. Dec. 31, 1786. They removed to New York State. Children: *Polly, Jerusha.* She m. (2), DANIEL CHITTENDEN, and m. (3), BENJAMIN GRAVES of Guilford, Conn.

108. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 7, 1759.

109. iv. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1761.

v. RACHEL, b. June 13, 1765.

vi. HANNAH, b. in 1768; m. as his second wife, CAPT. JOSIAH MUNGER of Madison, Conn., b. Oct. 16, 1754, d. in August 1838, son of Simeon and Sarah (Scranton) Munger.

49. THOMAS[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., May 18, 1727, soon after attaining his majority followed his elder brothers, Jonathan and Ebenezer, to Torrington,

Conn., whence he soon removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he engaged in farming during the remainder of his life, and died Feb. 23, 1810. His name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield County, with two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. His wives were members of the Torrington Church.

He married first, about 1751, ABIGAIL LEAMING of Middletown, Conn., born Dec. 4, 1726, died May 17, 1755, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Turner) Leaming.

He married second, Oct. 23, 1755, LOIS COWLES of Torrington, Conn., who died June 27, 1756.

He married third, Feb. 15, 1757, MRS. MARY GODELL KEYES of Pomfret, Conn., born about 1727, died Sept. 10, 1812, aged eighty-five.

Children by first marriage born in Torrington, Conn.:

i. HANNAH[6], b. about 1751, d. Apr. 24, 1830; m. Nov. 15, 1771, RICHARD CAMP, b. in Norwalk, Conn., in 1741, d. Sept. 23, 1813, son of Jonathan and Anna (Platt) Camp. They lived in Norwalk, Conn. Children: *Susanna* d. young, *Richard, Thomas, Jeremiah, Susanna, Lemuel.*

ii. SARAH, b. about 1753; m. (1), TIMOTHY MARSH JR. of Litchfield, Conn., b. in 1736, son of Timothy and Sarah (Nott) Marsh; he d. in the military service during the Revolution, in January 1777. Children: *Sarah, Timothy.* She m. (2), Mar. 5, 1785, JOSEPH KILBOURN, b. Mar. 5, 1745, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Bliss) Kilbourn of Litchfield. In 1787 they removed to Wyoming, Pa., whence they again removed in 1796 to Delaware, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada, where he d. in September 1809. His widow d. in Detroit, Mich., in 1817.

Children by third marriage born and recorded in Litchfield, Conn.:

110. iii. ZECHARIAH[6], bapt. Dec. 11, 1757.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 12, 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1847; m. in 1776, JOSEPH BARBER of Litchfield, Conn., where they lived until 1837, and then removed to Portage Co., Ohio. Children: *Dorcas, Norman, Lucy, Truman* d. young, *Polly, Truman, Sally* d. young, *Sally, Lyman, Edwin, Abigail, Jemima.*

111. v. LEVI, b. July 3, 1760.

vi. LOIS, b. May 24, 1762; m. (1), in 1783, ELIJAH WEBSTER of Litchfield, Conn., b. Mar. 19, 1761, d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., in 1791. Children: *Uriah, Guy, Miles.* She m. (2), ——— SENNETT of Litchfield, and they later removed to Deerfield (now Marcy), Oneida Co., N. Y.

vii. ASAPH, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 17, 1768.

viii. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1765, d. Oct. 22, 1827; m. Mar. 1, 1787, CAPT. THOMAS CATLIN JR. of Litchfield, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1764, d. Nov. 29, 1827, son of Lieut. Thos. and Avis (Buell) Catlin. They resided in Litchfield. Children: *Anna, Eliza, Julia, Lamira, Cyrus, Truman M.*

ix. EUNICE, b. July 24, 1766, d. June 4, 1849; m. THEODORE HOSKINS, b. in Apr. 1766, d. Dec. 18, 1839, son of Joseph and Eunice[6] (Coe) Hoskins of Winchester, Conn., where they settled. Children: *Clarissa, Maria, Erastus, Augustus, Silas, Roxanna.*

x. PERSIS, b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. as his second wife, DR. AARON MOORE of Winchester, Conn. No issue.

xi. THOMAS, b. May 23, 1772, is supposed to have d. unmarried.

50. REUBEN[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 17, 1728, was living there forty years later in 1767, but his further history has not been secured.

He married first, in Middletown, Feb. 23, 1752, RACHEL ROBERTS, who died there Nov. 5, 1766.

He married second, June 17, 1767, MARY ALLIN, who died Apr. 17, 1788.

Children by first marriage recorded at Middletown, Conn.:

i. JOHN[6], b. Jan. 2, 1753, appears at Middletown, Conn., in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. No further information whatever has been secured of this family, but there are some reasons for believing they removed to northern Pennsylvania.

ii. MAJ.-GEN. SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1755, had a military career of nearly forty years. At the beginning of the Revolution he enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Co., and served around Boston until Dec. 18, 1775. On Nov. 24, 1776, he enlisted for three years in Capt. Champion's Co., which served mostly on the Hudson River and was in the storming of Stony Point under Gen. Wayne. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 45, 49, 168–9.) He was promoted to sergeant in Capt. Henry Champion's Co. on Jan. 1, 1777, served as such two and a half years, and then served in the department of the quarter-master-general under Gen. Clinton until the close of the war in 1783. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Kingsbridge, Stony Point, and in Gen. Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. After the Revolution he served twenty-five years in the New York militia, attaining the rank of maj.-general.

After the Revolution he removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., and later to Broome Co., N. Y., and in the militia was successively appointed major in 1792, lieut.-colonel in 1804, brig.-general in 1808, and maj.-general in 1810; resigned in 1814. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, pp. 216, 720, 1014, 1263.) On Apr. 25, 1818, Samuel Coe aged sixty-three, of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., applied for a pension for his Revolutionary services as sergeant in the Conn. Line; his wife Mary aged sixty-five, and daughter Betsey aged twenty-six, are mentioned; the pension was granted Apr. 12, 1819, and he d. at Virgil, Courtland Co., N. Y., July 15, 1824. (U. S. Pension Records.) Except for the pension records, we have no information of his family.

He m. MARY ——— who d. Apr. 9, 1851.

Child:

1. BETSEY[7], b. about 1792.

iii. MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1758.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1759.

v. ROBERT, b. Jan. 19, 1762, served in the Revolution in the second Conn. regiment from July 5 to Dec. 13, 1780. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 165.) In the U. S. Census of 1790, Robert Coe of Litchfield Co. appears as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

He m. at New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1787, TRYPHENA TYLER.

Children b. at New Hartford, Conn.:

1. ROBERT[7], b. 1788, m. at Chatham, Conn., July 4, 1811, REBECCA BAILEY. No further details known.

2. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1790, d. Sept. 7, 1877; m. at Chatham, Conn., July 4, 1810, Leicester Brainard, b. at Haddam, Conn., Aug. 11, 1788, son of Joel and Eunice (Brooks) Brainard. They resided at Haddam Neck, Conn., where he d. Aug. 10, 1871, a pensioner of the War of 1812. Children: *Esther Malantha, Harriet Lovina, Fanny Elvira, Ansel Sherman* d. y., *Daniel Brooks, Lydia Sophia, Asahel Sherman, Tyler Abiel.*

3. Tryphena, b. about 1793, d. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1813, Rev. George Abner Stocking, b. Oct. 11, 1796, son of Rev. Benjamin and Damaris (Shaler) Stocking of Chatham, Conn. They removed to Montezuma, N. Y., where he was a clockmaker, Methodist preacher, and justice of the peace, and d. Dec. 21, 1869. Children: *Reuben Coe, Damaris Tryphena, George Wesley, Mary Lucinda, Charles Giles, Solon Cook, Emily Amelia, Helen Mary.* He m. (2), Oct. 21, 1864, Mrs. Sarah D. Mack. No issue.

vi. Rachel, b. Oct. 3, 1763.

51. WILLIAM[5] COE (*Ens. Robert*[4] (18), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., April 29, 1730, on becoming of age purchased lands in the southeastern part of Torrington, Conn. (in which town his elder brothers Jonathan and Ebenezer had previously located), to which he removed. He and his wife joined the Torrington church in 1757, and he died in 1766 at the early age of thirty-six.

He married about 1755, Elizabeth Thayres, daughter of Jonathan Thayres of Middletown, Conn., as is learned from a family record left by their son William[6] Coe, which also gives the birth records of two sons, their only children.

Children recorded in Torrington, Conn.:

112. i. Seth[6], b. Dec. 21, 1756.

113. ii. William, b. Mar. 23, 1764.

52. DEA. JOSEPH[5] COE (*Capt. Joseph*[4] (19), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1713, was reared on his father's farm there; but soon after becoming of age he settled in that part of Middletown now the town of Middlefield, which was his home during the remainder of his life.

He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, a man of strong character, for many years a deacon in the Congregational church, and highly respected by the community of his generation. He reared well a family of nine children, all of the sons becoming substantial citizens, and all the daughters contracting excellent marriages. He died June 10, 1784, aged seventy years.

He married first, Dec. 23, 1736, Hannah Parmelee, born about 1716, died Jan. 19, 1737–8, aged twenty-one years.

He married second, in December, 1739, Abigail Curtis, born Sept. 28, 1719, daughter of John and Hannah (Johnson) Curtis of Stratford; she died in Middlefield, Sept. 22, 1776.

Child by first marriage born and recorded in Middletown, Conn.:

i. Phineas[6], b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 21, 1737-8.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

114. ii. JAMES [6], b. Nov. 19, 1740.
iii. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1743, d. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1762, ISAAC MILLER ESQ., b. Feb. 1, 1738, d. July 27, 1817, son of Benjamin Miller of Middlefield, Conn. They resided in Middlefield where her husband was a prominent man. Children: *Phineas, Isaac, Hannah, Anna, Olive, Ruth, Curtis, Samuel, Lucretia, Cornelia* d. young.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 9, 1745–6, d. May 30, 1749.
v. ANNE, b. Jan. 9, 1747–8, d. Sept. 29, 1781; m. (1), ELIHU CORNWELL who d. in 1776; m. (2), REV. STEPHEN PARSONS of Turin, N. Y. Children: *Elihu, Elizabeth.*
115. vi. CURTIS, b. July 21, 1750.
116. vii. JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1753.
117. viii. EBENEZER, b. July 19, 1755.
118. ix. JOEL, b. May 17, 1758.
x. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1761, d. May 14, 1830; m. CHANDLER OTIS, b. Apr. 18, 1770, son of Stephen and Lucy (Chandler) Otis of Colchester, Conn. They settled in Leyden, N. Y. Children: *John, Alma, Sina.*
119. xi. ELISHA, b. Dec. 15, 1763.

53. CAPT. DAVID [5] COE (*Capt. Joseph* [4] (19), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Feb. 18, 1715–16, about 1740 settled in that part of Middletown which is now Middlefield, where he became a successful farmer and an influential factor in public affairs. As "David Coe Sr." he appears in Middletown in the U. S. Census of 1790, heading a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and four females.

In May 1759 he was commissioned lieutenant of the 16 th company of the 6th regiment of Conn. militia; and in May 1764 was promoted to captain of same. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1757–1762, p. 336; and 1762–1767, p. 254.) During the Revolution, although too advanced in years to take the field, he was active in other ways in the patriot cause.

Both Capt. Coe and his wife attained great age, living together in wedlock sixty-seven years; she died Oct. 16, 1808, aged nearly eighty-eight years, and he died Jan. 14, 1807, aged nearly ninety-one years; their gravestone in Middlefield bears the following inscription: "The known bounds of time bear no proportion to the unknown bounds of eternity."

He married in 1740, HANNAH CAMP, born Nov. 15, 1720, died Oct. 16, 1808, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Parsons) Camp.

Children born and recorded in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. HANNAH [6] (not recorded), bapt. June 21, 1741, d. June 26, 1741.
120. ii. NATHAN, b. May 19, 1742.
121. iii. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1743.
iv. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1745, d. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1766, DANIEL HUDSON, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1738, son of Daniel and Mary (Fobes) Hudson. They were among the early settlers of Torrington, Conn. Children: *Hannah, Rhoda, Molly, Grace, Daniel Coe, Eunice,*

Ada, Barzillai, Clarissa d. young, *Sarah* d. young, *Clarissa.* He m. (2), Dec. 10, 1788, DOROTHY HUBBARD of Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (3), ABIGAIL WATSON of Torringford, Conn.; and d. in August, 1821.

122. v. DAVID, b. July 21, 1747.

vi. EZRA, b. Mar. 4, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 1772, unmarried.

vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 21, 1751; m. ——— CAMP.

viii. ADAH, b. July 1753; m. Nov. 10, 1773, DAVID BRAINARD MILLER, b. in Middlefield, Dec. 10, 1751, son of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Brainard) Miller. They resided in Middlefield until 1796 and then removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 22, 1833. Children: *David, Calvin, Elias, Rhoda, Ezra, Adah, Halsey, Alva, Laura.*

123. ix. SETH, b. Feb. 20, 1756.

124. x. ELI, b. Apr. 11, 1758.

xi. RUTH, b. Oct. 4, 1760, d. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1786, HON. JOSHUA STOW, b. in Middlefield Apr. 22, 1762, d. Oct. 10, 1842, son of Elihu and Jemima (Payne) Stow. Judge Stow, a leading man of Middletown, was endowed with good business ability, bright mind, and great energy of character, and for many years was postmaster, judge of Middlesex Co. Court, and member of the State Senate. Children: *Julia, Laura, Albert Gallatin.*

xii. GRACE, b. Oct. 5, 1763; m. about 1793, LUKE CAMP of Durham, Conn., b. July 28, 1765. Children: *Elias, Noyes, Ruth.*

54. JOSIAH [5] COE (*Capt. Joseph* [4] (19), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., about 1723, always resided in his native town where he was a farmer, and also speculated considerably in farm lands, his name appearing on many deeds in the town records. On Jan. 11, 1779, he took the oath of fidelity at Durham, Conn., and his name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. On Apr. 25, 1798, Joseph [6] Coe of Granville, Mass., Phineas [6] Coe of Hartland, Conn., Asher [6] Coe of Durham, Conn. (heirs of Josiah [5] Coe of Durham, deceased), *et. als.*, conveyed land in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 10, p. 377.) On Jan. 3, 1755, Joseph [4] Coe of Durham conveyed lands there to his sons Josiah [5] and Abel [5] Coe. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 277.)

Josiah [5] Coe died in Durham, Conn., Feb. 14, 1798, aged seventy-four years, according to his gravestone, still standing there.

He married first, about 1748, SARAH BURR (?), born about 1727, died in Durham, July 4, 1760, aged thirty-three years.

He married second, in 1761, HANNAH ———, born about 1727, died Feb. 25, 1803, aged seventy-five years, and was buried at Seymour, Conn.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

125. i. JOSEPH [6], b. Mar. 18, 1748–9.

ii. RHODA, b. Feb. 1, 1750–1, d. May 6, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1772, STEPHEN TUTTLE, b. at New Haven Feb. 8, 1743, d. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Joel and Rebecca (Rowe) Tuttle. They removed to Mass. Children: *Amasa, Mary, Joel, Sarah, Abraham, Maria.*

126. iii. PHINEAS, b. June 5, 1753.

iv. MILES, b. Sept. 24, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution and d. of small-pox, Apr. 7, 1777, unmarried.

v. ASHER, b. Sept. 9, 1757, served one month and twenty days from Apr. 29, 1777, in Capt. Camp's Co. in a force under Gen. Erastus Wolcott at Peekskill, N. Y. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 Asher Coe of Durham is given as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. He appears on numerous deeds in the Durham Land Records, among them on one dated June 15, 1821, with wife HULDAH. (Durham Land Records, vol. 14, p. 533.) No record of his family has been secured.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

vi. SARAH [6], b. Mar. 25, 1762, m. CAPT. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Dec. 4, 1755, d. Apr. 7, 1831, son of Josiah and Millicent (Stoddard) Francis of Newington, Conn., where they settled. Children: *George, Miles Coe, Julius Chauncey, James, Sarah, Thomas* d. y., *Thomas Stoddard, William Hamlet.*

vii. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1766, m. DAVID BANNING.

55. ABEL [5] COE (*Capt. Joseph* [4] (19), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., July 20, 1727, spent his life in that town, where he is named in a list of those that took the oath of fidelity on Dec. 8, 1777, and was enrolled as a freeman Sept. 21, 1790; in this last year he also appears in the U. S. Census as head of a family comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He was a farmer and traded to some extent in lands, many of his deeds being recorded in the town books. On Apr. 25, 1798, Elijah [6] Coe of Hartland, Conn., Charles [6] Coe and Abel [6] Coe Jr. of Durham, Conn. (heirs of Abel [5] Coe of Durham, deceased), *et. als.*, conveyed land in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 10, p. 377.) Abel [5] Coe and his brother Josiah [5] Coe were among the early proprietors of Hartland, Conn., where they bought lands, over two hundred acres of which they deeded to their sons Elijah [6] and Phineas [6], Jan. 11, 1779. (Hartland Land Records, vol. 2, p. 90.)

Abel [5] Coe died in Durham, Conn., Jan. 10, 1798, in his seventy-first year, according to his gravestone. He made a will in 1796.

He married Jan. 23, 1756, PRUDENCE ROSSITER, born at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1730, died at Durham, Conn., Nov. 23, 1795, daughter of Dea. Theophilus and Abigail (Pierson) Rossiter.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

127. i. ELIJAH [6], bapt. Mar. 20, 1757.

128. ii. CHARLES, b. July 12, 1760.

iii. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 29, 1762, m. JAMES PARMELEE.

iv. ABEL, b. July 20, 1768, lived in Durham, Conn., where as Abel Coe junior he heads a family in the U. S. Census of 1790 comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and two females. In 1803 he was of Granby, Conn. (Durham Land Records, vol. 12, pp. 113, 119.)

He m. about 1789, ADA CAMP, b. Dec. 1, 1771, d. May 24, 1796, daughter of Col. Samuel and Phebe (Coe) Camp.

Children:

1. SARAH[7], b. in 1790, m. Sept. 10, 1811, AMHERST HAYES, b. in Granby, Conn., Mar. 3, 1788, son of Obadiah and Ahinoam (Holcomb) Hayes. They lived in Granby until 1823 when they removed to Colesville, N. Y., where she d. in 1824. Children: *Jane, Melissa, Emma U.* He m. (2), MARTHA NEWTON and d. Aug. 2, 1871.
2. EMMA, b. Apr. 28, 1793, d. at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879; m. May 9, 1815, LYMAN COE CAMP, b. Nov. 27, 1792, d. Sept. 4, 1838, son of Ezra Camp of Durham, Conn., by his wife Anna A.[7] Coe, daughter of Timothy[6] Coe (No. 130).

   Children (CAMP):

   a. ADAH ANN CAMP, b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1899; m. (1), June 6, 1838, WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE, b. Feb. 16, 1814, d. July 6, 1851, and m. (2), June 22, 1853, ALBERT FOSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. Nov. 22, 1881. Children by first marriage: *Emily Harriet Savage; Emma Camp Savage*, b. Mar. 7, 1844, was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association and rendered much assistance to Mr. David Coe in compiling the Durham, Middletown, and Meriden families; *William Lyman Savage*, d. y. Child by second marriage: *Florence Pratt Foster.*
   b. HARRIET PAMELA CAMP, b. Oct. 2, 1817.
   c. LYMAN COE CAMP, b. July 3, 1820.
   d. WILLIAM EDGAR CAMP, b. Aug. 21, 1823.
   e. NELSON HILLMAN CAMP, b. Nov. 8, 1829.
3. EDGAR, b. about 1795, went to South America and never returned.

v. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1774, d. Oct. 26, 1776.
vi. ASHER, b. about 1776, is mentioned in the will of his father in 1796; further history unknown.

56. JOHN[5] COE (*John*[4] (20), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in that part of Haddam, later set off to Durham, Conn., Jan. 9, 1718–19, was a farmer and resided in Durham, where he took the oath of fidelity Aug. 26, 1777, and was enrolled a freeman Sept. 16, following. Further details of his life have not been secured, except that he died Jan. 16, 1778, aged fifty-nine years, as is learned from his gravestone in Durham.

He married in Haddam, Conn., Feb. 7, 1745, ANNA ———, born about 1718, died March 16, 1796, aged seventy-seven years. In her widowhood she seems to have lived alone, as in the U. S. Census of 1790 her name is given as head of a family in Durham, Conn., with no males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female.

Children recorded in Durham, Conn.:

i. ANNA[6], b. Apr. 15, 1746, d. about 1791; m. Sept. 20, 1769, JEREMIAH BUTLER. Children: *Jeremiah, Polly, John, Haynes, Stephen, Catherine.*
ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1747, marched from Durham for Boston on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service seven days. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 8.) His name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham, Conn., with two males over sixteen years [one was his brother Oliver], one male under sixteen years and one female. He d. May 6, 1817, in his seventieth year, according to his gravestone at Durham.

Child:

1. JOHN[7], b. about 1775, m. Dec. 10, 1797, SUSANNA SWATHELL. No further record.

iii. MERCY, b. July 17, 1749, d. May 26, 1813; m. Dec. 7, 1775, JOSEPH PARSONS, bapt. Jan. 24, 1747–8, d. Sept. 25, 1821, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Parsons. They lived in Durham, Conn. Children: *Charles, Catherine, Eunice, Dency, Samuel.*

129. iv. OLIVER, b. Sept. 13, 1751.

v. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 4, 1755, m. Jan. 28, 1779, REV. LEMUEL PARSONS of Chatham, Conn. Children: *John, Samuel, Catherine, Nancy W.*

57. ENS. SIMEON[5] COE (*John*[4] (20), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in that part of Haddam, later set off to Durham, Conn., Mar. 22, 1720–21, settled in the southerly part of Durham as a farmer. He was commissioned ensign in the militia in October 1766 (Colonial Records of Conn., 1762–1767, p. 504); and on Dec. 8, 1777, took the oath of fidelity at Durham. His death was caused by being struck by a falling stone while in a well, Sept. 23, 1782; in his sixty-second year according to his gravestone in Durham. He left a will which was offered for probate in 1782.

He married Jan. 16, 1745–6, ANNA MORRIS, born Feb. 29, 1728, daughter of Adonijah and Sarah (Moulthrop) Morris. She appears in Durham in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with no males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. She later removed to Branford, Conn., to live with her Maltby daughters, and died there Feb. 15, 1813. On Nov. 19, 1782, Anna Coe, widow of Simeon[5] Coe, conveyed land to her children, Timothy, Morris, Simeon and Sarah Coe, and Eunice Baldwin, all of Durham, and Rosanna Maltby of Branford. (Durham Land Records, vol. 9, p. 237.)

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

130. i. TIMOTHY[6], b. Oct. 21, 1746.

ii. ROSANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1749; m. (1), SAMUEL MALTBY JR., b. Nov. 15, 1746, d. Aug. 18, 1774, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Foote) Maltby of Northford, Conn. They resided at Northford. Children: *John, Timothy, Morris, Amy.* She m. (2), JOHN PAGE.

131. iii. MORRIS, b. Aug. 30, 1752.

132. iv. SIMEON, b. Feb. 12, 1755.

v. SARAH, b. Mar. 4, 1757, d. about 1813; m. Mar. 8, 1786, JAMES MALTBY, b. May 30, 1749, d. Feb. 11, 1820, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Foote) Maltby (and brother to Samuel Maltby Jr., the husband of her sister Rosanna). They resided in Northford, Conn. Children: *James, Sally, Eunice, William, Henry.*

vi. and vii. TWINS, b. and d. Nov. 4, 1759.

viii. EUNICE, b. Jan. 14, 1762, d. about 1847; m. about 1782 ABIEL BALDWIN. Children: *Simeon Coe, Abiel* d. young, *Chauncey, Abiel, James, Johnson, Anna Morris, Elizur G.*

58. EPHRAIM[5] COE (*Ephraim*[4] (21), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 25, 1724, lived there until 1755, when he was deeded land in Durham by his father to which he removed (Durham Land Records, vol. 7, p. 56); and on Jan.

7, 1759, he was admitted to the Durham church by letter from the church at Middlefield. His remaining years were passed in farming in Durham where he took the oath of fidelity Aug. 26, 1777, and was admitted freeman Sept. 16, 1777. He died Feb. 6, 1778, in his fifty-fourth year according to his gravestone, which also bears the following inscription: "A tender relative, an affectionate friend, and an obliging neighbor; kind to the poor and useful in his generation; who after a lingering and painful illness died in the faith and hope of the gospel."

On Nov. 7, 1799, Anne Coe, widow of Ephraim [5] Coe of Durham, Daniel [6] and Seth [6] Coe of Freehold, N. Y., John Seward and wife Anne [6] [Coe] of Granville, Mass., Timothy [6] Coe of Hartland, Conn., and Canfield [6] Coe of Blenheim, N. Y., conveyed dower lands set off to Anne, the widow of Ephraim [5] Coe, to Joel [6] Coe of Durham, Conn. (Durham Land Records, vol. 11, p. 103.)

He married Oct. 17, 1754, ANNE CANFIELD, born Apr. 26, 1728; in her old age she went to Hartland, Conn., to live with her son Timothy [6] Coe, and died there Mar. 4, 1806, aged nearly seventy-eight years.

Children born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

133. i. DANIEL [6], b. Aug. 4, 1755.
ii. ANNE, b. Sept. 5, 1757; m. JOHN SEWARD of Granville, Mass.
134. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 16, 1760.
iv. ENS. CANFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1764, appears at Ballstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. On a deed dated Nov. 7, 1799, his residence is given as Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y. (Durham Land Records, vol. 11, p. 103.) In 1800 he was appointed ensign in the Schoharie Co. militia, but in 1803 he had "moved away" and another man was appointed. (N. Y. Council of Appointment, pp. 478 and 669.) His further history has not been traced.
135. v. JOEL, b. Aug. 10, 1766.
vi. MARY, b. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 12, 1769.
136. vii. SETH, b. Oct. 2, 1771.

59. DEA. SAMUEL [5] COE (*Ephraim* [4] (21), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 5, 1726, when a boy of about fifteen years removed with his parents to Durham, Conn., where he lived until about 1750, and then became one of the pioneer settlers of Granville, Mass., where he continued during the remainder of his life, engaged in farming. On Nov. 15, 1759, he was chosen deacon of the Granville Congregational Church and held this office over thirty years until his death, which occurred July 27, 1790, aged sixty-four years, according to his gravestone.

His will dated July 7, 1790, probated Sept. 7, 1790, names wife Hope, sons Israel, David, Seth, Gad, and Ephraim, daughter Hannah wife of Josiah Clark, and daughter Rachel Coe. (Hampshire Co. Probate, vol. 34, p. 21.)

He married first, in Middletown, Conn., July 3, 1746, DORCAS ALLEN.

He married second, in 1750, HOPE HUBBARD, born about 1731, died in Granville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810, in her eightieth year. Hope Coe,

widow, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Granville, Mass., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. Her will dated Dec. 6, 1797, names sons Israel, David, Seth, Gad, and Ephraim, and daughters Hannah Clark and Rachel Baldwin. Witnesses: Titus Hubbard, Joel Clark, and Enoch Coe. (Not probated.)

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

i. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 20, 1750–51, d. Mar. 13, 1751.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. May 12, 1752, d. Nov. 12, 1758.
iii. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1754, m. JOSIAH CLARK and removed to Kortright, N. Y., where they were living in 1810. (Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, vol. 58, p. 73.)
137. iv. ISRAEL, b. July 22, 1756.
v. RACHEL, b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. Apr. 4, 1759.
vi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 23, 1760, d. Apr. 19, 1760.
138. vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 3, 1761.
139. viii. SETH, b. June 14, 1763.
140. ix. GAD, b. Aug. 30, 1765.
141. x. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 22, 1768.
xi. RACHEL, b. Jan. 8, 1770, d. Mar. 21, 1848; m. June 18, 1792, CURTIS BALDWIN, b. Aug. 11, 1769, d. May 13, 1857, son of Amos and Margery (Munson) Baldwin. They lived in Granville, Mass. Children: *Benson C., Maria C., Stella C., Olsen C.*
xii. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 15, 1772; is not mentioned in the wills of his parents and he probably d. unmarried.

60. CAPT. AARON[5] COE (*Ephraim*[4] (21), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 16, 1730–31, when a lad of ten years went to Durham, Conn., with his parents, where he resided until the spring of 1774, and then removed to Granville, Mass., where he was a prosperous farmer and became one of the most prominent men of his generation, in the civil, religious, and military life of the town.

On Dec. 10, 1754, he was deeded by his father Ephraim[4] Coe, land with a dwelling house thereon in Durham; and on May 2, 1774, being then of Granville, Mass., he sold property in Durham. (Durham Land Records, vol. 6, p. 272, and vol. 8, p. 249.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is called "Dea. Aaron Coe" of Granville, and was head of a family consisting of two males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and three females.

During the Revolution he was an ardent patriot, both at home and in the field. On Apr. 26, 1776, he was commissioned captain of the fifth company in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co. regiment of Mass. militia. He was in active service with his company Oct. 21–Nov. 17, 1776, and Dec. 25, 1776–Mar. 25, 1777, at Fort Ticonderoga, reinforcing the Northern army then commanded by Gen. Wayne; also served with his company Sept. 21–Oct. 23, 1777, reinforcing the Northern army under Gen. Gates. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) During this latter service he took part in the Saratoga campaign which resulted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army, Oct. 17, 1777, the turning

point of the war. Capt. Coe died at Granville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1794, and was buried with military honors.

He married first, in Durham, Conn., Nov. 28, 1754, PHEBE PARSONS, born in Durham Sept. 13, 1732, daughter of Ithamar Parsons; she died at Granville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1774.

He married second, in Granville, Mass., Jan. 2, 1776, MARY SEWARD, born at Granville, Mar. 14, 1750, daughter of Ebenezer Seward; she died at Granville, Mass., June 3, 1808. In the Mass. Direct Tax for 1798 she was rated at Granville as "Mary Coe, widow," for thirty acres of land valued at $294; also with her child Chester[6] Coe for a house and twenty-four acres of land valued at $520.80.

Children by first marriage born and recorded in Durham, Conn.:

142. i. ITHAMAR[6], b. Sept. 10, 1755.
ii. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. Apr. 24, 1762.
143. iii. AARON, b. Aug. 17, 1766.

Children by second marriage born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

iv. CALVIN[6], b. Dec. 31, 1777, d. Mar. 20, 1781.
144. v. LUTHER, b. Mar. 30, 1779.
vi. REV. ALVIN, b. Mar. 31, 1783, studied law in Mass., and was admitted to the bar about 1806. In 1809 he removed to Sandusky, O., where he remained two years at an Indian school, and then located at New Haven, O. Later he studied theology, was ordained a Presbyterian minister, and the latter part of his life was spent as a missionary to the Indians of Wisconsin. He d. Apr. 5, 1854, at Vernon, O. He. m. Dec. 2, 1811, SALLY SMITH, b. in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 10, 1791, daughter of Gen. Martin and Sarah (Kellogg) Smith of Vernon, O. No children.
145. vii. CHESTER, b. Dec. 24, 1784.
146. viii. SEYMOUR, b. July 21, 1787.

61. SERGT. ENOCH[5] COE (*Ephraim*[4] (21), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 12, 1736, in childhood was taken by his parents in 1741 to Durham, Conn., where he was brought up. When a young man he settled in Granville, Mass., (where his elder brother Samuel Coe had previously located), and was a farmer there until his death, Dec. 18, 1782.

Enoch Coe of Granville appears as private and later as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Minn's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, on returns for travel allowance dated at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, and Nov. 26, 1776. He also appears as sergeant from July 9–24, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's regiment, which marched to reinforce Gen. Gates's army at Saratoga. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

He married Nov. 6, 1768, CATHERINE CAMP, daughter of John and Hannah Camp. She married second, Feb. 23, 1786, ISRAEL WILLIAMS of Hartland, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

i. CATHERINE[6], b. Sept. 8, 1769, d. Feb. 2, 1820; m. Sept. 24, 1786, DAVID ROBINSON, son of Col. Timothy and Catharine (Rose) Robinson of Granville, Mass. Mr. Robinson was a prominent man in Granville,

serving as representative to the General Court in 1796, and as town clerk for several years. Children: *Elizabeth* d. young, *Timothy Bevil*, *Orpha Huldah*, *Emily Catherine*, *David Franklin*.

ii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 30, 1771, d. May 4, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1791, MAJ.-GEN. AMOS HALL, b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1761, son of Stephen and Abigail (Saxton) Hall. In youth he served first as a fifer and later as sergeant in the Revolution. After his marriage he settled in Bloomfield, N. Y., where he rose to distinction, being a member of the New York Assembly, 1798, 99, 1804, and 1805, and of the State Senate, 1809–13. In military circles he was long active, and attained the rank of major-general in the War of 1812. He d. Dec. 28, 1827. Children: *Enoch Augustus*, *David Saxton*, *Stephen*, *Emilia Catherine*, *Hiland Bishop*, *Justus*, *Morris*, *Thomas*, *Heman*.

147. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

iv. LOIS, b. May 11, 1775, probably m. ELIHU BARNES.

v. RALPH, b. Oct. 25, 1777, was of Hartland, Conn., where he sold a shop on Apr. 23, 1802. (Hartland Land Records, vol. 5, p. 535.) In June 1805 he was given a general letter of dismission from the church in Hartland. No later information of him has been secured.

He m. at Hartland, Conn., May 8, 1800, ABIAH SUTLIFFE.

Child:

1. MINERVA[7], bapt. at Hartland, July 5, 1801; dismissed to the church in Ohio, Mar. 10, 1833.

148. vi. ENOCH, b. Oct. 12, 1779.

vii. ANNA, b. Sept. 17, d. Oct. 5, 1782.

62. BENJAMIN[5] COE (*Ephraim*[4] (21), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Mar. 7, 1742, followed his elder brothers to Granville, Mass., where he settled, and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears there as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed as owner and occupier of a house and two acres of land valued at $259, and as owner of fifty acres of land valued at $401.80. His later history has not been learned.

He married about 1780, JEMIMA PROVIN, born about 1750, daughter of William Provin of Blandford, Mass.; she died in Granville, Apr. 26, 1810, aged sixty. (For proof of her parentage, see Hampden Co. Deeds, vol. 26, p. 581.)

Children born and recorded in Granville, Mass.:

i. LIEUT. CALVIN[6], b. June 9, 1781, removed about 1805 to Cherry Valley, N. Y.; in 1810 he was ensign and in 1815 lieutenant in the militia of Chenango Co., N. Y. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1151, 1617.) He m. at Hartland, Conn., June 26, 1804, ANNA[7] COE, b. there Nov. 20, 1783, d. June 9, 1840, daughter of Capt. Timothy (134) and Mary (Hall) Coe. Further details of their history have not been learned.

ii. ASHUR, b. Aug. 2, 1783, was of Granville, Mass., and in 1820 of Hartland, Conn., but his later history has not been learned.

He m. CATHARINE ROSE.

Child:

1. MINERVA CATHARINE[7], b. in Granville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1808.

iii. JEMIMA, b. Mar. 20, 1786.

63. JOHN [5] COE (*Capt. Ebenezer* [4] (22), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1729, when a young man settled in Derby, Conn., where he was a member of the Congregational church, took the oath of fidelity in December 1777, and on December 8 of that year was appointed on a committee on supplies for soldiers and their families. But few further details of him have been learned. He died in Derby, Dec. 10, 1783.

He married Sept. 8, 1755, HANNAH CHATFIELD, daughter of John and Anna (Harger) Chatfield.

Children born and recorded in Derby, Conn.:

i. MARY [6], b. Oct. 17, 1756; m. July 20, 1774, PHILO HINMAN. Children: *John, Hannah, Mary, Charity.*

149. ii. DENMAN, b. May 26, 1759.

iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1762.

150. iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 27, 1764.

v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 16, 1769.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1774, d. May 24, 1795, unmarried.

64. CAPT. ZECHARIAH [5] COE (*Capt. Ebenezer* [4] (22), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in the old Coe homestead, Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1732, on becoming of age settled in the North Parish of Stratford (later Trumbull) where he became a prominent citizen. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Stratford with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females (this enumeration evidently including also the family of his son John [6] Coe who does not appear separately).

On Dec. 28, 1760, Zechariah Coe and his wife were received into full communion in the North Stratford (Trumbull) Church, of which he was later chosen a deacon. He was successively commissioned ensign in October 1769, lieutenant in May 1773, and captain in October 1775, of the North Stratford militia (Colonial Records of Conn., 1768–1772, p. 240; and 1772–1776, pp. 87 and 155); and was in service with his company in Col. Whiting's regiment, under Gen. Sullivan, stationed at Fairfield, and Stratford, Mar. 7–Apr. 9, 1777.

In his old age Capt. Coe returned to Stratford Centre, where he died Aug. 8, 1805, aged nearly seventy-three years; both he and his wife are buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

He married in 1754, LAVINIA NICHOLS, born June 7, 1734, died July 10, 1805, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis) Nichols.

Children born in North Stratford, now Trumbull, Conn.:

151. i. AARON [6], b. Feb. 17, 1755.

152. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1760.

iii. JERUSHA, b. July 17, 1765; m. in February 1791, LEWIS LE GRAND CANNON, b. in Dec. 1764, son of Le Grand and Charity (Edwards) Cannon. No children.

65. CAPT. EBENEZER [5] COE (*Capt. Ebenezer* [4] (22), *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), was born July 24, 1735, in the old Coe homestead, Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., built in 1684 by his grandfather,

Capt. John[3] Coe, and to which he eventually succeeded according to the will of his father Capt. Ebenezer[4] Coe. On this estate he passed his life which was one of activity and influence like those of his father and grandfather, and like them he was a successful and prosperous farmer, and prominent in the civil, religious, and military affairs of the town. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Stratford comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

For many years Capt. Coe held the office of deacon in the Congregational church; and he was a man of fervid piety and deep religious thought. He was the author of a pamphlet of forty pages which he published with the following title: "A Present to the Unprejudiced; Being an attempt to prove that the Soul and Body of Man cannot be separated; that when the Body dies, the Soul dies also; and that at the Resurrection they both shall rise together; By a Layman; Printed by Beach and Jones, 1795; Newfield."

Ebenezer Coe was successively commissioned ensign on May 28, 1770, lieutenant on Oct. 12, 1772, and captain on Nov. 21, 1776, of the 1st (Stratford) company in the 4th regiment of Conn. militia. (Colonial Records of Conn., 1768–1772, p. 295; 1772–1775, p. 10; and 1776–1778, p. 74.) During the Revolution he fought in the battle of Long Island Aug. 27, 1776, and was taken prisoner, but two weeks later escaped. In the following spring he was badly wounded in a skirmish at Ridgefield, Conn. He left the following written narration of his Revolutionary experiences: "An account of a singular misfortune and deliverance which happened to Capt. Ebenezer Coe during the contest with Great Britain, recorded by himself. Aug. 13, 1776, marched to New York with my company, and on September 15 escaped from the enemy out of [that] place to Harlem Hills and arrived home Sept. 27, and was sick for some months. On Apr. 25, 1777, 12 o'clock at night marched to Fairfield, 26th to Danbury, 27th to Ridgefield, being Lord's Day; attacked the enemy, and received a musket ball through my head, cut off part of my right ear, and carried out my right eye. I fell as dead for a time, but recovered my thoughts after being inhumanly stabbed with a bayonet in my side and right hand, while unfeelingly by me . . . Being come to my thoughts, was insulted, abused, robbed, and threatened with instant death; but blessed be God which delivered me from death and from the hand of the enemy, which heard my cry in the heights of distress, as in the 142nd Psalm, and brought me to my house May 21. Bless the Lord, O my Soul, and forget not all his benefits! In 1781 the enemy landed on the Great Neck in Stratford, killed a valuable horse, and carried off 27 sheep from me." (Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, vol. 1, pp. 376–7, and vol. 2, p. 1177.) The State of Conn. voted to pay his expenses while disabled, and granted him £60 for the loss of his eye. (Records of Conn., 1776–1778, p. 381.) Capt. Ebenezer Coe of Fairfield Co. of the 4th Conn. militia, was placed on the invalided pension roll of the U. S., Nov. 25, 1788. (U. S. Pension Rolls.) His injuries sustained at Ridgefield precluded further field service,

but he was commissioned lieutenant of the Home Guards, Feb. 9, 1779.

Capt. Coe closed an honored life Aug. 1, 1820, aged eighty-five years, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford. His will dated Feb. 10, 1812, probated Sept. 5, 1820, gave legacies to daughters Mary wife of John Brooks and Alice wife of James R. Edwards, and the homestead and all residue to son John Ebenezer Coe.

He married Jan. 9, 1763, SARAH (BENJAMIN) BACKUS, born Oct. 21, 1735, died Oct. 15, 1802, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Benjamin, and widow of John Backus, all of Stratford.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

i. MARY[6], b. Mar. 8, 1764; m. Nov. 25, 1787, JOHN BROOKS, b. Nov. 3, 1763, d. Jan. 17, 1862, in his ninety-ninth year, son of John and Dorothy (Birdsey) Brooks of Stratford. They resided in Stratford and Bridgeport. Children: *Sally*, *John* d. young, *Maria* d. young, *John*, *Birdsey*, *Charles*.

ii. SARAH, b. May 7, 1767, d. Nov. 29, 1772.

153. iii. JOHN EBENEZER, b. Jan. 3, 1769.

iv. ALICE, b. Jan. 1, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 22, 1792, JAMES ROSS EDWARDS, b. in January 1768, son of John and Huldah (Nichols) Edwards of Trumbull, Conn., where they settled. Children: *Huldah*, *Eliza*, *Maria*, *Anna*, *Susan*, *Delia*, *John B.*, *James R.*, *William P.*, *Jane*.

66. JAMES[5] COE (*Capt. Ebenezer*[4] (22), *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1741, always lived in his native town and was a farmer. On Jan. 27, 1763, he purchased a homestead from Daniel Foote, located on the corner of Main St. and Mitchell's Lane, on which he settled, and it is still (1910) owned and occupied by his descendants. His house was situated on the north part of this estate. He was a member of the Congregational church, and a man of exemplary life and character.

James Coe appears as private in Capt. James Booth's company of guards detached from the fourth regiment of militia and stationed at Fairfield in the spring of 1777; service eighteen days. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 181.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as the head of a family in Stratford, Conn., comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and three females. His will dated Jan. 29, 1790, probated Sept. 15 following, names wife Huldah, sons Josiah, Isaac, and James (of whom the latter eventually succeeded to all of his father's homestead), and daughters Phebe Birdsey, and Anne and Huldah Coe. (Stratford Probate Records at Bridgeport, Conn., vol. 2, p. 186.) He died July 31, 1790, and, with his wife, is buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford, Conn.

He married Oct. 30, 1766, HULDAH WILCOXSON, born Oct. 14, 1739, died Nov. 17, 1813, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Wilcoxson of White Hills, Huntington, Conn.

Children born and recorded in Stratford, Conn.:

i. PHEBE[6], b. Feb. 11, 1768, d. July 17, 1831, in New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1788, JOHN BIRDSEY, b. in Stratford Feb. 16, 1761, d. Oct.

16, 1839, in Paris, N.Y., son of Rev. Nathan Birdsey. He was a farmer and removed from Stratford, Conn., to Southwick, Mass., and thence to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and finally to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: *Charles, Levi, Nathan, Abigail* d. young, *Abigail, Sarah, a Daughter* d. young.

154. ii. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1769.

155. iii. ISAAC, b. Nov. 22, 1772.

iv. ANNE, b. Apr. 9, 1775; m. (1), EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN of Southwick, Mass. They removed to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: *Lewis, John.* She m. (2), ——— ELLIS of Champion, N. Y., and later they removed to Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children: *Ephraim, John.*

v. HULDAH, b. Mar. 9, 1778, d. Feb. 14, 1875, aged nearly ninety-seven years; m. June 1, 1800, JAMES F. CHAMBERLAIN of Southwick, Mass. They removed to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Child: *Isaac.*

vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 9, 1778, d. Sept. 18, 1778.

156. vii. JAMES, b. Apr. 5, 1781.

67. DANIEL[5] COE (*Daniel*[4] (23), *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Jamaica, Long Island, about 1715, inherited his father's lands there according to the latter's will, and later lived at Huntington, Long Island, where he died in the winter of 1749–50. No other records of him have been found except his will, and as this document fails to give the names of his children, it has been impossible to establish his family; but the individuals given below are believed to be his children as they cannot be elsewhere placed.

The will of Daniel Coe of Huntington, L. I., was dated Nov. 4, 1749. To wife Sarah £50 and certain goods. All lands, houses, and residue of goods to be sold, and proceeds divided as follows: to daughter Hannah £50; to child unborn, if a daughter £50, if a son to share equally with other sons; residue to be equally divided among sons and daughters. Executors, Increase Carpenter Sr. and John Bayley of Jamaica. Witnesses, William Carpenter, John Bush, Nehemiah Carpenter. Probated Mar. 22, 1749–50. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 17, p. 90.)

He married about 1740, SARAH ——— who survived him.

Probable children:

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. about 1740, d. at Hempstead, L. I., Apr. 10, 1824, aged eighty-four. (Gravestone at Hempstead.) Her will dated Apr. 5, 1824, probated Apr. 13, 1824, left half her estate to James F. Rogers and his heirs, and the other half to Elizabeth wife of Albert Hantze, the latter to be executor. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. E, p. 201.)

ii. DANIEL, b. probably about 1742, appears as a wharfinger with his brother Moses Coe at Norwalk, Conn., about 1800. ("History of Norwalk, Conn.," p. 305.) No other data of him has been obtained.

157. iii. MOSES, b. probably about 1744.

iv. HANNAH, b. probably about 1746, history unknown.

v. NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 20, 1747, bapt. Jan. 14, 1747–8, settled at Flushing, L. I., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years,

and two females. He d. Aug. 25, 1828, aged eighty years, nine months, five days, according to his gravestone in the churchyard of the Hempstead Presbyterian Church. His will dated Aug. 18, 1828, left $100 each to Coe Van Brunt and Morika Van Brunt, both of Orange Co., N. Y., to Nehemiah Nefus of New York City, and to Nehemiah Rhodes son of Daniel Rhodes of Jamaica. Residue to daughters Sarah Cornwell and Elsey Allen and stepson George Nefus. Probated Nov. 4, 1828. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. F, p. 157.)

He m. MAYKE VAN BRUNT, bapt. May 5, 1751, d. about 1782, daughter of Roelef and Elsie (Snedeker) Van Brunt of New Utrecht, L. I., and widow of George Nefus.

Children:

1. SARAH[7], m. JOHN CORNWELL.
2. ELSIE, m. ——— ALLEN.

vi. A CHILD, b. in 1750, history unknown.

68. BENJAMIN[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (24), *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newark, N. J., Dec. 28, 1738, inherited and occupied his father's homestead where he passed a long, useful, and honorable life. He was a thrifty and successful farmer and a man of public spirit, contributing £100 to the building of the new First Presbyterian Church edifice in 1787. For eighteen years he was commissioner of the poor, and he also served as overseer of highways and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church. He died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1818. His will dated Mar. 15, 1806, left certain real estate to wife Bethia for life with reversion to son Aaron Coe and daughters Mary Crane, Hannah Bruen, and Abigail Whitehead; all residue to son Sears Coe who was to pay $1,000 to Comfort Brown or her heirs. Executors Matthias Bruen, Jedediah Crane, and son Sears Coe. Probated Oct. 23, 1818.

He married about 1767, BETHIA GRUMMON, born about 1744, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Bruen) Grummon of Lyons Farms, Essex Co., N. J.; she died Aug. 29, 1816, at Newark, N. J.

Children born at Newark, N. J.:

i. MARY[6], b. July 11, 1768, m. JEDEDIAH CRANE.

ii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1770, m. MATTHIAS BRUEN.

158. iii. SAYERS (SEARS), b. Apr. 26, 1772.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1776, d. at Newark, Mar. 5, 1853; m. May 12, 1801, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, b. on the Island of St. Croix, May 12, 1773, d. Jan. 10, 1837. For many years he was cashier of the Newark Banking and Insurance Co.

v. HON. AARON, b. Oct. 2, 1779, graduated at Princeton College in 1797, studied law, was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1801, and practiced his profession for some ten years. From 1811 to 1817 he was a merchant in New York City, but later resumed his profession in New Jersey and in 1834 was appointed judge of Essex Co. Court of Common Pleas. He lived some years at Newark, N. J., where he was a director of the Newark Banking and Insurance Co., and finally settled at Westfield, N. J., where he d. June 24, 1857.

His will dated Jan. 20, 1848, left to wife Rebecca $600; residue to daughter Catherine E. Coe. Executors, son Philemon E. Coe and friend John M. Clark. Probated in Union Co., N. J., July 10, 1857.

He m. (1), about 1805, CATHERINE HANSEN ELMER, b. Feb. 21, 1783, d. Sept. 3, 1833, daughter of Philemon Elmer, M. D., of Westfield, N. J.

He m. (2), REBECCA ———

Children:

1. JULIA ELMER[7], b. 1807, d. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 2, 1833, DR. NATHAN WOODHULL CONDIT, b. Nov. 28, 1809, d. in 1892, son of Dr. Lewis and Martha (Woodhull) Condit of Morristown, N. J. He was a graduate of Princeton College in 1828 and a physician in Morristown, N. J. Children: *Nathan W., Stewart E.* d. y., *Lewis, Julia E., Sophia W., George Coe.*
2. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 1810, d. Oct. 26, 1826, unm.
3. REV. PHILEMON ELMER, b. June 2, 1815, graduated at Princeton College in 1834 and studied at Princeton Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary in New York City. He was licensed in the Presbyterian ministry Apr. 20, 1839, but withdrew Apr. 20, 1842, and became an Episcopal clergyman, holding parishes at Madison, Plainfield, and Westfield, N. J., where he d. Dec. 20, 1873, unmarried. By his will dated Feb. 15, 1864, probated in Union Co., N. J., Jan. 3, 1874, he left all his estate to his sister Catherine E. Mills wife of Alfred Mills.
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON, M. D., b. Feb. 22, 1818, was a physician in Orange, N. J., and d. May 25, 1846, unmarried.
5. CATHERINE E., b. Jan. 28, 1828, d. May 26, 1886; m. Sept. 24, 1857, ALFRED MILLS ESQ., of Morristown, N. J., one of the leading lawyers of the state. Children: *Alfred Elmer, Catherine Elmer, Edith Esther, Gertrude* d. y., *Jennie* d. y., *Edward Kirkpatrick.*

69. ELDER JOSEPH[5] COE (*Elder Joseph*[4] (25), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 30, 1738, as only son was appointed administrator of his father's estate May 4, 1761 (New Jersey Admons., vol. G, p. 373); and in the same year sold his father's farm in Middlesex Co. to John Herriot. (New Jersey Deeds, vol. 32, p. 158.) Later he removed to Washington Co., Penn., where he was an elder in the Redstone Presbytery as early as 1781, and where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females.

On Apr. 18, 1796, he was warrantee of 339 acres in Washington Co., and on Apr. 22, 1817, he deeded his farm at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Penn., to his son Benjamin Coe, and died near Amity, Penn., Feb. 11, 1825.

He married first, Sept. 12, 1762, ABIGAIL MOONE of Rockaway, N. J., born Feb. 22, 1740, died Oct. 9, 1796.

He married second, May 12, 1797, ABIGAIL DAY, widow, who died Jan. 6, 1806.

He married third, May 13, 1807, JEMIMA HATHAWAY, widow, who died July 7, 1809.

Children by first marriage:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. June 15, 1763, d. Nov. 23, 1763.

ii. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 8, 1764, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Washington Co., Penn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. On May 1, 1831, Joshua Coe sold to John Broodberry for $150 a tract of land in Ten Mile, Washington Co., Penn. (Wallace Mss.)

He m. Sept. 8, 1790, CATHERINE LITTLE. No account of his family has been secured.

159. iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1768.

iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 19, 1770, d. at Johnstown, O., Mar. 19, 1835; m. Mar. 8, 1792, AARON FRENCH JR., b. at New Providence, N. J., Apr. 19, 1767, son of Aaron and Mary (Clark) French; in 1834 they removed from Washington Co., Penn., to Johnstown, O., where he d. Jan. 31, 1850. He m. (2), Catharine (Combs) Starkey, widow, by whom he had no children; she d. Aug. 9, 1856. He was a farmer. Children by first marriage: *Joseph, John, Ira, Abigail, Rachel, Deborah, Ruth.*

Of these children, Ira French, b. near Amity, Penn., July 30, 1797, was a farmer and cooper and in 1834 removed from Washington Co., Penn., to Johnstown, O., where he remained ten years and then located in Lawrence Co., Ill., where he d. Dec. 24, 1878. He m. May 4, 1820, Joanna Lyon, b. in Washington Co., Penn., Dec. 13, 1800, d. near Sumner, Ill., July 25, 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Wilcox) Lyon. Children: *John Newton, Mary, Joanna, Ruth, Benjamin Franklin, Aaron, Silas, Sarah, Eunice, Catherine.*

Of these children, John Newton French, b. near Amity, Penn., Apr. 24, 1821, lived in Lawrence Co., Ill., where he was a cooper, farmer, and justice of the peace, and d. Dec. 11, 1891. He m. Mar. 16, 1847, Sarah Ann Mackrill, b. near Ashland, O., Dec. 25, 1826, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Andrews) Mackrill. Children: *Evaline, Mary Ellen, George Franklin, Preston Orrel, Samuel Elmer, Ira Melvin, Ida Narcissa, Charles Newton, Ruth Emily.* Of these children,

Charles Newton French, b. near Sumner, Ill., Aug. 8, 1865, is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Eva May Bunn, b. at Claremont, Ill., Nov. 27, 1863, daughter of John Hazard and Mary (Sumner) Bunn. Child: *Ira Lyon French*, b. at Sumner, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886.

v. RACHEL, b. Nov. 24, 1772, m. May 1, 1788, JOSEPH KIMBLE.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 2, 1776, m. Jan. 2, 1797, JOHN HOLLOWAY.

160. vii. BENJAMIN, b. May 4, 1778.

70. LIEUT. EBENEZER[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (26), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born near Morristown, N. J., about 1736, renewed the covenant with the Morristown Church Mar. 12, 1763. During the Revolution he removed to western Pennsylvania, and in 1783 was taxed in Huntington Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., for two horses, two cattle, and four sheep. On Nov. 10, 1790, he bought of his brother-in-law Edward Byram, two hundred and fifty acres on Lyon's Run, Pitt Township, which on Apr. 17, 1795, he sold to George Hanks. (Wallace Mss.) His name does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, his family being included under the head of his father, Benjamin[4] Coe, at "Depreciation Tract," Penn. (See *ante*, p. 104.) Later he lived with his sister Mrs. Williams, and with his son Stephen[6] Coe in Jefferson Co., O., and near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., where he died July 25, 1827, aged ninety years.

In a centennial address in 1875, Rev. Aaron Williams, D. D., grandnephew of Ebenezer[5] Coe, stated: "A kinsman of my own, 'father' Ebenezer Coe, was a soldier in the Revolution and in his old age made his home mostly in my grandfather's house. He was a man of fervent piety and daily had secret prayers in his chamber."

On Nov. 9, 1818, Ebenezer Coe, aged eighty, of Ross Township, Jefferson Co., O., applied for a pension for Revolutionary service, having enlisted in Washington Co., Penn., Feb. 26, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. James Leach's Co., Col. George Baird's regiment of Penn. Line, and served eleven months. He lived in Washington Co., Penn., and Jefferson Co., O., with his sister and his son, by turns. Claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records.)

He married Sept. 17, 1761, EUNICE JAGGAR, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jaggar of Southampton, L. I.

Children baptized at Morristown, N. J.:

i. HANNAH[6], bapt. Mar. 12, 1763.

161. ii. SILAS, bapt. Jan. 27, 1765.

iii. DAMARIS, bapt. Apr. 26, 1767, d. near Mansfield, O., July 13, 1846; m. JOHN JEFFRIES.

162. iv. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1, bapt. Oct. 7, 1770.

v. PHEBE, b. May 8, bapt. June 18, 1775; m. ——— McCOY.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1777, d. Feb. 5, 1857, near Tipton, Ia.; m. WILLIAM SCOTT.

vii. EUNICE, b. about 1780, d. near Dalton, Wayne Co., O.; m. THOMAS PARKINSON.

71. UZAL[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (26), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), baptized at Morristown, N. J., June 7, 1747, renewed the covenant with the Morristown Church Aug. 23, 1772. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See New Jersey in the Revolution, p. 544.) During the Revolution his father and all his brothers and sisters removed to western Pennsylvania, and Uzal Coe was the only one of the large family to remain at Hanover, N. J., where he died Oct. 10, 1784; administration was given Dec. 9, 1784, to his widow Mary Coe and her brother Matthias Burnett.

He married Aug. 29, 1770, MARY BURNETT, who died at Hanover, N.J., in 1823. Her will dated Dec. 29, 1822, probated June 2, 1823, mentions son Benjamin Coe, daughters Phebe Tucker and Rachel Johnson; and Thurssa wife of Dr. Samuel Burr.

Children born at Hanover, N. J.:

i. MATTHIAS[6], b. July 30, 1771, probably d. unmarried. On July 24, 1822, Mahlon Johnson and Timothy Johnson made an inventory of his estate.

ii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 8, 1773, m. ——— TUCKER.

iii. ASA, b. Jan. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 8, 1781.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 8, 1777, d. Sept. 4, 1778.

163. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1779.

vi. RACHEL, b. Nov. 16, 1781, m. ——— JOHNSON.

vii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1784.

72. LIEUT. BENJAMIN[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (26), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 6, 1748, during the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania with his father and brothers. As Benjamin Coe Jr. he was taxed in Pitt Township, Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1786. His family is included under the head of his father Benjamin[4] Coe, at "Depreciation Tract," Pa., in the U. S. Census of 1790. He probably inherited his father's lands at "Coe's Station," now Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Penn., where he died about 1833. For many years he was elder of the Bull Creek Presbyterian Church.

During the Revolution he served in the Westmoreland Co. rangers, 1778–1783, under Capt. Samuel Cunningham and Ens. Moses Coe. (Penn. Archives, vol. 23, pp. 216, 308.) He also appears as lieutenant of the Washington Co. militia, in a list of Revolutionary soldiers who had received depreciation pay for their services. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, p. 395.)

His will dated May 3, 1828, recorded in 1833, names wife Margaret, sons Daniel, Benjamin, Moses, and James Coe, and daughters Jane Skillen, Rachel Miller, Margaret Critchlow, Abigail Robinson, and Phebe Green. (Will Book 4, p. 63.)

He married Mar. 26, 1775, MARGARET BIEGLE.

Children born in western Pennsylvania:

i. JANE[6], m. WILLIAM SKILLEN.

164. ii. DANIEL, b. probably about 1780.

iii. RACHEL, m. GIDEON MILLER.

iv. MOSES, removed to Ohio and his history has not been traced.

v. MARGARET, m. DAVID CRITCHLOW of Tarentum, Pa.

vi. PHEBE, m. ALEXANDER GREEN.

165. vii. JAMES, b. July 13, 1790.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1792, d. in March, 1869; m. in 1813, ELDER JAMES ROBERTSON, b. in 1785, d. Mar. 27, 1855, son of Hugh Robertson. They resided at Tarentum, Pa., where he was a farmer and elder in the Presbyterian church. Children: *Hugh, Benjamin Coe, Mary, Samuel, John S., James K., Thomas Hamilton, Margaret.*

166. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 17, 1795.

73. ENS. MOSES[5] COE (*Benjamin*[4] (26), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 7, 1750, during the Revolution removed to western Pennsylvania with his father and brothers, and in 1781 was taxed in Peters Township, Washington Co., Penn., for three horses, four cattle, and four sheep. In the U. S. Census of 1790, Moses Coe of Washington Co., Penn., was head of a family of two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a farmer and miller, and a large landowner in Washington Co., Pa., and also acquired a tract of land in Jefferson Co., O. For many years he held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

During the Revolution Moses Coe served as ensign in the Westmoreland Co. rangers, and his name appears as ensign in a list of Revolutionary soldiers who had received depreciation pay for their services. (Penn.

Archives, vol. 23, p. 308, and series V, vol. 4, p. 395.) He died in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1813, leaving a will dated Mar. 23, probated Mar. 30, 1813. In a deed in 1819 his heirs were: Benjamin Coe and wife Elizabeth, Moses Coe and wife Esther, John Gibson and wife Jane, all of Jefferson Co., O.; and Daniel Crane and wife Esther, Erasmus Allison and wife Mary, Sarah Coe, and Daniel Coe, all of Washington Co., Penn.

He married Mar. 26, 1778, SARAH HOWELL, born Oct. 18, 1753, died Apr. 6, 1813.

Children, i. born at Hanover, N. J., the remainder in western Penn

i. ESTHER[6], b. June 19, 1779, m. DANIEL CRANE.

ii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 26, 1781, d. young.

iii. JEANETTE, b. Jan. 6, 1782, d. May 5, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1801, CAPT. JOHN GIBSON, b. in Washington Co., Penn., May 18, 1778, d. Apr. 12, 1852. He was a farmer and cabinet-maker and they resided near Steubenville, O., until 1822 when they settled at Melmore, Seneca Co., O., where they died. Children: *Sally, Polly, Nettie, Patty, Eliza, Robert McDowell, Moses Coe, John Kendall, Benjamin Milton, William Harvey, James Allen.*

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1783, d. unm.

167. v. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 15, 1785.

vi. LLEWELLYN, b. Nov. 20, 1787, d. young.

vii. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1789, m. ERASMUS ALLISON.

viii. MOSES, b. Dec. 27, 1791, was a farmer, and settled on land near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., O., which he inherited from his father, and he d. there in June 1856.

He m. about 1815, ESTHER HARRAD, daughter of Andrew Harrad of Jefferson Co., O.

Children born near Wintersville, O.:

1. SARAH[7], b. 1816, m. ——— ABRAMS.
2. MARGARET, b. 1818, m. ——— ABRAMS.
3. MARY, b. 1820.
4. MOSES, b. 1822.
5. ANDREW, b. 1825.
6. PHILIP, b. 1830, resided at Milford Centre, O.
7. MARTHA, b. 1832, m. ——— MCFARLAND.
8. ELIZA, b. 1834, m. ——— MANSFIELD.

ix. SARAH, b. July 19, 1794, m. THOMAS KERR.

x. PHILIP, b. Aug. 10, 1798, d. young.

168. xi. DANIEL, b Mar. 3, 1801.

74. JARED[5] COE (*Thomas*[4] (27), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 28, 1762, lived in Mendham Township, Morris Co., N. J., and both he and his wife were members of the church at Rockaway, N. J. He died Aug. 11, 1805. His will dated the day of his death and probated Aug. 30, 1805, left whole estate to wife Bethia until children be twenty-one; then sons to have two thirds of real estate and daughters one third.

He married about 1788, BETHIA DICKERSON, born at Rockaway, N. J., July 3, 1764, daughter of Joshua and Mehitable Dickerson; she died at Rockaway in 1816.

Children born at Rockaway, N. J.:

i. THOMAS[6], b. Oct. 24, 1789, d. Oct. 10, 1790.

169. ii. JARED, b. Mar. 17, 1792.

iii. JULIA, b. Aug. 24, 1794, d. at Dover, N. J., July 29, 1853; m. May 9, 1816, STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Morris Plains, N. J., Nov. 15, 1793, son of Augustine and Elizabeth (Freeman) Trowbridge. He was a farmer in Dover, N. J., and d. Dec. 13, 1853. Children: *Alvah Arven, Elizabeth, Mary Bethia, George William, Phebe Ann, Anna Maria, Catherine.*

170. iv. THOMAS, b. Nov. 2, 1796.

v. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1799, m. MORDECAI WILSON.

vi. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 7, 1799, d. Apr. 15, 1799.

171. vii. PETER, b. Feb. 22, 1801.

viii. NANCY, b. Feb. 22, 1801, d. Mar. 11, 1801.

ix. ELECTA, b. Oct. 29, 1803, m. HENRY PETTY.

75. DARIUS[5] COE (*Thomas*[4] (27), *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1764, and baptized at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 11, 1764, was a farmer at Succasunna Plains, N. J., where he died Nov. 8, 1822. He married HANNAH SCHLECK.

Children born at Succasunna Plains, N. J.:

i. MARY[6], b. Mar. 23, 1810, m. ——— MCSHERRY.

ii. CHARLES RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1812, has descendants at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., who have failed to send in their records.

172. iii. THOMAS DICKERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1815.

iv. SARAH, m. ——— MOCKRIDGE.

v. HANNAH, m. ——— WOODRUFF.

76. WILLIAM[6] COE (*probably Robert*[5] (28), *Robert*[4], *Capt. Robert*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born probably about 1765, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Newtown, L. I., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. We have not been able to secure *proof* of the parentage of this individual, but as he cannot be elsewhere placed it seems likely he was a son of Robert[5] and Phebe (Pettit) Coe of Newtown, although no evidence has been found to prove that this couple had any children. We presume he was the William Coe who died at Newtown, Dec. 25, 1804, as appears in the records of the old Newtown Church.

The record of his marriage has not been found, but his listing in the census of 1790 indicates that he had a family, and it seems probable that the following individuals whose marriages are recorded in the registers of the Dutch Reformed Church of Newtown, L. I., were his

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. POLLY[7], b. about 1788, m. at Newtown, Mar. 22, 1811, JOHN COWENHOVEN.

173. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1790.

iii. ROBERT, b. about 1792, m. at Newtown, Oct. 19, 1823, FANNY PHILLIPS. Further history untraced.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1795, m. May 11, 1823, SAMUEL BURTIS, and they resided in Newtown, L. I.

77. GROVER[6] COE (*Capt. Benjamin*[5] (30), *Benjamin*[4], *Lieut. Jonathan*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, July 2, 1764, was elected constable there Apr. 3, 1787, and soon after removed to Springfield, N. J., where he was a merchant. He died Sept. 14, 1813.

He married Aug. 8, 1793, MARY VAN ARSDALE, born Aug. 11, 1767, died Feb. 12, 1827, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Sutfin) Van Arsdale of Springfield, N. J.

Children born at Springfield, N. J.:

174. i. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE[7], b. June 9, 1794.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 22, 1795; no further record.

iii. MARY S., b. Oct. 30, 1797, d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 24, 1865; is said to have married a second cousin EDWIN S.[7] COE lost at sea in 1829, aged about thirty. We have not been able to place this individual. She had one son:

1. EDWIN S.[8] COE, b. Nov. 22, 1829, who is still living (1909) at Newark, N. J. He m. SARAH ANN FREEMAN, b. in 1827, d. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1905, daughter of Clark and Sarah Freeman. Children: *Charles Edwin*[9], b. Jan. 10, 1854, d. Aug. 28, 1855, and *Edwin Eugene*[9], b. Mar. 24, 1864, d. June 19, 1882.

iv. PHEBE HORTON, b. May 17, 1799, is said to have removed to Oswego Co., N. Y.

v. MARGARET JOHNSON, b. Jan. 6, 1803, removed to Savannah, Ga.

175. vi. BENJAMIN, b. June 17, 1805.

vii. ELIZA JANE, b. July 6, 1807, m. JAMES STEWART of Newark, N. J.

viii. SARAH LOUISA, b. June 6, 1811, m. GEORGE FAHME and removed to Savannah, Ga. Children: *Mary Ann, George E., Margaret R., Eliza, Grover Coe, Benjamin, John Jacob, Henry Welton.*

ix. ADELAIDE, removed to Savannah, Ga.

78. BENJAMIN E.[6] COE (*Capt. Benjamin*[5] (30), *Benjamin*[4], *Lieut. Jonathan*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newtown, Long Island, June 11, 1784, was a merchant in Newtown and died there Aug. 17, 1814, aged only thirty years. On Sept. 5, 1814, administration on his estate was given to his widow Catherine and William Leverich. (Queens Co. Admons. vol. B., p. 147.)

He married about 1805, CATHERINE NOSTRAND, daughter of John Nostrand of Brooklyn; she survived her husband but a few years, dying about 1820. Her will dated Sept. 15, 1820, probated Feb. 15, 1821, directed that her two children Cornelia S. Coe and Benjamin Coe be maintained until twenty-one when they were to equally share her estate. Executors, brother-in-law Peter Sharp of New York City, and uncle William Leverich of Newtown, L. I. (Queens Co. Wills, vol. D., p. 345.)

Children born at Newtown, L. I.:

i. BENJAMIN[7], b. about 1806, was of New York City on Mar. 1, 1834, when Peter Sharp, merchant, and Christina his wife, Abraham Meserole and Cornelia S. his wife, and Benjamin Coe, all of New York City, conveyed their interests in Nostrand estates in Brooklyn. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 45, p. 184.) Benjamin Coe appears in the New York City Directories from 1835 to 1839, first as a jeweller and

then as a tea merchant. After 1839 there is no record of him in New York, and he was probably identical with one Benjamin Estel Coe whom descendants claim was born about 1805, lived in New York City whence he removed to Washington, D. C., where he was a carriage builder 1843 to 1850, and finally located at Richmond, Va., where he d. Aug. 15, 1858.

He m. about 1834, MARY E. DIGGES of Port Tobacco, Md., who died in 1861.

Children:

1. CORNELIA [8], b. in New York in 1835, d. in infancy.
2. LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN ESTEL, b. in New York in 1835, served in the Confederate army in the Civil War, attaining the rank of lieutenant-colonel; d. Jan. 3, 1896, unmarried.
3. CHARLES F., b. in New York in 1837, served in the Confederate army and lost an arm in the battles before Richmond; was married and divorced, and d. in Texas in 1881.
4. EDWARD DIGGES, b. at Washington, D. C., in 1839; served in the Confederate army, was taken prisoner, and d. in Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., in 1863.
5. CAPT. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. at Washington, D. C., in 1841, served in the Confederate army and became captain of Co. E, 40th Virginia Vols.; resided (1900) in Lancaster Co., Va. He married three times; by first marriage had five sets of twins, by second marriage had no children, and by third marriage had one child.

ii. CORNELIA, bapt. at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 10, 1808, m. ABRAHAM MESEROLE and settled in New York City.

79. SAMUEL S.[6] COE (*Samuel S.*[5] (31), *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1762, as Samuel Coe Jr. appears as private in Capt. Garrett Acker's company of Orange Co. militia towards the close of the Revolution. (New York in the Revolution, p. 254.) By some error his name is omitted in the U. S. Census of 1790, and no further information of him has been found except his family record preserved in the Thompson Mss., according to which document he died Oct. 18, 1816.

He married in 1787, ELIZABETH [5] COE, born Jan. 6, 1767, died Apr. 10, 1848, daughter of Daniel [4] (17) and Rachel (Sloat) Coe.

Children born in Orange Co. or Ulster Co., N. Y.:

176. i. DANIEL [7], b. Jan. 29, 1788.
ii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1790, d. Apr. 7, 1793.
iii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1791, d. Apr. 7, 1848.
iv. ELIAS, b. Sept. 2, 1793, is said to have been a blacksmith at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. Oct. 31, 1867. No record of a family has been secured.
177. v. JOHN D., b. Oct. 24, 1795.
vi. DAVID, b. Feb. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 22, 1834; further history not secured.
vii. ALEXANDER, b. June 13, 1800, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
viii. ALEXANDER S., b. May 1, 1802, lived at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 5, 1872.

He m. Mar. 4, 1831, MARY JOHNSTON, b. May 3, 1799.

Children b. at New Paltz, N. Y.:

1. PETER [6], b. Dec. 26, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1904; no further record.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1895; m. ——— McENTEE.
3. ELIAS, b. Sept. 28, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1898; he was married and left a widow who is living (1909) at New Paltz, N. Y. No further record.
4. LEWIS, b. Mar. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1874; no further record.

178. ix. ROBERT BELL, b. June 19, 1804.
x. RACHEL, b. Dec. 19, 1806.
xi. LEWIS D., b. Nov. 4, 1810, said to have d. young.

80. SAMUEL I.[6] COE (*Lieut. Isaac S.*[5] (32), *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., about 1768, was a farmer and miller in his native place, which from 1791 to 1828 was called New Hempstead, and since the latter year, Ramapo. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and on the assessment roll for New Hempstead in 1812 he was taxed $1.90 on a farm valued at $595. The record of his death has not been found and there are no probate records of his estate.

He married in 1800, MARY CONKLIN, daughter of Isaac Conklin.

Children born at New Hempstead (now Ramapo), N. Y.:

i. ANN [7], b. Mar. 13, 1801, d. Nov. 4, 1890; m. JOHN DEPEW.
ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 12, 1803, d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. WILLIAM ALGER.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1805, d. June 24, 1890; m. ——— REMMEY.
iv. MARTHA, b. Oct. 8, 1807, d. May 28, 1859; m. (1), about 1831, JAMES VOTEY who was b. at Halifax, N. S., and settled in New York City where he was an alderman and d. in 1853. Children: *Emma, Charles.* She m. (2), ——— EHLE.
v. GEORGE S., b. Feb. 4, 1810, d. 1863; further history not secured.
vi. MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1811, d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. (1), ——— BECKER; m. (2), ——— LEVERAGE.

179. vii. SAMUEL S., b. June 10, 1813.
viii. JOHN S., b. Nov. 28, 1815, removed to Fullersburg, Dupage Co., Ill., where descendants remain of whom no details have been secured.
ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 18, 1817, d. Oct. 20, 1873; m. ——— COOK.
x. HARRIET, b. Nov. 12, 1819, d. May 16, 1864; m. ——— HOWE.
xi. CAPT. ISAAC S., b. Aug. 16, 1822, when a boy learned the trade of wheelwright and worked a few years in New York City. In 1843 he bought a farm at Ramapo, N. Y., where he remained eight years and was commissioned captain of militia. In 1851 he went West and was a wheelwright for ten years, successively at Fullersburg, Ill., Faribault, Minn., and Syracuse, Mo. Early in the Civil War, on Oct. 4, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant in Gen. Sigel's scouts, and on Aug. 13, 1862, re-enlisted in the 33d Mo. Vols., was successively promoted to sergeant-major, second-lieutenant, and on Dec. 23, 1863 to first-lieutenant in which office he served until the close of the war. After the war he went to Allen Co., Kan, where he engaged in farming nearly a score of years, and then in 1885 settled in the town of La Harpe, Allen Co., Kan., was appointed postmaster in 1893, and d. Apr. 18, 1908.

He m. (1), Apr. 23, 1842, SARAH ELIZABETH FELTER, b. at Passaic,

N. J., Nov. 20, 1825, d. at Fullersburg, Ill., Aug. 3, 1854, daughter of Alexander and Sutie (Rose) Felter.

He m. (2), Mrs. Mary (Knapp) Bell of Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.

He m. (3), in 1866, Nannie B. Tease, who d. at Syracuse, Mo., in 1867.

He m. (4), Mary Miller, who d. at La Harpe, Kan., Dec. 11, 1891.

Children by first marriage:

1. Sarah Priscilla [8], b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843, m. (1), Apr. 2, 1858, Stephen V. Birch, a farmer of Faribault, Minn., who d. July 7, 1872. He served three years in the Civil War. Children: *George Byron, Stephen Elmer, Le Roy Clarence, Harry I.* She m. (2), July 3, 1873, Henry Roberson of Lewiston, Me.; they settled at Fort Scott, Kans., where he has been chief of police.
2. Mary Almira, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1846, d. in 1863 in New York City; m. ——— Throckmorton.
3. Arlena Byron, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1848, m. Ezra Rhodes. Children: *Ezra Abram, Maud, Verna, Topeka, Mark, Anna.*
4. Anne, b. at Ramapo, N. Y., June 15, d. June 16, 1850.
5. Jesse, b. at Fullersburg, Ill., July 27, 1851, killed by Mexicans at San Diego, Tex., Sept. 19, 1876. He was unmarried.
6. Harriet Elizabeth, b. at Fullersburg, Ill., Aug. 29, 1853, m. in 1872, John E. Stansbury and they reside at La Harpe, Allen Co., Kan. Children: *Jesse Owen, Harry, Elmer, Pearl, Elizabeth.*

xii. Jesse S., b. Oct. 15, 1824, d. July 25, 1850. No further record secured. Perhaps he was the Jesse Coe of New York City, adm. on whose estate was given to his widow Adaline Coe on June 27, 1851. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 53, p. 154.)

81. JOHN W.[6] COE (*William S.*[5] (33), *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Orange (now Rockland) Co., N. Y., about 1784, was a farmer at Ramapo where he died in 1818, administration on his estate being given to his widow Polly on Aug. 1, 1818. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. A., p. 107.) He is said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812.

He married about 1808, Polly Cooper who died at Ramapo Apr. 6, 1846, daughter of Gilbert T. and Sally Cooper of Ramapo.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth [7], b. about 1810, m. about 1848, Jacob Straut of New York City.

180. ii. Henry D., b. Oct. 22, 1812.

181. iii. John, b. about 1814.

iv. Sarah Maria, b. about 1817, m. Jeremiah Onderdonk and removed to New York City.

82. CHARLES[6] COE (*William S.*[5] (33), *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Orange (now Rockland) Co. N. Y., Sept. 26, 1789, lived in Kakiat (Ramapo) and Clarkstown until about

1830, when he removed to New York City where he engaged in business as a wheelwright and carriage maker until his death in the summer of 1850. His will dated Apr. 18, 1850, probated Sept. 4, 1850, left his house on Hudson St. to wife Jane for life and at her death to be sold and the proceeds divided among all his children.

He married Aug. 8, 1812, JANE ONDERDONK, born in Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1790, daughter of Andries and Maria (Van Houten) Onderdonk.

Children born in Rockland Co., N. Y.:

i. ANDREW [7], b. May 25, 1813, was a blacksmith and tinsmith in New York City; further history untraced.

ii. HARRIET, b. Nov. 17, 1814, living in Newark, N. J., in 1881.

iii. JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1816, was a blacksmith in New York City and d. s. p. before 1850.

iv. PERRY, b. Oct. 24, 1818, when a lad went with his parents to New York City where he lived over sixty years engaged in various occupations and d. May 21, 1893. He m. (1), MARGARET A. ———, who d. in 1878. He m. (2), ELIZABETH H. ——— who survived him. The record of his family has not been obtained.

v. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 3, 1820, m. ABRAHAM SPRINGSTEEL of Haverstraw and New York City.

vi. MARTHA ANN, b. about 1823, m. WILLIAM E. SMITH of New York City.

vii. JOHN C., b. about 1825, lived in Paterson, N. J., and also in Haverstraw, N. Y., where on Mar. 1, 1868, he and his wife Catharine sold their farm for $6000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. 58, p. 364.)

He m. Jan. 6, 1848, CATHARINE BROKAW, b. Aug. 23, 1829, d. Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of Thompson and Rachel (Doremus) Brokaw.

Children:

1. ADA [8], b. about 1850, m. (1), GEORGE COSGROVE, and m. (2), THOMAS H. PIERCE. Further history untraced.

2. EDWARD PYE, m. KATE GOLDSMITH of Haverstraw, N. Y. Further history untraced.

viii. MATILDA, b. about 1828, d. unm. before 1868.

ix. SARAH, b. about 1831, living in New York City in 1868.

83. WILLIAM W. [6] COE (*William S.* [5] (33), *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born Jan. 4, 1792, was a blacksmith and farmer and resided at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., where he died Feb. 20, 1869.

He married Feb. 2, 1812, MARGARET TITSWORTH, born about 1793, died Apr. 3, 1860, daughter of Henry and Martha Titsworth.

Children born at Wantage, N. J.:

182. i. JAMES [7], b. Dec. 5, 1814.

ii. MARIA.

183. iii. WILLIAM T., b. Mar. 14, 1820.

iv. MARTHA.

v. JANE T., b. in 1828, d. Jan. 17, 1863, unm.

84. DOMINY [6] COE (*William S.* [5] (33), *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1795, was a carpenter and farmer and succeeded to his father's

farm in Ramapo where he died May 9, 1854. His will dated Apr. 12, 1854, probated Aug. 7, 1854, left all estate to wife Nancy Stephens Coe, at her death to revert to children. Said wife and two eldest sons Charles Henry Coe and Spencer Coe, to be executors. Heirs cited: widow Nancy, and six children; Charles H. Coe and Spencer Coe, both of New York City, Maria A. wife of James D. Secor, Ann Coe, and Richard and George S. Coe, both minors. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. G., p. 143.)

He married about 1820, NANCY STEPHENS, born in Rockland Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1800, daughter of Stephen and Jennie (Brower) Stephens; she died in New York City, June 27, 1864.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES HENRY [7], b. about 1823, when a young man went to New York City and later, in 1865, was of Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. about 1847, MATILDA ———. Their further history has not been traced.

ii. SPENCER, lived at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., and also in New York City where he d. July 17, 1891, administration being given to his widow Rachel. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 222, p. 48.) Further history not secured.

iii. MARIA E., m. before 1854, JAMES D. SECOR of Ramapo, N. Y.

iv. ANN, m. after 1854, GEORGE T. ARCHER of Nyack, N. Y.

184. v. RICHARD BLAUVELT, b. May 1, 1834.

185. vi. GEORGE STEVENS, b. Nov. 2, 1838.

85. GEORGE [6] COE (*Maj. Daniel S.*[5] (34), *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., about 1793, when a boy went with his parents to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and on their removal in 1825 to Orange Co., he removed to New York City where he was a carpenter and died before 1860.

He married at Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1818, SOPHIA FOSTER.

Children:

i. ALBERT A.[7], b. about 1820, was a seaman in New York City and later lived at Cold Spring, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., and Palmer, Mass., and d. at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1898.

He m. Apr. 27, 1851, ANNIE MARY LENT, b. at Montrose, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Sherwood) Lent; she resides (1909) at Palmer, Mass.

Child:

1. ALIDA ANN [8], b. in New York City, July 5, 1853, m. STEPHEN C. KENYON and resides (1909) at Palmer, Mass.

ii. DANIEL, was a seaman in New York City 1850-1860; further history untraced.

iii. HIRAM, a seaman in New York City in 1850; removed to Albany, N. Y., about 1855. His widow, MARY E., resides there in 1909. Further details not obtained.

86. CAPT. JOHN J.[6] COE (*Ens. John* [5] (35), *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1803, succeeded to part of his father's homestead and was a prosperous farmer and a man of exemplary character. For over sixty years he was a member of the New Hempstead Reformed Church,

and for some years served as township supervisor and captain of militia. During his life time he deeded his fine farm among his three sons, and he died at Ramapo, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1896, aged ninety-three years.

He married Dec. 24, 1826, HANNAH JOHNSON, born Nov. 16, 1804, died Mar. 26, 1882, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe (Gurnee) Johnson of Ramapo.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

186. i. ALPHEUS J.[7], b. June 14, 1828.

ii. AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 12, 1830, was deeded by his father a portion of the ancestral homestead, and was a progressive, successful, and prosperous farmer. During the Civil War he enlisted July 8, 1863, in the 17th N. Y. Vols., and served thirty days at Fort McHenry. He was a man of refined tastes, genial and sympathetic disposition, and exemplary character, and was highly esteemed by all who had the privilege of his acquaintance. Mr. Coe had in his possession the mss. genealogy of the Rockland Co. Coes, the compilation of which was started in 1802 by William Thompson (see *ante* p. 85); and the editor of the present work is indebted to Mr. Coe's family for the use of this valuable mss. Mr. Coe d. at his home in Ramapo, Aug. 22, 1906.

He m. Nov. 8, 1855, ANNA MARIA WINTER, b. Mar. 5, 1830, d. July 6, 1883, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Terhune) Winter of Mahwah, N. J.

Children b. at Ramapo, N. Y.:

1. JULIA [8], b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. at Ramapo, Dec. 26, 1887, JONAH L. SEAMAN, b. at Macedon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1851, son of John and Elizabeth (Fritts) Seaman. He is a salesman and they lived in New York City until about 1900 when they settled in Weehawken, N. J., where they still (1910) reside and he is a trustee of the Park M. E. Church. Children: *Norma, De Wayne Augustus.*
2. MARTHA W., b. Jan. 24, 1859, d. Mar. 19, 1859.
3. ANDREW WINTER, b. Jan. 14, 1860, is in business (1910) in New York City and is unmarried.
4. ALPHEUS, b. July 28, 1862, lives (1910) in New York City where he is a dealer in sporting goods. He is unmarried.
5. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 21, 1864, resides (1910) on the homestead at Ramapo, N. Y.
6. WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 24, 1867, occupies (1910) the homestead farm at Ramapo, N. Y., and is unmarried.
7. CHARLES GRIFFIN, b. June 19, 1869, d. Apr. 9, 1873.
8. AMELIA, b. May 12, 1871, resides (1910) on the homestead at Ramapo.
9. MARY BOGART, b. Nov. 7, 1875, m. June 2, 1904, WILLIAM JAMES BAILLIE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1878, son of James and Margaret Jane (Cauthers) Baillie. He is a farmer and they reside (1910) at Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y. Child: *Ruth Marion.*

iii. JARED, b. June 8, 1833, d. Oct. 4, 1834.

187. iv. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

v. JULIA, b. Jan. 26, 1842, d. Aug. 18, 1849.

vi. EMILY, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1905, unmarried.

87. JONAS[6] COE (*Hon. Benjamin*[5] (36), *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1778, lived in his native place where he died June 9, 1803, aged only twenty-four, according to the Thompson Mss. which also names his children.

He married in Apr. 1797, MARGARET ALLISON, probably daughter of Peter Allison of Haverstraw, N. Y.

Children born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

188. i. ABRAHAM[7], b. in 1798.
ii. SARAH, b. in 1800.
189. iii. PETER A., b. in 1802.

88. BENJAMIN[6] COE (*Hon. Benjamin*[5] (36), *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw in Orange (now Rockland Co.), N. Y., Nov. 7, 1794, soon after his marriage removed to the vicinity of Rochester, N. Y., where he improved a farm on which he lived some years; but being afflicted with blindness which lasted twelve years, he sold his farm near Rochester and returned to Haverstraw where he died May 26, 1851.

He married Nov. 7, 1818, CATHARINE ALLISON, born at Haverstraw May 18, 1798, died there Aug. 15, 1878, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Storms) Allison of Haverstraw. Her will dated May 23, 1878, probated Oct. 12, 1878, mentions son Jonas L. Coe, grandson Oscar F. Coe (son of son Halstead Coe), daughters Adelphina and Hannah, deceased, and daughters Marietta wife of Isaac Parleman and Sarah Jane Romaine. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. M., p. 628.)

Children:

i. ADELPHINA[7], b. July 26, 1819, d. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, unmarried.
ii. HANNAH, b. 1822, d. young.
iii. JONAS L., b. Apr. 3, 1824, was a wagon-maker in New York City for over thirty years, and d. after 1880.
He m. EMMA ———, b. about 1829, who d. in New York City Jan. 28, 1889, aged sixty.
Child:
1. A DAUGHTER[8].

190. iv. HALSTEAD C., b. Apr. 13, 1827.
v. MARIETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1830, m. ISAAC PARLEMAN and resided at Glen Cove, L. I., and also in Jersey City, N. J.
vi. SARAH JANE, m. DAVID ROMAINE of Haverstraw, N.Y., Child: *Laura*.

89. ENS. AMZI[6] COE (*Dea. John*[5] (37), *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Mar. 7, 1795, was commissioned ensign of the 83d regiment of New York militia in 1818. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1927.) He inherited his father's homestead farm in Ramapo which he sold, and then removed to Fairfax Co., Virginia, where he died.

He married ANNA SHERWOOD.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. ELIZA[7], b. about 1820, m. CHARLES CONDIT and had five children.

ii. RACHEL, d. s. p.
iii. MARIETTA, d. s. p.
iv. CATHERINE, d. s. p.
v. ADELINE, m. WILLIAM P. FOOTE and had two children.
vi. SPENCER A., was of Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va., in 1868; d. s. p.
vii. HENRY M., is said to have lived in Virginia.
He m. JANE SCOTTEN.
Children:
1. ALFRED HENRY [8] (b. about 1860?).
2. SAMUEL SPENCER.
The history of these two brothers has not been learned.

90. HON. JOHN REMSEN [6] COE (*Samuel* [5] (38), *Hon. John* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1799, inherited from his father the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, built by Lieut. Samuel [3] Coe about 1735; but he later sold this estate after a tenure in the Coe family of over a century, and settled at Haverstraw, where he died Jan. 5, 1861. From 1848 to 1851 he was treasurer of the State of New York.

He married about 1821, JANE MARIA CASSIDY, born Apr. 16, 1797, died July 23, 1861, daughter of Archibald Cassidy.

Children:

i. SARAH [7], m. JOHN W. TEN EYCK. Children: *George, John, Mary.*
ii. RICHARD W., b. about 1824, removed to New York City about 1850, and later settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was living in 1884. He. m. about 1848, ELMINA CARMAN, b. about 1830, daughter of Levi and Maria L. (Archer) Carman. No children.
iii. ELIZABETH, m. GEORGE S. SHERWOOD and d. s. p. about 1884.
iv. ARCHIBALD C., b. about Feb., 1828, was a farmer and settled at Hackensack, N. J., where he d. June 7, 1906. He m. about 1855, MARY JULIANA (BLAUVELT?) who survived him.
Children:
1. ARCHIBALD C., resides (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
2. MARTHA A., living (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
3. GEORGE A., living (1909) at Hackensack, N. J.
4. DAVID A., b. 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1868.
v. CHARLES, d. young.
vi. MARY A., living (1909) at Haverstraw, unmarried.
vii. MATTIE J., living (1909) at Haverstraw, unmarried.
viii. SAMUEL, lived at Haverstraw where he d. s. p., Feb. 12, 1908; his will dated Oct. 31, 1907, probated Mar. 20, 1908, left his whole estate to sisters Mattie J. Coe and Mary A. Coe of Thiells, Haverstraw. (Rockland Co. Wills, vol. 30, p. 139.)

91. ADMIRAL JONAS HALSTEAD [6] COE (*Halstead* [5] (39), *Hon. John* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 23, 1805, was of adventurous spirit and when a young man went to South America, settling permanently at Buenos Aires, Argentina, where he became a wealthy merchant and died Oct. 30, 1864. He was an active figure in the numerous political revolutions of that country and the resulting complications and wars with Paraguay, Uruguay and

Brazil, and attained the rank of admiral. Among his naval exploits it is related that during a sharp encounter his supply of cannon-balls became exhausted, whereupon he substituted Dutch cheeses with successful results so that his craft was enabled to escape from the enemy.

He married July 7, 1828, DONNA TRINIDAD BALCARSE, born Mar. 8, 1810, died Mar. 31, 1886, daughter of Gen. Juan Ramon and Trinidad (Garcia) Balcarse of Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Children:

i. DOLORES C. R.[7], b. at Buenos Aires, Apr. 9, 1829, d. there July 11, 1875; m. GENARO L. DE ELIA. Children: *George, Gustave, Sarah, Rudolph, Lilly.*

191. ii. JUAN MANUEL, b. at Buenos Aires, Aug. 6, 1831.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Buenos Aires, Feb. 8, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1834.

iv. MAXIMA C. H., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Nov. 4, 1836, d. in France Aug. 11, 1879; m. ——— FROGA. No issue.

v. HECTOR G. A., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Nov. 9, 1838, d. in Italy Aug. 16, 1857, unm.

vi. NICANORA E., b. in Entre Rios, Argentina, Oct. 22, 1840, d. in France Mar. 6, 1876; m. ——— TEGARIE. No issue.

vii. MARIA D., b. at Montevideo, Uruguay, Dec. 11, 1842, d. there Dec. 17, 1842.

viii. RAMON H., b. at Newark, N. J., Apr. 29, 1844, d. at Buenos Aires, Nov. 19, 1865, unmarried.

ix. JOHN M. D., b. at Buenos Aires, Aug. 6, 1848, d. in France, June 23, 1878.

x. TRINIDAD H., b. at Buenos Aires, Oct. 30, 1851, d. at Tours, France, Jan. 4, 1879.

92. EDWARD MORRIS[6] COE (*Rev. Jonas*[5] *D.D.* (40), *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Lansingburgh, near Troy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1796, was graduated at Union College, A.B., 1815, and was an attorney-at-law at Troy, N. Y., where he died in early manhood, Feb. 11, 1828.

He married MARY A. MCCULLEN.

Children born at Troy, N. Y.:

192. i. JONAS MYNDERSE[7], b. in 1823.

ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1825, when a young man went to sea, and was one of the mariners of the ship *New World* who rescued the crew of the ship *Ocean Monarch* burnt at sea Aug. 24, 1848, receiving from the Mass. Humane Society a gold medal for heroism in this exploit. In the gold fever of 1849 he went to Sacramento, Cal., where he remained four years and then settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he resided the rest of his life, for many years was connected with the custom house, and died July 25, 1897.

He m. at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 23, 1854, ELIZABETH HUDSON BARNEY, b. at Homer, Mich., Nov. 12, 1837, daughter of Milton and Sophia (Dorsey) Barney; she resides (1909) at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children born at San Francisco, Cal.:

1. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Aug. 10, 1870, m. (1), Jan. 9, 1887, BENJAMIN A. CUTLER, b. at San Francisco, in Oct. 1865, son of Amos and Eda (Bishop) Cutler. He was a machinist and d.

in San Francisco in 1890. Children: *Edward Coe*, b. Jan. 25, 1888, and *Trevathan William*, b. June 11, 1890, of whom the elder was adopted by his grandparents, assumed the name "Edward Henry Coe," and is living in San Francisco (1909). She m. (2), Dec. 31, 1891, WILLIAM WICHELOW SMITH of St. Marys, Ont., Can., b. July 20, 1862, son of Abel and Edith (Ludlow) Smith of London, England. They reside in San Francisco where he is an agent for the Canadian Pacific R. R. Children: *Fallon Coe, Ludlow Jeffries.*

2. GRACE EDGAR, b. Dec. 5, 1871, m. Mar. 2, 1892, SAMUEL GRANT GOUCHER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 24, 1865, son of William H. and Mary T. (Robertson) Goucher. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.
3. ALICE HUDSON, b. Mar. 10, 1875, d. at San Francisco, May 10, 1907. She m. (1), July 18, 1893, JOHN HENRY FALLON, b. in London, England, Feb. 6, 1869, son of Maj. John and Kate Fallon. He was a bank clerk in San Francisco where he d. July 6, 1895, leaving no children. She m. (2), in New York City in 1899, LOUIS P. MENDHAM, of Mendham Bros., bankers and brokers. Children: *Lucille Phyllis, Morrice Coe.*

iii. MARY ELIZA, m. ——— EDGAR of New York City.

93. WILLIAM S.[6] COE (*Samuel W.*[5] (41), *William*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Oct. 21, 1787, was endowed with ambition, ability, and energy of character, and when a young man went to New York City where he went into business and became a successful merchant. From 1829 to 1838 he was the appraiser at the New York custom house, and on Mar. 29, 1838, was appointed naval officer of New York, which post he held four years.

He died at New York City, Aug. 9, 1855. His will dated July 27, 1839, probated Sept. 12, 1855, left all estate to wife Sarah for life, with reversion to children. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 115, p. 88.) The Thompson Mss. gives the record of his family.

He married Apr. 25, 1812, SARAH HOIT, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Seeley) Hoit of Stamford, Conn.

Children born in New York City:

i. CHARLES W.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 16, 1813.
ii. ELIZABETH A., b. Dec. 12, 1814, d. Sept. 9, 1884; m. THOMAS J. CARTER. Child: *William S.*
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1816, d. when a young man, unm.
iv. HENRY, b. Dec. 25, 1818, was a merchant in New York City where he d. June 15, 1865, leaving a good estate. His will dated June 29, 1861, probated July 14, 1865, left all estate to wife Julia, but if she predeceased him, to her sisters and his sisters. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 159, p. 86.)

He m. about 1842, JULIA PEGG, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Jones) Pegg of New York City; she d. May 26, 1883.

Children born in New York City:

1. WILLIAM S.[8], d. young.
2. ELOISE, d. aged about fifteen years.

v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 4, 1820, a man of sweeping business ability, became an eminent importing merchant in New York City, and was the first Coe in America to become a millionaire, making extensive investments in New York City real estate which greatly appreciated in value. In his later years he was also prominent in banking circles being vice-president of the Stuyvesant Safe Deposit Co., and a director of the Bowery Savings Bank and of the Hanover National Bank. He d. in New York City Oct. 12, 1883, by his will leaving his large estate in trust for his wife and children. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 315, p. 454.)

He m. about 1848, MARTHA CAROLINE GASSNER, b. about 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1894, daughter of Peter and Martha (Feltus) Gassner of New York City.

Children b. in New York City:

1. MARTHA ROSALIE [8], b. about 1850, m. JAMES RODMAN TOWNSEND of New York City, son of James Bowne and Charlotte Mowatt (Robinson) Townsend. Mr. Townsend was a member of the Union Club and the Racquet Club, and d. Jan. 10, 1904. His widow is a member of the New York Society of Colonial Dames. Children: *Arthur R.*, *Martha F.*, *Charles C.*, *Eleanor R.*
2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, is unmarried and resides in New York City; is a member of the Calumet Club, the St. Nicholas Society, and Sons of the Revolution.
3. EMELINE F., m. (1), RICHARD L. CAMPBELL of New York City who d. Feb. 3, 1884, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Campbell. Children: *Rosalie C.*, *Martha*. She m. (2), HERBERT PARSONS of New York City. She is a member of the New York Society of Colonial Dames.
4. HENRY E., b. Sept. 6, 1856, graduated in 1878 at Yale College, studied law at Columbia University, and started law practice in New York City, but relinquished it after a few years upon his marriage to EVA JOHNSTON, daughter of the late John T. Johnston, a wealthy New Yorker and proprietor of a famous saloon. Mr. Coe belongs to the Down Town Dining Association and Sons of the Revolution.

vi. AMELIA, b. Apr. 8, 1822, d. unm. in Jan., 1881.

vii. MARIA LOUISA, b. May 31, 1825, d. unm. Jan. 12, 1895.

viii. SARAH JANE, b. June 19, 1828, d. at Paris, France, July 15, 1896; m. JOHN W. PIRSSON, a successful lawyer of New York City, who d. Sept. 7, 1903. Children: *A. Eloise*, *Henry Talbot*.

94. JOHN [6] COE (*Samuel W.* [5] (41), *William* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 21, 1789, lived there until his death in the summer of 1816 at the early age of twenty-seven years. Administration on his estate was given to his widow Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1816. (Rockland Co. Admons., vol. A., p. 93.)

He married first, July 7, 1810, HANNAH JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph Johnson; she d. a few weeks after marriage, Aug. 22, 1810.

He married second, Oct. 1, 1811, CHARLOTTE DE NOYELLES, born Feb. 20, 1793, daughter of Hon. Peter and Dericke (Snedeker) De Noyelles.

Children by second marriage:

i. JOHN [7], b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. at Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840, unm.

ii. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1817, m. before 1840, WILLIAM H. MELICK of Haverstraw, N. Y.

95. JESSE [6] COE, M.D. (*Samuel W.*[5] (41), *William* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1790, graduated with the degree of M.D. at Rutgers College in 1813, and settled at Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession and in 1814 was commissioned surgeon of the 83d (Rockland Co.) regiment of New York militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1471.) He died in 1825, administration on his estate being granted on Apr. 22 of that year, to his widow Elizabeth. (Rockland Co. Admons. vol. B., p. 25.)

He married Jan. 2, 1817, ELIZABETH MERRITT, daughter of Joseph Merritt; she married second, Abraham Hogencampe of Clarkstown, and died July 19, 1846.

Children born at Clarkstown, N. Y.:

i. SUSAN B.[7], b. Nov. 18, 1817, m. May 13, 1850, JOHN T. BLAUVELT of Clarkstown. Children: *Jacob Edwin, Jesse Alonzo.*

193. ii. EDWIN, b. Apr. 23, 1820.

iii. EMELINE, b. June 20, 1823, m. June 20, 1844, ABRAM WOOD.

96. SAMUEL W.[6] COE (*Samuel W.*[5] (41), *William* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1808, lived there all his life except from 1834 to 1840 when he resided in New York City, having secured a position in the custom house there through the influence of his elder brother William S. Coe. In 1840 he returned to Ramapo where he engaged in farming until his death, Jan. 30, 1876.

He married at Ramapo, May 12, 1832, ELIZABETH YOUNG, born there May 12, 1811, died there May 19, 1876, daughter of Tunis and Mary (Frederick) Young.

Children:

i. SUSAN ELMIRA [7], b. at Ramapo, Apr. 24, 1833, m. there June 17, 1857, WILLIAM SPENCER FORSHAY, b. at Ramapo Aug. 23, 1824, son of Ryneard and Catherine Emelia (Cornelison) Forshay. He was a cigar manufacturer at Ramapo, where his widow still (1910) resides. Children: *Clarence, Edwin C.*

194. ii. JESSE C., b. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1834.

iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. in New York City Aug. 10, 1838, d. at Ramapo Feb. 15, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1860, CHARLES H. BILYEA, b. in New York City, July 20, 1837, son of Jerry and Catherine (Forshay) Bilyea. He is a mason at Monsey, N. Y. Children: *Ella L., Florence.*

195. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Ramapo, July 13, 1841.

v. JULIA, b. at Ramapo, May 19, 1844, d. there Feb. 16, 1847.

vi. CECELIA, b. at Ramapo, Oct. 4, 1846, d. at Mahwah, N. J., July 21, 1895; m. at Suffern, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1871, JOHN J. VALENTINE, b. at Mahwah, N. J., May 28, 1846, son of John D. and Abigail (Vanderbeek) Valentine. He is a carpenter builder and resides (1909) at Mahwah, N. J. No children.

196. vii. ORLANDO DECATUR, b. at Ramapo, July 4, 1849.

97. CAPT. AND HON. JOHN D.[6] COE (*Hon. John D.*[5] (42), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born June 12, 1790, in the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, N. Y., was established by his father on some lands the latter had acquired at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., where the young man settled in 1815, and by his industry and energy he improved the property to large value. He also enjoyed a successful career in public life, the citizens of Seneca Co. valuing his ability and integrity and honoring him with various offices.

In 1811 he was appointed ensign and in 1812 lieutenant in the Rockland Co. militia, and in 1816 captain in the Seneca Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1276, 1381, 1706.) He represented Romulus in the New York Assembly in 1834 and 1835, and for many years was a judge of the Seneca Co. Court of Common Pleas. (New York Civil List.) Capt. Coe was a skilled surveyor and much employed in that capacity, and also was active in promoting scientific farming, serving over thirty years as treasurer of the Seneca Co. Agricultural Society.

Capt. Coe lived to the advanced age of eighty-eight years, dying at Romulus, New York, Nov. 11, 1878, he and his wife having lived to celebrate the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.

He married Aug. 13, 1818, SOPHIA SHATTUCK STONE, born Aug. 24, 1801, died Apr. 23, 1884, at Geneva, N. Y., daughter of John and Philinda (Shattuck) Stone of Romulus, N. Y.:

Children born at Romulus, N. Y:

i. PHILINDA SOPHIA[7], b. May 15, 1819, d. Apr. 11, 1859, unmarried.

ii. SARAH MINERVA, b. Oct. 6, 1820, m. Feb. 14, 1843, HENRY WICKER, b. in New York City Oct. 25, 1817. They resided at Orleans, N. Y., and he d. Nov. 1, 1899. His widow resides (1909) at Cuba, N. Y. Children: *Edmund A., Ann Sophia, Eugenia, Joanna V., Ada Coe, Harry, Susan C.*

iii. ADELINE LUCINDA, b. Mar. 2, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. about 1857, PETER LYNCH of Romulus who d. there Dec. 8, 1892. Children: *Lizzie Lynch, Arthur Coe, Sophia, John M., Elmer S.*

iv. JOHN CLERMONT, b. Feb. 22, 1826, was edcuated at Ovid Academy and was a farmer and stock-raiser. He lived at Romulus until 1857, and then removed to Springfield, Ill., where he remained until 1861. During the Civil War he was located at St. Louis, Mo., New York City, and Chicago, Ill., and from 1865 to 1871 was at Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill. In the latter year he settled at Deerfield (now Ravinia), Lake Co., Ill., where he passed the rest of his life and d. Dec. 14, 1899. Mr. Coe served eighteen years as supervisor of Deerfield and Ravinia, was an active member of the Presbyterian church, and a man of the highest integrity of character.

He m. Sept. 18, 1850, CATHARINE MIRANDA VAN DUZEN, b. Feb. 8, 1830, d. Feb. 28, 1892.

Child:

1. SCHUYLER M.[8], b. at Romulus, N. Y., June 22, 1851, m. at Highland Park, Ill., June 18, 1884, EMMA FRANCES JAMES, b. in Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Rhodes) James. No children returned. They resided many years at Chicago, Ill., and in 1909 were living at Santa Barbara, Cal.

v. Amanda K. Watson, b. Sept. 11, 1828, m. Dec. 16, 1852, Aaron Van Natta Brokaw, b. at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1826. He was a merchant and held the offices of supervisor and town-clerk. They lived some years at Romulus, N. Y., and later at Toledo, O., where he d. Nov. 16, 1893. His widow later went to Seattle, Wash. Children: *Clarence Van Natta, John Coe, Clermont Watson, Grace Delia, Carrie Louise, Denton Gurnee.*

vi. Schuyler Post, b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1896. No further information of him has been secured.

vii. A Son, b. and d. in Sept., 1837.

viii. Elmer Stone, b. July 2, 1839, d. Aug. 4, 1841.

98. WILLIAM ALEXANDER [6] COE (*Hon. John D.*[5] (42), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1798, inherited in 1824 as his share of his father's estate the old Coe homestead at Kakiat in Ramapo, built in 1734 by his great-grandfather Lieut. Samuel[3] Coe; but he resided only a few years on this ancestral place, conveying it on Apr. 6, 1831, to his kinsman Samuel Coe (No. 38), for $8000. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. H., p. 76.) He then removed to Willett, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 9, 1863.

He married Apr. 27, 1820, Catherine Sherwood, born Oct. 28, 1801, died Sept. 14, 1856.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. Benjamin S.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1821, resided at Willett, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866.
   He m. about 1845, Sarah Dyer.
   Children:
   1. Irene [8], b. Dec. 25, 1846, m. in 1869 ——— Finn.
   2. John. History not traced.

ii. Caroline E., b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Lysander White, M.D. Children: *Augustus* d. y., *Eugene* d. y.

iii. John D., b. Jan. 2, 1826, removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia.
   He m. Dec. 16, 1846, Emily Isaacs who d. in 1859.
   Child:
   1. Charles Matthew [8], b. Jan. 2, 1847. Record of his family not returned.

iv. Susan Almira, b. May 29, 1830, m. (1), Dec. 16, 1846, Truman Travis and they lived at Willett, N. Y. Child: *George Augustus.* She m. (2), in 1856, John Murray and removed to Hannibal, Mo.

v. Catharine, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 23, 1833.

vi. Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1834, d. June 12, 1838.

vii. Sophia C., b. May 17, 1836, d. in 1859; m. George Crittenden and resided at Willett, N. Y. No children.

99. STEPHEN GURNEE [6] COE (*Lieut. Matthew D.*[5] (43), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., Dec. 15, 1787, when a child was taken by his parents to Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., and later went to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died Nov. 21, 1838.

He married July 1, 1809, LEAH HENION, born at Saddle River Township, N. J., Oct. 25, 1791, died at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869.

Children:

i. CATHARINE ANN[7], b. Sept. 5, 1810, m. at Gorham, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1833, ABNER DWELLE, b. in Apr. 1804. They removed to Grass Lake, Mich., where she d. Aug. 2, 1870, and he survived until Dec. 6, 1887. Children: *Adelia, Franklin, John Coe, Leah Lavinia, Lemuel.*

ii. MATTHEW DANIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1815.

197. iii. MATTHEW DANIEL, b. Aug. 11, 1815.

198. iv. TUNIS HENION, b. June 14, 1818.

v. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Mar. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1843, ALANSON POWELL KENNEDY and settled in Chicago, Ill. No children.

vi. JOHN S., b. Oct. 4, 1823, d. at Edgefield, South Carolina, July 19, 1846, unmarried.

vii. MARTHA MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1826, d. at Royalton, N. Y., May 18, 1890; m. May 23, 1853, WILLIAM CLARK METCALF, b. Apr. 24, 1823. Children: *Ann Eliza, Helen, James Irving, Jennie, George Douglas, Clarence Edgar, Frank Dwelle, William Coe, Marion Howard.*

viii. MARGARET JANE, b. May 24, 1828, d. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1892; m. May 24, 1849, FRANKLIN SALMON WOOD, b. at Hancock, N. H., Jan. 8, 1825, son of Dea. Stephen and Maria (Foster) Wood. They lived at Hancock, N. H., until 1853, then at Gaines and Albion, N. Y., until 1871 when they settled in Keene, N. H. Children: *Lelia Jane, Eugene Franklin, Carrie Maria, Frederick Coe.*

ix. EUGENE MILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1831, d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1853.

x. ELI GURNEE, b. Aug. 31, 1834, d. at Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 18, 1897. He m. at Gorham, N. Y., June 28, 1871, ANNA WHITMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. at Sandwich, Ill., Jan. 5, 1897. No children.

100. MATTHEW M.[6] COE (*Lieut. Matthew D.*[5] (43), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N. J., Mar. 31, 1797, when a boy went with his parents to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; he became a farmer and fruit grower and about 1833 removed to Clyde, Ohio, and later to Angola, Ind., where he died Jan. 28, 1881.

He married Feb. 18, 1822, RUTH DEYO, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1800, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ketcham) Deyo; she d. at Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1884.

Children born at Benton, N. Y.:

i. ELIZA THORPE[7], b. Dec. 25, 1822, d. s. p.

199. ii. HERMAN GURNEE, b. Jan. 7, 1826.

200. iii. JOHN PALMER, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

iv. KATHARINE, b. July 6, 1831, m. ——— DEYO, and resided at Clarence, Ia. Children: *William, Gertrude, Letta.*

v. WILLIAM DEYO, b. Aug. 20, 1834, was a farmer and later a merchant at Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Sept. 27, 1898.

He m. Aug. 3, 1855, MARY JANE STEVENS, b. Jan. 24, 1835, daughter of Warren G. and Mary (Nickerson) Stevens of Adamsville, Mich.

She resided in 1909 at Kansas City, Mo.

Children b. at Adamsville, Mich.:

1. ELMA E.[6], b. June 23, 1857, m. Nov. 24, 1880, WILLIS M. KNAPP, b. in Bristol, Ind., July 30, 1855, son of Myron Knapp. He is a merchant and they live at Independence, Mo. Children: *Merle Coe, Ruth Deyo.*
2. RUTH M., b. June 14, 1861, m. Apr. 15, 1885, WALTER W. HAMDEN, son of Enos and Lucy Hamden. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is a merchant. Children: *Glenn Coe, William W., Cassius, Ruth, Ernest* d. y.

101. WILLIAM[6] COE (*Daniel*[5] (44), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, Orange Co. (now Ramapo, Rockland Co.), N. Y., May 16, 1785, when a child went with his parents to New Paltz (now Lloyd), Ulster Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and died Feb. 2, 1863.

He married Apr. 20, 1829, ELIZABETH ONDERDONK, born Sept. 5, 1794, died Feb. 15, 1875, daughter of Abram and Esther (Palmer) Onderdonk of Ramapo, N. Y.

Children born at Lloyd, N. Y.:

i. ELIZA LEE[7], b. June 23, 1830, d. at Lloyd, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882; m. JOHN HENRY PERKINS, b. at Lloyd, N. Y., June 29, 1828, son of Hezekiah and Mercy (Lester) Perkins. They resided in Lloyd, N. Y., where he d. June 21, 1896. Child: *William Coe.*

ii. ABRAM S., b. June 17, 1835, was a fruit grower at Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

He m. Feb. 23, 1876, MARTHA FARLING, b. Apr. 2, 1840, daughter of James and Jane Ann (Hicks) Farling of New York City.

Child:

1. EDGAR A.[8], b. at Highland, N. Y., May 23, 1882, d. there Dec. 22, 1889.

102. JOHN HALSTEAD[6] COE (*Daniel*[5] (44), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at New Paltz (now Lloyd), Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1798, passed a long life in farming at Lloyd, N. Y., where for several years he held the offices of justice of the peace, assessor, and supervisor, and died June 1, 1882.

He married Oct. 30, 1823, MARY LAKE, born Apr. 14, 1803, died Apr. 9, 1853, daughter of Wells and Ruth (Hine) Lake.

Children born at Lloyd, N. Y.:

i. LEWIS HINE[7], b. Apr. 4, 1824, lived at Keyport, N. J., but except for the names of his wife and children no details of him have been secured.

He m. Dec. 10, 1844, JULIA E. DEYO, daughter of Reuben and Ellen Deyo.

Children:

1. WILLIAM A.[8], b. about 1845, was of Port Monmouth, N. J.; m. (1), CATHERINE BROWN, daughter of John Brown, who d. Feb. 25, 1872; he is said to have had two other wives and a daughter *Mildred*[9].
2. ELLA, m. ——— JOHNSON. Child: *Mary Coe.*

3. Julia D., m. Irving Pike and has issue.
4. Daniel, b. 1860, d. Mar. 21, 1878.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 1, d. July 10, 1869.

ii. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1825, is a farmer, and is living (1909) at Highland, N. Y. He m. Apr. 8, 1869, Jane E. Parmelee who d. Feb. 6, 1905. They had no issue, but have an adopted daughter, *Bessie*.

iii. Wells Lake, b. Oct. 9, 1827, d. at Tombstone, Arizona, in 1879, unm.

iv. Ruth Lake, b. June 23, 1830, m. Apr. 8, 1856, Sylvanus Purdy, b. in Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 31, 1830, son of Sylvanus and Julia (Hull) Purdy. He was a farmer and they lived at Marlboro, N. Y., Humeston, Ia., and finally at Glenwood, Mo. where he d. June 27, 1893. Children: *Wells Coe, Mary Amanda, Addison W., John Sylvanus.*

v. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. July 22, 1841.

vi. Mary E., b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. June 1, 1853, John R. Leroy who d. Nov. 5, 1907. Children: *Willard, Ida, Margaret.*

vii. Josephine, b. July 22, 1837, m. Jan. 7, 1863, Charles W. Elting. Children: *Philip, Mary, Margaret.*

viii. John Halstead, b. Mar. 14, 1839, is a farmer and resides at Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he has held various town offices. He m. Dec. 23, 1879, Mary Brown Pratt, b. at Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853, daughter of Charles and Adelia (Woolsey) Pratt. No children.

ix. Eli Lake, b. Jan. 12, 1842, d. July 25, 1843.

x. Sarah Ann, b. May 2, 1844, m. Nov. 19, 1874, Simeon Hasbrouck who d. July 30, 1891. Child: *Jeanne.*

103. SAMUEL DANIEL[6] COE (*Alexander*[5] (45), *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 4, 1808, was a farmer and when a young man went West, living many years at York, O., and also at Mason, Mich., Galesburg, Ill., Plymouth, Ill., and finally at Elkhart, Ill., where he died Mar. 26, 1889.

He married in 1836, Lydia Hamlin, born Mar. 6, 1813, d. June 9, 1854, daughter of Gershom Hamlin of Portland, Me.

Children born at York, Ohio:

i. Lieut. Ira[7], b. Dec. 23, 1837, was a school-teacher until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as sergeant in Co. D. 6th Michigan Vols.; he was later promoted to first-lieutenant of Co. B. 84th U. S. Colored Vols., and served through the war. Since then he has been occupied in farming and fruit culture, and in 1900 was living at Quincy, Ill.

He m. June 21, 1866, B. Sophia Miller, b. at Mason, Mich., Mar. 22, 1840, daughter of Frederick W. and Belinda (Colby) Miller. Children born at Melrose, Ill.:

1. Lena May[8], b. May 30, 1869, d. Dec. 28, 1897.
2. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

ii. Iro, b. Dec. 23, 1837, when a young man was a school-teacher. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in Co. D. 6th Michigan Vols., being mustered in on Aug. 20, 1861, was promoted to sergeant in May, 1862, served under Gen. Butler at New Orleans and under Gen. Banks at Port Hudson, and continued in the service until discharged Aug. 23, 1864. At the close of the war he resumed teaching

in which he continued until 1881, when he engaged in farming, and in 1900 was located at Quincy, Ill.

He m. Nov. 27, 1884, ELLA FELT, b. May 3, 1854, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews and Adriana (Leach) Felt of Quincy, Ill.

Child:

1. WILBUR [8], b. Sept. 20, 1887.

iii. HAMLIN ALEXANDER, b. May 5, 1840, lived in Chicago, Ill., and is deceased.

He m. FRANCES LACY who was living a widow in Chicago, Ill., in 1904.

Children:

1. MYRTLE [8].
2. PEARL.
3. LACY, perhaps the Lacy Coe living in 1909 at Seattle, Washington.

iv. AMBROSE, b. Mar. 29, 1843, lived in Chicago, Ill., and later at Leadville, Col., where he had mining interests. He m. in 1892, ELLA MUNDORF, daughter of A. B. and ——— (Lawrence) Mundorf of Fort Wayne, Ind., who d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1893.

v. CORYDON HAMLIN, b. May 1, 1845, was living in Colorado in 1900 with a family of six children, but further particulars and his present address have not been learned.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1847, d. an infant.

vii. FONTANIA M., b. July 15, 1848.

viii. LEWIS D., b. Apr. 23, 1851, lived at Leadville, Col., and in 1909 at Denver, Col. Record of his family not returned.

ix. MARTHA B., b. June 9, 1854, d. an infant.

x. LYDIA E., b. June 9, 1854, d. an infant.

104. ISAAC DUBOIS [6] COE (*Alexander* [5] (45), *Daniel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1810, was a farmer, and soon after his marriage went to Fairfax Court House, Va., where he resided nearly ten years, but about 1850 returned to New York State and settled at Marlboro in Ulster Co., where he died July 14, 1883.

He married May 28, 1840, MARIA OSTRANDER, born Apr. 20, 1820, daughter of Cornelius and Esther (Everett) Ostrander of Plattekill, N. Y.; she died at Marlboro, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878.

Children born at Fairfax Court House, Va.:

i. ALEXANDER [7], b. Dec. 28, 1843, was a farmer at Marlboro, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1876.

He m. May 23, 1872, RACHEL DUBOIS, b. Dec. 20, 1849, daughter of Daniel Coe and Catherine (Deyo) Dubois of New Paltz, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARY IDA [8], b. Dec. 16, 1874, m. Dec. 16, 1891, CHARLES KNIFFEN of Lloyd, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1866. Child: *Myron Coe.*
2. ELLA, b. June 10, 1876, d. Mar. 6, 1877.

ii. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. July 2, 1846.

iii. MARY ETTIE, b. Apr. 20, 1848, d. Aug. 16, 1908; m. Nov. 18, 1869, SANFORD N. TERRY, b. at Townsend, O., Aug. 26, 1838, son of Jerry and Mary (Brunnell) Terry. They resided at Clyde, O.

105. OLIVER[6] COE (*Jonathan*[5] (46), *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1738, was deeded by his father in 1764 a hundred acres of land in Winchester, Conn., where he settled and resided until his death.

In the Revolution he served in Capt. Sedgewick's company, Col. Hinman's regiment, in Gen. Montgomery's expedition against Quebec, and on the way home was taken ill with camp fever of which he died Dec. 31, 1775, leaving a widow and six children, all of whom contracted the disease from him but survived. (Records of Conn. 1776-1778, p. 43.)

He married Oct. 7, 1761, MARY AGARD.

Children born at Winchester, Conn.:

201. i. ABNER[7], b. Apr. 12, 1763.
202. ii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 7, 1764.
iii. MARY, b. Sept. 2, d. Sept. 18, 1766.
203. iv. JUSTUS, b. Sept. 1, 1767.
v. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1769, d. 1846; m. ABRAHAM CAMP, M.D., of Mt. Morris, N. Y., who d. in 1850.
204. vi. JOB, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
205. vii. JAMES, b. May 31, 1774.

106. ROBERT[6] COE (*Jonathan*[5] (46), *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1740, settled in 1764 on a tract of land in Winchester, Conn., which was deeded to him by his father. A few years later he sold this farm to his brother Jonathan[6] Coe and removed to the western part of Winchester (now Goshen) whence he finally removed to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died in 1830.

In 1762 he was enrolled in Capt. Archibald McNiel's company, 2d regiment of Conn. militia. His name does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, a part of the returns of Litchfield Co. being missing.

He married Dec. 26, 1764, CHLOE THRALL, born at Torrington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1745, died in 1810, daughter of Joel and Margaret (Hodge) Thrall.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

i. ENS. JOEL[7], b. May 4, 1765, was admitted a freeman of Conn. in 1788; the next year he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years (the other was his brother Ariel), no males under sixteen years, and one female. In 1793 he was appointed ensign of the Otsego Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 235.) His further history has not been learned. He m. about 1789, LYDIA MEACHAM.
ii. ARNANDA, b. July 3, 1767, d. young.
206. iii. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 23, 1769.
iv. ARIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1772, removed about 1789 with his brother Joel to Otsego Co., N. Y., and later was of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. His further history has not been discovered.
207. v. ROSWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1780.

107. ENS. JONATHAN [6] COE (*Jonathan* [5] (46), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1742, lived there in his early married years, and later purchased of his brother Robert [6] Coe the farm established by the latter in Winchester, Conn., to which he removed and where he continued until 1796, when he settled in that part of Winchester now Winsted, Conn., where he resided until his death, Aug. 1, 1824. He was the founder of Methodism in Winchester.

Jonathan Coe appears as ensign in Capt. John Hill's company which served in New York State in 1778; he was also on a committee of army supplies.

He married first, Apr. 15, 1767, EUNICE COOK, born Mar. 5, 1746, died Apr. 12, 1818, daughter of Dea. John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook of Torrington, Conn.

He married second, MRS. SARAH (COOK) HURLBUT, born Oct. 31, 1750, sister of his first wife, and widow of Levi Hurlbut.

Children by first marriage, i. born in Torrington, ii-ix in Winchester Conn.:

i. LAVINIA [7], b. Feb. 11, 1768, d. in 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1788, ASAHEL MILLER, b. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1760, son of George and Sarah Miller. He was a carpenter and builder and they lived successively in Torrington and Winchester, Conn., Tyringham, Mass., and Erie, Pa., where they died. Children: *Joel, Lucia, Lavinia, Laura, Willard, Kirby, Sarah.*

208. ii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 23, 1770.

iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 23, 1772, d. May 15, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1793, CAPT. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Aug. 8, 1773, son of Ichabod and Mindwell (Lewis) Loomis of Torrington, Conn. He was a tanner and they resided in Winchester and in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Oct. 16, 1818. Children: *Alvah* d. y., *Almira Eunice* d. y., *Calista, Abiel, Norman, Alanson, Elihu Lewis, Harriet, Mary.*

iv. ROGER, b. July 27, 1774, succeeded to and occupied the farm in Winchester, Conn., which his father had purchased of his uncle Robert [6] Coe. He was a prominent man in town affairs and representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1814 and 1815. Having no children he adopted his nephew James Roger [6] Coe (son of his brother Daniel [7] Coe), at whose house in Winsted, Conn., he d., Jan. 14, 1859, aged eighty-four years. He m. Mar. 5, 1797, ANNA HIGLEY, b. in E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 17, 1774, daughter of Nathan and Anna (Barrett) Higley; she d. s. p. at Winchester, June 26, 1857.

v. RHODA, b. Mar. 27, 1777, m. Aug. 30, 1803, EBENEZER WOODRUFF, b. in Farmington, Conn., July 30, 1774. He was a farmer and they settled in Barkhamstead, Conn., where she d. June 20, 1849, and he d. May 16, 1851. Children: *Cemira, Rhoda, Ann, Huldah, Eunice, Eben Coe.*

vi. HULDAH, b. Jan. 3, 1779, m. May 16, 1796, MAJ. LLOYD ANDREWS, b. at Meriden, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773, son of Dennison and Abigail (Whiting) Andrews. They settled in Winchester, Conn., where he was a farmer and carpenter and attained the rank of major in the militia; he d. there Oct. 23, 1833, and she d. Dec. 27, 1866. Children: *Orson, Hiram, Huldah, George, Samuel Lloyd, Harvey, Helen.*

209. vii. DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1781.
210. viii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1783.
ix. EBEN, b. July 9, 1785, lived in Winchester, Conn., where he d. Sept. 10, 1818.

He m. Dec. 1, 1806, ELIZA KIRKHAM, daughter of Philemon Kirkham; after the death of her husband she removed with her children and father to Ohio.

Children b. in Winchester, Conn.:

1. JULIA[8], b. Aug. 26, 1807, d. Aug. 4, 1858; m. in May, 1826, HON. PETER VOORHIS, b. in Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1799, son of Peter and Catharine (Defenbaugh) Voorhis. They lived many years in Summit Co., Ohio, where he was a member of the Ohio Assembly in 1849, and held the office of county judge 1849-1853. In 1857 they removed to Mattoon, Ill. Children: *Alvin Coe*, attained the rank of maj.-gen. of Vols. in the Civil War, *Ralph*, *Huldah*, *Annette*, *Mills*, *Charles*, *Eliza*, *Henry*, *Samuel Peter*, *Mary Kate*, *Frank D.*, *Roswell K.*, *George W.*
2. SAMUEL M., b. Feb. 21, 1809, d. Dec. 26, 1809.
3. ELIZA, b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. ——— PORTER of Cleveland, O.
4. CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1816; history untraced.

108. THOMAS[6] COE (*Jedediah*[5] (48), *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1759, was a farmer in his native place and appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Guilford, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females; and he continued to reside in that part of Guilford now Madison until his decease, July 7, 1827.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from Oct. 6 to Dec. 6, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y., in Capt. Bezeleel Bristol's company, of Col. Newberry's regiment; also he was in service in 1776 in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Talcott's regiment. (Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 515 and 521.) On May 20, 1820, Thomas Coe aged sixty-one of New Haven Co., Conn., was pensioned for service as private in the Continental Line. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He married Jan. 1, 1783, SUBMIT GRISWOLD, born May 9, 1762, died Feb. 2, 1831, daughter of Jedediah and Patience (Bates) Griswold.

Children born at East Guilford, Conn.:

i. ELIZABETH[7], b. Jan. 30, 1784, d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1807, JOHN SPENCER, b. Aug. 18, 1784. They lived in Madison, Conn., until 1818, and then removed to Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 4, 1838. Children: *Mary Ann*, *Elizabeth*, *William Henry*, *Samuel*, *Adelia Maria*.

211. ii. HEMAN, b. June 24, 1785.
212. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1786.
213. iv. DARIUS, b. Nov. 11, 1789.
v. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 1, 1794, served July 16-20, 1813, in Capt. Amos Fowler's company during the War of 1812. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He lived at Madison, Conn., and d. Feb. 22, 1877.

He m. (1), Jan. 11, 1821, CAROLINE HATT, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1847. He m. (2), CHARLOTTE ———.

Children by first marriage:

1. BENJAMIN [8], b. Apr. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 18, 1845.
2. ABIGAIL H., b. Aug. 17, 1824, m. June 23, 1858, ALANSON REDFIELD, b. at Madison, Conn., May 18, 1827, son of Alanson and Charlotte (Todd) Redfield. He was a fish dealer at Madison, Conn.
3. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. May 8, 1838, m. WILLIAM H. DEMAREST.

214. vi. THOMAS JUSTIN, b. June 7, 1797.

215. vii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1800.

viii. POLLY MELINDA, b. Oct. 23, 1802, d. Dec. 6, 188–; m. Feb. 10, 1828, LEVI BISHOP, b. in 1802, d. Nov. 25, 1887. Children: *William S.*, *Hannah E.*, *Catharine E.* d. y.

109. JEDEDIAH [6] COE (*Jedediah* [5] (48), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1761, was a soldier in the Revolution, serving nearly two years in the Continental army. On May 1, 1778, he enlisted for nine months in Capt. Stanton's company, Col. Mead's regiment; re-enlisted June 1, 1780, and served six months in Capt. Hall's company, Col. Swift's regiment; again re-enlisted in May 1782, for six months' service in the regiment commanded by Col. Meigs and later by Col. Butler. On Aug. 22, 1832, Jedediah Coe of Burke, Vt., born at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1761, applied for a pension for above service; claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records.)

After the Revolution, he married and settled in Winchester, Conn.; the U. S. Census of 1790 gives a Zebediah (error for Jedediah) Coe as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., with one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. He continued in Winchester until 1804 and then removed to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he lived some thirty years, and then ended his days with his daughter Sally, wife of Nathaniel Kelley of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was living as late as 1840. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He was married about 1784, but neither the record of his marriage nor the name of his wife has been learned.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

i. SALLY [7], b. about 1785, m. Jan. 23, 1807, NATHANIEL KELLEY of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and had issue. He d. Aug. 21, 1869.

ii. MARCUS AURELIUS, history unknown.

iii. CHARLOTTE.

iv. LORRIN, b. Feb. 1, 1793, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., but further details of him have not been learned.

He m. about 1830, ABIGAIL (GILMAN) MOULTON, b. in Maine, June 16, 1790, daughter of ——— Gilman and widow of Samuel Moulton.

Child b. in Burke, Vt.:

1. SAMUEL MOULTON [8], b. July 12, 1832, was a cabinet maker and resided in Leominster, Mass., and in Nashua, N. H., where he d. Sept. 23, 1901. He m. (1), PHEBE RING, daughter of Moses and Lucinda (Whitney) Ring of Washington, Vt.; she d. at Nashua, N. H., in March, 1876. He m. (2), at Nashua, N. H.,

Oct. 1, 1878, ELLEN ZIPPORAH BENSON, b. in South Royalton, Vt., May 13, 1845, daughter of William and Hannah M. (Curtis) Benson; she resides (1909) at South Royalton, Vt. He had no children.

v. BETSEY, b. Apr. 1, 1795, m. in 1821, ALLEN [8] Coe of Burke, Vt. (No. 350).

vi. HARRIET.

vii. LUCY, b. about 1800, d. Mar. 28, 1863; m. about 1825, SULLIVAN STEVENS, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1801, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Lang) Stevens. They lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt., until about 1840 and then settled in Charleston, Vt., where he d. Oct. 27, 1889. Children: *Roswell, Demming, Charlotte, Chester.*

viii. CELIA.

110. ZECHARIAH [6] COE (*Thomas* [5] (49), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), bapt. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1757, was a soldier in several campaigns in the Revolution, there being records of service in Capt. Amos Barnes' company, Col. Hooker's regiment, from which he was discharged May 20, 1778; also in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Moseley's regiment, on duty on the Hudson River during the summer of 1778; also from July 13 to Dec. 12, 1780, in the 8th Conn. regiment. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 498, 534, 239.) On May 18, 1833, Zechariah Coe, aged seventy-five, of Otsego Co., N. Y., was pensioned for service in the Conn. militia. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

Immediately after the Revolution he married and removed to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., where his name is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and two females. He was a farmer, and remained at Burlington, N. Y., until his death, Oct. 30, 1841.

He married about 1785, MIRIAM CALKINS, b. about 1761, died Apr. 11, 1834.

Children born at Burlington, N. Y.:

i. CYRUS [7], b. July 22, 1786, removed in 1815 to Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and d. Apr. 17, 1852.

He m. in 1810, ELSIE FENTON, b. June 29, 1793, d. May 21, 1842. Except the birth-records no information of their children has been obtained.

Children, 1 and 2 b. at Burlington, N. Y., 3-11 b. at Ellicott, N. Y.:

1. CORNELIUS [8], b. June 14, 1811.
2. HORACE FENTON, b. Dec. 14, 1814.
3. RICHARD FLETCHER, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Oct. 10, 1839.
4. SIDNEY, b. Mar. 17, 1819.
5. FLUVIA, b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 14, 1821.
6. EDWIN, b. Apr. 29, 1822.
7. FRANKLIN H., b. Apr. 6, 1824.
8. MILES, b. Oct. 22, 1826.
9. EMILY JANE, b. July 12, 1829.
10. MINERVA, b. Apr. 12, 1831.
11. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1836.

ii. LOIS, m. JOHN GARRETT.

iii. LUCY, m. JOHN IVES of Oswego, N. Y.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1794, d. at Peoria, Ill., May 27, 1846; m. May 28, 1815, COL. HENRY WARREN CLEVELAND, b. in Franklin Twp., Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1791, son of Aaron Porter and Pamelia (Warren) Cleveland. They lived at Albany, N. Y., and at Peoria, Ill., where they were divorced in 1837, and later he removed to Austin, Cass Co., Mo., where he d. Mar. 24, 1869. Children: *Persis Alvira, Fidelia Eliza, Miriam Pamelia, Elizabeth Ann* d. y., *Henrietta* d. y. Col. Cleveland m. (2), at Dixon, Ill., in Oct. 1839, ROWENA ORAM; children: *Napoleon B., Henry C.* d. y., *Rowena*.

v. PERSIS, m. CHESTER WELLS.

111. LEVI [6] COE (*Thomas* [5] (49), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., July 3, 1760, was a farmer and inherited his father's homestead in Litchfield where he passed his life and died Feb. 28, 1832. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

He married first, in May, 1786, OLIVE MARSH, born about 1765 in Litchfield, Conn., died in May, 1788, daughter of Capt. Solomon and Elizabeth (Webster) Marsh.

He married second, Sept. 8, 1789, DEBORAH MCCALL, born at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1769, died Apr. 29, 1843, daughter of Archippus and Deborah (Marsh) McCall.

Child by first marriage:

i. A SON [7], b. 1788, probably d. young.

Children by second marriage born at Litchfield, Conn.:

ii. DYER [7], b. June 2, 1794, was a farmer in Litchfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 18, 1866.

He m. Sept. 24, 1817, LAURA BASSETT, b. Aug. 8, 1794, daughter of Nathan and Mehetable (Buel) Bassett; she d. at Warren, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871.

Children b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

1. MARY E. [8], b. Jan. 6, 1819, m. in Aug. 1836, NELSON CLARK They lived in Mass., and later in Mich. Children: *Dyer, Horace, Walter, Everett*.

2. CLARISSA BASSETT, b. Sept. 8, 1820, m. Aug. 1, 1847, FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS CURTIS of Warren, Conn., born there Dec. 2, 1821. He was a farmer, held numerous town offices, and was in the Conn. Assembly in 1884. Children: *William Franklin, Charles Sumner* d. y., *Laura Clarissa* d. y.

216. iii. IRA, b. Apr. 9, 1796.

217. iv. WALTER, b. Feb. 10, 1798.

v. EMELINE, b. Feb. 2, 1801, m. Sept. 26, 1819, DEA. TRUMAN KILBOURN, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1795, son of Jacob and Lucy (Bradley) Kilbourn. They lived over thirty years in Litchfield, where he was a deacon in the church and justice of the peace, and in 1850 removed to Waterbury, Conn., where she d. May 2, 1863, and he d. Mar. 16, 1882. Children: *Charles Jacob, William Levi, Truman Coe, Elizabeth Deborah* d. y.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1802, was a farmer and lived on the old Bradley

homestead at Bradleyville in Litchfield, where he d. Aug. 26, 1874.

He m. June 14, 1826, MARIA TALMADGE BRADLEY, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1805, daughter of Aaron and Lorrain (Abernethy) Bradley.

Children b. at Litchfield, Conn.:

1. WILLIAM CARROLL [8], b. June 21, 1832, d. June 23, 1832.
2. FRANCIS HENRY, b. May 27, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1850, unm.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1805, m. Jan. 11, 1837, JOHN ASHLAND OVIATT of Morris, Conn. She d. at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875. Child: *Frances.*

viii. OLIVE M., b. Oct. 29, 1806, d. at Litchfield, May 24, 1833, unm.

ix. A DAUGHTER, b. June 19, d. June 23, 1809.

218. x. LEVI, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

xi. MARIA DEBORAH, b. July 10, 1812, d. Nov. 7, 1881; m. May 31, 1831, CAPT. DANIEL BRADLEY STODDARD, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1808, son of Daniel and Lucretia (Bradley) Stoddard. They lived in Litchfield, Conn., where he d. Apr. 5, 1868. Children: *George Coe, Sarah Miranda, Lucretia Maria.*

xii. THOMAS ARCHIPPUS MCCALL, b. Jan. 4, 1815, was a farmer at Bantam Falls, Litchfield, Conn., and d. Nov. 22, 1888.

He m. (1), Mar. 3, 1848, MARIA ADSIT, b. at Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1827, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1854, daughter of Warren and Charlotte Adsit.

He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1856, MARY HUNT SEDGEWICK, b. May 26, 1825, at Cornwall, Conn., daughter of Albert and Mary (Hunt) Sedgewick.

Children by first marriage, b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

1. CHARLES VAN LOON [9], b. Sept. 14, 1849, removed to Toledo, O. No further record secured.
2. CHARLOTTE IDA, b. May 2, 1852, m. ANDREW HART.

Children by second marriage b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

3. ALBERT SEDGEWICK [9], b. Sept. 4, 1858; no further details obtained.
4. BENJAMIN SEDGEWICK, b. in 1863, was of Boston, Mass., in 1886, where he m. Jan. 23, 1886, ERMINA EILER, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1863, daughter of Henry A. and Jane Eiler. His further history not secured.

112. CAPT. SETH [6] COE (*William* [5] (51), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1756, was a boy of eighteen years when the War of the Revolution broke out in Apr., 1775. He immediately enlisted into the Continental army and served as a private for eight years or throughout the whole war, receiving a pension on Mar. 18, 1833, for this protracted service. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

After the war he married and settled on a farm in the southeastern part of Torrington, Conn., where he was captain of militia and lived to an advanced age, probably over eighty years.

He is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

He married first, LUVINA HOPKINS, by whom he had one child.

He married second, about 1787, SARAH ELMER, bapt. at Torrington Apr. 8, 1764, d. in 1826, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Burnham) Elmer.

He married third, Nov. 15, 1829, DORCAS KIES of Middletown, Conn.

Child by first marriage, born at Torrington, Conn.:

i. LUCINA [7], b. about 1785, m. JOSEPH SCOVILLE, b. June 8, 1774, son of Joseph and Abigail (Wilson) Scoville.

Children by second marriage born at Torrington, Conn.:

ii. LURANNA [7], b. about 1788, d. unm.

219. iii. HENRY E., b. Sept. 2, 1790.

iv. MARILLA, b. about 1794.

220. v. SYLVESTER, b. about 1797.

113. WILLIAM [6] COE (*William* [5] (51), *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), "was born March 23d 1764, in Torringford, Litchfield County, State of Connecticut, contrary to his will, wishes, or consent," as he himself cynically states in a valuable family record that he left which descended to his great-grandson C. C. Elliott; this document gives the names of the grandparents and parents of the writer, and a full detailed record of his own family which is quoted below.

When a young man he settled in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., where he lived some years, but finally moved to Lunenburg Co., Va., where he died at 4 o'clock P.M., Friday, Dec. 29, 1809, and was interred in the private graveyard of Mr. James Smith, according to a memorandum on his family record, made by his son W. T. M. [7] Coe.

He married first, Apr. 1, 1793, HANNAH EDSALL, born in Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1776, died at Newton, N. J., Dec. 23, 1801, daughter of John and ——— (Minthorne) Edsall.

He married second, May 4, 1803, ELIZABETH BATES, born at Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1783, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Smith) Bates.

Children by first marriage born at Newton, N. J.:

i. ELIZA HYLINDA [7], b. Dec. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1795.

ii. MARIA, b. Aug. 9, d. Aug. 10, 1796.

222. iii. WILLIAM THAYRES MALHERSHALLALHASHBAZ, b. Aug. 27, 1797, 2 o'clock in the morning.

Children by second marriage:

iv. HANNAH MARGARETTA, b. Mar. 24, 1804, 8 o'clock P.M. on Saturday.

v. MARTHA MELINDA, "b. Feb. 3, 1806, 4 o'clock P.M. on Monday; d. July 12, 1806, aged 5 mos. 9 days. Though a father speaks her praise, for beauty and for mildness of temper no one exceeded her."

vi. ELIZA ELEANORA, "b. July 2, 1807, at 7 o'clock A.M. made her appearance in this world of trouble."

114. JAMES [6] COE (*Dea. Joseph* [5] (52), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 19, 1740, when a young man settled in Granville, Mass., where several of his kinsmen had located, and here he acquired and improved an extensive farm and built a stone dwelling-house which he occupied until his decease Oct. 3, 1794. In the U. S. Census of 1790 James

Coe of Granville, Mass., is given as head of a family of three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

In the Revolution he served as corporal from Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment of militia which marched under the command of Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce the northern army at Fort Ticonderoga commanded by Gen. Wayne. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

He married Jan. 21, 1767, RACHEL BENTON, born Jan. 26, 1743, died March 31, 1827, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Crittenden) Benton of North Guilford, Conn. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798, Rachel Coe and her son James Coe were assessed as owners and occupiers of an estate in the East Parish of Granville, consisting of a house and homelot of two acres and a farm of one hundred and ninety acres; total value $1666, one of the largest assessments in the town.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

i. RACHEL[7], b. Mar. 1, 1768, d. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1798, MARVIN GATES. He was a farmer and they settled in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where they died. Children: *Orpha, Melancthon, James* d. y., *Marvin Reynold, Curtis Coe.*

223. ii. JAMES, b. Mar. 19, 1769.

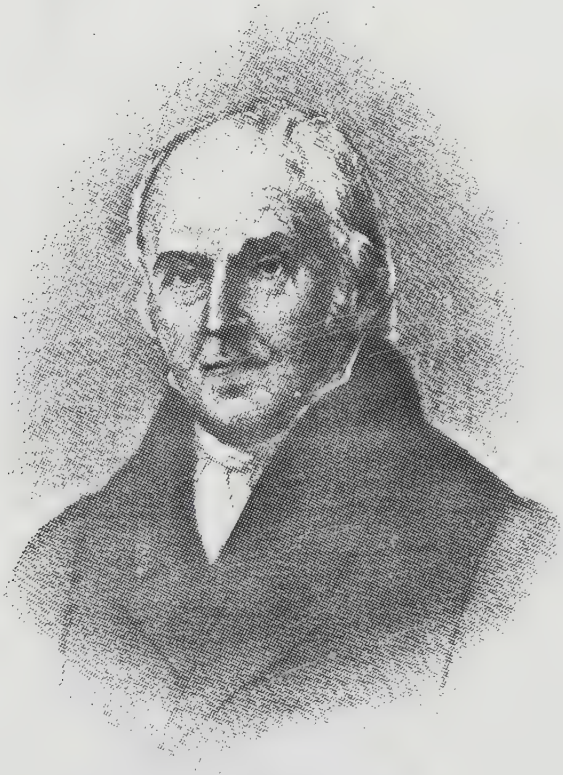
224. iii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 21, 1778.

iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1780, d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. SANFORD STRONG who d. at Granville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1861.

v. ORPHA, b. Mar. 6, 1783, d. at Granville, Mass., Dec. 15, 1867, unm.

115. REV. CURTIS[6] COE (*Dea. Joseph*[5] (52), *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 21, 1750, holds the distinction of being the first Coe in America to acquire a collegiate education, graduating A. B. at Rhode Island College (now Brown University) in 1776. His diploma, which is still in possession of the family, was awarded to him a few years after the establishment of the college, and is printed on ancient vellum, bearing the signatures of James Manning, the first president, and other associate officers. He then studied theology under Rev. Abner Benedict of Middletown, Conn., and is said to have served for a short time as a chaplain in the Continental army in the Revolution; and on Nov. 1, 1780, he was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the church at Durham, N. H., in which office he continued over a quarter of a century.

Mr. Coe was employed by the town according to the old New England custom, and his salary was payable semi-annually in lawful money, but it was provided that the amount should vary with the varying prices of certain farm products named in the contract. The town meeting at which it was voted to settle him as "gospel minister" was held June 5, 1780, when it was voted that Mr. Coe should receive from the town for his annual maintenance, "The full use and improvement of the parsonage house and all the parsonage lands in said town, and a salary of seventy-five pounds, lawful money, the value of said money



Rev. Curtis Case

to be computed yearly, agreeable to the prices of the following articles, and to be more or less as the prices of said articles shall rise or fall, viz.; Indian corn at four shillings per bushel, beef at four coppers per pound, good sheared sheeps'wool at two shillings per pound, and sole-leather at a pistareen per pound; the price of said articles to be ascertained yearly, according as the most current prices of them shall be in Durham at the following periods, viz., Indian corn on the first of January, beef the middle of November, sole-leather the middle of November, and sheep's wool the first of June." Mr. Coe was enabled to maintain his family in comfort by adding to the above support furnished by the town, the income of property which came to him from other sources.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, Curtis Coe, the only representative of the family name in New Hampshire, was enrolled as the head of a family of nine persons in Durham, comprising two males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females, this enumeration including a farmer and a maid-servant in his household.

During the later years of his pastorate the Unitarian controversy commenced to agitate New England, his church declined in strength, and unharmonious conditions resulted in his resignation and dismissal, May 1, 1806. It is a family tradition that on the occasion of preaching his farewell sermon he requested the congregation to join in singing the 120th psalm, as follows:

Thou God of Love, thou ever blest,
  Pity my suffering state.
When wilt thou set my soul at rest
  From lips that love deceit?

Hard lot of mine! My days are cast
  Among the sons of strife
Whose never-ceasing brawlings waste
  My golden hours of life.

O, might I fly to change my place,
  How would I choose to dwell
In some wild, lonesome wilderness,
  And leave these gates of hell!

After his work at Durham was ended, he declined further settled pastoral work and soon moved to South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., where he purchased a good farm for his own homestead, and preached frequently as a missionary at various places in Maine and New Hampshire, until his decease, June 7, 1829, aged nearly seventy-nine years. "He was a good man, rigorous in doctrine and discipline, clear and impressive in his pulpit ministrations, wise in counsel, and skilful in the management of financial affairs. Six feet in height and of stalwart proportions, his bearing was dignified and his demeanor generally serious." A few of his sermons were printed.

He married in Durham, N. H., Feb. 22, 1781, ANNE THOMPSON born there Jan. 30, 1761, daughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Mary (Torr) Thompson. (Judge Thompson was educated a physician but soon abandoned practice for politics and public service in which he acquired distinction; was a representative for Durham in the New Hampshire Legislature 1766-1775 and 1786-1787; was an ardent and prominent patriot of the Revolution, serving in the State Provincial Congresses and on the Committee of Safety; served as secretary of New Hampshire 1775-1786, member of the Council 1776-1781, member of the State Senate 1787-1788, judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1787-1795 and 1796-1802, and judge of the Superior Court 1795-1796.) Mrs. Coe survived her husband but a few months, dying at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Oct. 10, 1829, aged sixty-eight years, and was buried beside her husband in the Newfields Cemetery near their home.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

225. i. JOSEPH [7], b. June 1, 1782.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1806, DEA. DANIEL MATHES, b. Nov. 27, 1777, d. June 26, 1856, son of Valentine and Dolly (Rogers) Mathes of Durham, N. H. He was a farmer in Durham, N. H., and deacon in the church. Child: *Abigail C.* Dea. Mathes m. (2), Aug. 16, 1808, ELIZABETH FOLSOM, by whom he had six children.

226. iii. EBEN, b. Dec. 6, 1785.

iv. CURTIS, b. Sept. 16, 1787; was a man of good ability but roving disposition; left home when a young man and was in business employment in several places, finally at Charleston, S. C., where he d. unm., Sept. 3, 1817, aged nearly thirty years.

v. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1789, d. at New Market, N. H., Nov. 23, 1836, unm.

vi. ANNA, b. June 28, 1792, d. Apr. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1830, DEA. EDWARD BERRY, b. July 16, 1787, son of Maj. William and Rachel (Ward) Berry of Greenland, N. H. They settled in Pittsfield, N. H. No children.

227. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1797.

228. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1801.

116. JOSEPH [6] COE (*Dea. Joseph* [5] (52), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 31, 1753, was a farmer on "Jackson Hill" in his native town, where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. He was a rigid Baptist and of honorable character, and died at Middlefield, Conn., July 9, 1828.

He married July 5, 1779, ELIZABETH CORNWELL, born Apr. 25, 1755, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Cornwell) Cornwell; she died in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1831.

Children born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

229. i. ELIHU [7], b. Aug. 28, 1780.

ii. MILLICENT, b. Mar. 25, 1782, m. in 1801, FAIRCHILD CAMP of Dur-

Homestead of Philip Battle Esq., Hopkinton, N.H.

ham, Conn. Children: *Alvah, Eliza, Cornelia, Curtis Coe, William d. y., Laura Stow, William, Alexander, Enoch Fairchild, Eunice.*

230. iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1784.

231. iv. CURTIS, b. Jan. 9, 1786.

v. LOIS, b. Jan. 6, 1788, m. about 1807, ELI [7] COE (No. 251).

vi. ESTHER, b. Jan. 6, 1790, m. JOHN BIRDSEY, JR., of Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Smith, Sarah, John, Phebe, Cyrus C., Mary, Martha.*

vii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 25, 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1798.

232. viii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 11, 1794.

ix. LUTHER, b. June 1, 1796, d. Oct. 26, 1798.

x. CYRUS, b. May 8, 1798, d. Sept. 22, 1822, probably unm.

117. EBENEZER [6] COE (*Dea. Joseph* [5] (52), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 19, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution. From July 12, 1775, to Sept. 29, 1775, he served in Capt. William Hubbell's company, Col. Samuel Webb's militia regiment, stationed on the Conn. coast. He immediately re-enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Elihu Hubbard's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Continental regiment, which took part in the siege of Boston until evacuated by the British, Mar. 17, 1776. The regiment then went to New York and on Aug. 27, 1776, was in the battle of Long Island where the American army commanded by Gen. Putnam was badly defeated. In this battle Ebenezer Coe was captured by the British and imprisoned in an old sugar house in New York City, but he managed to escape and returned to his home at Middlefield, Conn. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 83, 102.)

About 1777 Ebenezer Coe removed to New Jersey where he lived in New Market, Succasunna, Randolph Township, Morris Township, and other places near Morristown, and served also in the New Jersey forces in the Revolution. (New Jersey Soldiers in the Revolution, p. 463.) On Feb. 11, 1833, Ebenezer Coe, aged seventy-nine, of Morris Co., N. J., was pensioned for service in the Revolution as sergeant in the Conn. Line. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

He died in Morris Township, N. J., about 1838. His will dated Jan. 25, 1837, probated Feb. 4, 1839, left to wife use of a room in the house in addition to the terms of a marriage settlement. Daughter Abigail having died without issue, estate to be divided into five parts; one to son Isaac in Indiana, one to son Ebenezer in Virginia, one among the four children of deceased daughter Cleopatra, one to daughter Hannah, and one to grandchild Emily Bathsheba, only child of deceased daughter Bathsheba, she to be in care of her aunt Sarah Prudden until twenty-one. Executors, son Ebenezer Coe and sons-in-law Jabez Mills and Daniel O. Prudden. (New Jersey Wills at Trenton.)

He married first, Feb. 27, 1781, CLEOPATRA CONKLIN, born Dec. 24, 1750, died in Feb., 1819, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Davis) Conklin of Amagansett, L. I.

He married second, Jan. 1, 1822, MRS. MARY PRUDDEN, widow of Timothy Prudden.

Children by first marriage born in Morris Co., N. J.:

233. i. ISAAC [7], b. July 25, 1782.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1784, d. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Apr. 7, 1817, JOHN AYRES of Morristown, N. J., b. Oct. 20, 1782, son of John and Phebe (Dalglish) Ayres. They had one child who d. young. Mr. Ayres m. (2), Feb. 26, 1829, HULDAH AYRES.

iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1786, d. in 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1806, JABEZ MILLS, b. about 1784, son of Edward and Phebe (Byram) Mills of Morristown, N. J. They lived in Morristown and later at Dover, N. J., where he d. June 17, 1865. Children: *Caroline Conklin, Francis Augustus* d. y., *Charles Lewis, Hannah Maria, Louisa M., Anna Cook, Julia Elizabeth, George Henry, Sophia Condit, Laura.*

234. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 11, 1789.

v. BATHSHEBA, b. July 3, 1792, d. Feb. 12, 1823; m. June 27, 1821, IRA PRUDDEN b. at New Vernon, N. J., Nov. 27, 1794, son of Timothy H. and Mary (Owen) Prudden. They settled at New Vernon, N. J., where he d. Jan. 19, 1879. Child: *Emily Bathsheba.*

vi. CLEOPATRA, b. July 3, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1836; m. June 27, 1821, DANIEL OWEN PRUDDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1792, son of Timothy H. and Mary (Owen) Prudden. They lived near Dover, N. J., where he d. Feb. 28, 1870. Children: *Alma Ayres, Ebenezer Conklin, Alfred, Caroline Emily.*

118. JOEL [6] COE (*Dea. Joseph* [5] (52), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 17, 1758, was a farmer at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He married first, in 1781, HULDAH HORTON, b. at Chester, N. J., Jan. 14, 1762, d. Dec. 13, 1803, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Robinson) Horton.

He married second, HEPZIBAH SWIFT.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY [7], b. Sept. 8, 1782, m. DANIEL BENNETT. Children: *Joel C., Mary Jane, Charles D., Emily, Nathaniel C., Rachel.*

235. ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1784.

iii. RACHEL, b. July 9, 1786, m. Apr. 22, 1813, BENJAMIN OLNEY, b. June 13, 1787, d. Apr. 7, 1850, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Irish) Olney of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children: *Arenius, Adoniram J., Huldah, Eleanor, Caroline, Jason, Elma.*

236. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1788.

v. JOEL, b. Mar. 8, d. May 21, 1791.

vi. HULDAH, b. July 5, 1793, m. WALTER BENNETT (or BRUNNETT). Children: *Emily C., Alma Jane, Thomas Ford, Walter, Flora, Joseph Gates, John Hobart, Maria Louisa, Mary Ellen.*

vii. JOEL, b. June 7, 1795, removed from Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Louisiana where he d. in Jan. 1834.

He m. SOPHRONIA ROBERTS.

Children:

1. ALMA A. [8]
2. MARY JANE.
3. DEWITT CLINTON.

237. viii. CURTIS, b. Aug. 25, 1797.

ix. ALMA, b. Sept. 25, 1802, d. in Jan., 1836; m. WILLIAM HARWOOD.

119. COL. ELISHA [6] COE (*Dea. Joseph* [5] (52), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 15, 1763, was a lifelong resident of his native place and a man of local distinction and prominence. His name appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in Middletown, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and five females. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, attained the rank of colonel in the militia, and from 1815 to 1820 was representative in the Connecticut Assembly for Middletown, where he died Dec. 1, 1831.

He married June 9, 1785, ELIZABETH MILLER, born Dec. 31, 1759, died in June 1835, daughter of Giles and Jennie (Malcolm) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. ALMA [7], b. Mar. 26, 1786, d. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1807, DEA. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1783, son of Col. David and Sarah (Comstock) Lyman. They resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 29, 1869.

Children (LYMAN):

1. PHINEAS LYMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 13, 1826.
2. ADELINE LYMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1810, d. Aug. 26, 1826.
3. ELIZABETH C. LYMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1812, d. July 10, 1851; m. Sept. 5, 1837, REV. CHARLES L. MILLS.

Children (MILLS):

a. LYMAN MCKEE MILLS, b. 1839, d. in Dec. 1839.

b. HON. LYMAN ALLEN MILLS, b. Feb. 25, 1841, is a prominent business man of Middlefield, Conn., and held the office of lieutenant-governor of Conn. 1899-1901. Mr. Mills has long taken much interest in his Coe ancestry, and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. He m. June 6, 1866, Grace Louisa Andrews of New Britain, Conn. Children: *Herbert Lee, Charles Rowland.*

c. CATHARINE ELIZABETH MILLS, b. June 4, 1844.

4. DAVID LYMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1849, CATHARINE ELIZABETH HART and had nine children.
5. SARAH C. LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1823, m. May 15, 1845, REV. JAMES T. DICKINSON.
6. ELIHU E. LYMAN, b. Mar. 2, 1825, d. Aug. 26, 1848.
7. ADELINE URANIA LYMAN, b. May 17, 1828, d. July 5, 1849.

ii. SINA, b. Mar. 8, 1788, d. about 1814; m. Nov. 20, 1810, ALANSON LYMAN, b. at Middletown, Conn., in 1787, son of Col. David and Sarah (Comstock) Lyman. They removed to Dover, O., and he d. in 1836. Child: *Roswell D.* He m. (2), LAVINIA BARTHOLOMEW, by whom he had three more children.

238. iii. ASHUR MILLER, b. Dec. 10, 1789.

iv. LINUS, b. Mar. 22, 1792, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a corporal from Aug. 18 to Oct. 25, 1814, in Capt. Isaac Webber's company, stationed at Saybrook, Conn. (Conn. Militia, War of 1812, p. 37.) He resided in Middletown, Conn., and was sheriff of Middlesex Co. He was killed in a railroad accident, Feb. 27, 1852.

He m. (1), in 1819, BETSEY RICE, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Stow) Rice of Middlefield, Conn.; she d. Oct. 17, 1833.

He m. (2), Sept. 15, 1834, MARIA SEWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 25, 1880, daughter of Seth and Rhoda Seward of Durham, Conn.

Children by first marriage born at Middletown, Conn.:

1. HARRIET SOPHIA [8], b. May 14, 1820, d. Mar. 9, 1821.
2. LINUS, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 18, 1821.
3. HENRY HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. or June 13, 1823, d. Aug. 1, 1829.
4. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1826, d. May 15, 1828.
5. CATHARINE MARTINA, b. May 25, 1829, d. Dec. 31, 1862; m. May 25, 1853, REV. ANDREW C. DENISON of Hampton, Conn. Children: *Henry C.* d. y., *Linus C.* d. y.

Child by second marriage:

6. ELLEN ELIZABETH [8], b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. June 24, 1858, GOV. OWEN VINCENT COFFIN, b. at Mansfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1836, son of Alexander and Jane (Vincent) Coffin. When a young man Mr. Coffin went to New York City, and soon became very successful in business. In 1864 he removed to Middletown, Conn., where he engaged in banking and insurance and became prominent as a financier and capitalist. His abilities soon brought him into the public service where he also enjoyed a successful career. After serving as mayor of Middletown in 1872 and 1873, and in the Conn. Senate from 1886 to 1890, he was elected governor of Conn. for the term 1895 to 1897, filling this high office with honorable distinction. Children: *Jennie Elizabeth* d. y., *Seward Vincent.*

v. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 1, 1794, d. Nov. 8, 1814.
vi. ROSWELL, b. June 5, 1796, d. Dec. 18, 1814.
vii. EDWIN, b. June 5, 1796, d. Nov. 23, 1796.
viii. DELIA, b. Feb. 6, 1799, d. in Sept., 1846, unm.
ix. LUCIA, b. Feb. 6, 1802, d. Mar. 27, 1830; m. June 29, 1825, CHARLES BLISS, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1797, son of Isaac and Welthea (Butler) Bliss. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. Jan. 30, 1836. Children: *Charles Miller, Henry Isaac.*

120. NATHAN [6] COE (*Capt. David* [5] (53), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 19, 1742, was a farmer in his native town where he died Dec. 10, 1796. As Nathan Coe sen., he is found in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Middletown, Conn., comprising two males over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and six females. He married July 22, 1767, ABIGAIL PARSONS, born July 14, 1746; she probably married second ——— STOW.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. SANFORD [7], b. Aug. 4, 1768, d. May 9, 1789, unm.
239. ii. NATHAN, b. July 16, 1769.
iii. RHODA, b. Apr. 30, 1771, m. DAVID WARD, son of Edward and Lydia (Atkins) Ward of Middlefield. Children: *Laura, Elizabeth, Diantha, Nathan, Augustus, Clarissa, Abigail.*
240. iv. CAMP, b. Apr. 26, 1773.
v. A CHILD, b. in 1775, d. Sept. 10, 1776.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 5, 1777, m. ICHABOD ALLEN and removed to New York State. Children: *Elmina, Lucina, Mary Anne, Emelina, Abigail, James M., Stephen P.*

vii. AMY, b. July 21, 1779, d. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 27, 1803, CAPT. JOHN BACON of Middletown, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1779, d. Dec. 6, 1859. Children: *Curtis, William, John Lewis, Lucy, George W.*

viii. CLARISSA, b. June 20, 1784, d. Sept. 23, 1879; m. about 1798, HEMAN STONE, b. Nov. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1864. Children: *Wealthy, Eliza, Amanda, Alfred, Heman Coe, Aaron Ely, Wealthy Clarissa.*

ix. RUTH, b. June 3, 1786, m. JAMES TUCKER. Children: *Mary, Nelson, Henry, Abigail, Ruth, Eliza, Willis, Wealthy.*

121. JESSE [6] COE (*Capt. David* [5] (53), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 14, 1743, was a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He died Oct. 25, 1824.

He married first, Oct. 16, 1766, ABIGAIL MILLER, born in 1745, died Aug. 19, 1775, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Cornwell) Miller.

He married second, ELIZABETH ———, who died Feb. 22, 1795, aged forty-one years.

He married third, in 1795, LUCY (ATKINS) JOHNSON, born Apr. 28, 1752, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Miller) Atkins and widow of Samuel Johnson; she died Nov. 23, 1833, aged eighty-one years.

Children by first marriage born at Middletown, Conn.:

i. EUNICE [7], b. Aug. 2, 1767, m. June 1, 1785, JESSE HUBBARD.

241. ii. JESSE, b. June 26, 1769.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 5, 1771, d. Oct. 5, 1773.

iv. EZRA, b. Jan. 26, 1773, d. about 1795, unm.

Child by third marriage:

242. v. EZRA [7], b. in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1796.

122. DAVID [6] COE (*Capt. David* [5] (53), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 21, 1747, was a farmer and resided there until 1794 when he removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., thereafter living there and in the neighboring town of Clinton, N. Y., until his death, Apr. 15, 1816. As David Coe jun., his name occurs in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family in Middletown, Conn., having two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and seven females.

He married Nov. 3, 1768, JERUSHA MILLER, born July 25, 1747, died Dec. 1, 1808, daughter of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Brainard) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

243. i. BRAINARD [7], b. Oct. 16, 1769.

ii. JERUSHA, b. July 9, 1771, m. LIEUT. NATHAN [7] COE of Turin, N. Y. (No. 239).

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1773, m. Feb. 22, 1795, CAPT. AMOS MILLER, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 6, 1776. In 1798 they removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he was a farmer and man of prominence, serving as captain in the War of 1812 and representing the town in the New York Assembly in 1826. He d. at Leyden Oct. 2, 1840,

and she d. there Mar. 27, 1858. Children: *Martha, Linus, Rhesa, Esther, Roswell, William.*

iv. HANNAH, b. June 9, 1775, d. Nov. 16, 1813; m. Feb. 22, 1795, DANIEL TALCOTT, b. in Durham, Conn., in 1772, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Johnson) Talcott. They removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 13, 1847. Children: *Laura* d. y., *Dennis, Julia, David C., Albert G. S.*

v. SALLY, b. June 17, 1777, m. Mar. 8, 1796, JAMES MILLER, son of Richard Miller of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Volney* d. y., *Orva, Volney, Richard, Elmina, Lucina, Sally.*

vi. PAMELA, b. Aug. 3, 1779, d. May 1, 1817; m. about 1802, JEREMIAH ELLINWOOD who d. in 1823. Children: *George W., Ralph, Jeremiah, Samuel.*

vii. EUNICE, b. Nov. 1, 1781, d. in 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1807, WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 5, 1784, d. 1860, son of William and Sarah (Sherman) Carpenter. They settled in Paris, N. Y., and later at Clinton, N. Y., where they d. on the same day. Children: *Jerusha, Betsey, Susan.*

244. viii. DAVID, b. Sept. 10, 1784.

ix. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, d. Jan. 7, 1787.

245. x. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1791.

123. SETH[6] COE (*Capt. David*[5] (53), *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 20, 1756, was a farmer there, his name being enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Middletown, comprising one male over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and two females. His death took place in Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1829.

He married June 12, 1776, MARY MILLER, daughter of Dea. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Miller; she died Jan. 1, 1832.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

246. i. EZRA[7], b. in 1777.

ii. A SON, b. in 1779, d. Feb. 13, 1779.

iii. SETH, b. in 1781, d. at Black River, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 17, 1800.

iv. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1783.

247. v. CORNWELL, b. Dec. 10, 1785.

248. vi. ELIAS C., b. Aug. 25, 1787.

249. vii. AMOS, b. June 7, 1790.

viii. DANA, b. about 1792, was a farmer in Durham, Conn., where he d. Mar. 7, 1861, in his seventieth year.

He m. about 1821, SARAH PAGE, b. about 1797, d. Oct. 16, 1884, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Rice) Page of Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

1. A CHILD[8], d. in infancy in 1822.
2. EUNICE, b. Mar. 6, d. May 30, 1839.

124. ELI[6] COE, ESQ. (*Capt. David*[5] (53), *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 11, 1758, passed his life in farming in his native town where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and three females. For many years he held a commission as justice of the peace,

and for thirteen years served as selectman of Middletown. He died Mar. 27, 1835.

He married about 1778, RACHEL MILLER, born in 1761, died May 27, 1844, daughter of Dea. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

250. i. BELA [7], b. about 1778.
ii. LUCY, b. Apr. 26, 1780, d. at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 10, 1798, DEA. GERSHOM BIRDSEY of Middlefield, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1776, d. at Meriden, Conn., Mar. 13, 1865. Children: *Eli Coe, Julia, Alanson, Delia, Edwin, Lucy J.*
iii. RACHEL, b. about 1782, m. ELIHU [7] COE (No. 229).
251. iv. ELI, b. Oct. 14, 1784.
v. A CHILD, b. and d. Feb. 12, 1787.
252. vi. LEVI, b. July 11, 1788.
vii. A CHILD, d. Jan. 23, 1798.

125. JOSEPH [6] COE (*Josiah* [5] (54), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3] *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Mar. 18, 1748-9, when a young man was established by his father in Granville, Mass., where several of his kinsmen had previously located, and where he became a substantial farmer. In the Revolution he served from July 9 to July 30, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co. regiment, in an expedition to reinforce the northern army. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

Joseph Coe appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Granville, Mass., comprising two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and five females; and in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798, he was assessed in the middle parish of Granville as owner and occupier of a homestead with two acres of land and a farm of a hundred and seventy acres of land, all valued at $1682.80. He died at Granville, Dec. 22, 1824.

He married first, Jan. 8, 1772, SARAH BALL, born about 1750, died Dec. 17, 1784.

He married second, July 28, 1785, SARAH SPELMAN, born Jan. 29, 1747-8, died Feb. 19, 1818, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hickox) Spelman of Durham, Conn., and Granville, Mass.

He married third, Mar. 3, 1819, LYDIA (ACKLEY) BRACE, born about 1750, died Feb. 12, 1826.

Children by first marriage born at Granville, Mass.:

i. TABITHA [7], b. Mar. 11, 1773, d. in infancy.
ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 28, 1774, m. as his second wife, DEA. SIMEON [6] COE (No. 132).
iii. MAHALA, b. Aug. 27, 1776, m. Aug. 24, 1797, SETH ROBINSON and removed to Litchfield, N. Y., and later to Paris, N. Y.
iv. TABITHA, b. May 23, 1779, d. Dec. 1, 1863; m. May 21, 1799, JOEL HARGER, a farmer of West Granville, Mass., b. about 1772, d. Nov. 24, 1842. Child: *Sarah Jane*, b. July 5, 1800, m. Albert Gallatin Smith of Granville, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1801. Their son Joseph Kenyon Smith, b. at East Otis, Mass., Jan. 5, 1843, m. Alwilda

Shotwell and had James Albert Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1871, who resides at Winsted, Conn., and has furnished considerable data for the Coe Genealogy.

v. JANE, b. June 16, 1782, m. Mar. 4, 1802, ABNER RISING, JR., of Litchfield, N. Y.

Child by second marriage born at Granville, Mass.:

253. vi. LUMAN SPELMAN [7], b. Sept. 28, 1788.

126. PHINEAS [6] COE (*Josiah* [5] (54), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., June 5, 1753, was among the Connecticut men who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; and later he served in the Continental army and also was quartermaster of a troop of horse. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 8 and 444.)

During the Revolution he became one of the pioneer settlers of Hartland, Conn., locating first in the West Parish whence he removed about 1797 to the East Parish where he afterwards resided; and he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Hartland, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. He was prominent in the civil affairs of Hartland which he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1807, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 17. On July 15, 1815, his name appears on a list of members of the church in East Hartland where he died Sept. 30, 1832, aged seventy-nine years, according to his gravestone in the East Hartland cemetery.

He married Oct. 15, 1780, RHODA BANNING, born in Haddam, Conn., about 1760; she joined the West Hartland church Aug. 1, 1784, was dismissed to the East Hartland church Apr. 22, 1798, and died Feb. 3, 1839, aged seventy-eight years.

Children born in West Hartland, Conn.:

i. RHODA [7], b. Mar. 12, 1781, d. Aug. 28, 1785.

254. ii. MILES, b. Jan. 5, 1783.

255. iii. ANSON, b. Dec. 10, 1784.

iv. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 20, 1787, drowned Sept. 1, 1790.

v. RHODA POLLY, b. Oct. 13, 1789, m. DEWITT CLARK.

vi. ELIJAH BANNING, b. Oct. 7, 1793, killed Dec. 23, 1803, in jumping over a fence.

vii. SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 15, 1823; m. HORACE EMMONS.

127. CAPT. ELIJAH [6] COE (*Abel* [5] (55), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., and baptized there Mar. 20, 1757, during the Revolution became one of the early settlers of Hartland, Conn., together with his cousins Phineas [6] Coe and Asher [6] Coe, locating in the East Parish of that town where he was a member of the church. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is enrolled as the head of a family in Hartland, Conn., having one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. After the decease of his second wife in 1818, he moved back to his native town of Durham, Conn., and on Nov. 7, 1819, was admitted to the church there by dismission from the church in East Hartland.

Elijah Coe appears among the Connecticut men who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; and he is said to have later served in the Continental army in the Revolution. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., p. 8.) After the war he was evidently captain of militia at Hartland, being given that title in the records of the town.

He died at Durham, Conn., leaving a will which mentions wife Susanna, son Benjamin H. Coe, daughters Margaret Tuttle and Dency Cowdrey, and granddaughter Mary Coe Banning.

He married first, May 20, 1779, MARY (OR MARGARET) HUTCHINS, born about 1759, who died at Hartland, Conn., July 20, 1813.

He married second, about 1815, SARAH ———, born about 1770, who died at Hartland, Nov. 15, 1818.

He married third, SUSANNA (SWATHELL?).

Children by first marriage born in Hartland, Conn.:

i. MARY [7], b. May 25, 1780, m. Nov. 1, 1802, BENJAMIN BANNING.

ii. SARAH, b. May 15, 1782, d. July 2, 1782.

iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1784, d. Jan. 2, 1790.

iv. MARGARET, b. in 1786, m. Dec. 25, 1820, JOSEPH TUTTLE, b. July 4, 1769, d. Jan. 16, 1857, son of Joseph and Mary (Granger) Tuttle of East Haven, Conn. They resided in East Haven and in Durham, Conn. Children: *Elijah Coe*, *Eliza M.*, *Margaret*. He m. (2), PHEBE SMITH, and had three more children.

v. DENCY, b. Nov. 2, 1788, m. Feb. 27, 1807, AMBROSE COWDREY of Otis, Mass.

vi. LAURA, b. Feb. 5, 1791, d. at Hartland, Conn., July 24, 1815, unm.

vii. ELIJAH LANSING, b. July 1, 1795, graduated at Union College in 1822, and was a tutor at Amherst College in 1822-3. He evidently d. unmarried as adm. on his estate was given to his brother Benjamin H. Coe in 1823.

viii. BENJAMIN HUTCHINS, b. in Oct. 1799, was an artist and art-dealer in New York City, appearing as such in the directories for a score of years after 1845. He m. Oct. 13, 1823, LYDIA CURTIS, b. about 1797, daughter of John and Lydia (Hall) Curtis of Durham, Conn. We have not learned whether or not they had any children, nor the time of their respective deaths.

128. CHARLES [6] COE, ESQ. (*Abel* [5] (55), *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., July 12, 1760, always resided in that place, where he inherited extensive lands from his father, and he became a prosperous farmer, acquired a large landed estate, and was one of the town's most prominent citizens, holding a commission as justice of the peace from 1802 to 1806 and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly 1801-1804, 1807, 1808, 1816, and 1817.

In the Revolution he enlisted Apr. 29, 1777, and served one month and twenty days in Capt. Camp's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, which marched to Peekskill, N. Y., to join a force there commanded by Gen. Erastus Wolcott. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) His name is found in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Durham, Conn., containing two males over sixteen years,

one male under sixteen years, and two females. He died at Durham on Mar. 11, 1823.

He married Oct. 20, 1784, HANNAH BATES, born Mar. 29, 1760, died Apr. 24, 1825, daughter of James and Mary (Curtis) Bates of Durham, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

256. i. NOAH [7], b. May 24, 1786.

ii. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1788, d. July 18, 1883; m. Mar. 16, 1809, JOSEPH CHIDSEY of North Guilford, Conn. They settled in Durham, Conn. Children: *Helen* d. y., *Maria Theresa*, *Joseph S.*, *Charles Phillips*, *Nathan Augustus*, *Helen B.*

257. iii. PARSONS, b. Feb. 4, 1792.

129. OLIVER [6] COE (*John* [5] (56), *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Durham, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751, was a farmer in the town of his birth, was a freeman Apr. 12, 1802, and died in 1827.

He married Jan. 1, 1794, LYDIA SWATHELL.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. A SON [7], b. and d. Sept. 28, 1794.

ii. ANNA, b. Apr. 11, d. May 13, 1796.

iii. KATHARINE, b. Apr. 5, 1797, d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. (1), Nov. 25, 1824, HENRY LOTHROP, b. about 1786, d. in 1829; m. (2), QUARTUS SMITH, b. about 1777, d. July 26, 1849.

iv. OLIVER BATES, b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Nov. 15, 1825, LOIS SCRANTON. They lived in Durham. No children.

v. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 24, 1801, lived in Durham, Conn., and d. in 1870. He m. ELIZA TUCKER.

Child:

1. SUSAN [8], m. WILLIAM F. TRIPP, and had issue.

vi. SALLY, b. Apr. 8, 1805, m. SAMUEL LYNN and removed to Ohio.

130. TIMOTHY [6] COE (*Ens. Simeon* [5] (57), *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 21, 1746, on becoming of age was deeded land there by his father, and he continued to reside there, engaged in farming, until his decease. On Sept. 18, 1771, he took the oath of fidelity to Connecticut, and on Apr. 10, 1780, was admitted a freeman at Durham. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is listed as the head of a family in Durham, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. He survived to an advanced age and died June 30, 1825.

He married July 29, 1766, PHEBE THOMAS, bapt. Apr. 17, 1743, died Feb. 13, 1810, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Sutliff) Thomas of Durham, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. A SON [7], b. May 13, d. May 15, 1767.

ii. REJOICE, b. Nov. 13, 1769, d. Mar. 14, 1770.

iii. ANNA A., b. Apr. 15, 1771, d. July 23, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1790, EZRA CAMP, b. Oct. 31, 1770, d. Jan. 24, 1817. They lived in Durham, Conn. Children: *Ozias*, *Lyman Coe*, *Selina*, *Phebe Baldwin*, *Anna* d. y., *Anna Pamela*, *Orrin*, *Harriet* d. y., *Almira*.

iv. TIMOTHY, b. June 22, 1773, d. Sept. 6, 1776.
v. PHEBE, b. Apr. 30, 1775, m. PAUL PARSONS.
vi. MELINDA, b. July 30, 1777, m. ——— HICKOX.
vii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1779, d. June 5, 1870; m. about 1800, DAVID CONE, b. in Haddam, Conn., June 14, 1777, son of Noah and Susanna (Clark) Cone. They resided in Durham, Conn., where he d. Jan. 21, 1818. Children: *Eli Clark, Timothy Coe* d. y., *Betsey Anne, David Noyes, Hannah Selina, Susan.*
258. viii. TIMOTHY, b. June 20, 1781.
259. ix. ABRAM, b. Oct. 21, 1783.

131. MORRIS[6] COE (*Ens. Simeon*[5] (57), *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 30, 1752, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to considerable of his father's estate there. On Dec. 8, 1777, he took the oath of fidelity, and on Apr. 19, 1780, was admitted a freeman. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is named as head of a family in Durham, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and two females. He died in middle life, July 22, 1799. Seven of his eight children removed West and we have been able to get into communication with the descendants of only two of them, Hamlet[7] and Alanson[7]; so our information of the descendants of the other five is meagre, incomplete, and unreliable.

He married June 15, 1775, LUCY ROSSITER, baptized at Durham, Conn., Dec. 8, 1754, died there July 10, 1797, daughter of Rowland and Mary (Strong) Rossiter.

Children born at Durham, Conn.:

i. SAMUEL[7], b. May 4, 1776, was admitted a freeman at Durham on Sept. 21, 1801, and was living there as late as 1814. Later information of him has not been secured and the history of his children has not been discovered. It is likely that the family removed to western New York or Ohio after the War of 1812.

He married about 1800 LYDIA ELWELL, and they are said to have had the following children:

1. LUCY[8].
2. NANCY.
3. CATHERINE.
4. SAMUEL.
5. MORRIS.
6. SIMEON.

ii. SALLY, b. Mar. 30, 1778, d. July 12, 1861; m. July 15, 1800, CAPT. JOHN HART, and they settled in Durham, Conn., where he d. Feb. 19, 1847. Children: *Emeline* d. y., *Emeline Rebecca, Leander, Harriet Katharine.*
260. iii. JESSE, b. Apr. 2, 1780.
iv. MORRIS, b. Mar. 20, 1783, removed to Volney, Oneida Co., N. Y.; his later history has not been obtained.

He married about 1810, ELECTA ———.

Children:

1. ANGELINE[8], m. ——— BARTLETT.
2. ALONZO, removed "West."

261. v. HAMLET, b. Aug. 22, 1785.

262. vi. ALANSON, b. Apr. 16, 1789.
vii. CONTENT, b. July 26, 1791, d. at Sanquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1827, SAMUEL VICKERY, b. at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1803, son of Abner Vickery. He was a carpenter builder and d. at South Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., in Nov. 1887. Children: *John, Catherine, Julia*, m. Sheldon Calhoun [8] Coe (No. 459).
263. viii. SIMEON, b. June 22, 1794.

132. DEA. SIMEON [6] COE (*Ens. Simeon* [5] (57), *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Feb. 12, 1755, took the oath of fidelity there Dec. 8, 1777, and was admitted freeman Apr. 10, 1780. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family at Durham, Conn., having one male over sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and three females. In March 1792, he removed to Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later was of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was deacon in the Congregational church and died Oct. 25, 1838.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1774, EUNICE STRONG, born Aug. 16, 1752, died Oct. 22, 1828, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Seward) Strong.

He married second, SARAH [7] COE, born at Granville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1774, died Oct. 6, 1853, daughter of Joseph [6] (No. 125) and Sarah (Ball) Coe.

Children, i-vii born at Durham, Conn., and viii-x at Whitestown, N. Y.:

264. i. AMOS [7], b. Feb. 11, 1776.
ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1776, was living at Herkimer, N. Y., in 1870, unm.
265. iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1778.
iv. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 29, 1781, d. Feb. 17, 1818; m. Mar. 4, 1800, JONATHAN HOOKER, b. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1778, son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker. They lived at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Acadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children: *Moss, Sanford, George C., Eunice S., James Chauncey, Sally Maria.*
266. v. SIMEON MALTBY, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
267. vi. JOHN CALVIN, b. June 15, 1787.
268. vii. NATHAN COLLINS, b. Sept. 22, 1789.
viii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 5, 1796.
ix. A CHILD, b. and d. in Apr. 1797.
269. x. LEWIS, b. June 29, 1799.

133. DANIEL [6] COE (*Ephraim* [5] (58), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 4, 1755, took the oath of fidelity there Dec. 8, 1778, and continued to reside in Durham until 1789, when he and some of his neighbors removed with their families to Greene Co., N. Y., where he appears of Freehold, N. Y., in the U. S. Census of 1790, as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. On Nov. 7, 1800, Daniel Coe of Freehold, N. Y., sold land in Durham, Conn., to Joel Coe. (Land Records of Durham, Conn., vol. 12, p. 297.) He located in that part of Freehold later established as the town of Durham,

N. Y., where he united with the Presbyterian church on Nov. 15, 1801, and died Oct. 28, 1820.

He married MARTHA ———, who was admitted to the Presbyterian church at Durham, N. Y., in Aug., 1801.

Children:

i. RHODA [7], m. BENJAMIN KIRTLAND.

ii. MARY, m. JESSE DENISON and removed to Michigan.

iii. MARTHA, m. JOHN DENISON and removed to western New York.

iv. EPHRAIM, b. at Durham, Conn., Sept. 25, 1788, when a baby was taken by his parents to Freehold (now Durham), Greene Co., N. Y. On May 7, 1809, he joined the Presbyterian church at Durham, N. Y., and later he settled on a farm about three miles from Durham village where he d. Aug. 3, 1859.

He married about 1818, MARY COOLEY, who d. Aug. 16, 1874.

Children b. at Durham, N. Y.:

1. MARIETTA [8], b. 1819, d. Feb. 21, 1901.
2. MARY ANNE, b. 1819, d. Oct. 11, 1821.
3. ELIZA AMELIA, b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1901; m. ALANSON LORD. No children.
4. BENJAMIN KIRTLAND, b. May 7, 1824, d. May 2, 1897. Record of his family not returned.
5. EUNICE MARTHA, b. May 7, 1829, m. WILLIAM H. STITT. No children.
6. SARAH ELVIRA, b. May 21, 1834, m. JUSTUS MILLER. They had two sons.
7. NANCY CORDELIA, b. Apr. 7, 1839, m. ROBERT V. MACKEY.

v. SARAH, m. REV. L. H. FELLOWS of Durham, N. Y.

vi. DEA. DANIEL, b. at Durham, N. Y., May 26, 1794, when a young man taught school but after a few years relinquished it and pursued farming most of his life. While travelling in the West in 1852 he invested $1500 in land at Cedar Rapids, Ia., which he deeded the next year toward the foundation of the Cedar Rapids Collegiate Institute. In 1881 this institute was incorporated as a college and named Coe College in honor of its first donor. In his later years Mr. Coe became interested in education for the negroes in the South, and in 1869 he sold his farm in Greene Co., N. Y., and removed with his daughter and her husband to Talladega, Ala., where he took charge of mission work among the colored people, and d. Mar. 3, 1872. Mr. Coe was a man of religious and philanthropic disposition, and for many years was a deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. (1), REBECCA CLARK, daughter of Jacob Clark of Plainfield, Mass.; on Sept. 24, 1833, Rebecca Coe, wife of Daniel Coe of Durham, N. Y., Alanson Clark, Jacob Clark, and Levi Clark conveyed to Chester Clark their interest in estate of Jacob Clark of Plainfield, Mass., deceased. (Hampshire Co. Deeds.)

He m. (2), MERCY WATTLES OR COWLES.

He had a third wife of whom details have not been obtained.

Child by second marriage:

1. MAY REBECCA [8], b. at Durham, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1846, m. JAMES ERASTUS JEWELL, M.D., son of James and Almira (Day) Jewell of Durham, N. Y. Children: *Frank Andrews* d. y., *James Ralph.*

134. CAPT. TIMOTHY [6] COE (*Ephraim* [5] (58), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 16, 1760, was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting Apr. 29, 1777, and serving one month and twenty days in Capt. Camp's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, which marched to Peekskill, N. Y., to join a force there commanded by Gen. Erastus Wolcott. (Report of Adj.-Gen. of Conn., pp. 494 and 521.) In 1840 Timothy Coe, aged seventy-nine years, of Hartland, Conn., appears in the Census of Pensioners. (U. S. Pension Rolls.)

On arriving at age in 1781, Timothy Coe became one of the pioneer settlers of Hartland, Conn., purchasing a tract of two hundred and forty acres of wild land. He built a log house in the West Parish, in which all his children were born, and proceeded to clear and develop his property. In 1798 he built a substantial frame house for his occupancy, which edifice is still in good preservation and occupied. His name occurs in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Litchfield Co. (now Hartford Co.), Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females.

In the public affairs of Hartland Timothy Coe held a prominent place; for many years he was an official in the town and church and captain of a company of militia, and in 1813 was representative for Hartland in the Conn. Assembly. He died Feb 26, 1841.

He married first, Jan. 6, 1783, MARY HALL, born July 17, 1764, died May 17, 1806, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Johnson) Hall of Wallingford.

He married second, Apr. 20, 1808, MRS. ABIGAIL (BURT) BATES, born at Granville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1766, widow of Capt. David Bates; she died Sept. 30, 1854.

Children by first marriage born in Hartland, Conn.:

i. ANNA [7], b. Nov. 20, 1783, m. June 26, 1804, LIEUT. CALVIN [6] COE (No. 21, ix., 1.).

ii. DIANTHA, b. June 12, 1786, m. MAR. 11, 1807, EBENEZER WELLS of Hartland, Conn. They removed to Claridon, O. Children: *Goodwin, Esther.*

iii. CATA, b. Mar. 8, 1790, m. Oct. 11, 1813, ELISHA RANSOM, b. at Hartland, Conn., Feb. 10, 1792, d. Sept. 13, 1883, son of Pelatiah and Sarah Ransom. They lived in Hartland and Barkhampstead, Conn. Children: *Mary, Edwin H., Cyrus E., William L., Timothy C., Sarah C.*

270. iv. BENSON, b. Mar. 31, 1793.

v. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1796, d. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Oct. 13, 1817, SAMUEL POMEROY. They removed in 1836 to Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Children: *Wheelock, Eleazer, Samuel, Franklin, Cornelia.*

135. JOEL [6] COE (*Ephraim* [5] (58), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 10, 1766, took the oath of fidelity and was admitted a freeman there, Sept. 21, 1790, and in the U. S. Census of the same year his name is listed as the head of a family at Durham, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and no females. About 1800 he removed to Leyden,

Lewis Co., N. Y., then a frontier settlement, where he engaged in farming and died.

He married Jan. 31, 1791, SALLY TALCOTT, b. July 30, 1768, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Johnson) Talcott; she married second ——— PARSONS of Paris, N. Y., where she died Mar. 20, 1854.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

271. i. TALCOTT [7], b. Dec. 21, 1791.

ii. EUNICE, b. Apr. 21, 1794, d. Jan. 18, 1857; m. JAMES BROOKS who d. Jan. 6, 1832.

iii. LESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1796, according to the "Talcott Genealogy" married PATTY HURLBUT. No further data of him have been secured.

iv. CHESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1796, when a child was taken by his parents to Leyden, N. Y., where he became a farmer and d. Oct. 2, 1863.

He m. (1), Feb. 20, 1823, CLARISSA ALGER, b. at Haddam, Conn., May 11, 1802, d. at Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1839, daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Abigail (Church) Alger.

He m. (2), ELIZABETH CORY.

Children by first marriage b. at Leyden, N. Y.:

1. ANGELINE A.[8], b. Mar. 29, 1824, living in 1904; m. CORNWALL WOOLWORTH, a farmer of Port Leyden, N. Y., who d. Sept. 30, 1889. Children: *Gilbert, Clara N., a Child* d. y.
2. CHAUNCEY CANFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1827, removed to Rice Lake, Minn., where he was living in 1904. In the Civil War he served in Co. B., 8th Minn. Vols. He m. DORCAS ELIZABETH WARD. Record of his family not obtained.
3. LIEUT. ALONZO WILBUR, b. Sept. 15, 1831, was a school teacher; in the Civil War served as second lieutenant of Battery I, Illinois Light Artillery, was in Gen. Sherman's army in the march to the sea, and was killed by a cannon-shot in a skirmish near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 1864. He m. Feb. 3, 1864, MARY F. HUNT. No children.
4. AMANDA M., b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. BURTIS ROSA and settled in Lincoln, Neb. Children: *Inez, Burtis, Angeline.*

136. SETH [6] COE (*Ephraim* [5] (58), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 2, 1771, removed in 1789, with his eldest brother Daniel [6] Coe, to Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., where he lived several years and then removed further northwest to Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died in Mar., 1816. He was a farmer.

He married Mar. 23, 1797, EUNICE ROBERTS, born at Middletown, Conn., about 1780, daughter of Edward Roberts; after the death of her husband she removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where her son Seth [7] Coe was located, and died Dec. 12, 1857.

Children:

i. ORRIS KIRTLAND [7], b. about 1800, d. aged four years.

ii. ELSIE.

272. iii. SETH, b. July 23, 1806.

iv. LAURA.

v. MARY.

273. vi. ORRIS KIRTLAND, b. at Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1815.

137. ISRAEL [6] COE (*Dea. Samuel* [5] (59), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., July 22, 1756, was a patriot of the Revolution; marched to Boston in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and on Apr. 29 enlisted into the Continental army and remained in the service in the operations around Boston during the rest of the year; also served from Sept. 23 to Nov. 16, 1776, and from July 9 to Aug. 19, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment which marched to reinforce the northern army in New York State; also enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, in the company of Capt. Aaron Coe [his uncle], which marched to Saratoga, but was stricken with illness and "left the service sick," Sept. 29, 1777. From June 12 to June 17, 1782, he served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which marched to Northampton to quell a riot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

Israel Coe was a farmer in Granville, Mass., and appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family there of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed as owner and occupier of a house in the middle parish of Granville and one hundred acres of land, all valued at $1022. About 1810 he removed to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died Sept. 21, 1821.

He married first, about 1779, ARTEMISIA WRIGHT, born in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 8, 1759, died May 19, 1812.

He married second, ASENATH FOWLER.

Children by first marriage born in Granville, Mass.:

i. ALFRED [7], b. Sept. 18, 1780, d. Jan. 9, 1781.

ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1782, d. Jan. 17, 1783.

274. iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1783.

275. iv. HARVEY, b. Oct. 6, 1785.

v. ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1788, m. ——— HALL and removed to Wakeman, O. Children: *Virgil, Alvan C., Lucine, Olivia.*

vi. FRANCES, b. Apr. 25, 1792, d. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1811, CHAUNCEY NEWBERRY, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1786, son of Chauncey and Mary (Ellsworth) Newberry. They removed to Rootstown, O., and later to Kent, O.; he lived nearly a century, dying in 1885. Children: *Harvey, Cynthia, Frederick H., Oliver H., Stoddard E., Laura O., Oscar, Mary A., George M.*

276. vii. BELA, b. Apr. 24, 1795.

277. viii. ISRAEL DORRIMAN, b. Mar. 10, 1799.

138. CAPT. DAVID [6] COE (*Dea. Samuel* [5] (59), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1761, was a soldier in several campaigns in the Revolution: from May 6 to July 14, 1777, he served in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment of militia, in an expedition to Fort Ticonderoga; from July 31 to Sept. 1, 1779, was in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of militia, on an expedition to New London, Conn.; on July 1, 1780, he enlisted for six months' service in the Continental army, being described as nineteen years of age, stature five feet six inches, complexion dark, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1781;

also he served from June 12 to June 17, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which marched to Northampton to quell a riot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.) After the war he attained the rank of captain in the State militia.

Capt. Coe was a farmer in Granville, Mass., and is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in that town comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was assessed for a homestead and farm of one hundred and sixty-four acres in the middle parish of Granville, with a total value of $1300.60. In 1811 he removed with his family to Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died July 24, 1824.

He married Sept. 9, 1785, SARAH PRATT, born about 1763, died Aug. 3, 1828.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

278. i. CLAUDIUS LUCIUS [7], b. Sept. 24, 1786.
ii. AUGUSTA SOPHIA, b. Feb. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 23, 1790.
iii. SAMANTHA, b. 1790, d. Oct. 24, 1793.
iv. SOPHIA, b. about 1792, d. in 1876; m. JAMES NEWTON of Charlestown, O. Children: *Edward* d. y., *Edwin* d. y., *Emma Sophia Alvin* d. y., *Harvey E.* d. y., *Cynthia*, *Sally Maria* d. y., *Eben L.*
v. SALLY, b. about 1794, d. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1816, MARTIN CAMP, b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1791. He was a farmer and they settled in Talmadge, O., where he d. Jan. 14, 1872. Children: *Mary W.*, *Sarah*, *Heman Coe*, *Henry M.*, *Leroy N.*, *Harriet.*

279. vi. DAVID LYMAN, b. about 1796.
vii. ADNA, b. about 1798, was a farmer in Charlestown, O., where he d. in 1875.

He married about 1822, PRUDENCE HALL, daughter of Timothy and Prudence (Sheldon) Hall of Charlestown, O.

Children b. at Charlestown, O.:

1. ORSON [8], b. in 1824, married and had a family. A son Warren A.[9] Coe resides (1909) at Freedom, Portage Co., O.
2. CYNTHIA, b. 1827.
3. TIMOTHY, b. 1829, d. 1832.

viii. RANSOM LYMAN, b. about 1800, went with his parents to Charlestown, O., when twelve years old, and inherited his father's farm on which he resided seventy-five years until his decease, Nov. 6, 1888.

He married Oct. 26, 1823, REBECCA MILLS AUSTIN, b. Sept. 3, 1799, d. Jan. 13, 1893, daughter of Nathaniel Austin.

Children b. at Charlestown, O.:

1. CHARLOTTE PRATT [8], b. Oct. 24, 1826, m. Mar. 4, 1847, JOHN WADSWORTH, who d. at Ravenna, O., May 1, 1884.
2. HAWLEY H., b. July 10, 1828, m. June 1, 1863, JENNIE FARNHAM. He was living in 1909 at Warren, O.
3. LUCIUS LYMAN, b. June 10, 1831, inherited the farm of his father and grandfather at Charlestown, O. He is unmarried.
4. ESTHER, b. Mar. 10, 1833, m. June 14, 1865, GEORGE W. HOLDEN, b. at Charlestown, O., Oct. 22, 1828. He was a salesman and they lived in Charlestown, O., and at Ravenna, O., where he d. Oct. 22, 1892. Children: *Fannie Austin*, *Florence Belle.*

ix. PHEBE, b. about 1802, d. in 1836; m. ORSON OVIATTE. Children: *Eunice, Orson, Rosaline* d. y.
x. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug., d. Oct. 30, 1804.
xi. HEMAN, b. about 1807, d. Nov. 3, 1822.

139. SETH[6] COE (*Dea. Samuel*[5] (59), *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., June 14, 1763, was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from Oct. 11, 1779 to Jan. 11, 1780, in Capt. John Carpenter's company, on guard duty at Springfield; also was on duty from June 12 to June 17, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Barnes' company which was sent to Northampton to quell a riot. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

Seth Coe was a farmer, and is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Granville, Mass., with one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and three females. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was rated for a homestead and farm in Granville, consisting of two hundred and thirteen acres, valued at $1288. He continued his residence in Granville until his death, July 24, 1826.

He married in 1786, REBECCA BISHOP, born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 5, 1765, daughter of Abraham Bishop; she died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859, aged ninety-three years.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

i. JULIA[7], b. June 25, 1787, d. at West Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1885, aged nearly ninety-eight years. Unmarried.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 27, 1788, d. Nov. 13, 1879; m. Jan. 25, 1811, NATHANIEL HOISINGTON. Children: *Marcia, Laura, Cynthia, Carlos Wells, Seth Bishop, Louis.*
iii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Mar. 29, 1875; m. Apr. 19, 1829, EBENEZER MERRILL of Rowe, Mass. No children.
280. iv. SETH, b. Feb. 3, 1793.
281. v. ETHAN, b. Dec. 13, 1794.
vi. LAURA, b. Dec. 22, 1796, d. Jan. 20, 1816, unm.
vii. PARMENAS, b. Nov. 18, 1799, d. Sept. 26, 1802.
viii. MARCIA, b. May 14, 1801, d. Sept. 21, 1802.
ix. MARCIA, b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. Apr. 1, 1904, a centenarian; m. Jan. 27, 1830, LEANDER HARGER, son of David and Anna Harger, b. Mar. 31, 1801, d. May 16, 1887, at East Bridgewater, Mass., where they resided. Children: *Elizabeth Bates, Linus Wellington, Julia Coe, George Shepard.*
x. MARY, b. July 26, 1805, d. Oct. 10, 1806.
xi. MATE, b. July 26, 1805, d. July 26, 1805.

140. GAD[6] COE (*Dea. Samuel*[5] (59), *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Granville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1765, was a farmer, and is recorded in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family there, having one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. In the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was of Blandford, Mass., where he owned and occupied a homestead and farm of one hundred and seventeen acres, valued at $515.20. Before 1810 he removed to Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y.; and his later history has not been learned.

He married Jan. 8, 1790, HULDAH BARNES of Granville, Mass. Children:

i. ELIHU [7], m. OLIVE AINSWORTH; history untraced.
ii. CYRUS, history untraced.
282. iii. SAXTON, b. about 1800.
iv. RACHEL.
v. JOEL, history untraced.
vi. SALLY.
vii. CURTIS, history untraced.
viii. HANNAH.

141. EPHRAIM [6] COE (*Dea. Samuel* [5] (59), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1768, was a farmer in his native town and had a large family of children. At the time of the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798 he was living with his mother, but was also rated for one hundred and thirty-seven acres of land valued at $714. Late in life Ephraim Coe and his wife Nancy removed to Dover, Ohio, where he died Mar. 3, 1840.

He married about 1792, NANCY ROBINSON; she died about 1857 at the home of her son Franklin [7] Coe in Olmstead, O. The births of but five of their children are on the Granville records, and the names of the others have been secured from descendants.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

283. i. ALFRED AMES [7], b. July 28, 1793.
ii. AMANDA F., b. Jan. 12, 1795, m. (intention recorded Dec. 6, 1817), CHAUNCEY PARSONS.
iii. SOPHRONIA, b. Mar. 24, 1797, m. SAMUEL BECKLEY, b. about 1792. They removed to Coe Ridge, Ohio, where she d. May 31, 1869, and he d. Mar. 18, 1876. Children: *Polly, Harriet, Caroline, James Rodney, Ephraim Loren, Lucinda.*
284. iv. LOREN EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 25, 1798.
v. ELIZA BEULA, b. Dec. 12, 1800, m. June 24, 1822, SIR PHILIP SIDNEY PARSONS; about 1830 they removed to Ridgeville, O., and thence about 1845 to Indiana. Children: *Caroline Corintha, Delana Desdemona, Adelia Maria, Sewall Talcott, Orville Leroy, Abigail E., Oscar, Seymour, Mary Jane.*
vi. NANCY M., b. about 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1871; m. Aug. 4, 1829, DENNISON CRANE of Granville, Mass., who d. May 28, 1871. Child: *Marilla* d. y.
vii. MELISSA, b. about 1805, m. ——— STEDMAN.
285. viii. FREDERICK MORTIMER, b. about 1807.
286. ix. WILLIAM LESTER, b. in 1809.
x. HENRY, b. about 1811, was a cabinet maker and furniture manufacturer and had a family. He is said to have lived in or near New York City but his descendants have not been located. The following records may pertain to him: A Henry Coe of Ridgefield, Conn., was a soldier in the Civil War, 1862-1864 (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 227, 403); also a Henry R. Coe m. at Lee, Mass., Sept. 6, 1834, LYDIA H. STURGIS.
287. xi. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1813.
288. xii. FRANKLIN, b. about 1815.
xiii. EDWIN, history untraced.

142. ENS. ITHAMAR [6] COE (*Capt. Aaron* [5] (60), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 10, 1755, when about twenty years of age removed to Granville, Mass., with his parents. In the Revolution he served from Sept. 23 to Nov. 16, 1776, and from July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment of Hampshire Co. militia, reinforcing the northern army in New York State. On July 10, 1780, he enlisted into the Continental army, being described as "Ithamar Coe of Granville, twenty-four years old, stature five feet seven inches, complexion light"; was discharged Dec. 7, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

In 1783 Ithamar Coe removed from Granville, Mass., to Ballstown, Saratoga Co. (then Albany Co.), N. Y., where his name (misprinted "Thomas") appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family with two males over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. In 1786 he was commissioned ensign in the Albany Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 113.) About 1795 he located in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was appointed justice of the peace Apr. 5, 1799; thence he removed in 1801 to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and finally to Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 26, 1826.

He married SARAH BALL of Granville, Mass., born Nov. 25, 1763.

Children:

i. SALLY PHEBE [7], b. May 10, 1784, d. in 1858; m. COL. ANSON HUNGERFORD, and resided near Watertown, N. Y. Children: *Charles, Eliza, Julia, Lester, Martin, Henry, Sarah, Hiram, Cornelia.*

289. ii. MARTIN OLIVER, b. Sept. 24, 1786.

iii. LEICESTER, b. June 1, 1788, history untraced.

iv. MARY, b. June 8, 1790.

v. PERSIS MATILDA, b. Feb. 26, 1794, d. June 9, 1867; m. Sept. 21, 1817, BENJAMIN BLISS, M.D., b. in Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1794, son of Edward Upham and Mabel (Chaffee) Bliss. They settled in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where Dr. Bliss d. May 22, 1843. Children: *Delia, Edward, Theodore.*

vi. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 2, 1797, m. Oct. 28, 1819, WILLIAM MORGAN, b. May 31, 1797, son of William and Anna (Ives) Morgan. They resided in Le Roy, N. Y. Children: *Gustavus Adolphus, Leicester Coe, Seth Orlando, Sarah, Ruth Jane, Ellen Sophia, Edwin Arthur.*

290. vii. ORMON, b. Apr. 28, 1799.

viii. SETH, b. Mar. 22, 1801, history untraced.

143. AARON [6] COE (*Capt. Aaron* [5] (60), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Durham, Conn., Aug. 17, 1766, when a lad was taken by his parents to Granville, Mass., where he lived until manhood and then removed with his elder brother Ithamar Coe to Ballstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where his name is given in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. About 1809 he located at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and thence removed to Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 19, 1821.

He married first, May 13, 1787, SEVILLA (OR SCARVILLA) BISHOP.
He married second, ANNA BUNKER.
Children by first marriage:

i. LEVERETT HUDSON [7], b. Aug. 19, 1787, is said to have d. in South Carolina; his further history unknown.
ii. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. June 9, d. Dec. 13, 1789.
iii. CALVIN SPENCER, b. Oct. 5, 1790, history untraced.
iv. CURTIS BARTON, b. Nov. 1, 1792, is said to have d. in South Carolina.
v. PHEBE PARSONS, b. May 22, 1794.
vi. HULDAH FRANCES, b. Jan. 25, 1796.
vii. WILLIAM LEICESTER, b. Sept. 3, 1797, is said to have d. in South Carolina.
viii. MARIA SCARVILLA, b. Apr. 4, 1799.
ix. NEWELL, history untraced.
x. REV. CHESTER SEYMOUR, b. about 1804, was a Baptist minister in New York State.

He m. about 1828, HANNAH GORTON, b. in 1802, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Wolcott) Gorton of Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. HANNAH [8], b. about 1828, m. ——— LEONARD of Dansville, N. Y.
2. BENJAMIN, b. about 1830, went to McKean Co., Penn.
3. SALPHRONA.
4. SARAH, b. 1835, d. 1846.
5. MARION, was unmarried and resided at Escondido, Cal., but his further history has not been learned.

144. ENS. LUTHER [6] COE (*Capt. Aaron* [5] (60), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Granville, Mass., Mar. 30, 1779, was a farmer, and was taxed for thirty-two acres of land there, valued at $322, in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798. A few years later he went to Salina, N. Y., where he engaged in the salt business for a while, and in 1803 was commissioned ensign in the Genesee Co. militia (New York Council of Appointment, p. 692); but in 1811 he settled at New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio, where he became a well-known abolitionist and active in the "underground railway." He died Sept. 13, 1827, at Columbus, Ind., while away from home on business.

He married at New Haven, O., Apr. 17, 1817, SOPHIA BARNEY, born in Kingston, Penn., Nov. 20, 1797, died Sept. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry Barney.

Children born at New Haven, O.:

i. BRIG.-GEN. SEYMOUR BARNEY [7], b. Jan. 17, 1818, served through the Civil War and attained the office of corps quartermaster in Gen. Sherman's army, with the rank of brig.-general. He d. at his home in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1888.

He m. MARTHA PATTERSON, daughter of Judge Patterson of Mansfield, O.; she d. two years after marriage.

Child:

1. SEYMOUR B. [8], d. an infant.

291. ii. JULIUS SEWARD, b. May 27, 1819.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1820, m. Thomas Stibbs of Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where they lived many years until his death; she then removed to New York City and d. about 1903. Children: *Anna, Mary, William, Edward, Joseph.*

iv. Persis Sophia, b. Sept. 14, 1822, d. at New Haven, O., Jan. 3, 1855; was a woman of superior character, fine mind, and poetical talents; m. Apr. 30, 1842, Dea. Peter Swartwout Brinkerhoff, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1815, son of General Brinkerhoff later of Plymouth, O. Dea. Brinkerhoff was a farmer and a man of herculean physique and estimable character. When a young man he was captain of militia in New York State, and in his later years was a deacon in the Congregational church. Upon his marriage he settled in Plymouth, O., but ended his days at Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. June 16, 1891.

Children (Brinkerhoff), b. at Plymouth, O.:

1. Henry Luther Brinkerhoff, b. Apr. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 2, 1845.
2. Alice Brinkerhoff, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. (1), C. K. Lawton, and m. (2), David A. Nidever.
3. Roelif Coe Brinkerhoff, b. Nov. 20, 1846, was a farmer in Ohio and a deacon in the Presbyterian church; since 1885 he has lived in California, was secretary of the Riverside City Organized Charities in 1893-4 and represented that place at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905. He m. Oct. 30, 1876, Alice M. Gregory, b. at New Haven, O., Aug. 1, 1856, daughter of Grover and Esther (Stewart) Gregory. No children.
4. Emma Brinkerhoff, b. May 29, 1849, d. Aug. 5, 1853.
5. Henry Rouse Brinkerhoff, b. June 23, 1852, m. Jessie Alvord.

292. v. Danvers Luther, b. Oct. 17, 1824.

vi. Emily Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1826, graduated at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., in 1853, and for forty years was prominent in educational work. In 1873 she introduced the "American Kindergarten System" which rapidly secured wide popularity, and for a score of years she labored assiduously in establishing this system throughout the United States, delivering lectures, preparing teachers in New York City, and publishing the *American Kindergarten Magazine.* In 1876 she was awarded a gold medal and diploma for a kindergarten exhibition at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and received a similar honor at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. About this time she retired from active work and after a few years' residence in the South she settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where she is now living (1909) in her eighty-fourth year.

145. CHESTER[6] COE (*Capt. Aaron*[5] (60), *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Granville, Mass., Dec. 24, 1784, was a tanner and farmer and in early manhood went to Pompey, N. Y., where he lived until 1815 and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where he resided some ten years; but about 1825 he returned to Pompey, N. Y. Later he removed to Ohio and died at Zanesville in that State, Feb. 7, 1849.

He married July 20, 1809, Roxanna Eggleston, born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Loomis) Eggleston; she died at Albany, O., Nov. 20, 1856.

Children:

293. i. ROMAINE [7], b. at Pompey, N. Y., May 18, 1810.
294. ii. LUCIUS Q. C., b. at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811.
295. iii. SAMUEL, b. at Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1813.
iv. MARY, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1815, d. at Athens, O., June 7, 1881; m. Jan. 13, 1848, JONATHAN PIERCE, b. at Meigs, O., Feb. 18, 1814. He was a miller and d. Apr. 27 (or May 28) 1895, at Lathrop, Mo. Children: *Floretta, Leverett, Danvers, Juliette.*
v. MARTHA, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1817, was a successful school-teacher; m. Apr. 27, 1841, DANIEL JOHNSON NORRIS, b. at Lyme, N. H., Mar. 6, 1816, son of Jacob and Mercy (Richardson) Norris. He was a civil engineer and they lived at various places in Ohio and Iowa, and in Gage Co., Neb., where she d. June 1, 1881; later he removed to Siloam Springs, Ark., where he d. Nov. 6, 1896. Children: *Charlotte H., Lucius D., Jacob Chester, Hobart R., Johnson O.*
vi. CHESTER, b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1820, d. at Columbus, O., Feb. 16, 1846, unmarried.
vii. LEWIS WELLINGTON, b. at Windsor, Conn., Mar. 10, 1824, d. in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1870. History untraced.
viii. JULIETTE, b. at Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Mar. 13, 1853, CAPT. ALBERT H. SANDERS, b. near Augusta, Carroll Co., O., Mar. 30, 1830, who served in the Civil War as captain of Co. K., 73d Ohio Vols. He was a merchant at Albany, O., and at Lathrop, Mo., where he d. Aug. 24, 1869. Child: *Chester Levi.*
ix. EMILY, b. at Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829, m. HOBART NORRIS.

146. ENS. SEYMOUR [6] COE (*Capt. Aaron* [5] (60), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Granville, Mass., July 21, 1787, when a young man went to Pompey, N. Y., served as sergeant in a company of that place during the War of 1812, and later was commissioned ensign in the New York militia. About 1820 he removed to Volney, N. Y., and finally to Oswego, N. Y., where he died Apr. 22, 1877, aged nearly ninety. He was a substantial farmer, a man of integrity, and for many years held the office of deacon in the church.

He married May 3, 1810, PHEBE JEROME, born Feb. 11, 1791, died Oct. 6, 1871, daughter of Chauncey Jerome of Pompey, N. Y.

Children, i.-iv. born at Pompey, N. Y., v.-vii. at Volney, N. Y.:

i. BRADLEY SEWARD [7], b. Feb. 26, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1845. No further data of him have been secured.
ii. ALVIN LUTHER, b. Jan. 19, 1813, d. Mar. 3, 1833, unmarried.
296. iii. SEYMOUR, b. Mar. 4, 1815.
297. iv. GEORGE JEROME, b. Apr. 29, 1817.
v. MARY AMARILLA, b. Dec. 24, 1823, d. Nov. 4, 1824.
vi. CHESTER CALVIN, b. Jan. 13, 1826, d. Nov. 30, 1849, unmarried.
vii. LESTER, b. Mar. 26, 1829, d. Apr. 6, 1852, unmarried.

147. JOHN [6] COE (*Sergt. Enoch* [5] (61), *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1773, was a farmer in his native town where he was assessed for twenty-nine acres of land valued at $205.80, in the Mass. Direct Tax of 1798. He died at Gran-

He m. about 1816, SUSAN MOONEY, daughter of David and Charity (Lane) Mooney of Patterson, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 18, 1870.

Children b. at Patterson, N. Y.:

1. SELINA [8], b. Sept. 24, 1818, d. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Feb. 15, 1843, ALLERTON MONTGOMERY TROWBRIDGE, b. at Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1803, son of Alvah and Sally (Crane) Trowbridge. He was a farmer, and they lived at South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., and finally at East Orange, N. J., where he d. Feb. 28, 1894. Children: *Austin Coe, Susan, Sarah Augusta, Caroline Aurelia, Charles Allerton.*
2. LUCINA, b. Jan. 28, 1823.
3. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 6, 1826, m. Sept. 25, 1846, WILLIAM ST. JOHN, b. at Norwalk, Conn., July 8, 1823, son of William and Sarah (Saunders) St. John. He was a farmer and they lived at Patterson, N. Y., and at Fishkill, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 24, 1900. Children: *Frank, Lois, Frederick.*
4. CHARITY, b. Feb. 5, 1831.

iii. RUTH ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1785, m. Dec. 19, 1802, LEVI SHERWOOD of Fishkill, N. Y., and had a large family.

iv. BETSEY LAVINA, b. Jan. 12, 1785, d. unm.

306. v. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1787.

vi. REUBEN, b. Sept. 30, 1789, d. Dec. 11, 1815, unmarried.

vii. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. Sept. 4, 1825, unmarried.

152. JOHN [6] COE (*Capt. Zechariah* [5] (64), *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at North Stratford (later Trumbull), Conn., Jan. 1, 1760, lived there until Mar. 29, 1799, when he sold his homestead on Pistol Hill to Matthias Nicoll. (Trumbull Records, vol. 1, p. 200.) He then removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., where he was living Aug. 25, 1805, when he quitclaimed his interest in the homestead of his father Zechariah Coe at Trumbull, Conn. (Trumbull Records vol. 2, p. 333.) His further history has not been learned.

He married Apr. 7, 1784, SARAH BEARDSLEE of North Stratford, Conn.

Children born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn.:

i. ZECHARIAH [7], b. Jan. 2, 1785; no further information of him has been obtained.

307. ii. JOHN IRA, b. Nov. 27, 1787.

iii. MARTHA, b. about 1795, d. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1820, CHESTER CURTIS KELLOGG, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., in 1785, son of Nathan and Clara (Bryant) Kellogg. He was a clothier and they resided in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., and in Berlin, O., where he d. July 16, 1859. Children: *John Coe, Nathan Alonzo, George Albert.*

153. JOHN EBENEZER [6] COE (*Capt. Ebenezer* [5] (65), *Capt. Ebenezer* [4] *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), was born Jan. 3, 1769, in the old Coe homestead on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., built in 1684 by his great-grandfather, Capt. John [3] Coe, and which he inherited on the death in 1820 of his father, Capt. Ebenezer [5] Coe. In this ancestral mansion he passed his life, and he was a substantial farmer and carpenter, and held various town offices. By his will dated Feb. 17, 1827, he left the old homestead to his son John [7] Coe, and dying Nov. 8,

1827, was buried with his ancestors in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

He married Dec. 5, 1793, EUNICE CURTIS, born Sept. 28, 1772, died Aug. 3, 1815, daughter of Mitchell and Phebe (Peet) Curtis.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

i. ALICE [7], b. Dec. 1, 1794, d. July 21, 1876, m. Oct. 26, 1828, PHILIP BURRITT, b. Jan. 26, 1801, d. Feb. 19, 1861, son of Ephraim and Anne (Satterlee) Burritt. He was a farmer and merchant in Stratford, Conn. Children: *Ann Satterlee, Charles Philip.*

ii. SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1796, d. Oct. 31, 1802.

iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 12, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1799.

iv. MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1800, d. Oct. 10, 1802.

308. v. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1804.

154. JOSIAH [6] COE (*James* [5] (66), *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1769, upon his marriage in 1793 built a house on the south part of his father's homestead which he occupied until 1796, when he sold it to his brother Isaac [6] Coe and removed to Southwick, Mass., where he remained four years; in 1800 he located at Canaan, Conn., whence he removed in 1805 to Athens, Ohio, which was his home the remainder of his life, and he died there May 5, 1843.

During most of his life he was a farmer, but after locating in Ohio he also built and operated a grist-mill, and sent loaded flat-boats down the Hocking, Ohio, and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans whence the cargoes were shipped abroad. He is described as a short, thick-set, powerfully built man, with dark hair and blue eyes, and endowed with extraordinary energy and vitality, and of deep piety.

He married first, Dec. 24, 1793, ESTHER CURTIS, born in Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1769, died there Oct. 16, 1794.

He married second, at Stratford, Dec. 24, 1795, PHEBE BEACH, who died at Southwick, Mass., May 2, 1798.

He married third, Mar. 10, 1799, MARY ANN BEACH, born at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1776, daughter of Eben and Hannah (Burritt) Beach; she died at Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1818.

He married fourth, in June 1818, EMILIA CODNER, who came from Rhode Island to Ohio.

Child by first marriage:

i. ESTHER [7], b. at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1794, was the only one of her father's children who remained in New England; m. Sept. 27, 1817, JOHN WELLS, b. in Stratford Oct. 6, 1789, son of Elias and Peninah (Wheeler) Wells. He was a farmer and they resided in Stratford, Conn., where he d. Nov. 4, 1857, and his widow d. Apr. 19, 1870.

Children (WELLS) b. in Stratford:

1. NATHAN BEACH WELLS, b. July 13, 1818, d. at Stratford Aug. 11, 1894, unmarried.

2. HEPSA WELLS, b. Sept. 24, 1821, d. Nov. 16, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1843, THEODORE LEWIS, M.D., b. in Wells, Vt., in Apr., 1812. He was a physician in Stratford, Conn., and d. Mar. 18, 1862.

Children (Lewis): *Theodore Lewis*, b. Dec. 21, 1844, d. y.; *Marion Eliza Lewis*, b. May 26, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1876, Julius Wadsworth Skidmore, b. in Bethlehem, Conn., Mar. 15, 1847; they settled in Bridgeport, Conn., and have two children.

3. Sarah Wells, b. June 8, 1825, d. June 15, 1905; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Robert George Curtis, b. in Stratford June 2, 1825, d. there Oct. 4, 1910, son of Stephen and Maria (Birdsey) Curtis.

Children (Curtis), b. in Stratford:

a. Isabella Curtis, b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. Mar. 22, 1879, unm.

b. Clarissa Allen Curtis, b. Sept. 7, 1856, m. Apr. 27, 1886, George Frederick Lewis, M.D., b. Apr. 17, 1854, son of George and Mary (Bradley) Lewis of Bridgeport, Conn. Dr. Lewis is a graduate of Trinity College and a physician in Stratford, Conn. Children (Lewis): *Helen Birdsey Lewis*, b. Mar. 18, d. Mar. 20, 1887; *Robert Curtis Lewis*, b. Mar. 3, 1888; *Frederick Bradley Lewis*, b. July 3, 1889; *Eleanor Wells Lewis*, b. Sept. 24, 1890; *Esther Coe Lewis*, b. Nov. 5, 1891; *Claribel May Lewis*, b. Dec. 31, 1892; *Florence Birdsey Lewis*, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

c. Maria Birdsey Curtis, b. June 13, 1862.

Children by second marriage:

ii. John [7], b. at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 19, 1796, when a boy removed with his father to Athens Co., O., where he died.

He m. June 11, 1817, Nancy Armitage.

Children b. in Athens Co., Ohio:

1. Josiah [8], b. about 1820.
2. Wesley.

iii. Beach, b. at Southwick, Mass., Apr. 10, 1798, went in childhood to Athens Co., Ohio, and d. in 1836.

He m. Apr. 22, 1819, Mary Dew.

Children:

1. John [8], b. about 1820.
2. Charles.
3. Mary Ann.

Children by third marriage:

309. iv. James [7], b. at Southwick, Mass., Jan. 8, 1800.

310. v. Isaac, b. at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1801.

vi. Mary Ann, b. at Canaan, Conn., Sept. 29, 1802, d. in Athens Co., O., July 30, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1821, Michael Wearin of Nelsonville, O. Children: *Josiah C., Otho, Andrew, Harry, Mary Ann, Harriet*, and three more whose names are unknown.

vii. Charles, b. at Canaan, Conn., June 18, 1804, d. Jan. 15, 1817.

viii. Eunice, b. at Athens, O., Mar. 12, 1806, d. Sept. 6, 1898; m. July 15, 1821, Nichols Bates, b. in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 3, 1798, who settled at Nelsonville, O., where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 6, 1870. Children: *Charles Coe, John Coe, Eli, Susan Ann, Caroline, Joseph, Columbus, Selina, William, George Wesley.*

ix. Lovey, b. at Athens, O., Nov. 21, 1807, m. Joseph Britt of Athens Co., O. Child: *Elizabeth.*

x. Harry, b. at Athens, O., June 17, 1810, was killed by a kick of a horse Mar. 21, 1839. He left no issue.

xi. HARRIET, b. at Athens, O., June 17, 1810, d. July 20, 1899; m. May 31, 1829, JOSEPH J. ROBBINS, a farmer of Nelsonville, O., b. Apr. 10, 1803, d. in 1873. Children: *Sarah, Charles, Lewis, Julia Laura, George Porter* d. y., *Henry Clay, Maria* d. y., *Harriet Elizabeth* d. y., *Joseph* d. y., *Franklin, Ida Emma* d. y.

xii. SELINA, b. at Athens, O., Apr. 7, 1812, m. Dec. 30, 1832, A. ARMITAGE of Athens Co., O. They had five children.

xiii. JULIA ANN, b. at Athens, O., Apr. 7, 1814, m. Dec. 31, 1835, MATTHEW DORR, b. at Athens, O., Mar. 16, 1807, son of William and Jane (Lyons) Dorr. They lived to advanced age at Grosvenor, Athens Co., O. Children: *William* d. y., *Adaline, Mary Ann* d. y., *Josephus, Henry L., Charles, Franklin, Elizabeth, Leander.*

xiv. CAROLINE, b. at Athens, O., Sept. 6, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1898; m. June 18, 1836, SAMUEL PUTNAM ROBBINS who d. Apr. 8, 1889. Children: *Esther, Andrew, Lyman, Armon, Levi, James B., Lewis H., Joseph D.*; also five more, names not obtained.

155. ISAAC[6] COE (*James*[5] (66), *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1772, purchased of his brother Josiah[6] Coe in 1796 the house which the latter had built three years before on the south part of their father's homestead, in which dwelling he continued to live until May, 1806, when he sold his home to his brother James[6] Coe and removed to Madison, N. Y., where he bought a farm on which he passed the rest of his life and which was occupied by his descendants until 1898. He died June 23, 1841.

He married Sept. 25, 1796, MARY CURTIS, born Mar. 29, 1775, died Nov. 27, 1858, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Curtis of Stratford, Conn.

Children, i.-iv. born at Stratford, Conn., v.-viii. at Madison, N. Y.:

i. MARIA[7], b. Sept. 15, 1797, d. at Madison, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1885, unm.

311. ii. ISAAC, b. Jan. 31, 1799.

iii. HULDAH, b. Jan. 30, 1802, d. Mar. 10, 1870; m. May 1, 1831, ASA HOLT, b. Dec. 28, 1799. They resided at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. June 17, 1861.

Child (HOLT):

1. MARY HOLT, b. Apr. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1853, JOSEPHUS C. GURLEY, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1823, d. at Stamford, Conn., May 5, 1895. They resided at Morrisville, N. Y. Child: *Mary Jennie Gurley*, b. May 1, 1863, m. Feb. 13, 1883, FREDERICK STORRS, b. Dec. 21, 1860. He is a farmer and they reside at Morrisville, N. Y. Children (Storrs): *Lena May*, b. Oct. 16, 1884, *Garry Coe*, b. Mar. 20, 1886, *Blanche Jennie*, b. July 23, d. Oct. 10, 1887, *Josephus Gurley*, b. Jan. 28, 1890.

iv. ELI, b. July 23, 1805, d. at Madison, N. Y., June 24, 1829, unm.

v. MARY, b. Mar. 13, 1810, d. at Madison, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1862, unm.

vi. JOHN BIRDSEY, b. Jan. 5, 1813, was a farmer at Madison, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1881. He m. Sept. 24, 1841, FLORA SHIELDS, b. May 20, 1814, d. Nov. 2, 1897. No children.

vii. ELIZA, b. Dec. 19, 1814, d. at Madison, N. Y., July 29, 1899, unm.

viii. ARIETTA, b. May 24, 1818, d. at Madison, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1898, unm.

156. JAMES [6] COE (*James* [5] (66), *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Stratford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1781, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to all of his father's homestead there. In 1806 he acquired by purchase from his brother Isaac [6] Coe the house built in 1793 on the south part of his father's estate and which had been occupied by his elder brothers Josiah [6] Coe and Isaac [6] Coe; this dwelling was his home until 1850 when it was taken down and a new one erected in its place in which he resided until his death the next year. Upon his mother's death in 1813 he inherited the north part of his father's homestead, the old house on which was taken down in 1815.

During the War of 1812 James Coe was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Porter's company of militia and was in active service a short time in April and Oct., 1814, the company performing coast-guard duty at Stratford and Bridgeport. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He died at Stratford, May 12, 1851, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground in that town.

His will recorded at Stratford, May 29, 1851, gave to wife Sally and daughter Sally Ann for life the use of half of his new house on the south part of the old homestead, with reversion to son Lewis Coe to whom was also given the other half; to son Dennis Coe some land in the rear of the latter's house on the north part of the old homestead; to the children of deceased son James Coe, $200 each.

He married Dec. 18, 1804, SARAH CURTIS THOMPSON, born in Stratford Sept. 14, 1782, daughter of Capt. David and Sarah (Curtis) Thompson; she died Oct. 5, 1868, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground at Stratford.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

i. ISAAC THOMPSON [7], b. July 5, 1810, d. Dec. 6, 1822.

ii. DAVID, b. Feb. 17, 1812, lived in Stratford where he d. Oct. 6, 1842. In 1840 he built for his own occupancy a new house on the site of the old house occupied by his grandfather James [6] Coe (which old house had been taken down in 1815), the building being on the north part of the homestead; on his death without issue this dwelling passed to his brother Dennis [7] Coe. He m. Nov. 25, 1837, MARY ELIZABETH LAMPSON, b. in 1810, d. Aug. 27, 1847, daughter of Isaac and Theodosia (O'Neil) Lampson. No children.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. at Stratford Nov. 8, 1904, unm.

iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 6, 1815, resided in Stratford where he d. Dec. 18, 1848, and was buried in the Congregational Church Burial Ground. He m. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1842, HELEN M. WEST, who m. (2), WILLIAM S. DEFOREST, and d. at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. Children b. at Stratford, Conn.:

1. EMILY FRANCES [8], b. Mar. 3, 1844, d. at Stratford Mar. 15, 1890; m. Oct. 6, 1867, WILLIAM H. HOCKENSMITH, b. at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. He was a mechanical inventor and they resided at Bridgeport, Conn., where he d. June 23, 1889. Children: *Herbert* and *Helen*, b. June 5, d. July 31, 1871; *James Howard*, b. Oct. 19, 1872; *Edith*, b. July 31, 1874.

2. JAMES ROBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 10, 1852.

312. v. DENNIS, b. Jan. 4, 1818.

vi. LEWIS, b. May 20, 1822, was a farmer and contractor in Stratford where he d. May 28, 1893, and was buried in Union Cemetery. He succeeded to and occupied the house built by his father in 1850 on the south part of the homestead acquired in 1763 by his great-grandfather James [4] Coe.

He m. Mar. 30, 1850, MARIETTA LATTIN, b. Jan. 17, 1833, daughter of Granville and Jane (Sears) Lattin of Newtown, Conn.; she d. May 1, 1898, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. Children b. in Stratford, Conn.:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH [5], b. Feb. 4, 1852, resides (1910) on her father's homestead in Stratford.
2. SUSAN FRANCES, b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. Sept. 23, 1884, unm.

157. MOSES [6] COE (*Daniel* [5] (67), *Daniel* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born on Long Island, N. Y., probably about 1744, first appears as a soldier in the Revolution, being enrolled at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in Capt. Daniel Denton's company of Col. William Allison's regiment of militia. (New York in the Revolution, pp. 163 and 255.) After the war he settled in New York City where in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is given as the head of a family of two males over sixteen years, four males under sixteen years, and three females. Records of some of his children appear in the registers of the old Presbyterian church, and as "Moses Coe, carpenter," his name is entered in most of the New York City Directories from 1790 to 1826, except about 1800 when for a few years he was a wharfinger at Norwalk, Conn. (See History of Norwalk, Conn., p. 305.) He died at New York City in the autumn of 1831.

His will dated Aug. 17, 1831, left all estate in trust to his grandson and executor, Edmund R. Wiley, to be distributed as follows: $30 to bury son Benjamin Coe then in the almshouse at Bellevue; $30 to grandson Peter Vanderhoef; a bed to granddaughter Sarah Blakney; all residue to daughter Sarah Wiley, children of daughter Ann Vanderhoef (viz., Peter, Ann, and Sarah), and children of son James Coe (viz., Jane and Eliza). Witnesses: Cornelius Devoe, Harriet Wiley, Sarah Ryder. Probated Nov. 29, 1831. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 68, p. 137.)

He married about 1770, SARAH RYDER.

Children, most of whom were born at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. DANIEL [7], b. about 1772, a carpenter, appears in the New York City Directories in 1800 and 1801, residing on same street as Moses [6] Coe. No later trace of him has been found, and probably he left no descendants. He m. Feb. 16, 1799, JANE BEAMAN ASH.

ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1774, m. Aug. 27, 1795, ALEXANDER WILEY of New York City, and had issue.

iii. ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1776, m. Dec. 12, 1793, PETER VANDERHOEF. Children: *Peter, Anne, Sarah.*

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1778, was probably insane and d. s. p. after 1831.

v. A CHILD, b. 1781, d. young.

vi. Moses, b. May 14, 1784, d. young.
vii. Stephen, b. Mar. 5, 1787, d. young.
viii. James, b. about 1790, appears in the New York City Directories from 1814 to 1825, as a coachmaker, in the later years residing with his father. He d. about 1826.
He m. Elizabeth ———, who survived him.
Children:
1. Jane[7], living in 1831.
2. Eliza, living in 1831.
ix. Jesse R., b. about 1793, was a shipwright in New York City where he d. unm. in 1829. On Nov. 7, 1829, adm. on his estate was given to his father Moses Coe. (Admons. in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 26, p. 20.)

158. SAYERS[6] COE (*Benjamin*[5] (68), *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Newark, N. J., Apr. 26, 1772, inherited his father's homestead and was a prosperous farmer in his native place where he died Feb. 1, 1851.

His will dated June 7, 1847, mentions wife Sally, daughter Abigail Coe, Catherine Coe widow of deceased son Isaac Coe, and their four children, and children Joseph D. Coe, Moses B. Coe, Aaron Coe, Caroline wife of Charles Parkhurst, and Harriet wife of Charles T. Pierson. Probated Mar. 6, 1851.

He married in May, 1795, Sally Davis, born in Bloomfield, N. J., May 13, 1774, daughter of Joseph and Abby (Farrand) Davis; she d. at Newark, Feb. 13, 1853.

Children born at Newark, N. J.:
313. i. Isaac[7], b. Nov. 9, 1796.
ii. Caroline, b. June 17, 1798, d. in 1876; m. Charles Parkhurst of Newark, N. J.
314. iii. Joseph Davis, b. Mar. 28, 1800.
315. iv. Moses Bruen, b. Dec. 13, 1802.
v. Abby, b. Mar. 23, 1805, d. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 16, 1888, unm.
vi. Harriet, b. July 12, 1807, d. Apr. 5, 1894; m. Charles T. Pierson of Newark, N. J.
316. vii. Aaron, b. Sept. 27, 1810.

159. JOSEPH[6] COE (*Elder Joseph*[5] (69), *Elder Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born near Morristown, N. J., Mar. 24, 1768, when a lad accompanied his parents in their removal to western Pennsylvania, where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as the head of a family in Washington Co., comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. His later history has not been learned, but family records among descendants mention three children.

He married Apr. 5, 1790, Mary Gibbens.

Children born in Washington Co., Pa.:
i. A Daughter[7], m. ——— Hathaway.
ii. A Daughter, m. ——— Stewart.
317. iii. Joseph Gibbens, b. Jan. 8, 1796.

160. BENJAMIN [6] COE (*Elder Joseph* [5] (69), *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born probably in Washington Co., Pa., May 4, 1778, was deeded by his father on Apr. 22, 1817, the latter's farm in Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa.; but he lived but a few years to possess the same, dying June 8, 1821. His will dated Apr. 23, 1821, probated June 13, 1821, directed that his farm of about two hundred acres be sold for the support of his aged father and his three children, Joanna Coe, Cephas Dodd Coe, and Silas Coe. Brother Joshua Coe is also mentioned. Witnesses: Catherine Coe and Ruth French.

He married July 5, 1804, ELIZABETH AYRES, born June 10, 1786, died Feb. 27, 1818.

Children born at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa.:

i. JOANNA [7], b. about 1806, d. at Champaign, Ill., in 1865, unm.
ii. CEPHAS DODD, b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1835; probably unm.
318. iii. SILAS, b. Mar. 12, 1812.

161. ELDER SILAS [6] COE (*Lieut. Ebenezer* [5] (70), *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), baptized at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 27, 1765, when a youth removed with his parents to the wilderness of western Pennsylvania. He was a farmer and distiller in Washington Co., Pa., later in Haneytown, W. Va., and finally removed to Ohio. He is said to have been an elder in the Presbyterian church. The account secured of his family is incomplete.

He married MARTHA (WALTERS?).

Children born in Washington Co., Pa.:

319. i. EBENEZER [7], b. about 1790.
ii. JAMES, history not learned.
320. iii. JOHN KERR, b. May 30, 1799.
iv. SAMUEL.

162. STEPHEN [6] COE (*Lieut. Ebenezer* [5] (70), *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1770, and baptized there Oct. 7, 1770, when a lad went with his parents to western Pennsylvania and became a farmer and miller in Washington Co., Pa.; about 1800 he removed to near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he lived about a score of years, and finally located near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he d. Nov. 9, 1835. He was a tall, large man, of powerful physique.

He married Nov. 27, 1792, MARGARET STEWART, born Dec. 19, 1771, died Nov. 21, 1842.

Children i.-iv. born in Washington Co., Pa., v.-x. near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O.:

321. i. EBENEZER [7], b. Jan. 17, 1794.
322. ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1796.
323. iii. MOSES, b. Apr. 23, 1798.
iv. JANE, b. June 23, 1800, d. June 8, 1833; m. THOMAS ROBERTSON and settled at Fort Wayne, Ind.
v. EUNICE, b. Sept. 6, 1802, d. Aug. 24, 1849; m. SAMUEL DAVIS.
324. vi. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1804.

vii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. July 24, 1828. He m. JANE DUNWIDDIE, but whether or not he left issue has not been learned.

325. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 2, 1807.

ix. SILAS M., b. Sept. 7, 1809, graduated at Western Reserve College in 1832 and at the Western Theological Seminary in 1834; was about to enter the Presbyterian ministry, but d. near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., June 20, 1835, before being licensed. He was unmarried.

x. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. near Dalton, O., Aug. 22, 1849. He m. HANNAH HEMPERLEY, but whether or not he had children has not been learned.

163. BENJAMIN[6] COE (*Uzal*[5] (71), *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 5, 1779, was a hatter and resided at Mendham, N. J., where he d. Nov. 13, 1863, aged eighty-four. On Feb. 18, 1864, James Anderson, administrator, exhibited an inventory of his estate.

He married HANNAH THOMPSON, born about 1797, daughter of Jacob Thompson; she died at Mendham, N. J., July 20, 1858, aged sixty.

Children born in Mendham, N. J.:

i. BENJAMIN[7], b. Sept. 1, 1820, was a cabinet-maker in Mendham where he d. Dec. 20, 1851. By his will dated Dec. 19, 1851, probated Jan. 5, 1852, he left all his estate to wife Elizabeth B. Coe.

He m. ELIZABETH (BABBIT?).

Child:

1. CLIFFORD S. A.[8], b. about 1850, resides (1909) at Buffalo, N. Y. He has failed to send a record of his father's family and his own family.

ii. HANNAH? On Mar. 18, 1863, Benjamin Coe, administrator, presented an inventory of the estate of Hannah Coe, late of Mendham, deceased.

iii. JACOB? On Oct. 8, 1859, a Jacob Coe m. MARGARET L. BOGART at Schraalenburg, N. J. We have not been able to determine the parentage of this individual.

164. ELDER DANIEL[6] COE (*Lieut. Benjamin*[5] (72), *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in western Pennsylvania about 1780, was a farmer near Tarentum, Pa., and for many years held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church. He died probably in 1854 as his will was recorded on Dec. 4 of that year; in this testament he mentions only his daughter Margaret Dunn.

He married Jan. 8, 1808, MARY BOYD, daughter of John and Mary (Fulton) Boyd.

Children born near Tarentum, Pa.:

i. JAMES B.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1810, was a farmer and d. in 1859; his residence has not been ascertained.

He m. Mar. 27, 1838, ELIZABETH SPARGO. No particulars of his children have been secured.

Children:

1. AMELIA[8], b. about 1840.
2. DANIEL.

3. Benjamin F.
4. Peter S.
5. Mary T.
6. Sarah I.
7. James N.
8. Margaret E.
9. Stephen B.

ii. Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1812, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. (1), Feb. 6, 1834, Dr. Robert Dunn, b. in Ireland in 1809, d. at Bolivar, Pa., Apr. 3, 1859. Children: *Johnston N., Joseph C., Robert M.* She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1864, James Wood.

iii. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1834, John McConnell. Children: *Logan, J. Fulton, Eliza J., Mary S.* d. y., *Thomas, Mary E.* d. y., *Martha A., Margaret E., Amelia, Mary, Adaline, Clara F.*

iv. Elder Benjamin Fulton, b. Sept. 4, 1816, in early life was a hatter in Pittsburgh, Pa.; later he removed West and took up land near Columbus City, Louisa Co., Ia., where he improved and cultivated a farm. He was a man of good education and a fine vocalist; for several years was treasurer of Louisa Co. and an elder in the Presbyterian church. About 1894 he removed to Arkansas to live with his son Edward, and d. there about 1897.

He m. in Pittsburgh about 1840, Mary McClain. No details concerning his children have been obtained.

Children:

1. David M.[8], b. about 1840.
2. Edward E.
3. William S.
4. Henry.
5. Jennie.
6. Martha.
7. Mary.

v. Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1818, m. Aug. 26, 1839, Joseph Thom. Children: *Mary, Robert, Daniel, Margaret, James, Joseph M., John, William C.*

165. REV. JAMES[6] COE, D.D. (*Lieut. Benjamin*[5] (72), *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born near Tarentum, Penn., July 13, 1790, was reared on his father's farm and later educated at Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., where he graduated A. B. in 1812. Having studied theology under Rev. Dr. McMillan, on Oct. 21, 1817, he was licensed as a Presbyterian minister, and soon secured a pastorate at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, where he officiated some twenty years, and later was pastor of the church at Blue Ball, Warren Co., Ohio, where he died in Nov. 1856, a few months previously having received the degree of D. D. from Centre College, Danville, Ky.

He married first, Eliza Jane Collins.

He married second, at Maysville, Ky., Elizabeth Todd, born at Flemingsburg, Ky., daughter of Andrew and Mary (Todd) Todd; she died at Blue Ball, O., in 1868.

Children by first marriage:

i. Eliza Jane[7], b. about 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1894; m. John L. Greer of Newton Falls, O. No descendants.

ii. Joseph Collins, d. s. p.

Child by second marriage:

iii. MARY ANN [7], b. at Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 9, 1820, d. at Blue Ball, O., July 21, 1897; m. May 7, 1838, WILLIAM CULBERTSON, b. at Blairsville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1806, son of Joseph and Nancy (Dixon) Culbertson. He was a farmer at Piqua, O., and at Blue Ball, O., where he d. Feb. 16, 1873. For several years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and all his sons and sons-in-law have also been elders. Children: *James Coe*, b. Dec. 31, 1840; *Joseph Washington*, b. July 13, 1843; *Eliza Agnes*, b. Apr. 23, 1846; *Mary Belle*, b. Nov. 19, 1848; *Fannie Jane*, b. Nov. 5, 1853; *William Lowrie*, b. Nov. 19, 1856; *Etta Maria*, b. Feb. 16, 1861.

166. ELDER BENJAMIN [6] COE (*Lieut. Benjamin* [5] (72), *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Tarentum, Pa., Mar. 17, 1795, inherited the homestead there of his father and grandfather, and was a farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian church. His will dated in Mar., 1864, probated Nov. 12, 1873, mentions sons Joseph, Benjamin and John S. Coe, and daughters Rebecca Howe, Margaret Kennedy, Eliza J. Hunter, and Sarah H. Irwin. He died in 1873.

He married NANCY SHIELDS.

Children born near Tarentum, Pa.:

i. REBECCA [7], b. Mar. 24, 1817, m. BENJAMIN HOWE.

ii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 17, 1818, m. JOSEPH KENNEDY.

iii. ELDER JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1820, removed West in 1846, and settled near LeClaire, Scott Co., Ia.; he was a successful farmer, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Sept. 24, 1901.

He m. (1), in May, 1846, ELIZABETH JACK, who d. s. p. in 1847.

He m. (2), CATHERINE MOYER, daughter of John Moyer of Scott Co., Ia., b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Feb. 15, 1898.

Children by second marriage:

1. BENJAMIN F.[8], b. about 1850, resides (1910) in Morse, Canada.
2. SARAH JANE, m. M. H. WILSON, and they own and occupy (1910) her father's farm in LeClaire, Ia.
3. JOHN A., resides (1910) in Davenport, Ia., but has farms in Canada.
4. JOSEPH CHALMERS, a farmer and promoter in Moose Jaw, Canada.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1823, d. in East Deer Township, Allegheny Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1886. He m. MARIA HILL. The record of their family has not been obtained.

v. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 15, 1825, m. ROBERT HUNTER.

vi. JOHN S., b. July 27, 1827, inherited and occupied the ancestral homestead near Tarentum, Pa. He m. in 1853 HANNAH JANE BOYD, daughter of James Boyd of West Deer Twp., Pa. They had no issue, but adopted two children.

vii. JAMES, b. May 30, 1830, d. s. p.

viii. SARAH H., b. July 15, 1834, m. in 1861, REV. DAVID JOHNSTON IRWIN, b. at Kittanning, Pa., Nov. 30, 1830. He graduated at Jefferson College in 1858 and at the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., in 1861, and held pastorates in Indiana Co., Penn.; d. Feb. 20, 1898. Children: *Margaret B., Benjamin Coe, George B., John P., Rosanna.*

167. ELDER BENJAMIN[6] COE (*Ens. Moses*[5] (73), *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1785, was established by his father on a tract of land near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., O., where he settled and engaged in farming. For many years he held the offices of justice of the peace and elder in the Presbyterian church, and died Feb. 23, 1843. One of his sons and eight of his grandsons served in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married Feb. 5, 1811, ELIZABETH BELL, born in Washington Co., Pa., June 11, 1793, died near Wintersville, O., Jan. 26, 1867, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Espy) Bell.

Children born near Wintersville, O.:

i. RACHEL[7], b. Apr. 14, 1812, m. GEORGE RICKS.

ii. MOSES, b. Dec. 11, 1813, is said to have d. near Galesburg, Ill. Further history untraced.

iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1815, d. June 25, 1856; m. CLARK GLENN of Knox Co., Ill.

iv. JANE, b. July 17, 1817, m. JOHN RAMSEY.

327. v. ROBERT BELL, b. Aug. 17, 1819.

vi. LIEUT. PHILIP LLEWELLYN, b. May 27, 1821, served in the Illinois troops in the Union army in the Civil War and d. Nov. 29, 1861, from fever contracted in the battle of Wilson's Creek.

vii. BENJAMIN T., b. Mar. 5, 1823, was a farmer near Wintersville, O. He m. Oct. 3, 1844, ESTHER M. FREEBORN, b. in Mifflin, Pa., Mar. 24, 1820, daughter of John B. and Rebecca (Gustin) Freeborn. Children b. near Wintersville, O.:

1. ALLEN[8], b. May 11, 1846. History untraced.
2. JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1848. History untraced.
3. Ross B., b. May 5, 1850, settled in Clearfield, Taylor Co., Ia.
4. LEONORA, b. Feb. 26, 1852, m. ——— STARK.
5. THERESA, b. Dec. 8, 1854.
6. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1857, m. ——— PETERS.
7. ZOELLA, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
8. LURA, b. May 1, 1862, m. ——— MCMASTER.

viii. ANN ELIZA, b. Mar. 23, 1827.

ix. MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 8, 1831, d. Oct. 15, 1866; m. in 1854, JOHN K. MALLONCE of Grafton, W. Va. They lived in Morrow Co., O.

x. ESTHER, b. Aug. 24, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1836.

168. ELDER DANIEL[6] COE (*Ens. Moses*[5] (73), *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1801, was a farmer and carpenter and resided at Canonsburg, Peters Twp., Washington Co., Pa., until Mar. 3, 1834, when he sold his farm there to William Park for $3601, and removed to Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life and died Jan. 17, 1851. He held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church and was a man of energetic character.

He married Apr. 11, 1822, MARY GLADDEN, born Jan. 18, 1804, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Munn) Gladden; she died at Milford Center, O., Apr. 28, 1893.

Children, i.-vi. born at Canonsburg, Pa., vii.-xii. at Milford Center, O.:

i. PHILIP[7], b. Apr. 28, 1823; history untraced.

328. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 22, 1825.
iii. MOSES, b. Dec. 9, 1826; history untraced.
iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
v. SARAH, b. May 24, 1831, d. May 30, 1901; m. Feb. 8, 1855, JOHN W. ROBINSON, b. at Milford Centre, O., Jan. 11, 1831, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Robinson. He is a farmer at Marysville, Union Co., O. Children: *J. Heber, Mary E., Aaron F., Jennie Coe, Carrie Belle, James Edgar, John Clyde.*
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1833.
vii. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1836.
viii. JANE, b. Apr. 24, 1838.
ix. WILLIAM GLADDEN, b. May 2, 1841; history untraced.
x. OLIVE GLADDEN, b. July 3, 1843.
xi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
xii. ISABELLE, b. May 18, 1849.

169. JARED[6] COE (*Jared*[5] (74), *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Rockaway, N. J., Mar. 17, 1792, was a soldier in the War of 1812, and resided in Dover, N. J., where he conducted a wheelwright shop. About 1850 he went on business to the City of Mexico, Mexico, where he died June 16, 1851, and was buried there.

He married about 1813, MARY CONRAD.

Children born in Dover, N. J.:

i. JOSEPH D.[7], b. Sept. 14, 1814, lived in Dover, N. J.; was killed in Mexico during the war with that country in 1847.

He m. HARRIET HANCE; the history of their children has not been traced.

Children b. at Dover, N. J.:

1. AUGUSTUS[8], b. about 1840.
2. MARGARETTA, d. an infant.
3. GEORGE.
4. EDWARD.

329. ii. ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1818.
iii. JAMES F., b. Dec. 3, 1820, lived in Newark, N. J., where he d. Nov. 24, 1872.

He m. Dec. 19, 1850, EUNICE TUTTLE who d. Jan. 4, 1899.

Children (living unm. in Newark, N. J., 1909):

1. IDA P.[8], b. July 2, 1854.
2. CORNELIA S., b. Mar. 15, 1856.
3. JESSIE L., b. May 7, 1858.

iv. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1823.
330. v. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 15, 1827.
vi. SARAH E., b. July 2, 1834, m. CHAS. M. DENNIS.
vii. HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 1872; m. FRANK W. DENNIS.

170. THOMAS[6] COE (*Jared*[5] (74), *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 2, 1796, died in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N. J., about 1850, the inventory of his estate being presented Mar. 27, 1851.

He married MARY H. REACH.

Children born in Morris Co., N. J.:

331. i. STEPHEN BRITTAIN[7], b. Aug. 19, 1819.

ii. HARRIET DICKERSON, b. about 1822, m. JOHN A. BRYANT.

iii. PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Oct. 18, 1854, MAHLON O. MUNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1828, d. Sept. 6, 1896. He was a merchant and farmer in Dover, N. J. Children: *Thomas Sidney, Mary Esther, Stella Eugenia.*

iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Nov. 17, 1826, settled in Morristown, N. J., where he d. Feb. 14, 1898. His will dated Nov. 18, 1868, probated nearly thirty years later, Mar. 8, 1898, names brother Mahlon D. Coe, wife Harriet W. Coe, adopted daughter Katie Coe, and friend Nelson Hughson.

He m. HARRIET W. HUGHSON, b. Jan. 19, 1824; she was living at Morristown, N. J., in 1907.

Children b. at Morristown, N. J.:

1. EMMA FRANCES [8], b. May 30, 1859, d. Mar. 8, 1860.
2. ELMER WARREN, b. Oct. 8, 1861, d. Aug. 28, 1862.
3. MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 27, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

v. MAHLON DICKERSON, b. about 1830, was living in 1868; m. MARY HORTON. His further history not traced.

vi. CAROLINE T., m. CHARLES A. GILLEN. Children: *Stella, Whitfield B., Frank, Flora, Edith.*

171. PETER [6] COE (*Jared* [5] (74), *Thomas* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Rockaway, N. J., Feb. 22, 1801, was a farmer at Mount Freedom, N. J., where he died Oct. 1, 1849.

He married RHODA ANN DRAKE.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

332. i. JACOB D. [7], b. Sept. 18, 1822.

333. ii. SAMUEL B., b. Sept. 20, 1824.

iii. JARED, b. Oct. 19, 1826, resided at Mount Freedom, N. J., and d. Apr. 13, 1890.

He m. Feb. 14, 1852, APPHIA MEEKER.

Children:

1. HARRIET E. [8], b. Nov. 19, 1852, m. ERNEST COMBS.
2. GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. Feb. 16, 1863.
3. MARY C., b. Oct. 21, 1857, d. Mar. 2, 1863.
4. RHODA E., b. Mar. 29, 1862, d. Apr. 29, 1862.
5. EMMA T., b. June 26, 1863, m. JOHN LITTLE.
6. JENNIE S., b. Jan. 9, 1866, m. WILLIAM BARLOW.

iv. OSCAR S., b. Mar. 8, 1829, was a carpenter, and resided at Mount Freedom, Mendham, Newark, Morristown, and Wanaque, all in N. J., and d. at the latter place Dec. 10, 1894.

He m. (1), Sept. 15, 1853, MARTHA JANE CRAMER, b. in Mendham, N. J., in Oct. 1836, d. there Dec. 30, 1856, daughter of Morris S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Cramer.

He m. (2), Mar. 26, 1859, PERINA MILLER, b. at Wanaque, N. J., Feb. 6, 1839, daughter of Samuel A. and Catharine (Titus) Miller; she is still (1910) living.

Children by first marriage b. in Mendham, N. J.:

1. LIZZIE C. [8], b. May 25, 1854, m. at Mendham, N. J., Feb. 23, 1876, DAVID O. DAY, b. at Chatham, N. J., Feb. 29, 1852, son of Flavel W. and Mary (Reynolds) Day. He is a mail-clerk on the Erie R. R.; they have lived at Chatham and West Orange,

N. J., and now (1910) reside at Newark, N. J. Children: *Grace W.* d. y., *Fred Cramer* d. y., *Frank* d. y., *Georgiana*, *William B.*, *Ralph Ogden.*

2. JAMES EDWIN, b. Aug. 8, 1856, d. Mar. 5, 1874.

Children by second marriage b. in Newark, N. J.:

3. WILLIAM BRITTEN [8], b. July 24, 1860, is an electrical foreman, and in 1888 settled in Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he is living in 1910. He m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 12, 1887, MARGARET ANN YANNER, b. at Hubbardston, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, daughter of George and Bridget (McGuire) Yanner. No children.
4. KATE J., b. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1897; m. FRANK E. CRANE who d. about 1900. They lived at Paterson, N. J. No children.

334. v. JOHN M., b. about 1830.

vi. CATHARINE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Feb. 14, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1850, DAVID AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. Feb. 21, 1828, d. July 4, 1899, son of David and Anna (Youngs) Trowbridge of Mt. Freedom, N. J., where they resided. By occupation he was a carpenter, and also for many years was the sexton of the Presbyterian church; and during the Civil War he served in the Union army. Children: *Armina G.*, *Charles A.*, *Rhoda A.*, *William F.*, *Milita*, *Laura Ella*, *Bryant*, *Sarah Jane*, *George Whitfield*, *Emma Frances*, *David Jarrard.*

vii. MILITA, b. about 1835.

viii. ERASTUS D., b. about 1837, resides (1909) at Morristown, N. J., having living with him three of his grand-nieces, Ida J. Coe, Lucy C. Coe, and Laura F. Coe, daughters of his nephew George D.[6] Coe. He m. AMANDA GRAY and has no children.

172. THOMAS DICKERSON[6] COE (*Darius*[5] (75), *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Succasunna Plains, N. J., Mar. 9, 1815, settled at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he was a blacksmith and died Aug. 23, 1882. He held the offices of justice of the peace and trustee of the Methodist church, and served with rank of engineer in the 18th regiment of New York militia.

He married Mar. 7, 1838, HELEN ELIZABETH LOW, born at Amenia, N. Y., June 4, 1821, died in New York City May 25, 1898, daughter of John W. and Catharine (Chatterton) Low.

Children born at Cold Spring, N. Y.:

i. JOHN LOW[7], b. Feb. 6, 1839, enlisted for the Civil War in 1861 as sergeant in Co. G., 38th N. Y. Vols.; fought in twenty-eight battles and was severely wounded in the battle of Live Oaks. He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 21, 1906, unm.

ii. CHARLES ARISTO, b. Aug. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1850.

iii. GEORGE UNDERHILL, b. June 11, 1843, d. Feb. 10, 1850.

iv. THOMAS ALFONSO, b. June 14, 1845, is a merchant at Cold Spring, N. Y., where he has served two years as town collector, ten years as town clerk, twenty years as cemetery trustee, and has been prominent in the Methodist-Episcopal church, having been treasurer some twenty-five years and secretary of the Sunday School for thirty-seven years.

He m. Oct. 24, 1872, PAMELIA J. ENTROTT, b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1851, daughter of William C. and Phebe J. (Hopper) Entrott.

Children:

1. HATTIE DELL [8], b. at Nelsonville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1874; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1896, VICTOR P. HUGHSON, b. at Nelsonville, N. Y., son of Stephen S. and Hannah (Butler) Hughson. They resided at Nelsonville where he d. Mar. 11, 1906. Children: *Clarice E.*, *Raymond C.*, *Thomas*, *Percival*. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1908, LUMAN B. GREEN, b. at Otego, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, son of Wheeler and Selina (Brownson) Green. They reside at Nelsonville, N. Y.
2. WILLIAM ENTROTT, b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1880; is living there (1909) unm.
3. HELEN, b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1888, m. Jan. 18, 1909, ALLAN SMITH, b. at Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1882, son of Joseph Henry and Frances Mary (Parry) Smith. They reside (1909) at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

335. v. NORMAN LESLIE, b. Oct. 10, 1847.

vi. EMMA, b. Nov. 4, 1849, m. in June, 1874, CHARLES D. AYERS, b. in 1845, son of Charles Deering Ayers. They lived at Cold Spring, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 25, 1877. Child: *Elsie*.

vii. MAHLON DICKERSON, b. Sept. 28, 1851, is a civil engineer by profession, and has served in the 9th regiment, N. Y. Nat. Guards; has lived at Cold Spring and Newburgh, N. Y., and now (1909) resides at Hawthorne, N. Y.

He m. (1), FRANCES PATTEN.

He m. (2), Dec. 28, 1901, FRANCES L. CLARK, b. at Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1872, daughter of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth (Moore) Clark.

Child by first marriage:

1. JAMES PATTEN [9], b. Nov. 30, 1882, d. July 29, 1883.

Children by second marriage:

2. JOSEPH MILLER, b. Mar. 17, 1904, d. Apr. 28, 1905.
3. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

viii. EDGAR ALLEN, b. Jan. 10, 1854, is a salesman and resides (1909) at Paterson, N. J., which has been his home since his marriage.

He m. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 24, 1883, EMMA LOUISA FISHER, b. there July 14, 1860, daughter of George H. and Phebe Ann (Beatty) Fisher.

Children b. at Paterson, N. J.:

1. GEORGE ALLEN [9], b. Oct. 1, 1885.
2. ELLIOTT ROGERS, b. Nov. 20, 1888.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 19, 1856, lives in New York City (1909), unm.

173. THOMAS [7] COE (*probably William [6]* (76), *Robert [5]*, *Robert [4]*, *Capt. Robert [3]*, *Capt. John [2]*, *Robert [1]*), born probably at Newtown, Long Island, about 1790, settled at Flatlands in Brooklyn, where he died Sept. 30, 1860.

On Oct. 8, 1860, his widow Anne Coe was appointed administratrix; heirs cited, children Ditmas, Joanna, Mary Jane, John, Isaac, Thomas, William H., and Elizabeth, all of age, and Gertrude Coe, a minor. (Kings Co. Admons., vol. 12, p. 35.)

He married at the Dutch Reformed Church in Newtown, L. I., Aug. 23, 1817, ANNE DURYEA; she died at Brooklyn, June 25, 1866.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. DITMAS [8], b. about 1818, removed after 1868 to Somerset Co., N. J., where he d. in 1898. No further details of him obtained.

ii. JOANNA, b. about 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1869; m. Mar. 24, 1846, DANIEL NOSTRAND b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1819, son of Peter and Susanna (Saxton) Nostrand. They removed to Two Rivers, Wis. Children: *William, Daniel, Silas S., Susan E., Mary E., Homer, Annie, George.*

iii. THOMAS of Brooklyn, d. between 1860 and 1866; record of marriage not secured, but the name of his wife was JOANNA.

Children:

1. THOMAS [9], b. about 1855.
2. JOANNA.
3. ALICE.
4. CHARLES.

iv. MARY JANE, m. JOHN WINTEN and settled in Jersey City, N. J.

v. JOHN, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.

vi. ISAAC, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.

vii. WILLIAM H., living in Brooklyn, 1866.

viii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— CAMBS.

ix. GERTRUDE, b. about 1841, d. s. p. between 1860 and 1866.

174. DR. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE [7] COE (*Grover* [6] (77), *Capt. Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Lieut. Jonathan* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Springfield, N. J., June 9, 1794, was a physician at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 11, 1843, aged forty-nine.

He married Oct. 21, 1821, his cousin PHEBE BURT, born at Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1794, died Apr. 12, 1875, daughter of Hon. James and Abigail (Coe) Burt.

Children born in Warwick, N. Y.:

i. GROVER [8], b. about 1823, was a druggist in New York City as early as 1846 where he continued some years. His later history not secured.

He m. CATHARINE ———.

Child:

1. CATHARINE [9], b. in New York City about 1849, m. Mar. 30, 1869, HENRY S. POWELL, a farmer of New Marlboro, Mass., b. about 1846, son of Stephen and Electa Powell.

ii. MARY L., b. about 1825, m. in 1846, ISAAC N. BALDWIN of Warwick, N. Y. Children: *Mary A., William, Alice M., Frank N., Edward N., Kate L.*

175. BENJAMIN [7] COE (*Grover* [6] (77), *Capt. Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Lieut. Jonathan* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Springfield, N. J., June 17, 1805, was a painter, and when a young man removed to Coshocton, O., where he afterwards resided, and died Mar. 10, 1862.

He married Feb. 2, 1835, RUTH ANN DECKER, born Mar. 22, 1816, daughter of William L. and Nancy (Thomas) Decker of New York City; she died at Coshocton, O., Sept. 2, 1905.

Children born at Coshocton, O.:

i. WILLIAM HOWARD [8], b. Dec. 14, 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as sergeant in Co. A., 16th regiment Ohio Vols., and was in

the battles of Philippi, Laurel Hill, and Carricks Ford. He has been a printer and is now (1909) in the advertising business in his native town, Coshocton, O., where he has held the offices of city clerk and county recorder.

He m. Oct. 7, 1862, SUSAN CLARK, b. July 2, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1895, daughter of Gabriel and Katharine (Rodgers) Clark.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. EMMA [8], b. Oct. 24, 1863, m. J. F. MEEK.
2. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1866, m. J. R. DANKWORTH.
3. NORA, b. Jan. 22, 1872, lives at Coshocton, unm. (1909).
4. GLEN, b. Aug. 11, d. Nov. 5, 1874.
5. EDNA, b. Dec. 5, 1879, m. R. C. ERKMAN.

ii. ELIAS VAN ARSDALE, b. Dec. 9, 1837, is an artist and is still (1909) living at Coshocton, O.

He m. Jan. 7, 1868, MARY E. CLARK, b. Apr. 11, 1847, daughter of Gabriel and Katharine (Rodgers) Clark.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. GEORGE B.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1869, m. ADA HOUSE.
2. AGNES M., b. Sept. 12, 1871.
3. ESTELLA, b. Nov. 17, 1876, m. JOHN SERGRIST.
4. SAMUEL R., b. May 10, 1878, m. PEARL CLARK.
5. ORVILLE C., b. Oct. 1, 1884, m. BERTHA PYLE.
6. RUTH, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

iii. HENRIETTA M., b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1869; m. SAMUEL R. CLARK.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 6, 1847, is a merchant and is living (1909) at Coshocton, O.

He m. Mar. 30, 1871, KATHARINE MILLS, b. at Salem, Ill., Feb. 25, 1853, daughter of Uriel and Adaline (Jones) Mills.

Children b. at Coshocton, O.:

1. LAURA A.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Dec. 28, 1893, SETH M. SNYDER and they reside at Coshocton.
2. HARRY W., b. Dec. 10, 1879, d. Nov. 27, 1885.
3. ERMA T., b. July 20, 1885.

v. ANNA L., b. Aug. 16, 1853, m. OLIVER H. LONG.

vi. ALMEDA, b. Sept. 7, 1860, d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. JOHN PEACOCK of Coshocton, O.

176. DANIEL [7] COE (*Samuel S.* [6] (79), *Samuel S.* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1788, settled in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died in 1866.

He married May 17, 1810, ELIZABETH ROWLEE, born at Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1791, daughter of Heman and Lydia (Seeley) Rowlee; after her husband's death she removed to Groton, N. Y., where she died Oct. 19, 1879.

Children born in Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. SARAH [8], b. Feb. 25, 1811, d. at Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1899; m. May 25, 1829, SAMUEL VAN DUZER CARPENTER and resided at Macedon, N. Y. Children: *Almeda, Ophelia, Madison B., Lyman, Laertes V., Oscar Fitzalan, George Washington, Celia Rogers, John Henry, Alfred Warren, Mary E., John Edward.*

ii. ELIZA MARIE, b. Apr. 28, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1875; m. at New York City about 1835, JOHN BURDON, b. at Crieff, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1812, son of John Burdon. They removed to Goodrich, Mich. Children: *Emma Jane, Alice Elizabeth, James, Frances Rebecca, Mary Delira, Lilian, William.*

iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1815, was a farmer in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and was killed by a vicious ram, Nov. 28, 1903.

He m. May 14, 1848, ELIZABETH MILLER, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1820, d. at Florida, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1904, daughter of Hezekiah and Eleanor (Ward) Miller.

Children b. at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.:

1. CAROLINE CORNELIA [8], b. Aug. 16, 1849, d. Dec. 20, 1893, unm.
2. JOHN SEELEY, b. July 11, 1851, was a shoe merchant in Paterson, N. J., where he now (1909) is living, having retired from business. He m. May 23, 1878, ELIZABETH GARRISON, b. Dec. 6, 1859, daughter of Peter H. and Elizabeth (Post) Garrison of Paterson, N. J. No children.
3. CHARLES ROWLEE, b. Feb. 13, 1856, is a farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead at Florida, N. Y., where he is living (1909) unm.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 11, 1817, m. Apr. 23, 1840, ALFRED UNDERWOOD, and settled at Groton, N. Y. Children: *Harlan Page, William F., Henry Herbert, Florence H., Alice Annette.*

v. LYDIA ANNE, b. Dec. 8, 1826, d. at Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. in 1847, EDWARD WOODRUFF and resided at Edenville, N. Y. Children: *John Coe, William W., Mary Elizabeth, Charles d. y., Emma.*

177. JOHN D. [7] COE (*Samuel S.* [6] (79), *Samuel S.* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1795, lived in Montgomery Township, Orange Co., N. Y., until about 1850 when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he afterwards resided, and died Sept. 3, 1875. His will, dated May 20, 1873, names wife Jane Ann, daughters Maria Coe and Phebe Coe, daughter Eugenia wife of Jacob Hart of Brooklyn, son James Coe and his three children Luella Florina, Mary Ella, and Eugene Wade, grandson James Albert Coe, son of son William Coe, daughter Susan H. wife of J. F. Van Nort, and son William Coe. (Kings Co. Wills, vol. 61, p. 123.)

He married first, about 1816, ELIZABETH SNYDER, born June 16, 1789, died Sept. 27, 1841, daughter of William Snyder of St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y.

He married second, MEHITABLE ————.

He married third, JANE ANN VAN NORT, widow, who died in New York City, May 7, 1893.

Children by first marriage, born in Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N.Y.:

i. MARIA [8], b. Sept. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1880, unm.

337. ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

iii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 7, 1821.

iv. SUSAN, b. Mar. 3, 1823, m. JOHN F. VAN NORT. Children: *Nettie, Frederick, Anna.*

v. JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1826, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1891. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

1. LUELLA FLORINA[8].
2. MARY ELLA.
3. EUGENE WADE.

vi. EUGENIA, b. Nov. 25, 1830, m. JACOB HART of Brooklyn, N. Y.

vii. ADALINE, b. Mar. 8, 1834, d. Dec. 16, 1872.

178. ROBERT BELL[7] COE (*Samuel S.*[6] (79), *Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 19, 1804, in early life was a shoemaker, but when still a young man settled on a farm in St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., which he conducted many years; late in life he lived at Wallkill, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 15, 1889.

He married at Plattekill, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1831, EMELINE GRIFFIN, born there May 20, 1812, daughter of Adam and Rachel (Wyatt) Griffin; she died at Wallkill, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1891.

Children born at St. Andrews, Orange Co., N. Y.:

i. CHARLES[8], b. June 29, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1836.

ii. AMANDA E., b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1866; m. CHAUNCEY TERWILLIGER. No children.

338. iii. CHARLES GRIFFIN, b. Dec. 14, 1838.

iv. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. at Wallkill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

He m. MARY JANE DEVINE who d. at Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1905, adm. on her estate being given to her son John M. Coe. (Orange Co. Probate Records, Vol. Z, p. 17.)

Children living at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1905.

1. JOHN M.[9]
2. ALICE D.
3. LAURA T., m. ——— EMSLEY.

339. v. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

vi. WYATT, b. Jan. 15, 1845, was a carpenter and resided in Washington, N. J., Gardentown, N. Y., St. Andrews, N. Y., Newburgh, N. Y., and at Wallkill, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 4, 1902.

He m. Oct. 17, 1866, HARRIET M. WILLIAMS, b. at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848, daughter of Richard and Mary (Turner) Williams; she is living (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARY EMMA[9], b. at Washington, N. J., Aug. 2, 1867, m. JAMES PURDY and resides (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.
2. FLORA JANE, b. at Gardentown, N. Y., May 21, 1871, m. IRA DUBOIS and resides (1909) at Sloatsburgh, N. Y.
3. HARRIET ANN, b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1879, m. FRANCIS R. GISBORNE, and resides (1909) at Sound Beach, Conn.
4. MINNIE C., b. at Gardentown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1884, resides unm. (1909) at Newburgh, N. Y.
5. OLIVE, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1887, resides there (1909), unm.

vii. JOHN ROBERT, b. Nov. 9, 1847, was a salesman and about 1880 settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived about a score of years, and finally

located at Richmond Hill, L. I., where he d. Sept. 26, 1904.

He m. Nov. 7, 1883, LIZZIE J. MANNING, b. at Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 24, 1856, daughter of John Andrew and Maria (Snyder) Manning; she is living (1909) at Newark, N. J.

Child:

1. ARTHUR MANNING [8], b. Feb. 12, d. July 17, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

viii. FRANK, b. June 21, 1851, is a screwmaker, and resided in Orange and Ulster counties, N. Y., until 1901, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he is living in 1909.

He m. Mar. 9, 1870, CHARLOTTE HARDENBURGH, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1852, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Dobbs) Hardenburgh.

Children b. in Orange and Ulster counties, N. Y.:

1. WILLIAM D.[8], b. May 12, 1871, d. Apr. 19, 1873.
2. ROBERT B., b. Aug. 19, 1873, d. June 3, 1895, unm.
3. CARRIE M., b. Aug. 5, 1875, unm. in 1909.
4. TILLIE O., b. Nov. 16, 1877, m. Dec. 27, 1904, WILLIAM COUSER, b. at Searsville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1879, son of John W. and Mary Ann (Westervelt) Couser. He is a farmer and they reside at Walden, N. Y. Child: *Ettie Barnes.*
5. LENA E., b. June 28, 1884, m. Dec. 21, 1905, MAHLON S. TURNER, b. at Woodbridge, N. J., Nov. 14, 1874, son of Henry and Maria (Price) Turner. He is a typewriter dealer at Hartford, Conn. Children: *Russell Coe, Clifford Allen.*
6. ARTHUR B., b. Aug. 4, 1886, is a detective for the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., and resides (1909) at New Brighton, Staten Island. Unm.
7. CLARA H., b. May 22, 1890, unm. in 1909.
8. LOTTIE V., b. Sept. 3, 1893, unm. in 1909.

ix. MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 28, 1854, m. Nov. 21, 1877, JAMES POLK CASWELL, b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1852, son of John R. and Carlinda (Van Norsdall) Caswell. He was a plumber at Wallkill where he d. Oct. 8, 1896; his widow resides there (1909). Children: *Allie M., Lillie B., Roberta C., Lizzie M., James B., Elmer B., Clifford E.*

179. SAMUEL S.[7] COE (*Samuel I.*[6] (80), *Lieut. Isaac S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at New Hempstead (now Ramapo), N. Y., June 10, 1813, learned the tailor's trade, and after a short residence at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., went to New York City in 1840, where he lived about ten years and then removed to Hudson City, N. J.; he finally located at Jersey City Heights, where he died Sept. 19, 1885.

He married in 1836, LOUISA DEGROAT of Haverstraw, N. Y., born about 1817, and died about 1892 at Yonkers, N. Y.

Children, i.-iii. born at Warwick, N. Y., iv.-viii. in New York City, ix.-xii. at Hudson City, N. J.:

i. MARY MATILDA[8], b. Mar. 25, 1837, m. THEODORE RYERSON.

ii. ERASTUS, b. May 12, 1838, was living at Jersey City in 1873. He m. MARY ANN SHELTON; record of family not obtained.

iii. ISAAC, b. Mar. 10, 1840, served throughout the whole Civil War, four years and three months, in Co. C., 90th regiment of N. Y. Vols.,

and Co. K., 7th regiment U. S. Regular Army; during his service he contracted yellow fever from which he suffered severely. After the war he was a jeweler in Hudson City, N. J., and in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. Feb. 1, 1907.

He married in 1860, AGNES MESSENGER, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1840, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Duryea) Messenger; she is living in 1909.

Children, 1-5 b. at Hudson City, N. J., and 6-7 at Jersey City, N. J.:

1. EMMA [9], b. Sept. 5, 1861, m. B. F. CLEVELAND and resides (1909) at Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
2. ISAAC, b. May 29, 1865, d. at Hudson City, N. J., May 29, 1871.
3. WALTER, b. Oct. 14, 1867, resides 1909 at Jersey City Heights, unm.
4. ADDISON, b. Oct. 15, 1869, is a jeweler and inventor and resides at Jersey City Heights, N. J. He m. Jan. 10, 1898, JULIA FRANCES FENDALL, b. at Union Hill, N. J., Apr. 23, 1875, daughter of John Latimer and Caroline (Reminger) Fendall. No children.
5. AGNES, b. Apr. 27, 1873, m. M. A. NOONAN and resides (1909) at Jersey City Heights.
6. MARTHA, b. Oct. 20, 1876, unm. 1909.
7. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1, 1880, unm. 1909.

iv. MARGARET, b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. ALBERT BOUGART.
v. EMMA, b. Sept. 19, 1843, m. JOHN NEWKIRK.
vi. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. at Hudson City, N. J., Dec. 29, 1864, unm.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 24, 1848.
viii. LUTHER, b. July 30, 1850, d. in Indiana, Feb. 18, 1874, unm.
ix. ADDISON ALGER, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. at Hudson City, N. J., Jan. 9, 1863.
x. LOUISE, b. Aug. 25, 1855, m. ——— SAVAGE.
xi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 30, 1858; history untraced.
xii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1860; history untraced.

180. HENRY D.[7] COE (*John W.*[6] (81), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1812, went to New York City about 1840 where he appears as a car man in the city directories for about thirty years. In 1871 he removed to Nyack, N. Y., where he died Oct. 16, 1896.

He married at Ramapo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1837, CAROLINE SMITH, born at Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1817, daughter of Cornelius A. and Hannah (Ackerman) Smith; she died at Nyack, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1882.

Children:

i. JULIA [8], b. at Ramapo, N. Y., May 6, 1838, m. WILLIAM J. WILSON and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1841, d. an infant.
iii. EMMA, b. at New York City Apr. 20, 1845, d. there unm.
iv. CLARENCE H., b. at New York City, Oct. 16, 1859, when a lad of twelve went to Nyack with his parents, but on attaining manhood returned to New York City, and has since lived there, in Brooklyn,

and in Newark, N. J., where in 1909 he is a supt. of the Public Service Railway Co.

He m. in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1884, MAGGIE WARRIN, b. there Nov. 4, 1862, d. Apr. 1, 1892, daughter of George and Annie (Marsdon) Warrin.

Children:

1. MILDRED D.[8], b. in Jersey City, May 8, 1885, unm. in 1909.
2. HAROLD W., b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1887, unm. in 1909.

181. JOHN[7] COE (*John W.*[6] (81), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., about 1814, when a young man lived in New York City, Manchester, N. J., and Paterson, N. J.; details of his later life have not been learned except that he died at Santa Barbara, Cal., about 1892. He may have been married three times.

He married first, KATHARINE HOPPER, who died at Totowa, N. J.

He probably married second, at Wantage, N. J., Dec. 23, 1848, MARGARET DECKER.

He probably married third at Paterson, N. J., June 20, 1858, ELIZABETH ZERMRALE, who died at Portland, Ore., about 1908.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], m. (1) JAMES BROWN, and m. (2) CHARLES REDRUP, and resided at San Buen Ventura, Cal.

340. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in New York City, May 20, 1840.

iii. JAMES HENRY, d. an infant.

iv. ANDREW, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1875. He m. RACHEL ———. No further particulars secured.

v. MARGARET, m. WILLIAM DUFFEL and settled at Erie, Pa.

182. JAMES[7] COE (*William W.*[6] (83), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Wantage, N. J., Dec. 5, 1814, was a farmer at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., where he died Aug. 24, 1866.

He married Feb. 11, 1837, ADELAIDE WILSON, born at Deckertown, N. J., Mar. 1, 1819, daughter of Abiah and Mary (Lobden) Wilson.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

341. i. GEORGE W.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1840.

ii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1843, d. June 18, 1871, m. June 18, 1863, JOHN M. COX of Deckertown, b. Nov. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1893. Child: *Sarah E.*

183. WILLIAM T.[7] COE (*William W.*[6] (83), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Wantage, N. J., Mar. 14, 1820, was a farmer at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., where he died Dec. 20, 1872.

He married Mar. 14, 1841, SARAH A. SWARTS, born in Wantage about 1815, died there Apr. 6, 1872, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Drake) Swarts.

Child:

342. i. DECKER[8], b. at Deckertown, N. J., Apr. 6, 1842.

184. ELDER RICHARD BLAUVELT[7] COE (*Dominy*[6] (84), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Ramapo, N. Y., May 1, 1834, removed to the Southern States where he engaged in the lumber business. After several years' residence at Selma, Dallas Co., Ala., in 1882 he located at Stanton, Chilton Co., Ala. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church, served for a short time in the Civil War as an engineer in the Confederate army, and died at Tate Springs, Grainger Co., Tenn., July 24, 1894.

He married first, at Selma, Ala., Feb. 1, 1871, AMANDA CAROLINE EWING, born Mar. 6, 1842, daughter of John and Jane (Painter) Ewing of Wytheville, Va., and Columbia, Tenn.; she died at Stanton, Ala., Dec. 6, 1886.

He married second, Aug. 1, 1889, MRS. MARY M. (KIBLER) STEWART, widow of Thomas Stewart of Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Ala.

Children by first marriage born at Selma, Ala.:

i. JOHN VALENTINE[8], b. Dec. 17, 1872, was educated at Marion Military Institute, and settled in Birmingham, Ala., where he is now (1909) engaged in the lumber business, and is a vestryman in the Episcopal church.

He m. Nov. 6, 1901, MARGARET WARE SMITH, b. in Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 13, 1877, daughter of Walter A. and Fannie (Ware) Smith.

Children b. in Birmingham, Ala.:

1. JOHN VALENTINE[9], b. Nov. 22, 1903.
2. FRANCES SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
3. WALTER EWING, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

ii. RICHARD KENT, b. July 2, 1875, for a time was president of a machine-shop and foundry company, which business he relinquished on account of impaired eyesight, and lately he has been occupied in farming at Selma, Ala.

He m. at New York City, Jan. 6, 1903, MINNIE KIBLER STEWART, b. at Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1882, daughter of Thomas and Mary M. (Kibler) Stewart. Her mother was the second wife of Richard B.[7] Coe the father of Richard K.[8] Coe.

Children b. at Selma, Ala.:

1. RICHARD BLAUVELT[9], b. Feb. 27, 1904.
2. EDWARD STEWART, b. May 6, 1905.

iii. EDWARD PARK, b. Dec. 2, 1877, d. at Stanton, Ala., June 28, 1886.

Child by second marriage:

iv. IDA AMANDA[8], b. at Stanton, Ala., Dec. 22, 1891, living at Selma, Ala., in 1909, unm.

185. GEORGE STEVENS[7] COE (*Dominy*[6] (84), *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Monsey, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838, resided in New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jersey City, N. J., Passaic, N. J., and at Nutley, N. J., where he died Oct. 15, 1900. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 2d New Jersey Vols. For many years he was connected with the money department of the United States Express Company in New York City.

He married in New York City, Jan. 4, 1864, MARTHA JANE DICKSON, born there Mar. 13, 1845, daughter of John and Jane (Bell) Dickson.

Children:

i. JESSIE DICKSON [8], b. in New York City, Dec. 17, 1864, resides (1910) at Nutley, N. J., unm.

ii. EMILY BELL, b. in New York City, Dec. 31, 1866, d. there in Aug., 1867.

iii. ANNIE MARIA, b. in New York City, Nov. 8, 1868, d. at Nutley, N. J., June 1, 1883.

iv. CHARLES SPENCER, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 4, 1870, resides (1909) in Nutley, N. J.

He m. at Paterson, N. J., Sept. 30, 1891, IDA STAGER, daughter of William Stager of Nutley, N. J.

Child:

1. GEORGE STEVENS [9], b. May 15, 1895.

v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Passaic, N. J., Dec. 12, 1872, m. Jan. 18, 1905, EMIL ALFRED MULLER, M.D., of New York City. Child: *Kenneth Coe.*

vi. ELMER J. S., b. at Nutley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1875, removed South, and is now (1909) teller of the Atlantic National Bank of Jacksonville, Fla.

He m. at Bronxville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1904, LILLIE MUSGRAVE, b. in New York City Nov. 8, 1879, daughter of ——— and Mary (Livingston) Musgrave.

Child:

1. LIVINGSTON [9], b. at Nutley, N. J., July 1, 1905.

vii. BEATRICE ARCHER, b. at Nutley, N. J., Jan. 4, 1878.

viii. DICKSON STEVENS, b. at Nutley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1882, d. there Mar. 8, 1883.

ix. ARCHIBALD WHITE, b. at Nutley, N. J., Sept. 25, 1886, living there in 1909, unm.

186. ELDER ALPHEUS J.[7] COE (*Capt. John J.*[6] (86), *Ens. John* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 14, 1828, was deeded by his father a portion of the latter's homestead, and was a successful and prosperous farmer. During the Civil War he enlisted as corporal in the 17th New York Vols. on July 8, 1863, and served thirty days, the regiment performing guard duty at Fort McHenry. In 1865 he was elected deacon, and in 1884 elder of the New Hempstead Reformed Church.

In 1897 Mr. Coe retired from the management of his farm and deeded his homestead to his son with whom he has since resided; and he is still (1910) living in his eighty-third year, enjoying excellent health and the esteem of his fellow citizens.

He married Nov. 3, 1853, IRENE SHERWOOD, born Sept. 15, 1830, died Dec. 16, 1896, daughter of Isaac L. and Margaret (Cooper) Sherwood of Ramapo, N. Y.

Child:

i. IRVING [8], b. at Ramapo, Sept. 29, 1865, is a prosperous contractor and farmer, and owns and occupies the ancestral farm in Ramapo deeded to him by his father in 1897.

He m. Aug. 19, 1885, EMMA MAPES, b. July 3, 1864, daughter of George Ransom and Margaret Jane (Flate) Mapes of Ramapo, N. Y.

Children b. at Ramapo:

1. Edna Irene [8], b. Aug. 3, 1889, m. Dec. 29, 1909, Howard Brooks Blanchard of Newark, N. J., b. at Highland Falls, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1880, son of Samuel and Ella (Van Voorhis) Blanchard.
2. Elsie, b. June 5, 1898.
3. Howard Alpheus, b. Sept. 20, 1902.

187. DEA. LAWRENCE DE NOYELLES [7] COE (*Capt. John J.* [6] (86), *Ens. John* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835, was a farmer and occupied a portion of the ancestral homestead in Ramapo which was deeded to him by his father. Towards the close of his life he relinquished farming and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Apr. 26, 1905.

During the Civil War he served thirty days in company with his brothers in the 17th New York Vols., enlisting July 8, 1863, the regiment performing guard duty at Fort McHenry. Mr. Coe was chosen deacon of the New Hempstead Reformed Church in 1884, was a man of estimable character, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

He married Mar. 28, 1860, Margaret L. Winter, born at Mahwah, Bergen Co., N. J., Sept. 22, 1834, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Terhune) Winter; she is now (1909) living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born at Ramapo, N. Y.:

i. Ella [8], b. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Apr. 23, 1888, Alfred Rathbone Hopkins, b. at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ga., Sept. 2, 1862, son of Edward and Frances M. (Rathbone) Hopkins. He is in the ice business, and they have lived in New York City and now (1909) reside at Montclair, N. J. Children: *Jessamine, Marguerite, Ella Marie, Alice Winter, Frances Rathbone.*

ii. J.(ohn), Everett, b. Sept. 19, 1863, is a coal dealer in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resides at Richmond Hill, L. I.

He m. Jan. 13, 1889, Alberta L. Winham, b. Apr. 14, 1860, daughter of Albert and Lucinda Berrie (Williamson) Winham of Brooklyn.

Children:

1. Everett N. [9], b. Nov. 15, 1894.
2. Alberta L., b. Jan. 17, 1896.
3. Emily M., b. July 30, 1898.

iii. Theodore D., b. Apr. 13, 1866, studied at the National Academy of Design at New York and at the Carrelossi Academy of Art in Paris, and is an artist in New York City, making a specialty of landscape painting.

He m. at New York City, June 25, 1890, Irene G. Garrison, b. in Virginia Oct. 6, 1870, daughter of Edward V. and Catharine (Garrison) Garrison.

Children:

1. Edith C. [9], b. at New York City, Apr. 11, 1891.
2. T. Lawrence, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1893.

iv. Martha, b. Mar. 13, 1868, d. Nov. 6, 1872.

v. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1870, living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1909, unm.

vi. Clarence, b. Sept. 11, 1872, is an accountant and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 9, 1902, Ethel May Baxter b. in Brooklyn,

May 24, 1874, daughter of George H. and Isabel (Pelletreau) Baxter. No children.

vii. MATTIE WINTER, b. May 8, 1876, m. June 15, 1906, ARCHIE SPENCER SUMMERFIELD WINHAM, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, son of Albert and Lucinda Berrie (Williamson) Winham. He is an accountant and they reside in Brooklyn. Child: *A Son*, b. June 4, 1909.

188. ABRAHAM[7] COE (*Jonas*[6] (87), *Hon. Benjamin*[5], *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., in 1798, was a shoemaker in his native place where he died in the autumn of 1849.

He married about 1820, MARY ABRAM, born in Haverstraw, daughter of Justus and Mary (Acker) Abram.

Children born in Haverstraw, N. Y.:

i. BENJAMIN[8], b. about 1821, always resided in Haverstraw and d. in 1876, unm.

ii. MARGARET, b. about 1823, d. about 1872; m. JOHN ALLISON of Haverstraw. No children.

iii. JESSE A., b. about 1825, lived at Unionville and North Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. about 1892. The record of his family is incomplete.

He m. (1), SARAH MOTT.

He m. (2), ——— WRIGHT.

Children:

1. EDGAR.
2. JESSE.
3. A DAUGHTER.
4. A DAUGHTER.

iv. ELIZA, b. about 1827, d. about 1885; m. JOHN L. THORN of Haverstraw. Three children.

v. JOHN, b. about 1829, d. about 1848, unm.

vi. SARAH, b. about 1832; m. (1), JOB YOUMANS of Haverstraw who d. about 1860, having had three children. She m. (2), PETER HANCE of Haverstraw, and m. (3), JOSEPH W. CLOUSE of Stanhope, N. J.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1834, when a boy worked on canal-boats and later for many years was a seaman and mate on vessels. From 1865 to 1880 he lived at Cleveland, O., and Berea, O., and then settled at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he engaged in the stone contracting business and d. Aug. 26, 1900. He m. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1865, CHRISTINA JANE (MEAD) REED, b. at Oswego, N. Y., June 15, 1826, daughter of George and Mary Mead, and widow of Robert Reed (by whom she had had four children); she d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Coe were active workers in the Methodist church, and esteemed for piety and good deeds. They had no children.

viii. MARY, b. about 1838, d. about 1849.

343. ix. GEORGE BENSON, b. Apr. 29, 1842.

189. PETER A.[7] COE (*Jonas*[6] (87), *Hon. Benjamin*[5], *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Haverstraw, N. Y., in 1802, was living there on Nov. 20, 1830, when he and his wife Rebecca

conveyed land there to John S. Gurnee. (Rockland Co. Deeds, vol. G, p. 482.) The Thompson Mss. names his wife and children, but no further details of him have been learned.

He married about 1827, REBECCA CASSIDY.

Children born at Haverstraw, N. Y.:

i. THEODORE [8], b. Sept. 3, 1828, was probably the Theodore Coe who enlisted at Newburgh, N. Y., in Aug. 1862, for nine months service in the 168th regiment of N. Y. Vols. for the Civil War. He was a carpenter and resided in Haverstraw where he d. July 4, 1884.

He m. (1), in 1858, HENRIETTA BARLOW, b. Mar. 1, 1834, d. Sept. 16, 1866, daughter of Jonathan and Melissa (Gurnee) Barlow of Haverstraw.

He m. (2), EMELINE ———.

Children by first marriage:

1. EDMUND A.[9], b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1880, unm.
2. A SON, b. and d. in 1866.

Child by second marriage:

3. A CHILD [9], b. Apr. 8, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

ii. SARAH D., m. EDMUND D. ALLISON, b. in Haverstraw Oct. 6, 1826, son of Abraham and Jane (Depew) Allison. He was a carpenter and resided in Haverstraw where he d. in 1891. No children.

iii. REV. LEVI C., b. about 1833, in early life was a baker in New York City and later a Methodist minister in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. about 1895. The record of him is incomplete.

He m. MARY A. ———, who is living (1909) in E. Orange, N. J.

Children:

1. CHARLES H.[9], b. about 1870, of Jersey City in 1900 and of E. Orange, N. J., in 1909. He has not supplied the record of his family.
2. ANNA R., b. in Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1875, d. there Aug. 13, 1876.

190. HALSTEAD C.[7] COE (*Benjamin* [6] (88), *Hon. Benjamin* [5], *Hon. John* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1827, was a mason-builder and settled in Yonkers, N. Y., where he died about 1859.

He married about 1853, SARAH PERRY, daughter of John J. and —— (Vanderbilt) Perry of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children born in Yonkers, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES [8], b. about 1855, d. an infant.

ii. DR. OSCAR FREDERICK, b. Jan. 29, 1857, is a dentist, and for some twenty years resided and practiced his profession in Jersey City, N. J. In 1910 he removed to Schenectady, N. Y.

He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, IDA KATHARINE POCKMAN, b. at Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1858, daughter of S. H. and Cornelia (Melius) Pockman.

Children:

1. F.(RED) PERCY [9], b. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1883, is living (1909) at Denver, Col., unm.
2. EARL RENSSELAER, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 24, 1893, was living there in 1909.

191. JUAN MANUEL[7] COE (*Admiral Jonas Halstead*[6] (91), *Halstead*[5], *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Buenos Aires, Argentina, Aug. 6, 1831, was a merchant in that city where he died July 9, 1893.

He married in 1864, GEORGINA GARCIA of Durango, Mexico; she died at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Aug. 25, 1865.

Child:

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Aug. 25, 1865, is a merchant in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

He m. Dec. 26, 1893, MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ, b. at Buenos Aires, June 1, 1876, daughter of Jose M. and Francisca (Campas) Lopez.

Child:

1. ABEL[9], b. at Buenos Aires, Sept. 14, 1894.

192. HON. JONAS MYNDERSE[7] COE (*Edward Morris*[6] (92), *Rev. Jonas*[5] *D.D.*, *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Troy, N. Y., in 1823, when a young man started on a mercantile career in New York City; but soon left there and went on a sailing vessel to the Samoan Islands in the South Pacific, where he permanently settled about 1846 and engaged in business as an exporting merchant. For over fifteen years he held the post of U. S. Consul at Apia, Samoa, where he died Nov. 6, 1891.

His first wife was JOHANNA, born at Salesatele, Samoa, about 1830, daughter of Lelei, a native chief of high rank.

His second wife was SOPHIA, a native of Samoa.

His third wife was MARY, also a native of Samoa.

Children by first wife born at Apia, Upolu Island, Samoa:

i. MARIA MILLER[8], b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. at Apia, Samoa; m. THOMAS MEREDITH.

ii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Sept. 26, 1850, has had an unusual career. After the death of her first husband in 1873, she went into business with a Capt. Farrell in the Bismarck Archipelago (northeast of Papua or New Guinea in the South Pacific), where they made extensive investments in plantations. After his death she alone managed the property and commercial enterprises with great ability and signal success, finally acquiring in various islands over a hundred and fifty thousand acres of plantations, the products of which are taken with large profit to Australia and Europe in a fleet of her own vessels. In these enterprises she has become a millionaire, and in her island possessions is known as "Queen Emma." With her second husband and son she made a tour of the world in 1896, being received with marked attentions.

She m. (1), at Apia, Samoa, Oct. 27, 1869, HENRY JAMES FORSAYTH, b. at Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Ely) Forsayth; he was a mariner and d. on Long Island, N. Y., in 1873. Children: *Amy Rose Forsayth*, b. at Apia, Sept. 15, 1870, d. there Jan. 5, 1875; *Jonas Mynderse Coe Forsayth*, b. at Apia, June 14, 1872, was educated in Europe and is associated in the management of his mother's interests at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago.

Hr. August Carl Paul Hölle

She m. (2), AUGUST CARL PAUL KOLBE, b. at Stade, Germany, July 5, 1865, son of Felix and Lina (Stolting) Kolbe. He was formerly a lieutenant in the German service, and since his marriage has been associated in the management of the plantations in the Bismarck Archipelago. They have no children.

iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1852, is a superintendent on the plantations at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago. He m. ANGA, a native of Samoa.

iv. JOHN, b. in 1854, d. unm.

v. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1856, is a captain in the U. S. army and in 1909 was living at Davao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands. He m. a native of Samoa.

vi. MARY, d. young.

vii. ANDREW, d. young.

viii. PHEBE, b. June 5, 1863, m. RICHARD PARKINSON and they reside (1909) at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago, where he is a superintendent on the plantations.

Children by second wife:

ix. LAURA SOPHIA [8], b. Oct. 29, 1865, when a child was adopted by Capt. Hiram Harding, a mariner of Chatham, Mass., and accompanied him in voyages all over the world. She m. Sept. 28, 1885, FREDERICK GOLDSMITH MALCOLM, b. at Thomaston, Me., July 10, 1855, son of William H. and Maria A. (Smith) Malcolm. They settled in Haverhill, Mass., where they are still (1909) living and he is in business as a shoe manufacturer. Children: *Alfred Alexander Coe, Addie Josephine, Ralph Forsaith, Erving Harding, Frank Edward, Frederick Kolbe, Coe Clifton, Laura Elizabeth.*

x. CAROLINE, living at Apia, Samoa.

xi. GRACE F., m. OSCAR RONDALIL, and they reside (1909) at Ralum, Bismarck Archipelago, where he is a superintendent on the plantations.

xii. MARY ANN, m. ——— HORGREN and resides (1909) at Wamgamarut, Bismarck Archipelago; he is a superintendent on the plantations.

xiii. ELIZABETH, deceased.

xiv. JOSEPHINE, d. young.

Children by third wife:

xv. MARY ELIZA [8], living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.

xvi. ANGELICA, living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.

xvii. ROBERT, living in 1909 at Apia, Samoa.

193. EDWIN [7] COE (*Jesse* [6], *M.D.* (95), *Samuel W.* [5], *William* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1820, when a young man settled in New York City where for some time he was in the hat business; later for many years he was a clerk in the Superior Court in New York, and died Dec. 12, 1891.

He married SARAH ANN BOESÉ, daughter of Henry Boesé; she died in New York City, Jan. 26, 1868.

Children born in New York City:

345. i. JOSEPH BREWSTER [8], b. Mar. 18, 1842.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1843, m. GEORGE D. WOLCOTT and resides (1909) in New York City.

iii. GEORGIANA AMELIA.

194. JESSE C.[7] COE (*Samuel W.*[6] (96), *Samuel W.*[5], *William*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in New York City Sept. 26, 1834, when a young child was taken by his parents in their removal to Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he afterwards resided, and followed the occupation of harness-maker until his decease which occurred May 5, 1870.

He married July 14, 1859, FIDELIA A. FORSHAY, born at Ramapo, N. Y., June 6, 1839, daughter of Ryneard and Catharine Emelia (Cornelison) Forshay; she married second, Mar. 28, 1882, FREDERICK GILBERT who is deceased, and she is living (1909) at Monsey, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Children born at Viola, Rockland Co., N. Y.:

i. AMELIA[8], b. Apr. 15, 1860, m. Oct. 16, 1878, CHARLES CRUM, b. Jan. 22, 1854, son of Oliver and Catharine (Earle) Crum. He is a cigar-maker and they reside at Viola, N. Y. Children: *Edith M., Fred E., Leslie, Hazel, Jennie M., Eleanor, Alva, Earle F.*

ii. ELMER E., b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. May 12, 1879.

iii. JESSE C., b. Mar. 19, 1869, is living (1909) at Viola, N. Y.

He m. Mar. 29, 1891, NETTIE ROSE, b. at Stony Point, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1870, daughter of Benton and Mary (Downs) Rose.

Children b. at Viola, N. Y.:

1. ERVA[9], b. Jan. 29, 1892.
2. NELLIE, b. July 13, 1898.
3. MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

195. WILLIAM HENRY[7] COE (*Samuel W.*[6] (96), *Samuel W.*[5], *William*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., July 13, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, performing three months' service. He was a cigar-maker by trade and lived at Mechanicsville, N. Y., where he died Jan. 26, 1877.

He married at Suffern, N. Y., May 26, 1863, MARTHA CARLOUGH, born there Dec. 18, 1843, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Fredericks) Carlough; she is living (1910) at Akron, O.

Children:

i. WILLIAM SPENCER[8], b. at Jersey City Heights, N. J., June 30, 1867, is a machinist and has lived at Akron, O., and now (1910) resides at Sandusky, O.

He m. (1), at Akron, O., in 1888, LOUISA DORNER, b. there May 25, 1870, d. there in 1902, daughter of George and Mary (Stocker) Dorner.

He m. (2), at Sandusky, O., June 6, 1899, MARGARET CECELIA MURPHY, b. there Jan. 11, 1874, daughter of Michael and Johanna (Doyle) Murphy.

Child by first marriage:

1. HAZEL MAY[9], b. at Akron, O., Sept. 3, 1890.

ii. LAURA, b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., June 25, 1871, m. at Akron, O., Dec. 16, 1891, ANDREW W. FRITZ, b. at Chapman Quarries, May 9, 1864, son of Amandus and Christiana (Helurling) Fritz. He is a machinist and they reside at Akron, O. No children.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1873, m. at Akron, O., Oct. 19, 1893, WILLIAM T. WEBER, b. at Elyria, O., Feb. 18,

1873, son of Jacob and Matilda (Adams) Weber. He is an automobile inspector, and they resided in Akron, O., until 1898, when they removed to Cleveland, O., where they lived about ten years, and then in 1908 returned to Akron. Child: *S. Earl.*

196. ORLANDO DECATUR[7] COE (*Samuel W.*[6] (96), *Samuel W.*[5], *William*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ramapo, N. Y., July 4, 1849, was by trade a mason, and also for some years was a traveling salesman; resided at Allendale, N. J., Spring Valley, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died July 28, 1887.

He married about 1870, HESTER QUACKENBUSH, born at Allendale, N. J., Jan. 2, 1852, died there Jan. 1, 1904, daughter of Abram A. and Catharine (Tozier) Quackenbush.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. at Allendale, N. J., Aug. 1, 1871; m. (1), DAVID ROBERTS, and m. (2), FREDERICK A. BECROFT of Jersey City.

ii. CHARLES, b. at Allendale, N. J., Apr. 11, 1875, was a mechanic and d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 27, 1904, unm.

iii. CLAUDE, b. at Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877, is a teamster and resides (1909) in Paterson, N. J.

He m. at Paterson, Sept. 4, 1897, PHOEBE GRAHAM HUBBS, b. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 22, 1882, daughter of John Gardner and Phoebe Anna (Odell) Hubbs.

Children b. at Paterson, N. J.:

1. EDITH MAY[9], b. Jan. 1, 1900.
2. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

iv. EMMA, b. at Spring Valley, N. Y., in May, 1879, resides in 1909 at Paterson, N. J., unm.

v. LILLIAN, b. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1880, resides there in 1909, unm.

197. MATTHEW DANIEL[7] COE (*Stephen Gurnee*[6] (99), *Lieut. Matthew D.*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815, was a farmer and after his marriage lived at Batavia, Waukegan, and St. Charles, all in Illinois, and finally at Beloit, Wisconsin, where he died Apr. 26, 1872.

He married Oct. 8, 1844, SUSAN M. FARWELL, born at Newberry, O., June 12, 1820.

Children:

i. LYMAN BATES[8], b. at Batavia, Ill., Jan. 11, 1846, d. there Feb. 6, 1846.

ii. FLORA VIOLA, b. at Batavia, Ill., Oct. 23, 1847, d. May 20, 1856.

iii. LYMAN BATES, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1849, graduated at the Law School of the University of Michigan in 1876, and settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1909) residing; is president of the Weyhing Bros. Mfg. Co. of Detroit, and also interested in other business enterprises. He m. Jan. 8, 1886, MRS. CORA (RICE) TAYLOR, b. at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O., in March, 1859, daughter of P. G. and ——— (Beal) Rice, and widow of Virgil Taylor of Chicago, Ill. No children.

iv. FRANTZ HUNT, M.D., b. at St. Charles, Ill., Nov. 28, 1856, graduated at the University of Michigan, A.B. 1879, M.D., 1888, and settled in

Seattle, Wash., where he attained distinction as a physician and surgeon, holding a high rank in his profession throughout the Pacific coast. For several years he was secretary of the State Medical Society of Washington, and was surgeon for the Northern Pacific R. R. and the Seattle Traction Co. He d. at Seattle, July 16, 1904.

He m. Aug. 17, 1880, CARRIE EVERETT, b. Mar. 8, 1856, daughter of Jay and Susan Ann (Smith) Everett of Chelsea, Mich.; she is living (1909) at Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1. HERBERT ELWELL [9], b. Nov. 1881.
2. HARRY LEE, b. June 25, 1885.
3. FRANCEL, b. July 2, 1892.

v. CARRIL MAURICE, b. at St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 16, 1861, was educated at the University of Michigan; in 1894 settled in Seattle, Wash., where he engaged in manufacturing, and is president (1910) of the Puget Sound Paper Box Co.

He m. at Taylorsville, Ill., May 18, 1886, OLIVE HARRIS, b. there Feb. 20, 1862, daughter of Alfred Bingham and Sarah Ann (Paul) Harris.

Child:

1. HAROLD HARRIS [9], b. at Aberdeen, S. D., Aug. 29, 1888.

198. DEA. TUNIS HENION [7] COE (*Stephen Gurnee* [6] (99), *Lieut. Matthew D.* [5], *Daniel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., June 14, 1818, was a farmer and settled at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he held the offices of deacon in the Baptist church and chairman of the Board of Supervisors, and died Dec. 31, 1890.

He married Mar. 30, 1850, LUCY C. KENNEDY, born at Yates, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1816, died there Aug. 26, 1882, daughter of Alanson and Electa (Kellogg) Kennedy.

Children born at Yates, N. Y.:

i. STEPHEN ALANSON [8], b. Dec. 16, 1850, is a merchant in his native place.

He m. Mar. 31, 1877, MARY E. CLARK, b. at Yates, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1858, daughter of Eli and Mary Ann (McElwain) Clark.

Children b. at Yates, N. Y.:

1. MARY INA [9], b. Jan. 24, 1878, unm. 1909.
2. DAN D., b. Nov. 16, 1880, resides (1909) at Yates, N. Y. He m. June 22, 1904, IRENE HEDLEY who d. Feb. 8, 1905.
3. L. CLARE, b. Feb. 13, 1891, resides (1909) at Yates, N. Y., unm.

346. ii. FRANK LAMONT, b. Dec. 18, 1852.

iii. ELECTA LEAH, b. Dec. 25, 1854, d. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 21, 1876, CHAS. M. GARLOCK and settled in Rochester, N. Y. Child: *Lucy Beatrice.*

iv. DELIA ANN, b. June 6, 1857, m. Dec. 30, 1885, GEORGE H. ROLFE who was b. May 26, 1858. They reside at Yates, N. Y. Child: *Edith Viva.*

v. CHARLES BURR, b. Feb. 26, 1862, settled at Grass Lake, Mich., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Grass Lake, Mich., June 28, 1899, his second cousin, ADELIA EDNA DWELLE, b. Oct. 19, 1874, daughter of Franklin and

Kate L. (Crandall) Dwelle of Grass Lake, and granddaughter of Abner and Catharine Ann (Coe) Dwelle.

Children:

1. JOHN LESLIE [8], b. Jan. 20, 1902.
2. CHARLES BERNARD, b. May 7, 1903.
3. FRANTZ ELI, b. June 1, 1906.

199. HERMAN GURNEE [7] COE (*Matthew M.*[6] (100), *Lieut. Matthew D.*[5], *Daniel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1826, when a child went with his parents in their emigration to Ohio, and later settled at Clarence, Cedar Co., Ia., where he engaged in farming on an extensive scale, and by his ability and energy having acquired a substantial estate he retired from farming several years ago and became president of the Clarence Savings Bank. Mr. Coe is one of the leading citizens of Cedar Co., Ia., where he has served several terms as county commissioner.

He married June 1, 1852, KATE MCCLUNG, born at Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1827, daughter of Robert and Catharine (Conklin) McClung.

Children:

i. UPTON [8], b. Apr. 18, 1853, d. Feb. 18, 1860.

ii. CLARA E., b. June 6, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1891; graduated at Iowa State University in 1880; m. Aug. 12, 1882, SULLIVAN ENLOW. No children.

iii. ISABEL R., b. Oct. 28, 1858, graduated at Iowa State University in 1880, and for three years taught in an institute for colored students at Marshall, Tex.; m. Feb. 23, 1883, REV. J. C. DODSON. She d. s. p. Jan. 8, 1884.

iv. VICTOR GURNEE, b. at Clarence, Ia., Dec. 9, 1861, graduated at Iowa State University, A.B. 1885, LL.B. 1893, and settled at Clinton, Ia., where he is a member of the firm of Skinner and Coe, attorneys at law.

He m. Oct. 20, 1887, ERNESTINE D. KENT, b. Sept. 6, 1862, daughter of George S. and Belinda V. Kent of Roscoe, Ill.

Children:

1. LEONARD GURNEE [9], b. at Rock Rapids, Ia., Oct. 2, 1889.
2. ALLAN KENT, b. at Clinton, Ia., Nov. 4, 1894.
3. FLOYD HERMAN, b. at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 10, 1897.

v. PLINY W., M.D., b. at Clarence, Ia., Dec. 4, 1864, was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia., and graduated in 1891 with the degree of M.D. from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He is a physician at State Centre, Ia.

200. JOHN PALMER [7] COE (*Matthew M.*[6] (100), *Lieut. Matthew D.*[5], *Daniel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1828, was taken in childhood by his parents to Ohio; on attaining manhood he engaged in fruit horticulture and resided successively at Tipton, Jefferson, and Des Moines, all in Ia., Omaha, Neb., and Tonganoxie and De Soto, Kan.; retiring from business he settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he lived a few years and died Nov. 6, 1909.

He married Oct. 12, 1853, ABIGAIL CHRISTIE SOULE, born at Norwalk, O., Nov. 6, 1833, daughter of Charles W. and Anna (Weed) Soule; she resides (1910) in Kansas City, Mo.

Children born at Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia.:

i. CHARLES M.[8], M.D., b. Sept. 27, 1858, graduated B. S. at Iowa State University in 1881, and M. D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Ill., in 1883. He settled in Kansas City, Mo., where for many years he has been proprietor of a successful sanitarium.

He m. Sept. 28, 1887, BERTHA E. VON HAGEN, b. at Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis., Sept. 29, 1857, daughter of Julius and Sophia (Schmidt) Von Hagen.

Children:

1. HAROLD G.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1894.
2. RUTH M., b. Apr. 9, 1901.

ii. W.(ILLIAM) SHERMAN, b. May 3, 1864, was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia.; has resided at Tipton and Jefferson, Ia., and in recent years at Omaha, Neb., where he is now (1909) a clerk with the Crane Co. He m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 13, 1898, IDA MAY MCBRIDE, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 18, 1868, daughter of T. C. and Annie (Thurston) McBride. No children.

iii. WALTER BENTON, M.D., b. July 24, 1868, was educated at Buchtel College, Akron, O., and graduated M. D. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in 1896. He is a physician and since 1896 has been residing and in practice at Tonganoxie, Kans.

He m. (1), June 10, 1896, CARRIE I. TROXELL, b. Apr. 30, 1870, d. Nov. 7, 1899, daughter of Edward M. and Rosetta (Bridgeford) Troxell of Jefferson, Ia.

He m. (2), MARY E. GRIST, daughter of John S. and Matilda (Buttermere) Grist.

Child by first marriage:

1. ARCHIE B.[9], b. at Cooper, Ia., Aug. 23, 1899.

201. ABNER[7] COE (*Oliver*[6] (105), *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 12, 1763, when but a youth was a soldier in the Continental army in the Revolution, serving from June 30 to Dec. 31, 1781, in Capt. Samuel W. Williams' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d regiment of Conn. Line. (Conn. in the Revolution, p. 335.) For his military service a pension was granted him in his old age; and in the census of U. S. Pensioners in 1840, he appears as "Abner Coe aged seventy-seven, residing with Oliver Coe at Burke, Vt."

After the war he became a farmer in Winchester, Conn., and in the U. S. Census of 1790 he is named as the head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and four females. About 1800 he removed from Conn. to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he passed the rest of his life, and in 1802 built a substantial frame house which after a century is in good condition and held by his descendants, and is the oldest house in town. In the civil affairs of Burke he was a leading citizen and was known as "Squire Coe" until his death Aug. 15, 1846.

He married May 20, 1784, MARY LEDYARD, born in Conn., May 24, 1762, a relative of Col. William Ledyard the heroic commander of Fort Griswold; she died in Burke, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833.

Children, i.-v. born in Winchester, Conn., vi. and vii. in Burke, Vt:

i. WEALTHY [8], b. Oct. 16, 1785, d. Oct. 13, 1823; m. May 12, 1803, ELAM WHITE, b. in Tolland, Conn., Apr. 14, 1778, son of Jacob and Anna (Lothrop) White. They settled in Burke, Vt., where he d. Sept. 21, 1851. Children: *Florilla, Ransom Coe, Osman, Emily, Roenza, Elam* d. y., *Wealthy, Caroline.*

348. ii. MILES, b. Aug. 22, 1787.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. July 9, 1789, d. Mar. 28, 1867; m. AMASA WADE who was b. Dec. 5, 1785. In 1835 they removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and later to Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa. Children: *Homer Hale, Harmon C., Hiram White, Mary Ledyard, Hiel Dwight, Harriet Eaton.*

349. iv. SHELDON, b. Sept. 2, 1792.

350. v. ALLEN, b. Feb. 11, 1797.

vi. ANSON, b. May 27, 1801, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., where he d. Aug. 9, 1850. The record of his marriage or name of his wife has not been obtained, nor has the full record of his children been secured. According to Dana [9] Coe, he had these

Children:

1. HOLLIS [9], b. about 1830, went to East Haven, Vt., where he enlisted for service in the Civil War on June 1, 1861, in Co. I, 3d Vermont Vols.; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1862. (Vermont Soldiers in Civil War, p. 99.) Further history untraced.
2. HELEN.

351. vii. OLIVER, b. Feb. 13, 1808.

202. OLIVER [7] COE (*Oliver* [6] (105), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1764, when but sixteen years old enlisted for three years' service in the Revolution, joining Capt. Parsons' company of Col. Butler's regiment, and serving until the close of the war. Upon the breaking out of the Indian War in 1789 he again enlisted in the army, serving in Gen. Harmar's campaign in Ohio, and was one of seven survivors of Col. Hardin's detachment which was ambushed by the Indians at the headwaters of the Scioto River in the autumn of 1791. After this service he returned to Conn. and became a thrifty farmer in Torrington and Winchester where he continued to reside until 1814, when having sold his farm to Moses Drake he removed to Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, where he died Aug. 14, 1825.

He married first, Dec. 1, 1791, SARAH MARSHALL, born June 10, 1770, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Tuttle) Marshall; she died in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 17, 1816.

He married second, CHLOE SPENCER, born in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 4, 1770, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Grinnell) Spencer.

Children by first marriage born in Torrington, Conn.:

i. NORRIS [8], b. May 16, 1792, was a farmer in Winchester, Conn., and d. June 25, 1866.

He m. Mar. 10, 1814, CHLOE HUBBELL, b. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1788, daughter of Silliman and Hannah (Taylor) Hubbell, later of Winchester, Conn.

Child:

1. A SON [9], b. Mar. 1, d. Mar. 14, 1819, at Winchester, Conn.

352. ii. DEMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1794.

iii. ARTEMISIA, b. Dec. 5, 1799, m. in 1815 GEORGE CHASE of Winchester, Conn., and removed to Ohio. Children: *Hiram, Charlotte.*

203. JUSTUS [7] COE (*Oliver* [6] (105), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 1, 1767, was a farmer, and upon his marriage located in Colebrook, Conn., whence in 1793 he removed to Lexington (now Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., where he permanently settled and lived nearly sixty years until his decease in June, 1850. In 1811 he was commissioned paymaster of the Greene Co. militia. (New York Council of appointment, p. 1261.)

He married in 1789, RUTH BAILEY of Goshen, Conn., who died at Jewett, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838.

(A Justus Coe married Sarah Van Brunt, born Apr. 17, 1777, d. Mar. 29, 1863, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Woodhull) Van Brunt of Brookhaven, L. I. See Bergen Genealogy, p. 247.)

Children, i. and ii. born at Colebrook, Conn., iii.-ix. at Jewett, N. Y.:

353. i. OLIVER [8], b. Feb. 13, 1790.

354. ii. RALPH, b. Feb. 7, 1792.

iii. CHLOE, b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. June 27, 1796.

iv. CHLOE, b. Jan. 4, 1799, m. Mar. 14, 1814, ALVAH BAILEY; they resided in Jewett, N. Y. Children: *William S., Eunice, Volutia.*

v. VOLUTIA, b. Dec. 23, 1800, d. June 16, 1830; m. May 21, 1823, ORRIN PECK, b. Feb. 4, 1802, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck of Wallingford, Conn., and Jewett, N. Y. They lived in Lexington (now Jewett), N. Y. Children: *Harriet Delia, Pamelia.* Orrin Peck m. (2), LUCINDA GOSLEE, and removed to Harpersfield, N. Y.

vi. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1804, m. June 16, 1828, LEVI PECK, b. Dec. 27, 1803, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck of Wallingford, Conn., and Jewett, N. Y. They resided in Lexington (now Jewett), N. Y., where he d. in the spring of 1869. Children: *Lucinda C., Ellen, Lydia A., Cicero C., Edgar L.*

vii. DELIA B., b. Dec. 26, 1806, d. Jan. 15, 1839; m. (1), in 1824, JEREMIAH BULL. Children: *Adeline, Norris, Jane.* She m. (2), about 1833, JASON BLOODGOOD of Jewett, N. Y. Children: *Sarah A., Nancy.*

viii. LUCINDA H., b. Oct. 1, 1809, m. Jan. 14, 1841, JASON BLOODGOOD of Jewett, N. Y., widower of her sister Delia B. Coe. Children: *Chloe, Levi, Cyrus, Clarence, Tremaine, Mary, Isaac.*

ix. ANDREW B., b. June 21, 1817, was a resident of Jewett, N. Y., but his full history has not been traced.

He m. May 1, 1841, HARRIET ROWLEY.

Children b. at Jewett, N. Y.:

1. RUTH [9], b. Apr. 23, 1842.

2. ESTHER, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

204. JOB [7] COE (*Oliver* [6] (105), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 22, 1772, removed from Conn. to Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died in 1849. Only a meager record of his family has been obtained.

He married Feb. 24, 1801, LOIS RICHARDS, born about 1777, died in 1861, probably daughter of Simeon and Anna (Wright) Richards of Newington, Conn.

Children born probably at Stockbridge, N. Y.:

i. A DAUGHTER [8], m. DAVID POWERS.

ii. ORPHA, m. WILLIAM POWERS, and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

355. iii. RENSSELAER, b. in 1807.

205. CAPT. JAMES [7] COE (*Oliver* [6] (105), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., May 31, 1774, when a young man went with his elder brother Justus Coe to Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., where he became a prosperous farmer and resided there many years. In 1807 he was commissioned ensign and in 1808 lieutenant in the Greene Co. militia (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 933 and 999); afterwards he attained the rank of captain of militia, and also held the office of deacon in the Presbyterian church. Later in life he removed to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and finally to Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 23, 1856.

He married at Lexington, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1797, ANNA BEACH, born in Norfolk, Conn., June 6, 1770, died at Leon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860.

Children born at Lexington, N. Y.:

i. SYLVIA [8], b. Mar. 13, 1799, m. Feb. 7, 1836, HENRY SYKES. They lived in Leon, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1879. Child: *Lansing*.

ii. LUMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1801, removed to Leon, N. Y., where he d. May 24, 1875.

He m. Jan. 9, 1823, FIDELIA SHEPARD.

Children:

1. HENRY [9], resided at Leon, N. Y., where he d. in 1898, unm.

2. JANE, m. ——— FRANKLIN.

356. iii. NORMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1804.

iv. ANNA, b. May 20, 1809, d. Feb. 10, 1893; m. Feb. 18, 1858, ERASTUS WENTWORTH, b. at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 26, 1805, son of Benjamin and Sally (Morgan) Wentworth. They resided in Leon, N. Y. No children.

206. ABIJAH [7] COE (*Robert* [6] (106), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1769, was a blacksmith and lived some years in Goshen, Conn., but about 1810 removed to Torrington, Conn., where he resided until his death Apr. 8, 1852.

He married Oct. 18, 1792, SIBYL BALDWIN, born in Goshen, Conn., daughter of Asahel and Patience (Bronson) Baldwin; she died at Torrington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1848.

Children born in Goshen, Conn.:

i. CHLOE [6], b. Mar. 5, 1793, m. in 1813, IRA MOTT and settled in Winchester, Conn., where he d. Mar. 20, 1846, and she survived him over thirty years and d. in 1877. Children: *Edward W., Sophia Coe, Flora, Asahel* d. y., *Ira* d. y., *Emerson, Ellen, Adeline, Wakeman, Chloe Ann.*

357. ii. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 14, 1794.

iii. FLORA, b. Feb. 17, 1797, m. as his second wife, May 15, 1825, ANSON STOCKING, b. Dec. 21, 1786, son of John and Sarah (Winchell) Stocking. He was a farmer and cabinet-maker, and they resided in Torrington, Conn., where he d. Aug. 2, 1857. His wife survived him many years and d. at Hiram, O., in Apr., 1894, aged ninety-seven.

Children: *Flora Eliza, Omar Coe, Frances Maria, Phila Hannah, Eber Norton.*

358. iv. ASAHEL, b. Jan. 28, 1799.

v. NORMAN, b. May 1, 1801, lived in Torrington, Conn., until his marriage and then removed to Alabama, where he resided several years, and thence to Grenada, Miss., where he d. Oct. 1, 1859.

He m. Aug. 26, 1827, NANCY WHITING, b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1798, daughter of Giles and Sarah (Marshall) Whiting; she d. Oct. 29, 1870, at Water Valley, Miss.

Children b. in Alabama:

1. IRWIN R.[8], b. July 15, 1828; history untraced.
2. EDWIN M., b. May 23, 1830; history untraced.
3. NORMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. June 27, 1854, unm.
4. EBER, b. Sept. 5, 1835, d. June 20, 1836.
5. ELIZA M., b. Oct. 30, 1837.
6. FLORA JANETTE, b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1856, unm.

vi. ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1803, d. Aug. 26, 1830; m. in 1827 CHAUNCEY SPENCER. Child: *Homer.*

359. vii. EBER NORTON, b. Mar. 7, 1806.

viii. SIBYL, b. June 29, 1808, d. Sept. 11, 1864, unm.

ix. ORREL, b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Mar. 22, 1835, SAMUEL JUDD STOCKING, b. July 14, 1812, son of Anson and Phila (Miles) Stocking. They resided in Torrington, Conn. Children: *Eliza Ann, Charlotte Coe, Harvey Miles, Emma Orrel.* Samuel J. Stocking m. (2), June 9, 1852, MARY LOUISE FELLOWS. Children: *Frank Lewis, Martha Eliza.*

x. HARVEY, b. Jan. 3, 1817, d. in Alabama in Aug., 1839, unm.

207. ROSWELL [7] COE (*Robert* [6] (106), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1780, when a young man located in Genesee Co., N. Y., whence he removed in 1812 to French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he bought lot No. 39 on which he permanently settled and improved a farm. In 1821 he was one of the founders of the Baptist church at French Creek where he died July 26, 1825.

He married in 1804, POLLY PORTER, born March (or May) 24, 1784, died at French Creek, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1854.

Children, i.-v. born in Genesee Co., N. Y., vi.-x. at French Creek, N. Y.:

360. i. FERDINAND [8], b. Jan. 14, 1805.

ii. PAULINA, b. June 30, 1806, m. OLIN COLBURN.

361. iii. PHOLONZO, b. Nov. 18, 1807.

iv. POLLY, b. May 14, 1809, m. STEPHEN TYLER.

v. SUSAN, b. Feb. 14, 1811.

vi. BIRDSELL, b. Aug. 23, 1814, was a farmer and occupied his father's homestead at French Creek, N. Y.; d. at Sherman, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1898.

He m. at Mina, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841, SARAH J. SKELLIE, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., May 14, 1820, daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Clary) Skellie; she d. at Sherman, N. Y., June 21, 1895.

Children b. at French Creek, N. Y.:

1. ROBERT [9], b. Mar. 17, 1844, was a Union soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864. He was unm.
2. EMMA, b. July 28, 1849, m. at French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1868, JAMES RHODES, b. in Cranberry Twp., Venango Co., Pa., June 24, 1841, son of John and Charlotte (Barr) Rhodes. He is a farmer and they live at French Creek, N. Y. Children: *Frank, Dana, Lottie.*

vii. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 18, 1817, m. JOHN SKELLIE and resided at Mina, N. Y. Both are deceased. Children: *John, Imogene, Melissa.*

362. viii. WILLIS, b. May 17, 1819.

ix. ROBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1821, was a miner, sailor, and farmer, and d. at Ripley on Lake Erie, N. Y., in Mar. 1906. He m. Feb. 13, 1850, JULIA ANN KELLOGG, b. May 19, 1831, daughter of Harvey and Pamelia (Golding) Kellogg of French Creek, N. Y. No children.

x. ANSEL, b. Mar. 15, 1823, d. at French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844, unm.

208. JONATHAN [7] COE (*Ens. Jonathan* [6] (107), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 23, 1770, settled on a farm in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., where he built a brick house known as "Meadowbrook Farm" which he occupied until his death and in which his son Jehiel [8] Coe and his grandson Spencer W.[9] Coe later resided.

Mr. Coe was a thrifty farmer and a man of prominence in local public affairs, serving as selectman 1819—1825, and as representative to the Conn. Assembly 1822, 23, 25 and 28; he also held a commission as justice of the peace. He died at his home in Winsted, Conn., May 31, 1849, in his eightieth year.

He married first, Oct. 3, 1792, CHARLOTTE SPENCER, born in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 4, 1773, died July 15, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Grinnell) Spencer; she was a descendant of John Alden of "The Mayflower."

He married second, HULDAH (SPENCER) WETMORE, born Oct. 1, 1778, died July 10, 1845, sister of his first wife and widow of John Wetmore.

He married third, Nov. 30, 1848, MRS. BETSEY (MILLER) WETMORE of Wolcottville, Conn., born in Torrington, Nov. 8, 1770, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Allin) Miller, and widow of Ebenezer L. Wetmore; she died Sept. 18, 1850, aged eighty years.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

363. i. JEHIEL [8], b. Oct. 5, 1794.

ii. CHLOE, b. Feb. 24, 1797, d. June 3, 1875; m. about 1819, CHAUNCEY EGGLESTON, b. in Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1795, son of Daniel and Anne Eggleston. They settled in Guilford, N. Y., where they lived until about 1840 when they became early pioneers of Wisconsin, settling in East Troy in that State where he d. Sept. 3, 1848. Children: *Norman, Mary Anne, Julius Whiting, Daniel, Charlotte, Harriet, Milo* d. y., *Alice* d. y., *Asahel Coe, Louise* d. y.

iii. WEALTHY, b. Mar. 1, 1799, m. May 10, 1820, NELSON W. WILSON, b. in Winsted, Conn., Feb. 13, 1799, son of Abijah and Lucy (Wright) Wilson. They resided in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Nov. 21, 1851; she d. at Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1845. Children: *George Coe, Charles Horton, Harriet Elizabeth, Henry.*

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1801, d. Feb. 15, 1814.

v. ASAHEL, b. Apr. 4, 1804, removed about 1830 to Pennsylvania where he lived at Honesdale, Rome, and finally at Lock Haven where he died.

He m. Apr. 25, 1826, LOUISA HALE, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., July 31, 1803, d. in Mar., 1885, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Cornwell) Hale.

Children:

1. ANNA JERUSHA [9], b. in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 2, 1827, d. May 30, 1872; m. as second wife, Oct. 13, 1862, ERASTUS STERLING WOODFORD. (See below.) Child: *Louisa Hale.*
2. JONATHAN HALE, b. at Honesdale, Pa., Mar. 6, 1831, d. in May, 1832.
3. WILLIAM, b. at Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 23, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1859. He m. SARAH BURROWS, but no further details of him have been secured.

vi. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 12, 1806, m. Sept. 20, 1825, SAMUEL BOYD, b. June 24, 1802, son of James and Mary (Munroe) Boyd of Winsted, Conn. Mr. Boyd was a manufacturer in Winchester until about 1835 when he went to New Orleans, La., where he was a custom-house-appraiser until 1850; thence he removed to New York City and engaged in the hardware business for ten years and then became a custom-house-appraiser in that city. Children: *James Munroe* d. y., *Marianne, Sarah Jane, Robert Munroe, Alice Isabel.*

vii. HULDAH, b. Apr. 6, 1809, m. Oct. 13, 1834, ERASTUS STERLING WOODFORD, b. in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 20, 1808, son of Erastus and Ruth (Barber) Woodford. He was a merchant and they resided in Winsted, Conn., where she d. Apr. 18, 1859. Child: *Frank M.* d. y. Mr. Woodford m. (2), ANNA JERUSHA [9] COE, niece of his first wife (see above), and d. Sept. 26, 1870, aged sixty-two.

viii. JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1812, m. Oct. 13, 1834, HENRY HINSDALE, b. in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 31, 1807, son of Col. Hosea and Elizabeth (Shepard) Hinsdale. He was a tanner in Winsted, Conn., where she d. Oct. 5, 1839, and he d. Oct. 14, 1846. Child: *Harriet Amelia.*

ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 5, 1814, d. Apr. 18, 1847; m. Nov. 30, 1837, ABEL ADAMS SMITH, b. Mar. 10, 1811, son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Case) Smith. He d. May 11, 1841. They resided in Winchester, Conn., but the record of their family has not been obtained.

209. DAVID [7] COE (*Ens. Jonathan* [6] (107), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Winchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1781, appears on the roll of freemen in Winchester in 1802, and was a farmer in Winsted in that town until his death June 12, 1834.

He married first, Mar. 15, 1804, PRUDENCE WARD, born Sept. 26, 1781, died Feb. 23, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Esther (White) Ward of Sheffield, Mass.

He married second, about 1826, ESTHER WRIGHT, born in Cornwall, Conn., daughter of Joel and Nancy (Ward) Wright.

Children by first marriage born in Winchester, Conn.:

364. i. SAMUEL WARD [8], b. June 10, 1805.
365. ii. EMERY, b. Mar. 17, 1809.
iii. SALLY, b. June 24, 1811, m. Nov. 12, 1834, ALVIN GILBERT, b. in Sharon, Conn., May 2, 1810, son of Ephraim and Jerusha (Peck) Gilbert. They resided in Winsted, Conn. No children.
iv. DAVID FLETCHER, b. June 30, 1819, d. Sept. 7, 1823.

Child by second marriage:

v. PRUDENCE, b. July 1, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1829.

210. REV. DANIEL [7] COE (*Ens. Jonathan* [6] (107), *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 2, 1783, was enrolled a freeman in his native place in 1804. He became a Methodist minister, officiating in Winchester and vicinity, and died Jan. 12, 1847.

He married first, Oct. 17, 1803, MRS. ANNA (SWEET) KEYES, born Aug. 16, 1781, daughter of Rev. John and Phebe (Spencer) Sweet and widow of William Keyes; she died at Winchester, Conn., Nov. 29, 1818.

He married second, Jan. 20, 1820, LUCY HALL.

Children born in Winchester, Conn.:

i. CAROLINE [8], b. Sept. 20, 1804, m. Apr. 15, 1833, WILLIAM CURRIER, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 10, 1795. Children: *Chas. S.*, *William*, *John S.*, *David Coe*, *Samuel*.
ii. CLARISSA ANNA, b. Apr. 16, 1807, m. Dec. 29, 1829, SHADRACH MANCHESTER, b. in Tolland, Mass., Mar. 15, 1798, son of John and Phebe (Stedman) Manchester. He was a farmer and they resided in Tolland, Mass., and finally at Bristol, Conn., where he d. Apr. 11, 1882, and she d. June 1, 1882. Children: *Edward*, *Caroline*, *Julia*, *Elbert*, *Laura*.
iii. LOUISA, b. Apr. 11, 1809, d. July 17, 1865; m. (1), OLIVER H. LOOMIS, b. 1812, d. Dec. 25, 1838, son of Reuben and Sarah (Westland) Loomis. Children: *Lyman*, *Mary L.* She m. (2), Sept. 9, 1845, CHARLES HALL.

366. iv. NELSON DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1811.
367. v. JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1815.
368. vi. JAMES ROGER, b. Mar. 30, 1818.

211. HEMAN [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (108), *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., June 24, 1785, was a farmer and lived in Madison until his death, Apr. 21, 1869. During the War of 1812 he was in service in Capt.

Medad Hotchkiss' company from Sept. 13 to Nov. 17, 1813, and in Capt. Abraham Rogers' company from Sept. 13 to Oct. 20, 1814. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.)

He married Oct. 16, 1806, POLLY DOWD, born about 1787, died Sept. 24, 1859, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Blatchley) Dowd.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. CLARISSA [8], b. July 13, 1808, d. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1829, HORACE L. DUDLEY who d. Jan. 8, 1888. They resided in Madison, Conn., and New Haven, Conn. Children: *Charles Edgar* d. y., *Charles Edgar, Mary Lee* d. y., *Amelia Rossiter* d. y., *Edward Payson Lee, William Lathrop.*

ii. EDWIN, b. Aug. 16, 1810, was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1885; further history and record of his family not secured. He m. Mar. 8, 1832, FRANCES DAVIS.

iii. EMELINE, b. Feb. 8, 1813, m. July 24, 1834, DANIEL PAYNE. Child: *Mary C.*

369. iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 14, 1815.

370. v. WELLINGTON SEBASTIAN, b. July 14, 1817.

vi. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 6, 1830, lived in Madison, Conn., and d. Feb. 6, 1880. He m. Feb. 5, 1857, JOSEPHINE AVERILL. No further information secured of them.

212. WILLIAM [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (108), *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Dec. 6, 1786, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Capt. Amos Fowler's company of militia from July 16-20, 1813. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.) He was a farmer and passed his life in his native place, dying at Madison, Conn., Feb. 12, 1864.

He married first, about 1812, CHLOE BISHOP, born Apr. 22, 1789, died Apr. 6, 1849.

He married second, Oct. 14, 1850, LYDIA SMITH.

Children by first marriage born in Madison, Conn.:

371. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM [8], b. Sept. 18, 1814.

ii. CHLOE ROXANA, b. May 2, 1821, m. Nov. 22, 1866, as his second wife, JOHN M. MEIGS.

iii. ELIAS THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1832, lived in Madison, Conn.; the date of his death has not been learned.

He m. Sept. 4, 1859, HARRIET A. LYNDE, b. in 1833.

Children b. in Madison, Conn.:

1. ALICE E. [9], b. Aug. 18, 1861.
2. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 10, 1864.
3. FREDERIC L., b. Mar. 21, 1867.
4. HARRIET A., b. July 18, 1870.

213. DARIUS [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (108), *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Nov. 11, 1789, was in service in the War of 1812, being enrolled in Capt. Amos Fowler's company, on duty from July 16 to July 20, 1813, and from Sept. 7 to Sept. 14, 1814. (Conn. Men in War of 1812, p. 36.) He followed the ancestral occupation of farming in Madison, Conn., where he died Mar. 30, 1872.

He married May 5, 1814, THANKFUL PIERSON of Killingworth, Conn., born Aug. 17, 1793, died Mar. 4, 1873.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. JOHN PIERSON [8], b. May 11, 1816, d. Aug. 18, 1817.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1818, m. HENRY LYMAN REDFIELD, b. in Killingworth, Conn., in 1820, son of Lyman and Clarissa (Parmelee) Redfield. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he was a farmer and d. Mar. 19, 1851. Children: *Charles Henry, John Darius, Wellington Monroe, George Monroe, Clarissa Elizabeth.*

372. iii. JOHN PIERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1821.

373. iv. PHILANDER PARMELEE, b. Sept. 24, 1823.

v. CLARISSA REBECCA, b. Mar. 20, 1827, m. in 1848 WILLIAM H. CADWELL, b. in 1826, son of Abraham and Olive (Wilcox) Cadwell of Madison, Conn. They removed to Orcas Island, Wash. Children: *Edmund M., Walter P., William H., Olive L., Sarah E.*

vi. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1829, m. CHARLES WILLARD WILLIAMS.

vii. EDMUND GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 19, 1831, resided in Madison, Conn. He m. Oct. 5, 1854, EMERETTA H. BEEBE of Norwich, Conn. b. Mar. 13, 1836.

Children:

1. HARRIET F.[9], b. Feb. 8, 1858.
2. A CHILD, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
3. LAVINIA BEEBE, b. Apr. 16, 1866, m. Dec. 21, 1885, WILLIAM ROLFE.
4. MARY E., b. Mar. 2, 1868.

viii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1835, m. CALVIN B. BEEBE.

214. THOMAS JUSTIN [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (108), *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., June 7, 1797, was a farmer and passed a long extended life in Madison where he died Dec. 1, 1881.

He married Mar. 28, 1822, REBECCA NORTON, born June 21, 1800, daughter of Anah and Mary (Bidwell) Norton of Hartford, Conn.; she died at Madison, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

374. i. SAMUEL NEWELL [8], b. Apr. 16, 1823.

ii. EMILY EMILIA, b. May 13, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1826.

iii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 18, 1827, d. in Saybrook, Conn., June 1856; m. about 1847, JOHN LUTHER DOWD, b. in Madison, Conn., May 14, 1821. He was a merchant and resided in Saybrook, Conn., and later in Hartford, Conn. Children: *Edward Webster, Eliza Rebecca, Mary Emily.* Mr. Dowd m. (2), widow Henrietta Loveland.

375. iv. HORACE NELSON, b. Mar. 13, 1832.

v. EMILY REBECCA, b. Jan. 3, 1837, m. Jan. 21, 1857, ELLIOTT BRADLEY FIELD, b. in Madison, Conn., son of Jedediah and Rebecca (Bradley) Field; he d. July 9, 1888. Children: *Edward Elliott, Mary Ellen, Harry Chase, Samuel Irving.*

215. JONATHAN [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (108), *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in East Guilford (now Madison), Conn., Jan. 20, 1800, was a cabinet-maker and resided in Madison, Conn., where he died Apr. 19, 1880.

He married May 10, 1821, BETSEY COWELL, born Aug. 2, 1800, died Feb. 25, 1878.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. LYDIA ADELINE [6], b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. May 21, 1897; m. CHARLES SMITH. Children: *Wilbur F.*, *Mattie.*

376. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1824.

iii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Feb. 19, 1826, m. Aug. 2, 1844, JOSEPH OBADIAH CONGER, b. at Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1820, son of Stephen and Rachel (Hitchcock) Conger. He was a machinist and served three years in the Union army in the Civil War. They resided at New Haven, Madison, and Bridgeport, Conn., and he d. at the latter place, Oct. 9, 1864. Children: *Albert Judson*, *Alice Emilia* d. y., *James Edward* d. y., *George Hinman*, *Ella*, *Frank Leslie*, *Alice Emilia.*

iv. GEORGE HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 28, 1829, when a young man learned the trade of machinist and located in New Haven, Conn., where he still (1910) resides, retired from business. For six years he served on the Board of Relief and for thirty-five years was a registrar of voters.

Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War having enlisted Jan. 13, 1862, in Co. B., 12th Conn. Vols., and serving until May 15, 1862, when he was honorably discharged for disability contracted in the service. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 479.) He m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1855, ANN E. NETTLETON, b. there Oct. 25, 1832, daughter of Charles A. and Eliza (Bishop) Nettleton. No children.

v. SARAH EMELIA, b. Apr. 2, 1831, m. about 1856, CHARLES PHILIP KIRTLAND, b. in Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 6, 1828, son of Philip and Mary (Chapman) Kirtland. They resided in Madison, Conn., where he d. Aug. 13, 1903; his widow is living (1910) in Redwood City, Cal. Children: *John Hamilton*, *Rev. Charles Clifford*, a Congregational minister in California.

vi. JONATHAN RANSOM, b. Mar. 6, 1835, d. May 25, 1882, unm.

vii. FRANCES ARTEMISIA, b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. Apr. 3, 1839.

viii. LIEUT. CHARLES WESLEY, b. in 1842, was a soldier in the Civil War with the following record; enlisted Apr. 24, mustered in May 14, 1861, in the 3d Conn. Vols., and mustered out Aug. 12, 1861; also enlisted Oct. 5, mustered in Nov. 20, 1861, in the 12th Conn. Vols., promoted to sergeant of Co. B., May 29, 1864, and to first-lieutenant of Co. A, Dec. 23, 1864; discharged Aug. 12, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 40, 501.) He is an accountant and in recent years has lived in the West, in 1900 being located at Pueblo, Col., and in 1910 in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. May 22, 1872, HARRIET E. BASSETT, b. in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of John Bassett. No children.

216. IRA [7] COE (*Levi* [6] (111), *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1796, was a farmer and lived in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Litchfield, Conn., and finally at West Granville, Mass., where he died Mar. 28, 1873.

He married first, Apr. 15, 1824, ALMENA BAXTER of Borodino, N. Y., born Dec. 18, 1800, died there Jan. 27, 1843.

He married second, at Borodino, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1844, EUNICE PECK, born at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Peck; she died at Granville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1876.

Children by first marriage born at Borodino, N. Y.:

i. WILLIAM BENTLEY [8], b. Feb. 13, 1825, d. Jan. 24, 1849, unm.

ii. EMELINE M., b. Aug. 14, 1826, d. Apr. 27, 1846, unm.

377. iii. LEVI MCCALL, b. Dec. 19, 1828.

iv. EDWARD BAXTER, b. Sept. 25, 1835, d. young.

Child by second marriage:

v. JOHN HENRY [8], b. at Borodino, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1848, went to Granville, Mass., with his parents and succeeded to his father's place.

He m. at Granville, Apr. 24, 1873, FANNIE E. BARNES, b. there about 1855, daughter of Curtis and Lucy Barnes.

Children b. in Granville, Mass.:

1. JENNIE E. [9], b. Aug. 11, 1874.
2. ALVAH BURTON, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
3. A DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

217. WALTER [7] COE (*Levi* [6] (111), *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1798, was a farmer and lived in his native place and in New Haven, Conn., and died in Apr., 1868.

He married Dec. 15, 1824, MARIANA KILBOURNE, born Jan. 1, 1800, daughter of Levi and Anne (Bradley) Kilbourne of Bantam Falls, Conn.; she died in Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1871.

Children:

i. LOUISA MARIA [8], b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1825, m. Oct. 13, 1851, JOHN DE WITT ROBERTS, b. May 30, 1826, son of Almon and Maria Roberts. He was an architect and they resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and later at New Haven, Conn., where he d. Aug. 29, 1895. Children: *Helen Maria, Walter Coe, Edward Kilbourne.*

378. ii. HENRY LEVI, b. at Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1827.

379. iii. EDWARD, b. at New Haven, Nov. 24, 1834.

218. LEVI [7] COE (*Levi* [6] (111), *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1810, succeeded to and resided upon the farm in that town which had been the homestead of his father and grandfather, and died Nov. 1, 1881.

He married May 22, 1838, LAVINIA MARIA MCNEIL, born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1815, died there July 27, 1896, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia (Judson) McNeil.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

i. DWIGHT MCNEIL [8], b. Mar. 6, 1840, d. Dec. 3, 1863, unm.

380. ii. FREDERIC LEWIS, b. Sept. 20, 1842.

iii. FRANCIS MCNEIL, b. Jan. 22, 1852, is a farmer and lives in his ancestral home, Litchfield, Conn. He m. Mar. 18, 1880, MARION ISABEL PLATT, b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1852, daughter of Sherman and Mary (Brandon) Platt.

219. HENRY E. [7] COE (*Capt. Seth* [6] (112), *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1790, for the first twenty years of his married life was a farmer and resided on the farm of his father-in-law in Torrington; but in 1836 he settled in the village of Wolcottville where he engaged in the manufac-

ture of furniture, and bought fifty acres of land and built a house on South Main Street where he lived until his death Jan. 4, 1862.

He married Mar. 16, 1815, SOPHRONIA ELMER, born Aug. 3, 1795, died Mar. 26, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Elmer of Torrington.

Children born in Torrington, Conn.:

381. i. HENRY PEMBROKE [8], b. Nov. 27, 1817.

ii. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. at Torrington, Mar. 16, 1836, unm.

iii. JANE EMILIA, b. Nov. 20, 1824, m. July 25, 1856, SAMUEL ALLEN HEALEY, b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 25, 1817. He was a carriage-maker and they settled in Canton, Conn., where he died; in 1897 his widow removed to Clayton, Ill., where she is still (1909) living. No children.

iv. OLIVER PITKIN, b. Apr. 25, 1828, lived in his native town of Torrington where he d. Oct. 18, 1895.

He m. (1), Sept. 1, 1864, ANNIE ASHBORN, who d. July 14, 1874.
He m. (2), Oct. 19, 1876, LUCY A. UPSON.
Children by first marriage b. in Torrington, Conn.:
1. WILLIAM HENRY [9], b. Aug. 13, 1865, d. Sept. 18, 1866.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1867.
3. HARRY ELMER, b. Oct. 28, 1869, d. July 19, 1871.
4. SOPHRONIA ISABEL, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
5. OLIVER ELMER, b. Apr. 20, 1874.

v. LAURA ELLEN, b. Dec. 20, 1830, d. Jan. 8, 1833.

382. vi. JAMES ELMORE, b. Jan. 16, 1834.

vii. NELSON WARNER, b. Jan. 2, 1837, resided in Torrington, Conn., where he d. Oct. 25, 1887.

He m. Sept. 19, 1862, CAROLINE E. WORKMAN, daughter of Samuel Workman; she was living in Torrington in 1907.
Children b. in Torrington, Conn.:
1. FRANCIS E.[9], b. about 1864, d. young.
2. GRACE F., b. in June, 1866.
3. FRANCIS E., b. in Feb., 1872.

viii. ANDREW ABERNETHY, b. Oct. 16, 1838, d. at Torrington, July 2, 1862, unm.

220. SYLVESTER [7] COE (*Capt. Seth* [6] (112), *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., about 1797, lived there and in Litchfield, Conn. up to about 1840, but his later history has not been learned. His widow and children located in Boston, Mass., before the Civil War. Only a partial record of his family has been secured.

He married Jan. 10, 1825, CAROLINE S. BROWN of Canton, Conn., born in Southwick, Mass., in 1807, daughter of Bridgham and Mary Brown; she died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1883.

Children:

i. STANLEY S.[8], b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1827, was a painter by trade and also at one time a farmer in Dracut, Mass., and in Lowell, Mass.; d. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900.

He m. at Dracut, Mass., Mar. 28, 1868, WEALTHY M. (HENDEE) STILLINGS, b. in Randolph, Vt., about 1825, daughter of Roswell and Hope M. Hendee, and widow of ——— Stillings; she d. in Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1898.

ii. JULIA EVALINA, b. in Torrington, Conn., about 1832, m. in Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1860, as his second wife, SHERMAN W. TENNEY, b. in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1829, son of Rufus and Lydia Tenney. He was a baker and d. in the West in 1869. Child: *Edward C.*

383. iii. WILLIAM A., b. in Litchfield, Conn., about 1840.

222. REV. WILLIAM THAYRE MAHERSHALLALHASHBAZ[7] COE (*William*[6] (113), *William*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 27, 1797, when a young man went to Dundas, Ontario, Canada, and engaged in farming; later he became a Methodist minister serving on the Hamilton and Brantford circuits in Canada from about 1830 to 1848 when he moved to Sabula, Ia., and continued preaching until about 1860. He died at Manhattan, Kan., Feb. 2, 1871.

He married about 1817, MARGARET MARKLE, born at Dundas, Can., Sept. 21, 1799, died at Manhattan, Kan., July 9, 1871.

Children born at Dundas, Canada:

385. i. WILLIAM EDSALL[8], b. Oct. 18, 1818.

ii. JAMES MONROE, b. Oct. 10, 1820, was living at Stockton, Cal., in 1856; further history unknown.

iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1823, d. about 1898; m. EDWARD E. MARR and lived near Sioux City, Ia.

iv. REBECCA, b. Aug. 24, 1825, d. at Brantford, Canada, about 1844, unm.

v. ELIZA ELEANORA, b. Sept. 25, 1827, d. at Miles, Ia., June 6, 1901; m. NATHANIEL A. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 20, 1825, son of Elisha and Lucy L. (Lathrop) Kimball of Preston, Conn.

vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1829, was living at Stockton, Cal., in 1856; later history unknown.

vii. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1833, d. at Sabula, Ia., Mar. 10, 1855, unm.

viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 27, 1836, was a farmer and d. at Manning, Ia., Jan. 29, 1902.

He m. MARY JANE GRAY.

Children:

1. CHARLES THOMAS.[9]
2. WILLIAM GRAY, resides (1909) at Des Moines, Ia.

ix. HARRIET MARTHA, b. Mar. 17, 1838, m. R. M. ELLIOTT. Their son C. C. Elliott of Zarah, Johnson Co., Kan., supplied a copy of the valuable family record compiled by his great-great-grandfather, William[6] Coe (No. 113). See *ante* p. 175.

386. x. MANUEL A., b. Feb. 2, 1843.

223. DEA. JAMES[7] COE (*James*[6] (114), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), was born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 19, 1769, in a stone house on the easterly side of a mountain commanding an extensive view of the Connecticut Valley. This homestead

was built by his father James [6] Coe, and in 1798 Dea. James [7] Coe was living in it with his mother as appears by the Mass. Direct Tax for that year; also he owned another farm of forty acres with a house, valued at $441, which he let to Phineas Woolworth.

James Coe was a prosperous farmer and one of the wealthiest and most respected citizens of Granville. On Nov. 3, 1807, he was chosen a deacon in the church and from 1804 to 1811 served as selectman. In the latter year he disposed of his property in Granville and removed to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, where he maintained a leading position in the community until his death, Aug. 7, 1845, having for many years held the offices of justice of the peace, county commissioner, and deacon in the Congregational church. He is described as tall, stout in figure, and with light complexion and blue eyes.

He married about 1794, NANCY PRATT, born in 1774, died Aug. 3, 1836.

Children, i.-v. born in Granville, Mass., vi. born in Randolph, Ohio:

387. i. ALMON BUELL [8], b. Jan. 22, 1796.

ii. LOT BENTON, b. Oct. 3, 1797, removed in boyhood with his parents to Randolph, O., and later settled in Auburn, Ind.
He m. (1), MARIA CASE.
He m. (2), Oct. 23, 1851, MARY JOHNSON who d. July 2, 1853.
He m. (3), in Aug., 1854, NOVISSA SHARP.
Children by first marriage:
1. ALMENA O.[9], b. in Aug., 1828, d. in Aug., 1843.
2. LYMAN H., b. Oct. 19, 1833; history untraced.

388. iii. CURTIS PRATT, b. May 18, 1801.

iv. ALMENA EUNICE, b. Oct. 11, 1807, m. ASA CLARK CHAPMAN and settled in Rootstown, O. Children: *Asa S.* d. y., *Martha E.*, *Urbino A.*, *Melinda A.*, *Florence F.*, *Juliet D.*, *William M.*

v. SEYMOUR WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1810, was a student in 1831-2 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University. From 1837 to 1844 he was a miller in Illinois, and thereafter he resided at Randolph, Shalersville, and Mantua, all in Ohio, and d. in 1876.
He m. in Feb., 1837, EMILY PORTER.
Children:
1. ELLEN W.[9], b. Apr. 15, 1838, d. Aug. 2, 1841.
2. MARTHA J., b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1851.
3. A SON, b. Nov. 10, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1845.

vi. ELIZA ORISSA, b. Mar. 25, 1815, m. Sept. 7, 1835, ORRIN STANFORD, b. May 25, 1812, son of Oliver and Olive (Mason) Stanford. He was a carpenter and builder and they resided in Randolph, Edinburgh, Freedom, and Rootstown, all in Ohio; she d. Oct. 9, 1888. Children: *Celestine Orissa*, *Coe James*, *Stella Orinda*, *Hairah Walworth*, *Rollo Halliday* d. y., *Rosa Ida*, *Flora Adella* d. y., *Cora Gracella*.

224. DEA. OLIVER [7] COE (*James* [6] (114), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1778, lived in his native town until 1838 when he removed to Vernon, N. Y. (where his two elder sons had located a few years before), at which place he died Jan. 16, 1840. He was a substantial farmer and a man of strong character and deep piety. On May 18, 1815, he was

Joseph Sims

chosen a deacon of the Congregational church of Granville, which office he held until his dismissal to the church in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1838.

He married (banns published Aug. 26, 1809), AHINOAM HAYES, born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1782, daughter of Obadiah and Ahinoam (Holcombe) Hayes; after the death of her husband she resided with her son, Rev. Dr. David B. Coe, in New York City, where she died June 12, 1867, aged eighty-four years.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

389. i. ELMER WILSON [8], b. Aug. 2, 1810.
390. ii. HARVEY HAYES, b. Apr. 4, 1812.
391. iii. DAVID BENTON, b. Aug. 16, 1814.
iv. URANIA ANNA, b. Oct. 2, 1816, d. at Granville, Feb. 1, 1835, unm.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. at Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 12 1897, unm.
vi. A SON, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 17, 1827.

225. JOSEPH [7] COE (*Rev. Curtis* [6] (115), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, N. H., June 1, 1782, when a youth of sixteen years established himself in business there as a saddler and dealer in saddlery and harness, and carried on the enterprise with success for some time. Later for several years he engaged in shipbuilding, and he and his associates also took ventures in sending cargoes to Europe in the seagoing vessels which they built on the coast near Durham. During most of his career, however, he was a merchant, maintaining for many years a general store in Durham, and for some time had two stores there. Besides these business pursuits he compiled and published late in life a volume entitled "The True American," a collection of patriotic selections, which attained popularity.

Mr. Coe was a man of enterprise and energy, unusual commercial ability, and honorable character, and for many years conducted an extensive and successful business. On Nov. 2, 1851, he became a member of the church in Durham, where he died Apr. 22, 1852.

He married Sept. 24, 1812, TEMPERANCE PICKERING, born Aug. 22, 1788, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Pickering of Newington, N. H.; she joined the church in Durham, Sept. 2, 1817, and died there Jan. 29, 1864.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

i. TEMPERANCE ANN [8], b. July 2, 1813, resided in Durham, N. H., and d. Jan. 11, 1885, unm.
ii. EBENEZER P., b. Mar. 31, 1816, d. June 17, 1838, unm.
iii. RICHARD C., b. Sept. 23, 1818, when a young man located in Boston, Mass., where he became a successful wholesale grocer. About 1863 he disposed of his interests in Boston and removed to New York City, where for several years he engaged in business as a commission merchant and private banker, and d. unmarried, Mar. 1, 1884, leaving a large estate.
iv. JOHN E., b. June 9, 1822, was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and for some years was a commission merchant in Philadelphia; later was engaged in the advertising business in New York City and in Boston, Mass., and d. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1879.

He m. at Methuen, Mass., July 27, 1857, MARGARET JANET CHURCHILL, b. in Clements, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1833, d. Mar. 4, 1859, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, later of Salem, Mass.

Child:

1. RICHARD C.[8], b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. July 16, 1859.

392. v. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1825.

vi. FEDERAL BURT, b. Apr. 1, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1850, unm.

226. EBEN[7] COE (*Rev. Curtis*[6] (115), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785, started his mercantile career at the age of sixteen years as a clerk in the store of Mr. George Frost at Northwood, N. H. Two years later, in 1804, he bought out his employer and began business there for himself, his ability being recognized by the old established Haven firm of Portsmouth, N. H., who advanced him on credit a stock of general merchandise. By his energy, shrewdness, keen judgment, and integrity, he soon developed a prosperous business in which he was uniformly successful throughout an active business career of nearly forty years, during the latter part of which he was president of the Laconia Bank.

Although unambitious for political preferment, Mr. Coe was induced at times to render public service, and was elected selectman of Northwood in 1813, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26 and 35; and in 1816, 19, 20 and 28, was representative for the town in the New Hampshire Legislature.

In his later years Mr. Coe became interested in his family history, and in 1859 reprinted the "Record of the Coe Family" (which was published in 1856 by Rev. David B. Coe, D.D. of New York), issuing a small edition and adding to it the records of his own branch of the family.

Having acquired an ample estate he retired from business at the age of sixty, and in 1846 removed to Bangor, Me., where he passed his remaining years, enjoying "otium cum dignitate," and died Oct. 26, 1862, aged nearly seventy-seven years.

He married first, Nov. 4, 1813, MEHITABLE SMITH, born June 20, 1794, died May 18, 1833, daughter of Hon. Eben and Mehitable (Sheafe) Smith of Durham, N. H. (Mr. Smith was a successful lawyer, represented Durham in the N. H. Legislature six years between 1783 and 1793, and was a member of the N. H. Council in 1788, 93, 94 and 95. His wife, Mehitable Sheafe, was descended from the leading families of Portsmouth, N. H.)

He married second, Nov. 30, 1835, MARY (UPHAM) BARKER, born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1802, died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1893, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, and widow of Hon. David Barker. (She was of distinguished New England lineage, among her ancestors being Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin, Rev. John Cotton, Maj. Thomas Savage, Hon. Edward Tyng, Col. Joshua Wingate, Col. Thomas Cogswell, and Gen. Joseph Badger. Her father, Hon. Nathaniel Upham, was one of New Hampshire's most eminent men. In early manhood

Eben Burr

Homestead of Gov. Poor, Northwood, N. H.

he located in Rochester, N. H., where he became a successful merchant, but his great abilities soon brought him into a public career. After serving in the New Hampshire Legislature 1807-1809, and in the Council 1811-1812, he was elected to Congress in 1817 and served three terms to Mar. 3, 1823, declining a renomination. During his career at Washington he was a powerful factor in the struggle against the extension of slavery.)

Mr. Eben [7] Coe had four children, all born in Northwood, N. H.

Children by first marriage:

393. i. EBEN SMITH [8], b. Nov. 5, 1814.
394. ii. HENRY WILLARD, b. Feb. 6, 1820.

Children by second marriage:

395. iii. THOMAS UPHAM [8], b. Dec. 8, 1837.
iv. HETTY SMITH, b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. May 13, 1842.

227. JOHN [7] COE (*Rev. Curtis* [6] (115), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, N. H., Feb. 13, 1797, upon his marriage settled at Center Harbor at the northern end of beautiful Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., which was his home during most of the remainder of his life. During a part of his business career he was for a long time the proprietor of the "Senter House" at Center Harbor, a favorite summer hotel, and also for a few years of the old Marlboro Hotel in Boston, and was a popular and successful host. For a time he was also interested in shipbuilding with his brothers at Durham, N. H., and during his residence in Boston engaged to a considerable extent in real estate speculation in association with Nathaniel G. Upham. At Center Harbor he held the office of postmaster, and for over thirty years both he and his wife were prominent in the social and religious life of that town where he died Apr. 2, 1861.

He married Sept. 28, 1823, LAVINIA TOWLE SENTER, born in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 7, 1800, died Oct. 12, 1883, daughter of Samuel M. and Lettice (Bean) Senter.

Children born at Center Harbor, N. H.:

396. i. CURTIS SAMUEL [8], b. July 12, 1824.
ii. ANN LETTICE, b. Jan. 23, 1826, m. about 1845, CHARLES PINCKNEY TOWLE. He was a farmer and they settled in Meredith, N. H., where she d. Feb. 27, 1863, and he d. May 17, 1875. Children: *Ellen Lavinia* d. y., *John Coe, Charles Lyman, Lavinia Senter, Frederick W.*
iii. JOHN LYMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1830, when a young man located in Boston, Mass., where he had a business position for a few years, and then removed to the South where he d. Sept. 29, 1855, unm.
iv. ELLEN LAVINIA, b. Jan. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1859, STILLMAN JOSIAH QUINBY, M.D., b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1832. He graduated from the Medical College of the University of the City of New York in 1860, and is a physician. During the Civil War he was a surgeon in the Union army with the rank of major. After the war he lived in Memphis, Tenn., Elgin, Ill., and Omaha, Neb. Children: *Mary Upham, Isabel Coe, Ellen Valentine, Lucien Eaton.*

v. RUFUS LEWIS, b. Apr. 28, 1838, was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and passed his life in Center Harbor, N. H., where he was a prosperous farmer and trader and held the offices of selectman and representative to the Legislature. He d. Dec. 24, 1894.

He m. Aug. 12, 1860, MARTHA JANE CANNEY, b. at Center Harbor, N. H., Oct. 15, 1838; she is living (1909) at Center Harbor.

Children b. at Center Harbor, N. H.:

1. JOHN [8], b. Feb. 28, 1861, was educated at New Hampton Academy, and resides at Center Harbor, N. H., where he is engaged in farming and real estate, and was postmaster 1891-1895. He is unmarried.
2. RUFUS L., b. about 1866, d. about 1882, unm.
3. FREDERICK S., b. about 1870, is a commercial traveler in New York City.

vi. DANIEL WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1838, was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and always resided in his native town of Center Harbor where he was a progressive and prosperous farmer. In the civil, religious, social, and grange affairs of the town he took a leading part, was a trustee of the Meredith Savings Bank, and held the offices of town clerk 1901-6 and town treasurer 1899-1901. At the first "Old Home Week" celebration held at Center Harbor, he was the presiding officer; and for many years he was deeply interested in the "Coe Genealogy" and was vice-president for New Hampshire of the Coe Association at the time of his death, May 9, 1906.

Mr. Coe was an ardent lover of nature, and a man of fine mind and tastes, affectionate disposition, and estimable character; true in all his relations in life. He m. July 1, 1878, FRANCES C. A. LADD, b. Aug. 26, 1841, daughter of Seneca Augustus and Susan (Tilton) Ladd; Mr. Ladd was a successful manufacturer and banker of Meredith, N. H. Mrs. Coe still (1910) resides at Center Harbor, N. H. They had no children.

228. DEA. BENJAMIN [7] COE (*Rev. Curtis* [6] (115), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, N. H., July 20, 1801, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to South New Market (now Newfields), N. H. On attaining manhood he went prospecting in the West and engaged in trade and speculation there, but after a few years absence he returned to Newfields where he afterwards resided, inheriting and occupying the homestead farm which his father had established there. In town affairs he was an active figure, holding several public offices, and for many years he was deacon in the Congregational church until his death, Apr. 8, 1873.

He married at Lynn, Mass., May 5, 1842, LOUISA FRANCES MEADE, born at Northwood, N. H., June 3, 1806, died at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Feb. 24, 1868, daughter of Levi and Susanna (Hilton) Meade.

Child:

i. ANNIE MARY [8], b. at South New Market (now Newfields), N. H., Sept. 26, 1845, m. May 26, 1871, HENRY THING TAPLIN, b. in Epping, N. H., July 1, 1847, son of Horatio Nelson and Susan (Ketchum) Taplin. He is a farmer and carpenter, and they reside (1909) in Newfields, N. H. Child: *Frank C.*

Peter Cox

Benjamin Cox

Although Dea. Benjamin [7] Coe had issue only the above-named daughter, he adopted as a son his wife's nephew, James Edward Babb, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1843, son of James and Susan (Meade) Babb, who thereupon assumed the name of JAMES EDWARD COE, and has since resided at Newfields, N. H., and is a machinist by occupation.

He m. May 26, 1870, EMMA B. HERVEY, b. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 24, 1843, adopted daughter of William and Abigail (Drown) Hervey. Children b. at Newfields, N. H.:

1. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mar. 6, 1871, is a mechanic and has resided at Watertown, Mass., and now (1909) lives in Belmont, Mass.
   He m. Nov. 16, 1898, ABBIE THOMAS HALL, b. in Plymouth, Mass., about 1872, daughter of William C. and Flora A. (Wheeler) Hall.
   Children b. in Watertown, Mass.:
   a. ARTHUR LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
   b. EDWARD CURTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1903.
2. JAMES LEWIS, b. Apr. 9, 1872, is a pattern-maker by occupation and resides at Newfields, N. H., where he has been tax-collector from 1904 to 1909.
   He m. at Stratham, N. H., June 12, 1902, ALICE MAY JEWELL, b. there June 12, 1877, daughter of Erastus Bloomer and Abbie Mary (Dow) Jewell.
   Child:
   a. HELEN JEWELL, b. at Newfields, N. H., Feb. 10, 1905.
3. ARTHUR B., b. Apr. 15, 1875, d. at Newfields, N. H., Nov. 18, 1880.

229. ELIHU [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (116), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 28, 1780, followed the ancestral occupation of farming and resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he died Aug. 25, 1859, aged almost seventy-nine.

He married first, about 1802, RACHEL [7] COE, born about 1782, died Mar. 13, 1826, daughter of Eli [6] (No. 124) and Rachel (Miller) Coe of Middlefield, Conn.

He married second, ——— WARD, by whom he had no children.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

397. i. ENOCH [8], b. Jan. 3, 1804.

ii. LUTHER, b. in 1805, was a farmer and lived in Middlefield where he d. Sept. 26, 1875.
   He m. Oct. 18, 1827, ANSTA WILCOX, b. May 7, 1807, d. Sept. 25, 1895, daughter of Sylvester Wilcox.
   Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:
   1. HENRY [8], b. July 14, 1829, lived in his native place where he d. Aug. 25, 1855, aged only twenty-six. He m. Apr. 30, 1850, HANNAH ROBINSON MILLER. No children.
   2. CYRENUS, b. Mar. 6, 1833, d. in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1858.

iii. LUCY, b. about 1808, m. in 1828, ISAAC WATTS BALDWIN, b. in 1803, son of Samuel and Achsah (Hale) Baldwin. They lived in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Rachel, Rosina M., Eugenia J., Charles O., Frank W.*

230. CAPT. JOSEPH [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (116), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Jan. 31, 1784, passed a long extended career in his native place where he became a substantial and prominent citizen. He was a successful farmer and a breeder and exporter of sheep and mules. In public affairs he took an active part, serving for many years as selectman and moderator, when a young man attained the rank of captain of militia, in 1832 was representative to the Conn. Assembly, and in 1837 was a member of the State Senate. He died July 14, 1874, aged ninety years.

He married May 29, 1806, EUNICE WARD, born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1785, died there Oct. 1, 1861, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. PHINEAS [8], b. June 22, 1807, lived in Middletown, Conn., but went to California during the gold-fever and d. there Oct. 15, 1851.

He m. Oct. 30, 1833, EMMA ROBINSON, b. in Durham, Conn., Apr. 26, 1815, d. in New York City, Aug. 22, 1902, daughter of Capt. Richard and Cynthia Hill (Parmelee) Robinson. She m. (2), ——— STILL of Cincinnati, O.

Child:

1. ALICE [9], m. HART CONWAY; both were in the theatrical profession.

ii. OSBORN, b. Sept. 7, 1812, lived in Cromwell, Conn., where he d. June 10, 1899.

He m. Apr. 20, 1836, ESTHER R. PLUM.

Child:

1. ORION W. [9], b. about 1841, was of Middletown, Conn., and later of Providence, R. I. He m. Oct. 7, 1868, LAVINIA C. BACON, and had issue.

iii. WARD, b. Aug. 29, 1821, was a grocer in Meriden, Conn., from 1848 to 1863, when he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he is still (1910) living. For many years he was secretary, treasurer, and manager of the New Haven Web Co., retiring from business in 1900. In 1842 he was quartermaster-sergeant on the staff of Col. Robinson, in 1853 was selectman of Meriden, and for some years was a trustee of the Meriden Savings Bank.

He m. June 16, 1852, SARAH GILBERT, b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1828, d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1881, daughter of Timothy and Ada (Crowell) Gilbert.

Child:

1. DORA [9], b. Apr. 20, 1855, m. JAMES H. PARISH.

231. CURTIS [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (116), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Jan. 9, 1786, passed his life in his native place where he was a thrifty farmer and fruit cultivator and the originator of the "Coe Transparent Cherry." He served many years as selectman and attained an advanced age, dying July 6, 1875, aged nearly ninety years.

He married first, Mar. 3, 1819, LAURA STOW, born Nov. 8, 1790

died Feb. 16, 1834, daughter of Judge Joshua and Ruth (Coe) Stow of Middletown, Conn.

He married second, June 27, 1868, SARAH A. PARMELEE, born in 1822, died Jan. 11, 1892.

Children by first marriage, born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. MARIANNE [8], b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. Mar. 13, 1852; m. (1), Dec. 11, 1839, HENRY J. WILCOX, son of Eli Wilcox, who d. June 7, 1847; no children. She m. (2), May 12, 1851, HERMON MILTON HUBBARD, b. Apr. 7, 1818, son of William Blackstone and Margaret (Johnston) Hubbard. He was a banker and d. Jan. 22, 1875. Child: *Frank Coe*, b. Feb. 13, 1852, is a prominent lawyer and banker of Columbus, O. He m. June 19, 1883, Mary Belle Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1853, daughter of Benjamin E. Smith.

ii. CYRUS, b. May 4, 1824, when a young man was one of the "Forty-niners" who went to California in a sailing-vessel around Cape Horn; but his stay in the West was brief, and he returned to his home and became a prosperous farmer in Middlefield, Conn., where he was selectman several years, representative in 1885-1886, and d. Dec. 11, 1906.

He m. June 18, 1861, EMMA A. ABELL, b. Mar. 7, 1839, daughter of Daniel F. and Celinda A. (Ladd) Abell of Franklin, Conn.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. ROBERT [9], b. and d. Mar. 4, 1865.
2. VIRGINIA MARION, b. Oct. 21, 1869, m. Dec. 24, 1891, FRANK AMOS [10] COE (son of No. 560).
3. CHRISTABEL MAY, b. Jan. 30, 1876, m. June 9, 1904, REV. GEORGE POWER MERRETT, b. at Twickenham Ferry, England, Aug. 9, 1873, son of George Peter and Julia (Power) Merrett. Mr. Merrett was a Presbyterian minister and they resided in New York City; he d. Oct. 8, 1906. His widow resides (1910) in New York City and has assisted in compiling this work. No children.

232. CALVIN [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (116), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 11, 1794, settled in Meriden, Conn., where he became a substantial farmer, held the offices of selectman and town treasurer, and died Dec. 3, 1886. He and his wife lived together in wedlock almost sixty-seven years.

He married Jan. 31, 1820, HARRIET RICE, born May 14, 1800, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Stowe) Rice of Middletown, Conn. She died at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 26, 1891.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. HARRIET LYDIA [8], b. Jan. 27, 1822, d. at Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1895; m. May 5, 1851, HEZEKIAH HALL, b. June 4, 1817, son of Nathan and Polly (Andrews) Hall. They settled in Wallingford, Conn., where he was a prominent man, being a director of the Wallingford Savings Bank and also of the Wallingford National Bank, serving as selectman several terms, and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly for three years. He d. Oct. 12, 1883. Children: *Ella* d. y., *Lilla Coe*, *Ida Martina*, *Nathan*, *Linus Hezekiah*, *Emma Cordelia*, *Jane Mott*.

ii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. May 5, 1841, Andrew [8] Coe (No. 421).

iii. Jane Mott, b. Oct. 11, 1825, m. Feb. 4, 1847, Hon. Samuel Skinner Taylor Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1821. He was a farmer, and they resided in Meriden, Conn., where he was an alderman of the city and d. May 16, 1898. Children: *Richard Henry Lee, Charles Coe, Harriet Rice, Jane Mott, Thomas Byron.*

iv. Charles Carroll, b. June 23, 1827, was connected with his brother-in-law in the Bradley Fertilizer Co. and d. Mar. 31, 1886.

He m. Feb. 7, 1856, Ellen Maria Loomis, b. Dec. 19, 1834, daughter of Wolcott Rossiter and Harriet (King) Loomis of Hartford, Conn.; she is living (1909) at Cohasset, Mass.

Child:

1. Rossiter Loomis [9], b. Nov. 13, 1860, is manager of the Boston office of the Bradley Fertilizer Co. and resides at Cohasset, Mass., unm.

v Frances Martina, b. Mar. 22, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Nov. 8, 1848, William Lambert Bradley, b. in Cheshire, Conn., May 25, 1826, son of Levi Bradley. Mr. Bradley was a man of remarkable business ability, starting his mercantile career when but thirteen years of age. For about twenty years he was in business in New Haven, Conn., and Meriden, Conn., at first in the dry-goods business and later in hardware manufacture, founding the Bradley and Hubbard Mfg. Co., which became the largest concern in the world in its lines of metal wares. In 1861 he removed to Boston, Mass., and established the Bradley Fertilizer Co. which business rapidly increased to very large proportions with branch works in several parts of the United States. Mr. Bradley acquired a large fortune, and since his death on Dec. 15, 1894, at his summer estate at Hingham, Mass., the business has been ably continued by his sons. Children: *Peter Butler, Abby Anna, Robert Stowe, William Lambert* d. y., *Frederick* d. y.

vi. Linus Hezekiah, b. Mar. 3, 1831, d. young.

vii. Hon. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 15, 1834, graduated at Wesleyan University, A.B., 1855, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced law for five years in Meriden, Conn., and New York City. In 1863 he relinquished practice on account of ill health and engaged in farming at Meriden until about 1870, when with restored health he removed to Charleston, S. C., where he remained for fifteen years as manager of the interests of the Bradley Fertilizer Co. in the Southern States. Retiring from active business in 1885 he returned to his homestead farm at Meriden, Conn., where he d. Feb. 25, 1897. In 1860 and 1867 he represented Meriden in the Conn. Assembly, and in 1868 served as judge of the Meriden City Court.

Judge Coe was a man of refined and intellectual tastes, broad and liberal views, good executive ability, and uncompromising integrity. He m. Jan. 8, 1895, Katharine Foote, b. May 31, 1840, daughter of George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) Foote of Guilford, Conn. In early life she was a school-teacher, later became a successful writer, and for fifteen years was the Washington correspondent of the "New York Independent." She resides (1909) at New Haven, Conn. No children.

viii. HENRY JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1836, resided in Cleveland, O., many years, where he was manager of fertilizer works; later removed to Madison, Conn.

He m. June 12, 1873, MARY A. PAGE, daughter of Charles Page. Children:

1. FRANCES D.[8], b. Feb. 27, d. July 29, 1875.
2. FREDERICK P., b. Feb. 27, d. July 24, 1875.
3. ALICE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.
4. CHARLES P., b. Apr. 6, d. Apr. 9, 1878.
5. AMY B., b. in Nov., 1883, graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, B.A., 1905.

398. ix. WINFIELD RICE, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

x. EDITH, b. Dec. 2, 1843, m. Oct. 1, 1871, PETER LUCCHINI, and resided in Meriden, Conn. Children: *John Rugiero, Helvetia, Victor E., Arthur Coe, Paul Peter.*

233. ISAAC[7] COE, M.D. (*Ebenezer*[6] (117), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Morris Co., N. J., July 25, 1782, in early manhood lived several years at Utica, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of glass. Later he studied medicine at Rutgers College, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1815, and practiced with his brother Ebenezer in Berkeley Co., Va., until about 1822 when he became one of the founders of Indianapolis, Ind., where he continued in his profession and died.

He married Oct. 11, 1805, REBECCA COOK, born Jan. 16, 1782, daughter of Maj. Daniel Cook of Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

i. MARIA REBECCA[8], b. at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1806, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1826, JAMES MITCHELL RAY, b. at Caldwell, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1800, son of Andrew and Mary (McChesney) Ray. For two years Mr. Ray was a student at Columbia College, N. Y., and then about 1822 removed with his parents to Indianapolis, Ind., of which city they were among the early founders, and where he became a prominent banker, for some time being president of the State Bank of Indiana. During nearly half a century he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, until his death, Feb. 22, 1881. Children: *Cornelia Mary, Charles Andrew, Eliza Blake.*

ii. ALMA CLEOPATRA, b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1808, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 30, 1881; m. June 17, 1829, REV. WILLIAM SICKLES, b. at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1795, son of Col. Thomas and Mary (Norwood) Sickles. He graduated at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., in 1824, and at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1828, and became a Presbyterian minister in Indiana, officiating at Rushville, Connorsville, Franklin, and at Indianapolis, where he d. Aug. 9, 1864. Children: *William Walton, James* d. y., *Edward Cook, Isaac Coe, Thomas Norwood, Henry* d. y., *Lewis* d. y.

iii. DANIEL EBENEZER, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1824, d. in infancy.

iv. REV. HENRY ISAAC, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 6, 1826, graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1846, and studied two years at Princeton Theological Seminary and a short time at Andover Theological Seminary; in Sept., 1850, was ordained a Presbyterian

minister and after five years preaching in Indianapolis, Ind., and Galena, Ill., he removed in 1855 to St. Louis, Mo., where he served as secretary of the Board of Church Extension until 1870. The following year he was pastor at Stanton, Mo., whence he returned to St. Louis, Mo., where he afterwards resided.

He m. (1), May 6, 1851, LAURA ANN FLETCHER, b. Oct. 7, 1826, daughter of Ezra W. and Lucinda (Chapin) Fletcher of Providence, R. I.; she d. at Galena, Ill., June 6, 1855.

He m. (2), May 17, 1858, ELIZABETH H. MILLER, b. Sept. 30, 1819, daughter of John Stephen and Rebecca Ives (Gilman) Miller of Natchez, Miss.

Children by first marriage:

1. MARY ALMA [8], b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 10, 1852, in 1900 was living in Boston, Mass.
2. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. at Galena, Ill., Mar. 28, 1855, m. Sept. 28, 1880, WINTHROP G. STEVENS, b. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857, son of John H. and Emily (Hoffman) Stevens. He is a gentleman farmer at Halifax Court House, Va. Children: *Henry Winthrop, Arthur Kingsley, Lillian Hoffman, Lorena, Maud Alma, Ruth.*

Children by second marriage:

3. HENRY FLETCHER, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1861, d. at Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 5, 1879, unm.
4. JANE ALLEN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1863, was living there in 1900, unm.

234. EBENEZER [7] COE, M.D. (*Ebenezer* [6] (117), *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Morris Co., N. J., Oct. 11, 1789, graduated at Rutgers College with the degree of M.D. in 1815, and after practicing about a year at Bedington, N. J., he settled in Gerardstown, Berkeley Co., West Virginia, where he continued in his profession until his decease, June 16, 1870. He was a skillful physician, an elder in the Presbyterian church, and a man of high character.

He married Nov. 10, 1824, MARY WILSON, daughter of William and Mary (Park) Wilson.

Children born at Gerardstown, W. Va.:

i. WILSON P. [8], b. Sept. 24, 1829, has always resided at Gerardstown, W. Va., where he is still (1910) living.

He m. June 18, 1851, FRANCES B. TRENT.

Children b. at Gerardstown, W. Va.:

1. MARY WILSON [9], b. Aug. 17, 1852, d. June 20, 1885; m. June 4, 1873, EDWIN P. DOLD of Lexington, Va. Children: *Fannie Trent, Mary Porter, Edwin Porter, Wilson Coe.*
2. ELIZA DEAN, b. Mar. 22, 1854.
3. WILLA ANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1856, m. Nov. 15, 1883, JOSEPH L. KEITT, and is now (1910) living in Pomaria, S. C.
4. FRANCES TRENT, b. Sept. 30, 1857, d. June 26, 1858.
5. WILSON TRENT, b. Nov. 18, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1859.
6. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1861, d. Apr. 9, 1863.
7. FRANK DEAN, b. Dec. 7, 1864, resides (1910) in Lexington, Va.

ii.-vii. SIX CHILDREN, all d. in infancy.

235. JOSEPH[7] COE (*Joel*[6] (118), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1784, was a farmer at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and later at Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, where he settled about 1835, and was killed by a bull Oct. 17, 1854.

He married first, about 1815, PALLAS WALES, who died at Marion, N. Y.

He married second, SOPHIA HARWOOD.

Children by first marriage born at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

399. i. JOHN RATHBONE[8], b. Jan. 17, 1817.
ii. MARIAN, b. in 1819, d. at Painesville, O., in 1902; m. WILLIAM FREER.
iii. PALLAS.

Children by second marriage:

iv. JANE P.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Jan. 27, 1854, unm.
v. OLIVE S., d. about 1904.

236. CAPT. NATHANIEL[7] COE (*Joel*[6] (118), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1788, was living there in 1816 when he was commissioned captain in the 21st regiment, Cayuga Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 1700.) Later he was at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., and finally removed to Hood River, a town on the Columbia River, Oregon, where he died in 1868.

He married MARY WHITE who died at Hood River, Oregon, in Jan. 1893.

Children:

i. LAWRENCE WHITE[8], b. at Nunda, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1831, removed to the Pacific Coast, living at The Dalles, Oregon, whence he removed during the Civil War to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Oct. 20, 1897.
He m. Oct. 19, 1859, MARY L. GRAVES, b. Apr. 28, 1843, daughter of George E. and Mary (Hoxie) Graves; she is living (1909) at Oakland, Cal.
Children:
1. HELEN L.[9], b. at The Dalles, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1860, m. in Aug., 1890, JOHN L. HOWARD of San Francisco, Cal.
2. GEORGE E., b. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 31, 1864, was a clerk in the custom-house of that city and d. Nov. 2, 1908, unm.
ii. EUGENE F., history untraced.
iii. CHARLES C., history untraced.
iv. HENRY CLAY, is living (1909) in Portland, Ore., but has failed to send in the record of his family.
v. CORNELIA, d. at the age of four years.

237. CURTIS[7] COE (*Joel*[6] (118), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1797, was a farmer and eventually succeeded to his father's homestead in his native place where he passed most of his life, and died Apr. 10, 1871.

He married about 1820, HANNAH CLARK, of Scipio, N. Y., b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1800, died at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1868.

Children born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

i. HARRIET L.[8], b. Feb. 22, 1821, m. CORNELIUS BURLEW. Children: *Nellie, Alfred.*

ii. EMILY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 18, 1823, d. at sea in 1852; m. GEORGE P. NEWELL.

iii. ELON GALUSHA, b. in 1825, resided in Livingston Co., N. Y.

400. iv. JOEL HORTON, b. July 4, 1827.

v. CURTIS NATHANIEL, b. June 20, 1830, when a young man located at Cayuga near Pontiac, Ill., where he resided some thirty-five years during twelve of which he was a justice of the peace; about 1890 he removed to Tarkio, Mo., where he d. Apr. 14, 1908. His occupation was grain-dealer.

He m. Apr. 22, 1857, MARTHA SLOCUM HAMMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1830, daughter of Henry George and Ellen (Lowry) Hammond of Springport, N. Y.; she d. at Cayuga, Ill., Jan. 3, 1872.

Children b. at Cayuga, Ill.:

1. ELLEN HAMMOND[9], b. Mar. 2, 1858, d. young.
2. ELLEN HAMMOND, b. Feb. 3, 1861, d. young.
3. LIZZIE HAMMOND, b. July 7, 1864, m. Mar. 22, 1884, HENRY H. VAN SICKLE, and settled in Geneva, N. Y.
4. THOMAS HAMMOND, b. Sept. 3, 1866, d. young.
5. CURTIS HAMMOND, b. Sept. 26, 1869, graduated from the Chicago Dental School, and in 1899 was living at Tarkio, Mo., unm.

401. vi. EDWIN R., b. in Springport, N. Y., in Nov., 1832.

vii. CYNTHIA E., b. in Springport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, d. June 6, 1906; m. Jan. 4, 1865, ROLAND C. HAMMOND, b. Mar. 3, 1829, son of Henry George and Ellen (Lowry) Hammond. They lived at Union Springs, N. Y. Children: *Lillian E., Fred U., Charles H.* d. y., *Flora E., Harriet C., Sarah E., Louis J.* d. y.

viii. AARON C., b. at Springport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1837, was a farmer in his native place and later in Tarkio, Mo., where he d. Jan. 18, 1895.

He m. at Springport, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1867, EMMA MARTIN, b. at Colford, Somersetshire, England, Apr. 21, 1845, daughter of John and Mercy Martin; she is now (1910) living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children b. at Springport, N. Y.:

1. MARY H.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1868, m. her cousin EDWIN H.[8] COE (son of No. 402).
2. ALBERT C., b. Jan. 11, 1871, d. Jan. 10, 1878.
3. FLORENCE, b. June 19, 1872, m. J. HARRY PITTS, b. at Bellevue, Ia., Aug. 22, 1867. He is a mechanical engineer, and they reside (1910) in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: *Marie Coe*, b. Apr. 10, 1897; *Carol*, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
4. GRACE, b. June 12, 1874, m. Nov. 1, 1894, ENAL R. LANE, and they reside (1910) in Gardiner, Ore. Children: *Cash, Paul, Eva, Albert, Lillian, Cecil.*
5. ADA, b. Aug. 30, 1876, m. about 1895, JESSE R. BALE, and they reside (1910) in Petersburg, Ill. Children: *Earl, Glenn, Mabel, Clara, Zoe, Evelyn, Mildred, Flora.*

402. ix. CHARLES W., b. at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842.

238. ASHUR MILLER[7] COE (*Col. Elisha*[6] (119), *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 10, 1789, was a farmer and lived in his

native town until 1823 when he removed West, settling at Coe Ridge, Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Nov. 24, 1867.

He married Oct. 10, 1814, ABIGAIL WILCOX, born Jan. 14, 1790, daughter of Justus and Mary Wilcox of Southington, Conn.; she died at Coe Ridge, O., Aug. 24, 1876.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

403. i. EDWIN WILCOX [8], b. Oct. 9, 1815.

ii. SINA, b. Sept. 23, 1817, d. July 4, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1837, NATHANIEL H. AUSTIN, son of John and Mary Austin of Addison, Vt. They resided at Coe Ridge, O., where he d. Nov. 22, 1879. Children: *Bertrand Coe, Rienzi Willand, Lucia Annette, Clarissa Imogene, Cora Grazalea, Edwin Nathaniel.*

iii. LUCETTA, b. Feb. 1, 1821, d. at Coe Ridge, O., in 1900, unm.

iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 14, 1823, was a farmer at Coe Ridge, O., where he resided from infancy, held the office of township trustee, and d. Jan. 1, 1911, in his eighty-eighth year.

He m. Oct. 17, 1849, MERCY ANN BANCROFT, b. Nov. 10, 1820, daughter of Dr. Edmond and Esther (Jones) Bancroft of Otis, Mass., and North Ridgeville, O.; she d. at Coe Ridge, O., Jan. 13, 1902.

Children b. at Coe Ridge, O.:

1. ASHER MILLER [9], b. June 10, 1851, is a florist and resides (1909) at Coe Ridge, O., unm.
2. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. Apr. 10, 1855, resides at Coe Ridge, O., unm.
3. LUA ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. at Coe Ridge, O., Mar. 23, 1910, unm.
4. DOLLIE, b. Feb. 16, 1861, resides at Coe Ridge, O., unm.

239. LIEUT. NATHAN [7] COE (*Nathan* [6] (120), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 16, 1769, appears there in the U. S. Census of 1790 as Nathan Coe, jun., head of a family of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. About 1800 he removed to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., and in 1805 was commissioned lieutenant in the Lewis Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, p. 808.) He was a farmer and died Feb. 27, 1854.

He married first, in 1788, ELIZABETH ————, who died Feb. 12, 1794, leaving no surviving issue.

He married second, about 1800, his cousin JERUSHA [7] COE, born in Middletown, Conn., July 9, 1771, died Jan. 19, 1852, daughter of David [6] (No. 122) and Jerusha (Miller) Coe.

Children by second marriage born in Turin, N. Y.:

404. i. SANFORD [8], b. Apr. 19, 1803.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1806, m. Nov. 4, 1824, ALLEN JOHNSON, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

240. CAMP [7] COE (*Nathan* [6] (120), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 26, 1773, was a farmer in his native town and died Apr. 15, 1846.

He married first, MARY CROWELL who died Mar. 3, 1804, leaving one child who died young, Oct. 7, 1805.

He married second, about 1807, ELIZABETH CLARK who was born May 4, 1773, and died Sept. 7, 1837.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. TIMOTHY [8], b. June 10, 1809, resided in Middlefield, Conn., and d. Sept. 15, 1842.

He m. Nov. 28, 1833, AMELIA WARD, daughter of James and Eunice (Birdsey) Ward; she m. (2), Feb. 12, 1853, John B. Smith, and d. Dec. 4, 1872, aged fifty-eight.

Children:

1. MARIETTA ELIZABETH [9], b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Feb. 13, 1862, CHARLES ISAAC MILLER, b. in Granville, Mass., about 1835, son of Isaac and Louisa Miller. Child: *Louisa A.*
2. LUTHER B., b. May 24, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War and d. Mar. 25, 1863. His will dated Mar. 21, 1863, probated July 10, 1863, names mother Amelia Coe Smith and sister Marietta Elizabeth Miller wife of Charles I. Miller, all of Middlefield, Conn. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 151, p. 155.) He was unm.

ii. MARY, b. July 29, 1811, d. in 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1835, ICHABOD ASHER MILLER, and went to Turin, N. Y. Child: *Elizabeth.*

iii. SANFORD, b. Oct. 21, 1813, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 8, 1896.

He m. Dec. 25, 1838, EMELINE CLARK, b. about Nov., 1816, d. May 23, 1898, daughter of Elisha and Sally (Elmer) Clark.

Children:

1. ANNA M.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1839, d. Jan. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 28, 1861, WILLIAM B. HULL, b. about 1836 in Cheshire, Conn.
2. KATE M., b. June 27, 1842, d. Dec. 3, 1882; m. Oct. 10, 1869, ANDREW R. HULL.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1881; m. June 8, 1835, JOEL M. CLARK, b. Mar. 4, 1812, son of Joseph and Sarah Clark; they resided in Middletown, Conn., where he d. July 13, 1875. Children: *Mary J., Eliza B., Helen A., Charles F., Frank Coe, Fred Camp.*

241. JESSE [7] COE (*Jesse* [6] (121), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1769, appears as Jesse Coe, jun., in the U. S. Census of 1790, head of a family in Middletown, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. For a short time he was located in New Hartford, Conn., but on Nov. 6, 1795, he purchased of Benjamin Campbell, for $230, one hundred and twenty acres of land in Mount Washington, Mass., whither he removed and settled on this tract which is over sixteen hundred feet above tidewater and is known as "Sky Farm." The house he erected is still standing after the lapse of over a century. Mr. Coe resided in Mount Washington many years, and died at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 22, 1843.

He married July 19, 1790, OLIVE ROBERTS, born about 1772, died at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1854.

Children born at Mt. Washington, Mass.:

i. OLIVE [8], b. Oct. 26, 1791, d. in 1885; m. LEVI BOOTH and removed to Brooklyn, O.

405. ii. EZRA, b. Feb. 6, 1796.

iii. MARIA, b. Sept. 19, 1800, m. in 1818, CONRAD CLINE, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1796. They settled at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. in 1874 and she d. Nov. 28, 1878. Children: *Hiram, Juliette, Marvin, Minerva Emeline, Maria Antoinette, Esther, William Ezra, Lyman E.*

iv. HARRY, b. Apr. 22, 1802, d. at Pavilion, N. Y., in 1885. History untraced.

v. PARNELL, b. Apr. 2, 1804, d. in 1845; m. HIRAM HUSTED and lived in Pavilion, N. Y. Children: *Harvey, Emily, Fletcher, Frances.*

vi. MINERVA, b. Mar. 22, 1806, m. Mar. 20, 1821, HENRY SPARKS; he was a farmer and they lived at Sandy Creek, N. Y., and later at Kalamazoo, Mich., where he d. July 15, 1882; she d. at Oshtemo, Mich. Sept. 28, 1891. Children: *Parnell, Nathaniel B.*

406. vii. HORACE, b. Mar. 21, 1808.

407. viii. WILLIAM WARNER, b. Apr. 30, 1810.

ix. SANFORD, b. Apr. 6, 1812, resided in Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he d. May 8, 1875. He m. POLLY WILLIAMS, but the record of his family has not been secured.

242. EZRA [7] COE (*Jesse* [6] (121), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown, Conn., June 26, 1796, inherited his father's homestead in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he was a farmer and died Mar. 31, 1855, aged fifty-nine years.

He married about 1816, PHOEBE HUBBARD, born Apr. 14, 1795, died May 5, 1870.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

i. HULDAH [8], b. Nov. 24, 1816, d. Mar. 2, 1892; m. Oct. 10, 1839, DANIEL HARRIS, b. Apr. 22, 1817, d. June 27, 1887. Child: *Phoebe.*

ii. CHAUNCEY H., b. July 6, 1819, lived in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., where he d. Mar. 14, 1885.

He m. (1), Apr. 7, 1846, HARRIET F. CROOK, b. in Haddam, Conn., about 1825, d. in Middletown, Conn., July 3, 1859.

He m. (2), Apr. 4, 1860, CLARA A. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 13, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1890, daughter of Jacob and Thankful Johnson.

Children by first marriage:

1. LEONORA MARIA [9], b. Oct. 10, 1848, m. June 7, 1871, FREDERICK W. HARRIS and resides in Middletown, Conn. Children: *Addie, Fred.*

2. A SON, b. Aug. 11, d. Aug. 13, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

3. ERNEST WESLEY [9], b. Nov. 28, 1869, resides (1910) in Hartford, Conn. He m. at Middletown, Conn., May 28, 1896, ANNA L. BAER, b. about 1872. No children.

4. NORMAN PENFIELD, b. Jan. 24, 1881, resides (1910) in Hartford, Conn., unm.

408. iii. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 29, 1821.

iv. LUCY ANN, b. May 20, 1824, m. (1), Oct. 1, 1845, HENRY L. PLUMB, b. 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1863. Children: *Caroline, Leoren, Clifford.* She m. (2), Dec. 12, 1866, HORACE H. JOHNSON.

v. NANCY J., b. Feb. 12, 1827, m. Nov. 27, 1851, WELLINGTON JOHNSON. Children: *Charles, Walter, Robert, Lillian, Emma.*

vi. FRED A., b. July 8, 1830, is a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn.

He m. JANET HARRIS.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. ELLA M.[8], b. Apr. 3, 1853, m. Dec. 31, 1874, CHAUNCEY W. BROOKS, b. in 1843. Two children.
2. ALICE, b. June 24, 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1875, FRANK S. CROWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1853. Children: *Hattie, Watson, Phoebe.*

vii. HARRIET M., b. Mar. 11, 1833, m. JOHN WILCOX, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 15, 1817, d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 22, 1890. Children: *Callie, Julia, Leroy C., Jennie C.*

viii. JULIET A., b. Feb. 10, 1836, m. Apr. 28, 1861, WALLACE W. CROWELL, of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Myron, Dora.*

243. BRAINARD[7] COE (*David*[6] (122), *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 16, 1769, was a farmer and in 1794 removed to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and after a short stay there and in Utica, Trenton, and Boonville, all in the same county, in 1798 he permanently settled in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he conducted a farm until his decease, Sept. 3, 1853.

He married Dec. 16, 1792, HANNAH HUBBARD, born Mar. 6, 1773, died July 24, 1830.

Children:

i. DENSA[8], b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1794.
ii. ALVA, b. in Paris, N. Y., June 15, 1795.
iii. ORRIN, b. in Leyden, N. Y., June 10, 1798, d. there Jan. 11, 1799.
iv. SINA, b. in Leyden, N. Y., June 2, 1804.
409. v. ERI, b. in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1807.

244. DAVID[7] COE (*David*[6] (122), *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Sept. 10, 1784, when a lad of ten years was taken by his parents in their removal to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and upon his marriage settled in the neighboring town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming and lumbering. He died July 6, 1855.

He married Mar. 4, 1807, ORRA ELLINWOOD, born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1789, died Feb. 4, 1869, daughter of Hananiah and Esther (Marsh) Ellinwood.

Children born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.:

410. i. ALBERT ELLINWOOD[8], b. Apr. 22, 1808.
ii. SANFORD MILLER, b. June 24, 1810; history untraced.
iii. CAROLINE MELINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
411. iv. ELIASHIB EMMONS, b. June 10, 1816.
412. v. ELI ADAMS, b. Apr. 1, 1819.
vi. MARY CORDELIA, b. July 30, 1821.
vii. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1825; history untraced.
413. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 20, 1828.
ix. JERUSHA HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 21, 1832.

245. SAMUEL [7] COE (*David* [6] (122), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Mar. 4, 1791; when three years of age went with his parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood. Later he removed westward and settled near Busti in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died.

He married Feb. 16, 1814, SALLY STOCKHAM, born Aug. 7, 1795.

Children, born or reared in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:

i. JOHN S.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1815, is said to have had the following family of children, but the name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

1. MARY E.[9], b. 1842.
2. GEORGE W., b. 1844.
3. MARTHA J., b. 1846.
4. JOHN E., b. 1860.
5. DANIEL C., b. 1863.

ii. EUNICE T., b. May 8, 1817.

iii. DAVID M., b. May 9, 1818, is said to have been father of the following family of

Children:

1. SAMUEL W.[9], b. 1847.
2. SARAH A., b. 1850.
3. MARY J., b. 1856.
4. JOEL W., b. 1859.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 17, 1820, is said to have had the following family of

Children:

1. HANNAH [9], b. 1852.
2. MARY J., b. 1854.
3. WILLIAM S., b. 1856.
4. CANNE (?), b. 1859.
5. FRED H., b. 1862.

v. BELINDA, b. Mar. 24, 1821.

vi. LEWIS, b. Feb. 3, 1823, is said to have been the father of the following family of

Children:

1. FLORA [9], b. 1849.
2. FRANK H., b. 1852.

vii. ABBA, b. about 1825.

viii. CAROLINE, b. about 1827.

ix. EDWIN G., b. Feb. 9, 1829, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in 1862; was wounded at High Spire, Pa., and soon after discharged. He was a carpenter and builder and resided at Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 16, 1900.

He m. HARRIET E. RICE of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Dec. 8, 1837.

Children b. at Jamestown, N. Y.:

1. CLAUDE G.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1860, was a bicycle manufacturer and chief of police in East Aurora, N. Y., in 1900. He m. July 6, 1884, SYLVIA J. PERRY, b. in Manchester, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda Perry. No children.
2. HOLLAND S., b. Mar. 29, 1864; history untraced.

x. FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 27, 1837; history untraced.

246. EZRA [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (123), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., in 1777, was a farmer by occupation and resided in Middlefield, Conn., and also in Granville, Mass., where he died Mar. 3, 1857.

He married about 1806, IRENE MILLER, born Jan. 19, 1790, daughter of Isaac Miller of Granville, Mass.; she died at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 1, 1873.

Children:

i. EMELINE [8], b. about 1808, m. Oct. 8, 1827, ELI MARTIN, b. Mar. 10, 1804, son of Nathan and Martha (Clark) Martin of Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Middletown, Conn., where she d. Apr. 3, 1868 in her sixty-first year, and he d. Oct. 2, 1876. Child: *Emeline Irene.*

ii. SARAH, b. about 1810. A SALLY COE, of Tolland, Mass., m. in Hartland, Conn., May 7, 1830, GUY HOTCHKISS, of Granville, Mass.

415. iii. ISAAC L., b. Sept. 16, 1816.

416. iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 20, 1818.

247. CORNWELL [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (123), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Dec. 10, 1785, was a farmer and resided in his native place, where he died Oct. 5, 1825.

He married, Nov. 13, 1810, POLLY MILLER of Granville, Mass., born June 9, 1791, died Sept. 20, 1849.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. MARY MILLER [8], b. Oct. 29, 1812, m. about 1830, WILLIAM BIRDSEY. Children: *Lavinia, Mary A., Watson, Hubert.*

ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. May 13, 1835, unm.

iii. DENCY, b. Dec. 19, 1817, d. Sept. 2, 1836, unm.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. May 3, 1821, d. Sept. 21, 1835, unm.

v. MIRANDA, b. Apr. 23, 1823, d. Sept. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 14, 1846, GEORGE S. NORTON, of North Guilford, Conn. Children: *Minor E., Ella M., Alice T.*

417. vi. ISAAC CORNWELL, b. Dec. 16, 1825.

248. ELIAS C. [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (123), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Aug. 25, 1787, was a farmer and passed his life in his native town where he died May 4, 1878.

He married Apr. 11, 1811, HANNAH TRYON.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. SETH [8], b. Jan. 16, 1812, d. May 16, 1818.

ii. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 29, 1814, m. Dec. 22, 1836, LEWIS [8] COE (No. 423).

418. iii. EBENEZER JACKSON, b. May 3, 1817.

iv. HARRIET TATNALL, b. Mar. 9, 1821, m. Dec. 30, 1841, ALVIN BENNETT [8] COE (son of No. 252).

v. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 17, 1824, m. Sept. 19, 1844, DENNIS FOWLER. He was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Frank Elias, Hannah Elizabeth, Alvin Coe, Harriet Amelia, Amy Sophia, Luther Wilbur, Arthur Dennis, Rosa Maria.*

vi. ROXANA, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Aug. 19, 1860; m. June 10, 1846, JESSE

MILLER, a farmer of Middlefield, Conn. Children: *A. Wilcox, Selina Augusta, Eunice Coe.*

419. vii. HENRY SETH, b. June 7, 1830.

viii. AMELIA DENCY, b. Apr. 13, 1838, m. Oct. 31, 1858, GEORGE A.[9] COE (No. 570).

249. AMOS[7] COE (*Seth*[6] (123), *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., June 7, 1790, followed the ancestral occupation of farming in his native place and died there Dec. 31, 1862.

He married about 1819, HARRIET TUTTLE JOHNSON, born Aug. 28, 1797, daughter of Asa and Mary (Ward) Johnson; she died Apr. 20, 1886.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. ELBERT HIBBERD[8], b. Sept. 20, 1820, was a farmer in Middlefield until about 1865 when he removed to Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where he engaged in the fish business and d. June 10, 1905.

He m. Dec. 25, 1840, LOUISA CAROLINE BAILEY, b. Nov. 25, 1820, daughter of Capt. Alfred and Maria (Ward) Bailey of Middlefield; she d. at Stony Creek, Dec. 22, 1891.

Children b. at Middlefield, Conn.:

1. ELLEN TILTON[9], b. Aug. 10, 1846, m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1866, JOSEPH PENNOCK HOUD, b. in Branford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1841, son of Watrous and Charlotte Houd. For twenty-seven years he was a railroad conductor and they lived in Boston and Springfield, Mass., and since 1880 at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where they still (1910) reside. Child: *Joseph Elbert.*

2. HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 25, 1848, m. Nov. 12, 1869, LEMUEL R. CHIDSEY, b. at E. Haven, Conn., Sept. 10, 1842, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Rose) Chidsey. He was a store-keeper and they lived at Stony Creek, New Haven, and Cheshire, Conn. He d. Feb. 18, 1896; his widow resides (1909) at Stony Creek, Conn. Children: *Ida M., George R., Edward S., Ethel M., William R.*

3. PHEBE ANNA, b. Oct. 24, 1850, m. Nov. 8, 1873, WALTER B. FOOTE, b. at Westbrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1852, son of Michael and Wealthy Sibyl (Stanard) Barron, and stepson of William Foote whose family name he assumed. He is a store-keeper at Stony Creek and they reside (1909) at New Haven, Conn. Child: *Mary Louise.*

4. TIMOTHY AMOS, b. Jan. 1, 1856, resides (1909) at Stony Creek, Conn. He m. Dec. 25, 1878, MARTHA FOOTE. No children.

5. IDA LOUISA, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. May 12, 1861.

420. ii. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, b. Feb. 23, 1825.

iii. MARY W., b. about 1828, m. Sept. 10, 1845, JEDIAH H. YALE, b. Feb. 29, 1824, son of Jonathan and Alma (Hubbard) Yale of Meriden, Conn. He was a pedler in Meriden and later of Madison, Conn., where he d. Sept. 21, 1880. Children: *James Madison, William M., Harriet.*

iv. CATHARINE A., b. Oct. 27, 1832, m. May 26, 1852, JAMES E. WAY, of Meriden, Conn.; she d. Aug. 17, 1854. Child: *James N.*

v. EMMONS G., b. about 1838, lived in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 3, 1870. He was in service in the Civil War from Sept. 9, 1862 to Sept. 13, 1864, in Co. E, 24th Conn. Vols. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 873.)

He m. Sept. 15, 1859, ELLEN R. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1841, daughter of William and Lydia J. (Tyler) Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn.; she m. (2), ALBRO N. ALLEN, of Wallingford.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. MAURICE EMMONS [9], b. June 27, 1860.
2. WILLIAM WILSON, b. Sept. 28, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1881, unm.

250. CAPT. BELA [7] COE (*Eli* [6] (124), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., about 1778, was a farmer by occupation and always lived in his native place, where he attained the rank of captain of militia and died Oct. 4, 1841.

He married first, about 1801, HANNAH WARD, born in 1780, died Aug. 9, 1827, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward.

He married second, Jan. 11, 1829, RUTH (WARD) BIRDSEY, born Feb. 10, 1777, sister of his first wife and widow of Seth Birdsey.

Children by first marriage, born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

i. DENNIS [8], b. 1802, was a farmer in Middlefield where he d. Aug. 9, 1841.

He m. May 25, 1824, LUCY BIRDSEY, b. Sept. 5, 1799, d. July 20, 1888, daughter of William Birdsey.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. LUCIA B.[9], b. Oct. 7, 1825, d. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1846, AUGUSTUS C. MARKHAM, b. in 1821, d. in Oct., 1898. He was president of the Central National Bank of Middletown, Conn., and they resided there and in Meriden, Conn. Children: *Ella A.*, *Frank C.*
2. SHERMAN D., b. Mar. 29, 1827, d. unmarried.
3. ALVINA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1835, m. May 11, 1854, MINOR W. BALDWIN, b. in Sept., 1832, son of James and Clarinda (Baldwin) Baldwin. He was a merchant and they resided in Meriden, Conn., where he d. Oct. 4, 1855. Child: *Minor Coe.*

ii. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 5, 1803, was a farmer and lived in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. July 11, 1852.

He m. Dec. 4, 1827, LUCINA COOK, b. May 17, 1807, d. June 20, 1893, daughter of Lucius Cook.

Child:

1. CAROLINE [9], b. about 1831, m. Nov. 21, 1852, JOHN O. COUCH of Middletown, Conn., son of John Couch of Meriden.

iii. LUCINA, b. June 28, 1807, d. Apr. 15, 1900; m. Nov. 11, 1830, ROSWELL BAILEY, b. about 1804, d. May 18, 1887, son of Oliver Bailey. They resided in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Hannah C.*, b. about 1832, m. Sept. 30, 1852, Henry Seth [8] Coe (No. 419); *Lavinia.*

iv. WATSON V., b. Feb. 29, 1814, resided in New Haven, Conn.

He m. Oct. 18, 1837, LOUISA BACON, b. July 10, 1819, d. Oct. 4, 1899.

Children:

1. WALTER VERNETT [8], b. Nov. 13, 1839, d. Jan. 19, 1857.
2. THEODORE ANDREW, b. Jan. 24, d. Mar. 12, 1843.
3. CLARENCE RODNEY, b. Apr. 8, 1844, d. May 7, 1846.
4. ELLEN LOUISA, b. May 8, 1848, m. May 16, 1871, REV. ROBERT G. S. MACNEILLE, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1, 1841. He graduated at Yale College in 1863, and for a few years practiced law; then graduated at the Yale Theological Seminary in 1870, was ordained a Congregational minister and held parishes at New Haven, Conn., Brockton, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., and Unionville, Conn. He d. at Roselle, N. J., Oct. 19, 1903. Children: *Perry Robinson, Walter Coe, John Robert, Clarence Theodore, Louise Adele.*

421. v. ANDREW, b. Oct. 4, 1816.

vi. RACHEL M., b. July 28, 1821, d. Feb. 1, 1899; m. Oct. 8, 1840, ELBERT MILLER, and resided in Middlefield, Conn. Children: *Imogene C., Fannie I., Lucina C.*

251. ELI [7] COE (*Eli* [6] (124), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 14, 1784, followed the family vocation of farming in Middlefield, where he died Jan. 29, 1847.

He married about 1807, LOIS [7] COE, born Jan. 6, 1788, daughter of Joseph (No. 116) and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Coe; she died Feb. 21, 1881.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

422. i. NELSON [8], b. Feb. 20, 1808.

ii. RUSSELL, b. Mar. 17, 1810, settled in Meriden, Conn., where he was a manufacturer and one of the organizers of the Center Congregational Church in which he was an active figure. He died Mar. 20, 1896, at the ripe old age of eighty-six years.

He m. Nov. 6, 1834, CATHARINE L. BIRDSEY, b. Dec. 28, 1815, daughter of Capt. Seth Birdsey; she is living (1909) in Meriden, Conn., at the advanced age of ninety-three years. No children.

iii. ESTHER, b. May 13, d. July 18, 1812.

iv. SETH, b. May 13, 1812, d. May 16, 1818.

423. v. LEWIS, b. Nov. 29, 1813.

424. vi. ISAAC, b. May 15, 1816.

vii. EUNICE L., b. Sept. 19, 1823, d. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 3, 1845, GEORGE H. BLISS. Children: *Emma Louise, Selina.*

viii. JOSEPH E., b. June 11, 1827, resided in Meriden, Conn., but the time of his death has not been ascertained. He m. (1), Dec. 5, 1854, LAURA L. MILLER, daughter of Elihu Miller. He m. (2), ORPHA ROOT, who is living (1909) in Meriden, Conn. Probably no children.

252. COL. LEVI [7] COE (*Eli* [6] (124), *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., July 11, 1788, always resided in his native town where he became a prominent and highly respected citizen. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, served several years as selectman, and attained the rank of colonel in the Connecticut militia. He and his wife lived together in wedlock almost fifty-three years, their union being broken by his death

on Jan. 16, 1864, at the age of seventy-five years. He was a man of sterling qualities, sound judgment, and genial disposition.

He married Feb. 14, 1811, SARAH WARD, born Apr. 2, 1788, died Dec. 10, 1871, daughter of William and Mary (Miller) Ward of Middletown, Conn.

Children born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn.:

425. i. BENJAMIN WARD [8], b. Apr. 28, 1812.

ii. AURELIA MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1815, d. July 14, 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1834, ICHABOD MILLER, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1813, son of Ichabod and Sarah E. (Birdsey) Miller of Middletown, Conn. They resided in Middlefield, Conn., where he d. May 16, 1885. Children: *Clementine Augusta, Mary Robinson.*

iii. CAPT. ALVIN BENNETT, b. Feb. 15, 1821, was a leading citizen of Middlefield, Conn., holding the offices of justice of the peace, captain of militia, selectman for several years, and representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1872. He d. Oct. 4, 1886.

He m. Dec. 30, 1841, HARRIET TATNALL [8] COE, b. in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 9, 1821, daughter of Elias C.[7] (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; she d. at West Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1888.

Child:

1. FANNIE SOPHIA [9], b. Oct. 29, 1842, m. May 11, 1864, ERWIN J. CRAWFORD of Johnson, Vt., b. Jan. 22, 1843. They lived several years in Middlefield (which town he represented in the Conn. Assembly), and later removed to West Haven, Conn., where he held the office of borough-warden. Children: *Maud S.* d. y., *Daisy Maud.*

426. iv. LEVI ELMORE, b. June 6, 1828.

253. LUMAN SPELMAN [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (125), *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 28, 1788, was a farmer, and resided in Granville and later in Chicopee, Mass. His death occurred at Mohawk, N. Y. (the home of his son Lysander P. [8] Coe), on Sept. 20, 1862.

He married in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1810, NANCY STILES, born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1788, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Ellsworth) Stiles of Windsor, Conn.; she died at Chicopee, Mass., June 3, 1855.

Children born at Granville, Mass.:

i. CAROLINE AMELIA [8], b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. in Torringford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1833, SAMUEL W. SQUIRES. Child: *Sarah E.*

ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. May 5, 1812, d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1833, JAMES C. BLAIR, b. about 1811, d. Aug. 24, 1874.

iii. LYSANDER PHILETUS, b. Feb. 8, 1816, was for a long time a jewelry merchant in Mohawk, N. Y., and in his later years resided at Wilbraham, Mass.; was killed by being struck by an electric car at Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1894.

He m. (1), Aug. 31, 1842, JULIA BUELL, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1820, d. at Mohawk, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1858, daughter of Joseph Case and Mary (Kellogg) Buell. He m. (2), at Wilbraham, Mass., May 4, 1859, SARAH A. A. ADAMS, b. there about 1830, daughter of David Adams. No children.

iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 8, 1817, was a trader in Granville, Mass., where he d. Oct. 10, 1851, unm.

427. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1820.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1823, m. Nov. 22, 1854, as his second wife, ORRIN E. DARLING, b. in Rowe, Mass., about 1821, son of Moses Darling. He was a merchant in Chicopee, Mass. She d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1909.

vii. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH, b. July 9, 1827, when a young man settled in Mohawk, N. Y., where he engaged in the insurance business, and was living there in 1905.

He m. Sept. 1, 1858, NANCY CATHARINE MYERS, b. Dec. 15, 1833, daughter of John Henry and Maria (Bellinger) Myers of Herkimer, N. Y.

Children b. at Mohawk, N. Y.:

1. CLARA MARIA [9], b. Jan. 20, 1861, m. Nov. 30, 1905, GEORGE A. LOOMIS, b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854, son of Charles and Sarah Loomis.
2. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1871.

viii. HELEN MARIA, b. Mar. 16, 1833, m. at Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1853, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY HALL, b. in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1829, son of William and Nancy (Parsons) Hall; he d. in Plainville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898.

254. MILES [7] COE (*Phineas* [6] (126), *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., Jan. 5, 1783, settled in East Hartland, Conn., where he was a farmer and resided until his death, Feb. 14, 1853.

He married Feb. 24, 1802, LUCY BORDEN, born in North Coventry, Conn., Mar. 1, 1784, died at East Hartland, Sept. 26, 1870.

Children born at East Hartland, Conn.:

i. PHINEAS [8], b. in 1802, killed in jumping a fence, July 7, 1812.

ii. A SON, b. and d. Sept. 24, 1803.

iii. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 24, 1804, was a farmer and lived in Hartland, Conn., and later in Wilbraham, Mass., where he d. Apr. 16, 1880.

He m. at Hartland, Conn., July 5, 1826, ROXANNA R. SCRANTON, b. Mar. 25, 1807, daughter of Asa and Susan Scranton; she d. at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 13, 1875.

Children:

1. ARALZO W.[9], b. about 1830, was a farmer and d. in New Hartford, Conn. He m. June 8, 1860, JULIETTE E. FULLER. No children.
2. SARAH, d. s. p.

iv. RHODA, b. in 1806, m. Dec. 1, 1824, FRANCIS CLARK, and had thirteen children.

v. FANNY, b. June 26, 1808, m. Jan. 14, 1828, ANSON BURNHAM, b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 28, 1804, son of Thomas and Phebe (Fairchild) Burnham. They removed to Ravenna, O., and later to Dixon, Ill., where he d. Oct. 14, 1882, and she d. July 31, 1883. Children: *Dwight, Charles, Mary J., Phebe Aurilla.*

vi. LOUISA, b. in 1810, d. May 15, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1830, REUEL STEVENS. Children: *Sidney Phineas, Fanny, Susan, Caroline, Helen, Lester* d. y., *Laura* d. y.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1812, d. Aug. 3, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1840, MILO MILLER. Children: *Jane M.*, *Ellen M.*, *Gilbert.*

viii. MINERVA, b. Oct. 12, 1814, m. Nov. 5, 1834, WILLIAM MORSE of Cheshire, Conn. They removed to Peoria, Ill., where she d. in Jan., 1879.

428. ix. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 7, 1816.

x. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 21, 1819, m. Oct. 1, 1840, DAVID MERWIN, b. in Goshen, Conn., July 16, 1815, son of David and Lois C. (Humphrey) Merwin. He d. Mar. 28, 1870. Three children.

xi. PHILO BORDEN, b. Oct. 24, 1821, resided for many years at Tariffville, Conn., where he was a merchant, and for thirty-two years held the office of postmaster. In his later years he was retired from business and died there Feb. 26, 1911, in his ninetieth year.

He m. Jan. 2, 1850, ANN F. MOSES, b. Nov. 5, 1830, daughter of Festus and Amanda (Miller) Moses of Canton, Conn. They had no children, but have an adopted daughter, Ellen R. Coe, b. Aug. 11, 1855.

xii. CHARLES, b. in 1823, lived in Hartland, Conn., and d. Nov. 5, 1876. Our record of his children is incomplete, but it is reported that all of them d. young.

He m. July 22, 1853, JULIA ANN ROWE, b. about 1833, d. Feb. 5, 1904.

Children:

1. EDNA [9], b. about 1854, d. Oct. 27, 1863.
2. WALTER, b. about 1858, d. Oct. 15, 1863.
3. ANNA A., b. about 1862, d. May 26, 1865.

429. xiii. DEWITT, b. in 1826.

255. ANSON [7] COE (*Phineas* [6] (126), *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., Dec. 10, 1784, and baptized there May 29, 1785, lived in Hartland until 1818 when he removed to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he established himself on a farm and resided there many years. He died at Freedom, Portage Co., O., June 6, 1856, leaving a will probated at Ravenna, O.

He married May 12, 1807, ANNA HAYNES, born in Hartland, Conn., May 6, 1789, daughter of Asa and Mary (Fuller) Haynes; she died at Garretsville, Portage Co., O., Mar. 11, 1875.

Children, i.-vi. born in Hartland, Conn., vii.-xii. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio.:

430. i. ASA HAYNES [8], b. Mar. 22, 1808.

ii. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1809, m. WILLIAM RUTLEDGE, and d. at Burgh Hill, O.

431. iii. HAYDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1811.

iv. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Dec. 10, 1813.

v. PHINEAS, b. Mar. 2, 1815, killed Aug. 10, 1819.

432. vi. DWIGHT ANSON, b. May 23, 1817.

433. vii. EDMUND PHINEAS, b. Aug. 26, 1819.

viii. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1821.

ix. DANIEL ELEAZER, b. Mar. 26, 1824, was a farmer, and upon his marriage in 1849 located in Hartford, O., where he lived about twenty years. In 1870 he settled in Burgh Hill, O., where he d. July 17, 1909.

He m. (1), Oct. 17, 1849, MATILDA CLARK VAN NESS, daughter of John Van Ness of Vernon, O.; she d. July 23, 1883.

He m. (2), Sept. 5, 1895, MARGARET C. WINTERS who had no children and survived him.

Children by first marriage:

1. ETTE [8], b. about 1852, m. HENRY OHL and resides in Sharon, Pa. Children: *Kenneth, Mary, Van.*
2. BERT H., b. about 1855, is living (1910) in Youngstown, O., but has not supplied the records of his family.

x. HENRY HOEL, b. July 15, 1826, was a farmer and settled in South Newberry, O., where he is still (1910) living in his eighty-fifth year, but the record of his family has not been obtained. He m. SARAH ANN TAYLOR, b. at Fowler, O., July 16, 1827, daughter of Alanson and Angeline (Viets) Taylor; she d. at South Newberry, O., Jan. 9, 1911.

xi. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 31, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1850, unm.

xii. JAMES NEWTON, b. Mar. 23, 1831, was a physician and d. in Georgia, Jan. 1, 1863. He was married but left no descendants.

256. REV. NOAH [7] COE (*Charles* [6], *Esq.* (128), *Abel* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Durham, Conn., May 24, 1786, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1808, and after studying theology there and at the Andover Theological Seminary, was ordained a Congregational minister July 3, 1811. He held pastorates at Chester, N. Y., 1811-1813, and New Hartford, N. Y., 1814-1834, and in the latter year removed to New Haven, Conn., to educate his sons at Yale College; during his residence there he supplied pulpits at Woodbridge, Southbury, and other places in that vicinity. From 1838 to 1845 he was pastor at West Greenwich, Conn., and after three years of literary work he resumed ministerial labors in 1848, serving as a mission preacher in New York City and Williamsburg, L. I., until 1854. He then settled in New Haven, Conn., where he resided until his death, May 9, 1871; during this period he preached at Northfield, Conn., 1854-1855, and at Preston Hill, Conn., 1856-1857.

He married Oct. 25, 1810, ELIZABETH GOODRICH, born Apr. 26, 1787, died Mar. 10, 1864, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Goodrich of Ridgefield, Conn., and of distinguished Colonial ancestry.

Children:

i. HELEN [8], b. in 1811, d. in infancy.

ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 2, 1813, was killed by Blackfeet Indians in 1833.

iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1816, graduated at Yale College, A.B., 1837, and was a distinguished and very successful lawyer in New York City. From a lucrative practice he acquired a large fortune and made extensive investments in real estate in New York City. In his later years he resided in a beautiful estate at Yonkers, N. Y., and d. Jan. 9, 1870.

He m. Aug. 16, 1841, ANNE ELIZA MITCHELL, b. Oct. 28, 1818, daughter of Minot and Eliza Leeds (Silliman) Mitchell of White Plains, N. Y.

Child:

1. CAROLINE MITCHELL [9], b. 1842, d. 1845.

434. iv. SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. Sept. 22, 1819.

v. ELIZABETH ELY, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. at Florence, Italy, June 16, 1885; m. Aug. 22, 1843, REV. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, b. July 20, 1817 (son of Prof. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., of Yale College, and his wife Frances Julia Webster, daughter of Noah Webster, LL. D., the celebrated grammarian and lexicographer). Rev. Chauncey Goodrich graduated at Yale College, A.B., 1837, and at the Yale Theological School in 1840; held Congregational pastorates at Malden, Mass., 1843-1847, and Watertown, Conn., 1849-1856. In the latter year he settled in New Haven, Conn., where he engaged in literary work until his death, Mar. 27, 1868. Children: *Julia Elizabeth, Edward Elizur.*

257. LIEUT. PARSONS[7] COE (*Charles*[6], *Esq.* (128), *Abel*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Durham, Conn., Feb. 4, 1792, was a prosperous farmer in his native town where he inherited extensive estates and was lieutenant of a troop of horse of the Conn. militia. He and his wife lived together in wedlock over sixty-five years, and his life was prolonged to the advanced age of eighty-eight years, his death occurring Mar. 24, 1880. His name appears frequently in the town records in land transactions and as a town officer.

He married Sept. 1, 1814, MARIA BATES, born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 12, 1796, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Smithson) Bates; she died at Durham, Apr. 15, 1886, aged ninety.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. SIMEON PARSONS[8], b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. in Durham, Conn., May 8, 1838, unm.

ii. DANIEL BATES, b. Sept. 10, 1821, was engaged in mercantile pursuits and lived in Quincy, Ill., Nacogdoches, Tex., High Forest, Minn., and Hartford, Conn. In his later years he was in business in New York City, and resided in Durham, Conn., which town he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1881. He d. at Durham Aug. 28, 1902.

He m. (1), Sept. 1, 1841, CYNTHIA JULIA ROBINSON, b. at Durham, Conn., Dec. 19, 1821, d. at High Forest, Minn., Apr. 17, 1858, daughter of Capt. Richard and Cynthia Hill (Parmelee) Robinson.

He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1860, MRS. EMILY S. (BLISH) NORTH, widow of Frank North, b. at North Coventry, Conn., Jan. 29, 1826, d. at Durham, Conn., Jan. 1, 1892.

Child by first marriage:

1. ELLA DANIELS[9], b. at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 29, 1846, d. in New York City Mar. 29, 1897; m. Apr. 27, 1868, WILLIAM FREDERICK GEISSE, JR., b. in New York City June 21, 1835, son of William Frederick and Maria (Bunce) Geisse. He was in mercantile business and they resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., and in New York City, where he d. Dec. 7, 1891. Children: *William Coe* d. y., *Bella, Ella.*

iii. MARY ANN SMITHSON, b. Feb. 26, 1824, m. (1), JOHN R. BALDWIN. No children. She m. (2), PHINEAS S. RILEY and lived in Hartford, Conn., where she d. Apr. 10, 1897. Children: *Frederick Coe, Mary Ella, Minnie B.*

iv. SIMEON PARSONS, b. Jan. 4, d. Sept. 23, 1840.

258. TIMOTHY[7] COE (*Timothy*[6] (130), *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., June 20, 1781, was a farmer and a manufacturer and passed his life on the old homestead in his native town where he was a prominent citizen, holding a commission as justice of the peace and serving as representative in the Conn. Assembly in 1831. He died Aug. 14, 1849.

He married Jan. 10, 1803, POLLY CALLENDER, born Mar. 16, 1777, died Feb. 22, 1860, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Crane) Callender of Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

435. i. EDWIN THOMAS[8], b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1803.
436. ii. WILLIAM CALLENDER, b. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1808.
iii. MARY ANN, b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 1, 1809, m. May 28, 1828, ABRAM CAMP. Children: *Lyman C., Charles C., Sarah A.*
437. iv. HENRY MOULTHROP, b. in Durham, Conn., Oct. 12, 1811.
v. TIMOTHY JEWETT, b. in Durham, Conn., June 19, 1819, was living in Middletown, Conn., in 1899.
He m. Jan. 3, 1842, ANN M. HULL.
Child:
1. JAMES J.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1843, d. Apr. 25, 1856.

259. ABRAM[7] COE (*Timothy*[6] (130), *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 21, 1783, was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Capt. Cooke's company from June 16 to Aug. 14, 1814. (Conn. Militia in War of 1812, p. 36.) He was a farmer and resided in Durham, Conn., until his decease, Nov. 7, 1859.

He married Sept. 26, 1803, REBECCA ELWELL, who died Sept. 29, 1851.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

438. i. MERRICK REJOICE[8], b. June 27, 1804.
ii. HANNAH ANGELINE, b. Mar. 3, 1809, m. Oct. 22, 1837, WILLIAM PECK. Child: *Jane Elizabeth.*
iii. PHEBE ANN STATIRA, b. Aug. 13, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Sept. 26, 1839, SAMUEL C. B. PECK.

260. JESSE[7] COE (*Morris*[6] (131), *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 2, 1780, was a farmer by occupation and a resident of his birth-place up to about 1812, when he removed to Volney, Oneida Co. (now Oswego Co.), N. Y., as appears by a deed in Durham Land Records, vol. 13, p. 559. Later he lived in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died. Our knowledge of his family and descendants is meagre, but he is said to have had the eight children named below, although the details are uncertain.

He married MARY BRAINARD, born in Haddam, Conn., Dec. 25, 1776, daughter of Prosper and Mary (Bailey) Brainard.

Children:

i. BRAINARD[8], b. about 1804, was a farmer in Volney, N. Y.
ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 22, 1806, d. in 1896; m. Feb. 6, 1834, ZIBA KENDALL, b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Nov. 12, 1865. Children: *Mary Jane, Caroline, Ellen M., Elizabeth, Charles, Henry.*

iii. ALBERT, history untraced.
iv. GEORGE, history untraced.
v. CHARLES, b. about 1812, was a farmer and resided at North Volney, N. Y. The name of his wife has not been learned, but he is said to have had the following
Children:
1. GEORGE [8], b. about 1840, was a farmer at Mexico, N. Y., and m. CORDELIA PARKHURST.
2. DAVIS, b. about 1843; history untraced.
3. WILLIAM H., b. about 1847, is said to have m. CORNELIA LOENABEE.(?)
4. CYRUS, b. about 1850, was a farmer and resided in Fulton, N. Y. He m. (1), LUCY BOWEN, and m. (2), HATTIE SMITH.
vi. DIANA, b. Oct. 11, 1814, d. Apr. 14, 1896; m. (1), Dec. 25, 1837, WILLIAM R. GILLET who d. about 1847. Children: *Mary Diana, Martha Jane, Melissa Hannah, Abigail, Caroline Minerva.* She m. (2), May 30, 1850, JOHN WOODCOCK, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., who d. Sept. 8, 1887. Children: *Arletta Ellen, Charles Adelbert, Winifred Rolla.*
vii. CYRUS, b. May 11, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1845. He m. Feb. 10, 1841, JULIET SHUMWAY, b. Jan. 25, 1823, daughter of Sanford and Prudence (Bramer) Shumway of Conesus, N. Y. No children. She m. (2), Jan. 10, 1849, CLAUDIUS C. SACKETT and removed to Waverley, Ill.
viii. CATHARINE.

261. HAMLET [7] COE (*Morris* [6] (131), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1785, when a young man joined the stream of migration to the West early in the nineteenth century, and settled in Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio, where he engaged in fulling and farming. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died at Montville, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 6, 1869.

He married first, at Deerfield, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1809, CLARISSA ELVIRA TIBBALS, born at Granville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1792, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Spelman) Tibbals; she died at Newbury, O., Dec. 28, 1833.

He married second, May 11, 1840, RUTH Z. MESSENGER, born Mar. 17, 1811, daughter of William and Ruth Messenger of Mantua, Ohio, where she died July 9, 1889.

Children by first marriage, born in Newbury, Ohio:

i. CLARISSA EMALINE [8], b. Dec. 1, 1809, d. at Duluth, Minn., Jan. 21, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1833, BRADLEY L. AYRES, b. Mar. 15, 1800, d. at Franklin, O., Mar. 25, 1846. He was a marble-cutter and they resided at Franklin, O., and his widow later lived at Hiram, O., and Duluth, Minn. Children: *Clarissa Elvira, Martha S., O. Merrinette, Mary Elizabeth* d. y., *Uriah Seymour, Hamlet Coe* d. y., *Bradley Ladd* d. y.

440. ii. JOHN TIBBALS, b. Feb. 20, 1811.
441. iii. JEREMIAH, b. June 28, 1813.
442. iv. ORVILLE LINCOLN, b. Jan. 26, 1816.
443. v. ORRIN ALFRED, b. Mar. 2, 1818.
444. vi. ALMON ALANSON, b. Oct. 2, 1820.
445. vii. ARIBERT, b. Nov. 19, 1822.

viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 23, 1825, studied medicine, but before starting practice died at Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1850. He m. on his death-bed, PAMELIA TOWNSEND, daughter of Dr. Townsend of Cleveland, O. No children.

Children by second marriage, born in Newbury, Ohio:

ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN [8], b. Aug. 22, 1841, d. at Mantua, O., Feb. 27, 1881, unm.

x. MARY ALMIRA, b. Feb. 28, 1843, d. at Hiram, O., Oct. 11, 1898, unm.

xi. JULIA, b. Sept. 7, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

xii. JULIA, b. Dec. 3, 1847, m. at Mantua, O., Nov. 3, 1878, DANIEL VIERS, b. near Akron, O., Feb. 27, 1846. They lived in Mantua, O., where he d. Jan. 25, 1886; his widow resides (1910) at Hiram, O. Children: *Cora*, *Charles* d. y.

xiii. SYLVIA, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. May 1, 1869; m. in 1868, WILLIAM W. HOWLETT of Garrettsville, O. Child: *Alma Sylvia* d. y.

xiv. ALMA, b. Apr. 5, 1851, d. Nov. 26, 1861.

262. ALANSON [7] COE (*Morris* [6] (131), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Apr. 16, 1789, was a shoemaker and when a young man removed from Conn. and settled in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resided over a score of years; in 1836 he removed to Madison, N. Y., where he lived but a short period, dying Nov. 19, 1837.

He married about 1815, ELIZABETH TRASK, born Aug. 18, 1798, daughter of Lieut. John and Mary (Weir) Trask of Salem, Conn.; she died at Madison, N. Y., July 9, 1883.

Children, all born at Waterville, N. Y., except the youngest child who was born at Madison, N. Y.:

i. ALICE FIDELIA [8], b. Sept. 16, 1816, d. May 4, 1839, unm.

ii. JAMES LEANDER, b. Aug. 23, 1817, was a farmer and soon after his marriage removed to Kilbourn, Wis., where he d. July 21, 1861. He m. Jan. 1, 1857, ELIZA ANN LUCAS, b. Apr. 4, 1820, daughter of John and Orlinda (Bigelow) Lucas of Madison, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 18, 1891. No children.

446. iii. ALANSON BRYAN, b. July 19, 1819.

iv. CHARLES ROSSITER, b. about 1822, was afflicted with blindness but was a successful business man and a fine musician. He was married but details of his family have not been secured.

v. PROCTOR TRASK, b. about 1825, lived in Illinois and d. in 1902. His widow is living (1909) at Bloomington, Ill. No record of his family has been obtained.

vi. JULIA FLORA, b. Feb. 16, 1828, d. Nov. 30, 1902; m. Aug. 25, 1850, JOHN STANLEY LUCAS, b. in Madison, N. Y., July 1, 1818. He was a merchant, and they resided in Madison, N. Y., where he d. June 17, 1879. Children: *Elizabeth Harriet*, *Mary*, *James Stanley*, *Alice Gertrude*.

vii. AMOS, b. Mar. 8, 1830, d. Aug. 13, 1831.

viii. MARY E., b. May 10, 1832, d. May 23, 1855, unm.

ix. SARAH E., b. July 1, 1835, d. Apr. 22, 1839.

x. LEWIS WOOD, b. Apr. 23, 1838, was a postal clerk, and resided in Madison, N. Y., Wauseon, O., and in 1900 in Kansas City, Mo.

He m. Jan. 14, 1862, MARY SUSANNA ROOT of Madison, N. Y.
Children:

1. MARIA ELIZABETH [9], b. at Madison, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1863, m. May 17, 1896, MAURICE L. TURNER of Toledo, O.
2. ANNA LOUISE, b. at Wauseon, O., Nov. 16, 1865, m. Feb. 16, 1885, MILLARD FILLMORE VANCE of Wauseon, O. Children: *Erma Louise, Marie Coe.*
3. HENRY LEWIS, b. at Wauseon, O., Dec. 27, 1868; history not obtained.
4. WILLARD LYON, b. at Wauseon, O., July 9, 1877; resides (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.

263. SIMEON [7] COE (*Morris* [6] (131), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., June 22, 1794, followed his eldest brother Jesse [7] Coe to Oneida Co., N. Y., and finally settled in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Our record of his family is meagre and the name of his wife has not been learned. He is said to have had the following

Children:

i. JOHN [8], b. about 1820, was a farmer in Fulton, N. Y.
He m. MARIA VANDERBILT.
Children:
1. SIMEON [9], b. about 1850, was a farmer in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. He m. LYDIA ANNIE MASON. No further data obtained.
2. JOHN; history untraced.
3. EVA, m. IRVIN WEBSTER.
4. AMELIA, d. y.

ii. SIMEON, b. about 1825, was a farmer and lived in Fulton, N. Y.
He m. SARAH OUTTMAN.
Children:
1. VELMA [9], m. JAMES BLOSSOM, a farmer of Fulton, N. Y.
2. EMMA, m. ISAAC CHAPMAN, of Fulton N. Y., and removed "West."

iii. EMELINE, m. CORNELIUS MILLER. He was a farmer and they resided in Fulton, N. Y. Children: *Jethro, Ida, Sidney* d. y.

iv. EVALINE, m. ——— GRISWOLD of Volney Centre, N. Y.

v. AGNES, m. ——— NIBBS and settled in Vermillion, N. Y.

264. AMOS [7] COE (*Dea. Simeon* [6] (132), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Durham, Conn., Feb. 11, 1776, when sixteen years old accompanied his parents in their removal to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He became a farmer and settled at Parma Centre, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died in Jan., 1834.

He married at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1797, HULDAH ROBERTS, born in 1777, died at Parma, N. Y., in Sept., 1863.

Children:

i. AMOS [8], b. Apr. 5, 1807, was a farmer in Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 24, 1870. He m. NANCY ———, b. in 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1843. He left descendants, but their records have not been obtained.

ii. NELSON; history untraced.

448. iii. WILLIAM, b. at Parma Centre, N. Y., June 7, 1817.

265. GEORGE [7] COE (*Dea. Simeon* [6] (132), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Durham, Conn., Dec. 18, 1778, when a lad was taken by his parents to Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later settled in Paris Twp. and finally in Marshall Twp. (both in Oneida Co.), N. Y., where he died Nov. 4, 1805. His occupation was farming.

He married Mar. 15, 1801, MARY BEERS TODD, born in Branford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1782, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Potter) Todd; she married second, in 1807, SILAS PECK, and died in Marshall, N. Y., July 23, 1867.

Children:

449. i. GEORGE LYMAN [8], b. in Paris Twp., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1802.
ii. AMOS TODD, b. in 1804, was a physician, but d. in 1828, soon after starting practice. He was unmarried.
iii. POLLY L., b. in Marshall Twp., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1805, m. Jan. 20, 1825, GEORGE WADSWORTH BARKER, b. at Kirtland, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1803. He was a merchant and they resided in Oneida Co., N. Y., for a few years after marriage in Kirtland and Marshall, and finally permanently in Deansboro, where she d. Aug. 28, 1856 and he d. Sept. 2, 1896, aged ninety-three. Children: *Sarah Jane, Alonzo Traine, Phanett Coe, Henrietta A., A Son* d. y., *Mary Florence.*

266. SIMEON MALTBY [7] COE (*Dea. Simeon* [6] (132), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 29, 1784, was taken in childhood to Herkimer Co., N. Y., by his parents, in their removal thither in 1792. On attaining manhood he located for a short time in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., whence he removed about 1811 to Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., about ten miles south of the city of Rochester, where he resided over twenty-five years, engaged in farming. In 1838 he removed to Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., where he passed his remaining years and died May 18, 1848.

He married Sept. 21, 1807, MARY MILES, born Apr. 15, 1785, daughter of Joshua Miles of Litchfield, Conn., and Paris, N. Y.; she died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 27, 1856 (or Oct. 7, 1857).

Children, i.-ii. born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., iii.-xiii. in or near Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.:

i. LUCY MARY [8], b. June 23, 1808, d. Feb. 22, 1880; m. GEORGE STULL and resided in Sterling, Ill.
450. ii. SIMEON MILES, b. Mar. 12, 1810.
451. iii. GEORGE ALONZO, b. Aug. 16, 1811.
452. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1813.
453. v. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 4, 1814.
vi. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 10, d. July 22, 1816.
454. vii. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Oct. 1, 1817.
455. viii. JONATHAN FRANKLIN, b. June 22, 1819.
456. ix. DECIUS OCTAVIUS, b. Nov. 23, 1820.
x. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1822, d. Oct. 24, 1860; m. THOMAS STEVENS and resided in Sterling, Ill.
457. xi. MARCUS LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1824.
xii. HELEN ANN, b. July 29, 1826, m. ——— STEVENS and is living (1909) at Sterling, Ill.
xiii. MORTIMER STRONG, b. Sept. 21, 1832, resides at Rock Falls, Ill.

267. JOHN CALVIN[7] COE (*Dea. Simeon*[6] (132), *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., June 15, 1787, when a child of five years was taken by his parents to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood. He then located for a few years in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., but in 1815 removed to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he permanently settled, became a substantial farmer, and died June 11, 1852.

He married at Paris, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1809, ANNA DIXON, born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 6, 1789, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Wiley) Dixon; she died at Livonia, N. Y., July 17, 1876.

Children, i.-iii. born in Paris, N. Y., iv.-xi. in Livonia, N. Y.:

i. ALMIRA C.[8], b. June 19, 1810, d. at Livonia, N. Y., June 4, 1841; m. JACOB CHASE.

ii. SARAH A., b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. at Conesus, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881; m. GARDNER ARNOLD.

iii. LAURA M., b. Apr. 10, 1814, m. Nov. 30, 1841, SOLOMON HITCHCOCK, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1809, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Hitchcock. They settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he was a farmer, held the offices of justice of the peace, school inspector, and supervisor, and d. June 20, 1886; she d. in Conesus, Feb. 9, 1885. Children: *Anna C., S. Edward.*

iv. GEORGE F., b. May 10, 1816, was a farmer in Conesus, N. Y., and a man of prominence in the town, serving several terms as supervisor; d. Nov. 9, 1880.

He m. (1), ROXA HOWE. No issue.

He m. (2), ALTA STONE.

Children by second marriage:

1. ANNA[9], m. JOHN WEBSTER.
2. JOHN, succeeded to and occupied his father's homestead in Conesus, N. Y. He m. DELLA HANN; record of their family not obtained.
3. FLAVIUS, was a farmer and removed "West." He m. HATTIE HANN. Further history untraced.

v. FLAVIUS J., b. May 10, 1819, was a farmer and lived on the old farm in Livonia; d. Feb. 9, 1904, unm.

vi. DIXON AMOS, b. June 4, 1821, settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he was a successful farmer and held the office of supervisor. He is still (1910) living in his ninetieth year.

He m. (1), MARY JANE JEROME.

He m. (2), ELIZABETH WARFIELD.

Children:

1. ELLA[9], b. in 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1883; m. ——— SAGE.
2. FRANK, b. about 1852, is a farmer in Conesus, N. Y. He m. LUNA QUICK, and has a family of which records have not been obtained.
3. JENNIE.
4. KITTIE, b. about 1857, d. Aug. 3, 1863.
5. ALLIE, m. FRANK SMITH of Conesus.

vii. MARY J., b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 17, 1895, unm.

viii. NANCY CORDELIA, b. July 5, 1825, d. July 28, 1834.

ix. AMANDA M., b. May 7, 1828, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1899, unmarried.

x. JULIA C., b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 31, 1870; m. MANSON F. GIBBS.

xi. HELEN LOUISE, b. Apr. 7, 1833, m. PETER G. FRUTCHEY, and is living (1910) at Livonia, N. Y.

268. NATHAN COLLINS[7] COE (*Dea. Simeon*[6] (132), *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Durham, Conn., Sept. 22, 1789, was an infant of two years when taken by his parents in their migration to Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1792. Later he lived some years in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., but in 1821 followed his brother John C.[7] Coe to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he fixed his permanent residence, passed the remainder of his life in farming, and died Sept. 24, 1866.

He married first, Oct. 7, 1812, PATTY BACON, born in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 3, 1793, daughter of William and Bathsheba (West) Bacon; she died at Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1835.

He married second, June 23, 1835, MRS. SOPHIA (GARDNER) MARSH, born at Worthington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1790.

Children by first marriage:

i. WILLIAM L.[8], b. at Paris, N. Y., May 21, 1814, d. there May 12, 1816.

ii. PHEBE, b. at Paris, N. Y., Oct. 27, d. Oct. 28, 1815.

iii. DR. WILLIAM L., b. at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1817, was a physician and surgeon and removed to Morrison, Ill., where he was in practice many years and d. Jan. 22, 1870. He m. at Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840, HENRIETTA B. BUCK. No children.

iv. CYNTHIA HOOKER, b. at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1819, m. at Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1845, LUCIEN BONAPARTE GILBERT, b. there Feb. 7, 1818. He was educated at Lima Seminary, was an insurance agent, and held the office of justice of the peace; they resided in Sparta, Hornellsville, and Cuylerville, all in N. Y., and finally at Leicester, N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1874, and she d. Sept. 29, 1886. Children: *Mary Nancy*, m. George Monroe Sharp, *Eunice Jane*, m. Matthew Dailey, *Horace Greeley* d. y.

v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821.

vi. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. at Livonia, N. Y., June 21, 1822, d. there Mar. 15, 1824.

vii. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. at Livonia, N. Y., June 22, 1824, in his later years lived at Jamaica, L. I., where he d. Dec. 9, 1890, almost exactly two centuries after his American progenitor Robert[1] Coe died in the same town, none of the six intervening generations of his ancestors having lived there.

He married JANE CARPENTER.

Children:

1. EMMA J.[9]
2. ALICE.
3. ADDIE.

viii. EUNICE E., b. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1827, d. Jan. 11, 1898; m. JOHN HART of Conesus, N. Y.

ix. MARY M., b. at Livonia, N. Y., May 31, 1829, d. at Marion, Ill., Oct. 24, 1863; m. RUFUS M. WAITE.

458. x. CHARLES C., b. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832.

Child by second marriage:

xi. LUCY LOVINA [8], b. at Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1837, m. FRANKLIN F. FOSTER and is living (1909) at Riverside, Cal.

269. LEWIS [7] COE (*Dea. Simeon* [6] (132), *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1799, became a farmer and lived in Paris until 1824, when he settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. (where his elder brothers John C. [7] Coe and Nathan C. [7] Coe had settled a few years earlier), in which place he resided during the rest of his life and died Oct. 23, 1869.

He married Jan. 12, 1819, RHODA BACON, born in Paris, N. Y., June 20, 1797, daughter of William and Bathsheba (West) Bacon, and sister of the first wife of his brother Nathan C. [7] Coe; she died at Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1863.

Children, i.-ii. born in Paris, N. Y., iii.-viii. in Livonia, N. Y.:

i. HORACE RINALDO [8], b. June 23, 1821, was a farmer in South Livonia, N. Y., and d. Nov. 27, 1898, unm.

459. ii. SHELDON CALHOUN, b. Jan. 18, 1823.

460. iii. HENRY CLAY, b. Feb. 17, 1825.

iv. SIMEON LEWIS, b. Jan. 27, 1827, was a music teacher and d. at Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1886. He m. (1), BETSEY A. PERRIGO, and m. (2), CHARLOTTE MOLE. Record of his family not obtained.

v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1904; m. BUELL D. WOODRUFF.

vi. ISABEL JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. at Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1848, unm.

vii. ELSIE AMELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1832, d. at Livonia, N. Y., May 9, 1876, unm.

viii. LEANDER MARSHALL, b. Sept. 1, 1834, was a farmer at South Livonia, N. Y., and d. Nov. 14, 1906. He m. HELEN M. PARTRIDGE. Record of his family not secured.

270. CAPT. BENSON [7] COE (*Capt. Timothy* [6] (134), *Ephraim* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 31, 1793, inherited his father's farm there which he conducted until his death. He was an energetic and ingenious man and active in many lines: a carpenter by trade, he built many houses and barns in Hartland and vicinity and engaged in lumbering, conducting a sawmill in Hartland and another in West Granville, Mass.; he also maintained a store, a cooperage shop, and a cobbler's shop, and speculated extensively in real estate. Besides these interests he also taught school for a few terms and was a noted tooth-extractor, people for miles around coming to him for this dental operation.

In the civil affairs of Hartland he was an active figure, and for several years was captain of the town militia company, a post of distinction in those days. He died Mar. 1, 1862.

He married Mar. 15, 1815, ESTHER WARD, born May 10, 1794, daughter of Samuel Ward of West Granville, Mass.; she died Oct. 23, 1877.

Children born in Hartland, Conn.:

461. i. HARLOW WARD [8], b. July 31, 1816.

ii. MARY ELEANOR, b. Apr. 23, 1818, m. as his second wife, Apr. 17, 1839, GEORGE SIDNEY RANSOM, b. at Barkhamstead, Conn., June 13, 1803, son of Pelatiah and Sarah Ransom. He was a farmer and a soldier in the Civil War, and they resided in Riverton, Conn., where she d. July 11, 1864, and he d. Mar. 28, 1873. Children: *Laura Jane, Sarah E., Dwight F., William H.* d. y., *Caroline A.* By his first wife RHODA BURR (m. June 1, 1829) he had one child: *George M.*

iii. DIANTHA MINERVA, b. Apr. 20, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, JOEL TAYLOR CLAPP, b. Aug. 6, 1814, son of Joel and Tirzah (Trowbridge) Clapp. He was a farmer in Southampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 22, 1880. After his death his widow removed to Easthampton, Mass., where she d. Apr. 20, 1899. Children: *Hannah Maria, Annetta Eliza.*

iv. HANNAH LEE, b. Apr. 13, 1823, m. Sept. 24, 1845, GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. about 1820. They resided in Northampton, Mass., where he d. Sept. 22, 1863, and she d. Oct. 29, 1897.

v. CAROLINE ESTHER, b. Apr. 30, 1825, d. Mar. 3, 1854, unm.

462. vi. TALCOTT SEWARD, b. Apr. 1, 1827.

vii. LEVERETT HALL, b. Aug. 26, 1832, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 2, 1862, in the 25th Conn. Vols. He served under Gen. Banks near New Orleans, La., and d. of fever July 10, 1863, unm. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 799.)

viii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 9, 1834, m. as his second wife, May 1, 1872, LEROY F. FISH, b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1830, son of Cummings and Esther W. (Chapin) Fish. He was a carpenter and they lived in Northampton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1899. His widow now (1909) resides in Southampton, Mass. No children.

271. TALCOTT[7] COE (*Joel*[6] (135), *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 21, 1791, when about nine years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and resided until his death, Sept. 7, 1867.

He married first, Jan. 26, 1817, CYNTHIA ALGER, born in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 19, 1798, died at Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1831, daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Abigail (Church) Alger.

He married second, SALLY WASHBURN.

Children by first marriage, born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.:

i. SALLY MELISSA[8], b. Feb. 18, 1818, d. Mar. 7, 1860.

ii. CYNTHIA ALMIRA, b. Aug. 30, 1819, d. Jan. 18, 1896; m. MORRIS PITCHER of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Theresa* d. y., *Delos, Eugene* d. y., *Theresa M., Eugene.*

iii. MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 11, 1821, d. June 4, 1864.

463. iv. JOEL ITHAMAR, b. July 5, 1823.

v. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1827, d. Mar. 30, 1860; m. CYRUS PITCHER, a farmer of Martinsburg, N. Y. Children: *Alice, Roxanna, Elmer J., Charles.* He m. (2), ESTHER MILLER of Leyden, N. Y., and d. at Lowville, N. Y., about 1888.

272. SETH[7] COE (*Seth*[6] (136), *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 23, 1806, was a farmer and removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he permanently settled and died July 21, 1855.

He married Feb. 23, 1823, MARTHA T. FAIRFIELD, born at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1806, died there Oct. 2, 1882, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Fairfield.

Children born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

464. i. SETH [8], b. Mar. 3, 1826.
ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
iii. EUNICE, b. Dec. 26, 1831, d. at Lenox, Mass., June 3, 1887; m. RICHARD CONGDON.
465. iv. JOHN FAIRFIELD FRANKLYN, b. July 25, 1834.
v. DAVID, b. Nov. 26, 1837, was a farmer and resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 5, 1901, unm.
vi. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1840, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852.
vii. SARAH, b. June 12, 1843, d. y.
viii. SARAH ROOT FAIRFIELD, b. Feb. 6, 1849, d. Aug. 1, 1856.

273. ORRIS KIRTLAND [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (136), *Ephraim* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Holland Patent, Trenton Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1815, became a farmer, and when a young man joined the stream of emigration to the West, and removed to Wisconsin where he resided many years, located successively at Ixonia, Beaver Dam, and Watertown. Later in life he settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he lived some twenty years and died in Feb., 1895, in his eightieth year.

He married in Aug., 1838, PAULINA STEVENS BUSHNELL, born Feb. 22, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Blood) Bushnell of Oneida, N. Y.; she died at Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1881.

Children:

466. i. EDWIN DELOS [8], b. at Ixonia, Wis., June 11, 1840.
ii. CHARLES BUSHNELL, b. at Ixonia, Wis., June 18, 1842, lived in the West, but details have not been obtained.
He m. ADELLA WILLIAMS.
Child:
1. MARY [9].
iii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Ixonia, Wis., Mar. 6, 1845, m. PROF. L. C. THOMPSON.
iv. HENRY, b. at Ixonia, Wis., Apr. 16, 1848, is probably the Henry Coe who graduated LL. B. in 1871 at the University of Wisconsin and resides (1909) in Indianapolis, Ind., an attorney-at-law. He m. ORA ORTON. Record of his family not supplied.
v. ADELLA, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Mar. 24, 1853, m. DR. T. W. WILLIAMS.

274. SAMUEL [7] COE (*Israel* [6] (137), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1783, was a farmer and lived in his native place until 1810, when in company with his father and brothers and their families he removed to Ohio, settling at Rootstown in Portage Co., where he resided many years; later he was located at Edinburgh, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died Aug. 26, 1852. Soon after settling in Ohio, the War of 1812 broke out, and Samuel Coe served in the American army in the campaigns against the Indian tribes allied with the British.

He married Oct. 16, 1805, LUCY LEICESTER, born Mar. 13, 1786, died at Rootstown, O., Oct. 20, 1870.

Children:

467. i. SAMUEL ALSOP [8], b. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1806.
468. ii. WILLIAM LEICESTER, b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1809.
iii. ELIZA, b. in Rootstown, O., Aug. 11, 1812, m. WILLIAM OLMSTED. Children: *Leicester, Theodore, Paris.*
iv. MARY, b. in Rootstown, O., Feb. 18, 1816, m. NOADIAH WARD HUBBARD. Children: *Leicester, Frederick, Frances.*
469. v. ALONZO DORMAN, b. in Rootstown, O., Jan. 28, 1820.
vi. HEMAN LEROY, b. in Rootstown, O., July 19, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1848.

275. REV. HARVEY [7] COE (*Israel* [6] (137), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1785, was prepared for college by Rev. Dr. Timothy M. Cooley of Granville, and graduated at Williams College in 1811; was ordained a Congregational minister May 13, 1813, and in the summer of that year went to Ohio where his father and brothers had located three years earlier. On Apr. 14, 1814, he was installed pastor of the united congregation of Hartford, Vernon, and Kinsman, all in Trumbull Co., Ohio, and established his residence at Vernon. He continued in this pastorate until Nov. 30, 1830, when he resigned, and the next year removed to Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Mar. 9, 1860. From 1833 to 1850 he was agent in the Western Reserve for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and he was one of the founders of Western Reserve College.

He married Jan. 7, 1813, DEBORAH EDDY, born in Middle Haddam, Conn., Mar. 24, 1790, daughter of Leveus and Deborah (Doane) Eddy; she died at Hudson, O., May 4, 1860.

Children, i. born in Williamstown, Mass., ii.-vii. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio:

i. JANE ELIZABETH [8], b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. at Hudson, O., Feb. 23, 1837; m. May 5, 1836, REV. AARON R. WRIGHT, b. at Talmage, O., Feb. 9, 1810, d. at Wadsworth, O., July 8, 1842. No children.
ii. ELECTA EMELINE, b. July 5, 1815, m. June 29, 1837, PROF. PHILO WRIGHT, b. at Talmage, O., Oct. 2, 1812, son of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright. He was a college instructor and they resided at Hudson, O., and at Detroit, Mich., where he d. Dec. 3, 1844. His widow survived him over forty years and d. at Austin, Tex., Apr. 9, 1889. Children: *Edward Bingham, Charles Coe, Henry Martin.*
iii. MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1817, m. Aug. 16, 1835, REV. WILLIAM CUSHMAN CLARK, b. at Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 24, 1808. They resided at Hudson, Cuyahoga Falls, and Warren, all in Ohio, and finally at Detroit, Mich., where he d. June 30, 1870, and she d. Feb. 27, 1903. Children: *Mary Eddy* d. y., *William Hendee, Harvey Coe, Jane Elizabeth, Mary Farrand, Alice Perkins.*
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1818, m. May 1, 1839, ISAAC L'HOMMEDIEU, b. at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 1, 1812. They resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., and Hudson, O., and finally at Detroit, Mich., where she d. in Feb., 1884. Children: *George Clarence, Charles Adams, Frank Coe.*

v. Olive Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1821, m. Aug. 12, 1841, Jacob Shaw Farrand, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., May 7, 1815, d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 3, 1891. Children: *Mary Coe, Martha Electa* d. y., *William Reynolds, Jacob Shaw, Olive Curtis.*

vi. Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1822, m. Aug. 15, 1848, Rev Eleroy Curtis, D.D., b. at Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 17, 1818. They resided at Akron, O., Middleburg, O., Fort Wayne, Ind., and finally at Cleveland, O., where he d. Mar. 31, 1886. She d. at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1894.

Children (Curtis), b. at Akron, O.:

1. Rev. Henry Melville Curtis, b. June 28, 1849, a vice-president of the Coe Association, is pastor (1910) of the Mt. Auburn Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, O., where he has been located many years. He m. Nov. 12, 1874, Evelyn Crane Goss, b. in Auburn, N. Y., June 13, 1856, daughter of Albert H. and Mary (Curtis) Goss. Children: *Melville Goss, Kenneth William.*
2. William Eleroy Curtis, b. Nov. 5, 1850, graduated at Western Reserve University and became a prominent journalist. From 1871 to 1887 he was with the *Chicago Inter Ocean*, rising to the post of editor-in-chief, which position he resigned to become Washington correspondent of the *Chicago Record.* He has traveled extensively in South America, Russia, China, and Japan, investigating commercial conditions, his observations being printed in "The Capitals of Spanish America," "The Land of the Nihilist," "The Yankee of the East," etc. He was on the Board of Management of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893, has served as envoy on several special diplomatic missions to foreign countries, is a member of many prominent clubs and learned societies, and is considered an authority on diplomacy, international law, and political economy.

   Mr. Curtis is much interested in the "Coe Genealogy" and contributed considerable data for the work. He m. Dec. 23, 1874, Cora Belle Kepler, b. in Erie, Pa., June 1, 1854, daughter of Simon Peter and Isabelle Forbes (Liddell) Kepler. Children: *George Kepler*, b. June 1, 1879, d. May 24, 1896; *Eleroy*, b. June 1, 1881; *Elsie Evans*, b. July 5, 1883.
3. Jane Electa Curtis, b. Oct. 25, 1853, d. y.
4. Harvey Coe Curtis, b. Aug. 24, 1855, d. y.
5. Edward Joseph Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. y.

vii. Lucy Fitch, b. May 5, 1830, d. Jan. 5, 1832.

276. BELA[7] COE (*Israel*[6] (137), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., Apr. 24, 1795, when fifteen years old accompanied his parents in their removal to Ohio, became a farmer, and resided in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, and finally in Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, where he died, Oct. 5, 1850.

He married about 1819, Maria Hill, daughter of Isaac Hill of Rootstown, O.

Child:

470. i. Almon Bela[8], b. at Rootstown, O., Nov. 6, 1820.

277. ISRAEL DORRIMAN[7] COE (*Israel*[6] (137), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1799, when a lad was taken by his parents to Rootstown, Ohio, where he grew to manhood and engaged in farming for several years. Later he removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he died Sept. 15, 1838.

He married in 1821 ANN BOSWORTH, born about 1802, died in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1858.

Children born in Rootstown, O., and Hudson, O.:

471. i. ORLO ROBBINS[8], b. Apr. 22, 1822.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. about 1824.
iii. ANNEAYRE BOSWORTH, b. about 1826.
iv. ISRAEL VOLNEY, b. about 1828; history untraced.
v. DARWIN DWIGHT, b. about 1830, was a railroad conductor many years; history untraced.
vi. RODERICK WRIGHT, b. about 1833, had a family but only the name of one son has been learned.
Child:
1. HERBERT[9], b. about 1860, of Joplin, Mo.
vii. ELLEN MARIA, b. about 1835.
viii. FRANCIS MARION, b. about 1837; history untraced.

278. CLAUDIUS LUCIUS[7] COE (*Capt. David*[6] (138), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Granville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1786, emigrated with his father's family in 1811 to Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he permanently settled and cleared and improved a farm on which he resided until his death in 1859.

He married NANCY EMORY from Philadelphia, Pa.

Children born in Charlestown, Ohio:

i. JACOB LYMAN[8], b. in 1816, lived in Charlestown, O., and d. Oct. 10, 1894.
He m. (1), LYDIA BROWN.
He m. (2), ANGENETTE KNAPP.
Children by first marriage:
1. WILBUR[9], b. about 1840; history untraced.
2. ALMEDA.
3. EDITH.
4. A SON, d. y.
ii. SARAH ANN, b. in 1819, d. in 1891; m. ——— BROWN. Children: *Elizabeth, Harriet, Rose, Hamlin, Annie, Melissa, Rathburn.*
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1821.
iv. RAMSOM LYMAN, b. in 1823; history untraced.
v. PHEBE, b. in 1825, m. ——— BOWERS. Children: *Annie, Margaret, Jessie, Phebe.*
vi. ALMEDA, b. in 1827, m. ——— MCCULLOUGH. Children: *Rosalind, Margaret, Hattie.*
vii. ORINDA, b. in 1829, d. in 1894; m. MURRAY HOLDEN. Children: *Joseph, Ellsworth, Albert, Emma.*
viii. EMILY EUNICE, b. Dec. 25, 1831, m. at Charlestown, O., Apr. 23, 1856, CURTLAND HALL SPERRY, b. at Nelson, O., May 14, 1829. They now reside (1910) at Sherman, Tex. Children: *Harvey Coe, Frank Claudius Lucius.*

ix. NANCY ANNE, b. in 1834, d. July 3, 1894; m. ——— DUNHAM Children: *Alexander, Lyman, Budd.*

x. ROSALIND, b. Apr. 30, 1836, m. ——— DELANCY. Children: *Ethel, Leroy, Gertrude.*

472. xi. EMORY JOHN, b. Dec. 4, 1839.

279. REV. DAVID LYMAN[7] COE (*Capt. David*[6] (138), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., about 1796, graduated at Williams College in 1818, studied theology, and became a Congregational minister. He officiated at Tallmadge, O., Charlestown, O., and at Richfield, O., where he died July 20, 1836.

He married first, Mar. 25, 1824, HARRIET HINE, born July 2, 1805, daughter of Aaron and Bethia (Hitchcock) Hine of Milford, Conn., and Tallmadge, O.; she died Apr. 7, 1827.

He married second, Mar. 19, 1828, POLLY (HAYES) BRAINARD, born in Hartland, Conn., Jan. 10, 1800, daughter of Gen. Richard and Mary (Lane) Hayes (then of Hartford, O.), and widow of Henry Brainard. She married third, DR. ORESTES KENT HAWLEY of Austinburg, O., whither she removed; after the doctor's death she removed to Painesville, O., where she died May 17, 1877.

Children by first marriage:

i. AARON HINE[8], b. at Tallmadge, O., May 31, 1825, lived in Ohio and finally at Ashland, Oregon, where he d. Mar. 6, 1892, unm.

ii. HARRIET HINE, b. at Tallmadge, O., Mar. 30, 1827, d. at Ashland, Oregon, Nov. 12, 1902; m. about 1846, HENRY B. CARTER, b. at Tallmadge, O., Sept. 1, 1824. For some years he was a farmer at Decatur and Elkader, Ia., and later removed to Ashland, Ore., where he became a prominent merchant and banker. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 22, 1896. Children: *Henry Forrest* d. y., *Frank Hine, Mary Ellen, Orra Augusta, Warren, Ernest Victor, Nattie* d. y., *Albert Raymond.*

Children by second marriage:

473. iii. HENRY HAYES, b. in Charlestown, O., June 6, 1830.

iv. SETH, b. at Tallmadge, O., Mar. 10, 1832, d. Mar. 9, 1833.

v. LIEUT. ALBERT LYMAN, b. at Tallmadge, O., Apr. 9, 1834, lived in childhood at Austinburg, O., where he was educated, and in 1852 settled in Chicago, Ill., which was his home the rest of his life. For a few years he was a coal dealer, but early in the Civil War relinquished business and entered the Union army, enlisting in Sept., 1861, and being commissioned second lieutenant in the 51st Ill. Vols. He served throughout the war, mostly in the army of the Cumberland, participating in the capture of Island No. 10, the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, the siege of Corinth, the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, and in Gen. Sherman's Atlanta campaign and great march to the Sea. After the war he returned to Chicago, and with A. B. Mead engaged in the real estate business for some thirty-five years until his death, July 24, 1901, the firm of Mead and Coe always sustaining an honorable record.

Mr. Coe was active in organizing the Ill. National Guard, serving in same from 1875 to 1880 with rank of major; was an organizer

and long an officer of the Union League Club of Chicago; was a member of the Loyal Legion and G. A. R.; and served as a director of the Auditorium Association, treasurer of the City Missionary Society, trustee of the Chicago Y. M. C. A., and president of the Royal Trust Co. For nearly half a century he was a prominent member of the New England Congregational Church of Chicago, serving as deacon many years until his decease.

Mr. Coe was a man of cultured refinement, public spirit, and exalted character. He m. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864, CHARLOTTE E. WOODWARD, b. at Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 20, 1837, daughter of Joseph and Submit T. (Dunham) Woodward; she d. at Evanston, Ill., July 22, 1907. No children.

280. SETH [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (139), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1793, was a farmer, passing most of his life in his native town, and died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1866.

He married first, Nov. 23, 1819, SARAH HALL, born in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797, daughter of Samuel Hall; she died at Granville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1827.

He married second, May 27, 1829, ELIZA BOISE, born in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1798, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Boise; she died at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1883.

Children by first marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

i. LAURA [8], b. Sept. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 19, 1836.

ii. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Apr. 9, 1826.

iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 5, 1827, m. JAMES MCKINNEY FULLER of Springfield, Mass., b. May 16, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1897.

Children by second marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

474. iv. LEVI BOISE [8], b. June 16, 1830.

v. SETH MORRIS, b. Dec. 17, 1832, was a machinist by occupation and resided in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Mar. 6, 1896.

He m. (1), about 1861, PAMELIA J. MILLER, b. in Ludlow, Mass., about 1837, daughter of Almerai D. and Asenath Miller; she d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1867.

He m. (2), at Adams, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, AURELIA M. BAKER, b. at Savoy, Mass., about 1844, daughter of Joel Baker.

Children by first marriage, born in Springfield, Mass.:

1. MARY ELIZA [9], b. Dec. 23, 1862, d. Sept. 12, 1865.

2. ARTHUR J., b. Aug. 23, 1866, d. July 25, 1867.

Child by second marriage:

3. CARRIE E. [9], b. May 3, 1874, resides (1909) in Springfield, Mass., unm.

281. CAPT. ETHAN [7] COE (*Seth* [6] (139), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 13, 1794, was a farmer there during the first half of his life, but about 1849 moved to Springfield, Mass., where he resided many years; finally he went to Fairfield, Conn., where he died Feb. 4, 1886, aged ninety-one years. When a young man he was captain of the Granville militia company.

He married first, June 5, 1826, EMMA E. ROBINSON, born about 1805,

daughter of Joel and Hannah (Wilcox) Robinson of Granville; she died there Mar. 24, 1844.

He married second, MINERVA MEACHAM.

Children by first marriage, born in Granville, Mass.:

i. OLVIN [8], b. in Aug., 1827, d. Jan. 2, 1829.

ii. JOEL LYMAN, b. about 1830; history untraced.

iii. EMILY A., b. about 1837, m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862, AURIN P. SOMES, b. in Laconia, N. H., Apr. 23, 1836, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah French (Stevens) Somes. He was a principal of preparatory schools, resided in Blairstown, N. J., and later in Danielson, Conn., and d. Jan. 4, 1908. Child: *Emily Gertrude.*

282. SAXTON [7] COE (*Gad* [6] (140), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born about 1800, probably in Blandford, Mass., from early life lived in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y. (to which region his parents emigrated before 1810), where he engaged in farming and died Sept. 21, 1878.

He married twice, but the name of his first wife has not been learned.

He married second, ELIZA MACK, daughter of Joel and Susanna (Andros) Mack of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; she died at Sidney, N. Y., June 13, 1878.

Child by first marriage:

i. CHAUNCEY [8], b. about 1830, was a farmer in Sidney, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1893. He m. Jan. 1, 1855, BETSEY A. CLARK, daughter of Joseph A. and Eleanor (Foster) Clark of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. No children mentioned in account returned.

Children by second marriage:

ii. SALLY. [8]

iii. HANNAH.

iv. SUSANNA, m. about 1870, WILLIAM WALLACE EVANS of Sidney, N. Y. Child: *Grace H.*

v. IRA E., M.D., b. at Sidney, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1844, is a surgeon; has resided at Mound City, Kan., and in 1900 was in charge of the marine hospital at San Pedro, Cal.

He m. Oct. 22, 1868, SUSAN STREETER, b. in Bristol, Pa., Aug. 18, 1846, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Phebe A. (Scott) Streeter.

Children b. in Mound City, Kan.:

1. ELIZA LAURETTA [9], b. Feb. 22, 1870.
2. FRANCES S., b. June 25, 1874.
3. HARRISON STREETER, b. Nov. 17, 1881, graduated at Leland Stanford University in 1903; is a mining engineer and in 1904 was in the service of the U. S. Government at Palo Alto, Cal.

283. ALFRED AMES [7] COE (*Ephraim* [6] (141), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., July 28, 1793, was a wheelwright and farmer and resided in Granville, Mass., Hartland, Conn., and finally at Matherton, Mich., where he died.

He married Dec. 2, 1813, ROSANNA STUART, daughter of Peter Stuart.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

i. JOHN H.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1814, was a painter by trade and lived some years in Blandford, Mass., where he sold his property Dec. 29, 1851, and removed to Michigan where he died.
He m. about 1843, ELIZA ———, b. in Barkhamstead, Conn.
Children b. in Blandford, Mass.:
1. JAMES M.[9], b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. Mar. 6, 1847.
2. NANCY MATILDA, b. Jan. 29, 1847.
3. A SON, b. Nov. 20, 1849.

ii. CAPT. JAMES H., b. Oct. 4, 1816, lived some years in Granville and Blandford, Mass., and Barkhamstead, Conn., but about 1855 removed to Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, and was a soldier in the Civil War, being commissioned a captain in the 23d Iowa Vols. on Sept. 19, 1862 and serving until May 4, 1863 when he resigned.
He m. PHEBE MARIA BARBER, b. in Canton Center, Conn., Jan. 3, 1817, daughter of Alson and Hannah (Humphrey) Barber.
Children:
1. GEORGE[9], b. about 1845; history untraced.
2. CORNELIA.
3. WILLIAM; history untraced.
4. CHARLES; history untraced.

iii. NELSON A., b. June 8, 1819, lived in Granville, Mass., and later in Blandford, Mass., where he d. June 12, 1843, unm.

477 iv. CHARLES MILLER, b. Feb. 7, 1821.

v. MARGARET E., b. Feb. 14, 1823.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1825, m. WILLIAM RUDD.

vii. AMANDA, b. in 1827, d. July 13, 1869; m. as his second wife, HENRY HEWETT, widower of her sister Marietta[8] Coe.

viii. MARIETTA, b. in 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1851; m. HENRY HEWETT.

ix. HARRIET.

x. ALVIRA V.

284. LOREN EPHRAIM[7] COE (*Ephraim*[6] (141), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1798, was a shoemaker and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he appears on the land records as a grantee in 1827, and as a grantor in 1838 and 1856; and he died there Aug. 11, 1869. His descendants have not been located and the name of but one child has been learned.

He married, (int. rec. Apr. 18, 1824) MARY E. STANLEY, born about 1800, died July 26, 1855, daughter of Ashbel and Mary (Treat) Stanley.

Child:

i. STEPHEN L.[8], b. about 1830, lived at one time in Canton, Conn., but his further history has not been traced, and the name of but one child has been learned.
He m. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS.
Child:
1. WILLIAM S.[9], b. about 1867, was living in 1905 in Washington, N. J. He m. at Greenfield, Mass., June 6, 1905, MARGARET D. (EAGER) KREY, b. in Northampton, Mass., about 1865, daughter of John G. and Theresa (Morris) Eager, and widow of ——— Krey of New York City.

285. FREDERICK MORTIMER[7] COE (*Ephraim*[6] (141), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., about 1807, was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in Granville, Mass., Salisbury, Conn., Hartland, Conn., and Bloomfield, Conn., until about 1853, when he removed to Dover Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio (in which vicinity several of his relatives had previously settled), where he lived a few years and died Nov. 11, 1861.

He married first, Aug. 28, 1827, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, of East Hartford, Conn., born about 1805, died at Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1842.

He married second, about 1843, ROXY REED, born in Conn., July 28, 1825, daughter of Roswell Reed; some years after her husband's death she removed to Michigan and died at Tustin in that State, Oct. 4, 1908.

Children by first marriage:

i. LEMUEL EDWARD[8], b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828, was an engineer on the Boston and Albany R. R. for several years until 1865 when he went to Chile, S. A., where he remained ten years as a railroad master-mechanic. Returning to the United States in 1875 he soon located at Sauk Centre, Minn., where he bought a hotel of which he was proprietor until his death, May 6, 1897. For about ten years he was superintendent of water-works and chief of fire department of Sauk Centre.

He m. (1), in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1854, HARRIET E. THAYER, b. in Belchertown, Mass., about 1834, d. at Sauk Centre, Minn., in Dec., 1887.

He m. (2), at Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 3, 1890, ELIZABETH KERKHOFF, b. in Madison, Wis., Nov. 29, 1863, daughter of Conrad and Catharine A. (Wanner) Kerkhoff; in 1903 she removed to Denver, Col., where she is still (1909) living.

Children by first marriage:

1. A SON[9], d. in infancy.
2. A SON, d. in infancy.
3. WILLIAM D., b. in Springfield, Mass., July 16, d. there Aug. 13, 1862.

Child by second marriage:

4. FRANCES EVELYN[9], b. at Sauk Centre, Minn., May 29, 1891, resides (1909) in Denver, Col.

ii. HENRY LYMAN, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1829, was a shoemaker and farmer and resided in Barkhampstead, Hartland, and East Canaan, Conn., Sheffield, Mass., and finally in Ludlow, Mass., where he d. Dec. 6, 1868.

He m. (1), in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852, FLUVIA CASE, b. in Canton, Conn., Jan. 5, 1831, daughter of Freeman and Sibyl Case; she d. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1866.

He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1866, JANE MARIETTA CASE, b. in East Hartland, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

1. LEMUEL HENRY[9], b. in Hartland, Conn., Dec. 15, 1856, is a farmer and resides at Neihart, Mont. He is unmarried.
2. GEORGE LYMAN, b. in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 6, 1860, removed with his brother to Neihart Mont., where he d. Dec. 22, 1903.

3. Marietta Lizzie, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1865, m. Burton N. Bristol of Canton, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1864. Children: *Amy Luella, Richard Burton, Mortimer Robert, Edward Raymond.*

Child by second marriage:

4. Charles Hubert [8], b. at Ludlow, Mass., May 24, 1868.

iii. Frances Elizabeth [8], b. June 16, 1839, d. Sept. 5, 1900; m. Feb. 28, 1858, Philo F. Tiffany, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. July 14, 1867. Child: *Morris Leroy* b. Mar. 13, 1860, resides in Bristol, Conn.

iv. Charles Denison, b. Aug. 22, 1842, when an infant was adopted by Mr. Lauren Smith, and has borne all his life the name of Charles Denison Smith. He is a scythe-maker and resided in Riverton, Conn., until about 1905, since which time his home has been in Pleasant Valley, Conn.

He m. Nov. 21, 1863, Emogene D. Bunnell of Norfolk, Conn. Children (Smith):

1. Frederick Coe Smith [9], b. Dec. 21, 1864.
2. Charles Clifford Smith, b. June 8, 1866, d. Aug. 2, 1873.
3. Anna Louise Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1869.
4. Dewitt Clinton Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

Children by second marriage:

478. v. George Frederick [8], b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1845.

479. vi. Adelbert M., b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1848.

vii. Charles H., b. at Dover, O., Feb. 26, 1857, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Dover Twp., Mich., where he has lived over thirty years and served as township clerk.

He m. in Dover, Mich., Apr. 3, 1879, Eliza Holcomb, b. in Alpine Twp., Kent Co., Mich., Aug. 15, 1856, daughter of Wesley J. and Rhoda M. (Graves) Holcomb.

Children b. in Dover Twp., Mich.:

1. Floy N.[9], b. Feb. 20, 1881.
2. Jesse J., b. Aug. 22, 1885, resides (1910) in Portland, Mich. He m. Lydia E. Stroud.

286. WILLIAM LESTER [7] COE (*Ephraim* [6] (141), *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., in 1809, when a young man went to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, (where also several of his brothers and sisters located), and in 1858 removed thence to Waterloo, De Kalb Co., Indiana, which county was his home for nearly thirty years, and he finally located at Auburn, Indiana, where he died Mar. 3, 1888, after a long, strenuous and toilsome life.

He married in Ohio, about 1850, Ann Crooks, born in Trumbull Co., O., in June, 1823, daughter of William Crooks; she died at Waterloo, Ind., May 1, 1882.

Child:

i. Henry E.[8], b. in Cuyahoga Co., O., Sept. 24, 1853, was educated in the public schools and at Oberlin College, and is a teacher (1910) at Auburn, Ind., where he has resided some twenty-five years, and also holds the position of superintendent of schools of De Kalb Co.

He m. Nov. 16, 1875, Hattie A. Reed, b. in De Kalb Co., Ind., Feb. 13, 1856, daughter of Isaac and Harriet E. (Hackley) Reed.

Children:

1. JESSIE O.[8], b. at Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 23, 1876, m. SPENCER BAIR.
2. ROBERT N., b. at Waterloo, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879, is in the employ (1910) of the Southern Pacific Co. at Mojave, Cal. He m. LAVINA KETTLE.
3. BERNARD F., b. at Waterloo, Ind., June 22, 1883, d. there Mar. 30, 1884.
4. GEORGE W., b. at Auburn, Ind., Apr. 10, 1888, m. VIOLA MAY.
5. H. EARL, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

287. SAMUEL FRANCIS[7] COE (*Ephraim*[6] (141), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., May 13, 1813, in early life went to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he engaged in farming in Olmstead, Dover, and finally in Rockport where he died Apr. 9, 1876.

He married at Olmstead, O., about 1837, SARAH SMITH, born at Elbridge, N. Y., June 3, 1818, daughter of Eli and Anna (Emmett) Smith; she died at Olmstead, O., Oct. 15, 1893.

Children born in Dover, Ohio:

i. RHUAMMA[8], b. Feb. 6, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1909; m. in 1861, John Perkins and resided in Olmstead, O.

ii. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 4, 1844, resides (1910) at N. Olmstead, O.; m. (1), in 1861, EDSON E. GOULD who was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was captured at the battle of Gettysburg in July, 1863, exchanged five weeks later, and d. a few days afterwards in the army hospital at Annapolis, Md. Child: *Edson W.* She m. (2), in 1876, HENRY YORK SOUTHWORTH who d. in 1895. Children: *Alnette May, Eldora D., Harvey Louis, Dewitt Clinton, Dallas Ora, Bertha Lou.*

480. iii. OSCAR FRANCIS, b. Feb. 4, 1845.

iv. CALISTA MARION, b. Dec. 14, (1847?), m. CHESTER H. PERKINS and d. at Rockport, O., July 17, 1892.

288. FRANKLIN[7] COE (*Ephraim*[6] (141), *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., about 1815, in early life went with his parents to Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he resided until about 1863 and then removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died. His occupation was shoemaker.

He married about 1848, NANCY COOK, born in Conn., June 5, 1831, died at Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1903.

Children:

482. i. EDWIN HANSEN[8], b. at Olmstead, O., July 5, 1849.

ii. GEORGE E., b. at Olmstead, O., Nov. 6, 1852, when a boy went to Cleveland, O., where he is still (1910) living, a teamster by occupation.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1875, ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. at Thurlough, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 23, 1852, daughter of George Nelson and Emily (Glynn) Simmons.

Children b. at Cleveland, O.:

1. EMMA MAUDE[9], b. Mar. 10, 1876, d. in July, 1876.
2. ESTHER BELLE, b. May 11, 1877, m. HARRY B. CAHOON, and they reside in Cleveland, O.

3. Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1879, d. in July, 1891.
4. George E., b. Sept. 23, 1881, resides in Cleveland, O. He m. Alice Warner. Record of family not returned.
5. Maude Estelle, b. May 29, 1883, m. R. H. Clements and they reside in Cleveland, O.

iii. Effie M., b. at Olmstead, O., Apr. 28, 1854, resides in Cleveland, O. He m. Julia Hill. Record of family not returned.

iv. Minia, b. at Olmstead, O., Dec. 6, 1857, m. William Knight, and they reside at Chardon, O.

v. Louis B., b. at Olmstead, O., Mar. 17, 1860, lives in Cleveland, O. (1909), unm.

vi. Estella, b. in Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1865, d. there Feb. 19, 1900; m. Reuben Milner.

vii. Elizabeth, b. in Cleveland, O., June 5, 1871, m. Thomas Lett, and they reside in Cleveland, O.

289. COL. MARTIN OLIVER[7] COE (*Ens. Ithamar*[6] (142), *Capt. Aaron*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Ballstown, Albany Co. (now Saratoga Co.), N. Y., Sept. 24, 1786, early in life settled in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he was a substantial farmer and a man of prominence, especially in military matters, being successively commissioned lieutenant in 1811, captain in 1817, lieutenant-colonel in 1820, and colonel in 1821, in the Genesee Co. militia. (New York Council of Appointment, pp. 1417, 1805, 2160 and 2245.)

He married Sept. 13, 1810, Clara Hatch, born May 14, 1790, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Porter) Hatch.

Children born at Le Roy, N. Y.:

i. Harvey Lester[8], b. Jan. 5, 1812, d. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 18, 1833, unm.

ii. Sophia Persis, b. Feb. 22, 1814, d. Nov. 3, 1870; m. Apr. 29, 1835, James S. Stone, b. May 4, 1810, son of Enos and Clarissa (Stoddard) Stone of Rochester, N. Y. He was a farmer and they resided at Rochester, Greece, and Charlotte, all in Monroe Co., N. Y. Children: *Helen S.* d. y., *James Bryant*, *William T.*, *Louise Phebe*, *Clara C.*, *Enos G.*, *Martin O.*

iii. Orrin Hatch, b. Aug. 18, 1816, lived at Le Roy, N. Y., and at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 30, 1893. He m. Louisa Nowland. No children.

iv. William Seth, b. June 29, 1820, lived in Le Roy, N. Y., until about 1846 when he went to Ozaukee, Wis., but about 1854 he returned to New York State and settled at Corfu, Genesee Co., where he d. Nov. 21, 1904.

He m. (1), Sept. 26, 1843, Sarah A. Covert from Albany, N. Y., who d. Jan. 27, 1873.

He m. (2), Aug. 11, 1875, Mrs. Laura C. Covell, b. at Poultney, Vt., July 6, 1821, d. in 1884.

He m. (3), at Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1887, Mrs. Mary Strong Chase.

Children by first marriage:

1. Eleanor Josephine[9], b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844, d. July 12, 1845.

2. Clara Hatch, b. at Ozaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1847, m. at Le Roy, N. Y., May 19, 1875, George H. Chadeayne, b. at Ossining, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845. She resides (1909) at Buffalo, N. Y. Children: *William Coe, Eleanor Josephine, Mary Ella, George Daniel.*
3. Sarah Ella, b. at Ozaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1852, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 8, 1881.
4. Harriet Frances, b. at Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 21, d. there Dec. 21, 1855.

v. Hiram, b. Feb. 21, 1826, lived in Le Roy, N. Y., and at Corfu, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11, 1852. He m. Kate M. Maltby. No children.

290. ORMON [7] COE (*Ens. Ithamar* [6] (142), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1799, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Onondaga Co., N. Y. On attaining manhood he located in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided some years, and finally he settled in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died in June, 1847. Mr. Coe was a farmer and miller and also engaged extensively in lumbering.

He married in 1818, Lois Gillett, born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 21, 1800, daughter of Asa and Naomi (Hosford) Gillett, formerly of New Hartford, Conn. (Asa Gillett served through the Revolution in the Conn. forces, removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1795, and finally went to Michigan where he died in 1838, a pensioner of the Revolution.) Mrs. Lois (Gillett) Coe died at Springfield, Pa., in Oct., 1865.

Children born in Delaware Co., N. Y.:

i. Minerva [8], b. in 1818, m. Aaron Wheat and settled in Elmira, N. Y.
ii. Amelia, b. in 1820, m. James Tryon.
iii. Artemisia, b. in 1823, m. Cornelius Van Scoich.
iv. Nancy, b. in 1825, d. in Mar., 1899; m. James Allen and settled in Smithfield, Pa.
v. Elizabeth, b. in 1828, m. Lorenzo Allen.
vi. Harvey, b. in 1830, resided in Elmira, N. Y., where he d. in Mar., 1907. He m. Anne Gasper. The record of their family has not been obtained.

483. vii. Caleb Edgar, b. Sept. 9, 1833.

291. DEA. JULIUS SEWARD [7] COE (*Ens. Luther* [6] (144), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at New Haven, Ohio, May 27, 1819, located about 1850 at Blooming Grove, Ohio, and was interested for about five years in the manufacture of potash. In 1856 he settled in Norwalk, Ohio, where he was cashier of the local savings bank, for ten years held the office of postmaster, and engaged extensively in bee culture in which he became an authority, publishing two books on the subject and inventing and patenting "Coe's Model Apiary," which was displayed at the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876. About 1872 he removed to New York City and was occupied for a few years in literary and educational work, retiring in 1881 to a farm in Madison, N. J., where he died Dec. 10, 1882. Mr.

Coe was a man of good intellect, scholarly attainments, and kindly nature, for many years was a deacon in the Presbyterian church and a member of the Ohio Historical Society, and was active in the cause of abolition of slavery.

He married Sept. 25, 1849, MARY ANNA SZERDAHELY VON BERLAN, born in Hanover, Pa., Aug. 24, 1824, daughter of Matthieu Berlendis and Anna Vásá (von Szerdahely) von Berlan. She is descended from two ancient families of the nobility of Hungary and Prussia, viz.: Berlendis, Barons de Berlaubach et Berlebourg 1441, and Comtes en Hongroie 1763; and Szerdahely von Egyházas ou Vásáros-Szerdahely, Comtes en Hongroie 1370, Prusse 1802. After the death of her husband she united her family name with his, and she and her unmarried daughters have since been known as "Coe von Berlan." In 1895 they went abroad where they have since resided, traveling extensively and passing the last ten years mostly in Greece, studying the archæology of that country. She is still (1910) living at Athens, enjoying vigorous health and unimpaired faculties in her eighty-seventh year.

Children:

i. MARY FRANCES [8], b. at Blooming Grove, O., Dec. 23, 1852, m. Sept. 10, 1885, LAWRENCE J. SEWARD, b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1844, son of Caleb and Alice (Bushnell) Seward. Mr. Seward was a lawyer and lived in New York City and in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Jan. 2, 1888. Mrs. Seward was educated at Mt. Holyoke College and now (1910) resides in Athens, Greece, having lived abroad with her mother since 1895. She is the author of "Leaves from English Literature," and has in preparation "The Modern Greek and his Ancestor." Child: *Julius Loyal Seward*, b. in New York City, Sept. 9, 1886, was educated at Collége San Grégoire in France and is a civil engineer, at present (1910) engaged on the Panama Canal.

ii. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. at Blooming Grove, O., Jan. 13, 1856, d. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 28, 1862.

iii. CHARLOTTE EMILY, b. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 12, 1859, d. there Jan. 26, 1862.

iv. ANNA VON BERLAN, b. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 19, 1862. She m. (1), at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1876, F. CLINTON GIBBES, b. at Marshall, Mich., May 27, 1843, d. at Roseville, N. J., Sept. 6, 1886, son of George Clinton and Elmina (Halsey) Gibbes, and second cousin of the late Mrs. John Jacob Astor of New York City. Mr. Gibbes for some time was in the oil business and later engaged successfully in stock speculation. She m. (2), in New York City, Jan. 6, 1895, CHARLES ROGERS SCARBOROUGH of New York City (son of William S. Scarborough, a graduate of Yale College in 1837). Mrs. Scarborough still (1910) resides in New York City, is a prominent member of the Women's Auxiliary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, is on the board of managers of the Convalescent House, and is also a member of the New York Port Society for Mariners. She has no children.

v. JULIUS MATTHEW SEWARD, b. at Norwalk, O., Jan. 24, 1865, when a young man went to Abilene, Tex., where he engaged successfully in the cattle business. He now (1910) resides at Dallas, Tex., is a

director of the Fidelity and Casualty Co., and is a thirty-second degree mason.

vi. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. at Norwalk, O., Dec. 24, 1871, was a pupil at the National Academy of Design and at the Art League in New York City, and since 1895 has continued her studies abroad in France, Italy, and Greece. She now (1910) resides with her mother in Athens, Greece, is a talented artist, and at present is at work on a series of historical paintings, "Monuments and Temples of the Christian Church in the Byzantine Period."

vii. CATHARINE GRACE, b. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 5, 1877, has resided abroad since 1895, engaged in study, literary work, and archæological research, and is now (1910) located with her mother in Athens, Greece. She is the author of "The soul of Schiller passed this way," and other poems of merit.

292. DANVERS LUTHER[7] COE (*Ens. Luther*[6] (144), *Capt. Aaron*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio, Oct. 17, 1824, was a farmer and resided in Rome and Norwalk, O., and finally in Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where he died Feb. 18, 1873, from the results of an accident.

He married Feb. 18, 1847, ELIZA JANE HANNA, born near Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1828, died in Wooster, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1879, daughter of Robert and Jane (Cobean) Hanna.

Children, born in Rome, Norwalk, and Wooster, Ohio:

i. FRANK ARTHUR[8], b. in Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 19, 1848, is living (1909) at Placerville, Cal. He m. JANE CAMPBELL. Record of family not returned.

ii. LEWIS SEYMOUR, b. in 1850, d. Aug. 12, 1850.

iii. JAMES FLEMMING, b. in Rome, O., July 28, 1851, went in youth with his parents to Wooster, O., where he still (1909) resides, engaged in farming.

He m. at Wooster, O., Nov. 27, 1873, OLIVE VIRGINIA SANDERSON, b. in Hayesville, Ashland Co., O., Oct. 17, 1857, daughter of James and Amanda (Foster) Sanderson.

Children b. in Wooster, O.:

1. MAUDE A.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1874, m. Apr. 29, 1896, ANDREW EDWARD REMICK, b. at Trenton, Ill., Sept. 14, 1861, son of Geo. W. and Nellie C. (Powers) Remick. He is a drug manufacturer and they reside at Winnetka, Ill. Children: *Arthur Edward, Virginia.*
2. MABEL E., b. Feb. 4, 1877, m. in 1901, WILLIAM H. BOYD, b. in Wooster, O., Apr. 22, 1877, son of Samuel H. and May A. (Maxwell) Boyd. He is a machinist and they reside at Wooster, O. Children: *Mary Virginia, Robert Arthur.*
3. ARTHUR B., b. Mar. 14, 1881, is a farmer and resides at Barberton, Summit Co., O. He m. KATE HARRINGTON. Record of family not received.

iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1853, m. at Wooster, O., Mar. 8, 1883, as his second wife, CALVIN ITHAMAR LEE, widower of her sister Emily M.[8] Coe. (See below.) He is a jeweller in Kansas City, Kan., where for fifteen years he has been a trustee of the Presbyterian church. No children.

v. EMILY M., b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. in Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 10, 1881; m. about 1876, CALVIN ITHAMAR LEE, b. at Leesville, O., Oct. 3, 1850, son of Samuel P. and Rebecca P. (Hall) Lee. Children: *Lottie Gertrude, Emily S.*

vi. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 20, 1857, m. July 28, 1880, REV. ROBERT BUELL LOVE, D.D., b. at Hubbard, O., Sept. 22, 1851, son of Hugh and Jane (Campbell) Love. He graduated at the University of Wooster in 1878, and is a Presbyterian minister. They have been located in New Bedford, Pa., Millport, O., Gallipolis, O., Warren, O., and Wooster, O., and now (1910) reside in Bellville, O. Children: *Hugh Campbell* d. y., *Robert Buell, Danvers Coe, Ethel May, William Hanna, Beulah.*

vii. ROBERT LUTHER, b. in Norwalk, O., Feb. 1, 1859, is a merchant and lived a few years in Mansfield, O., and Hastings, Neb., but about 1890 settled at Grant's Pass., Oregon, where he still (1910) resides, and is the head of the R. L. Coe Company.

He m. at Elyria, O., July 29, 1884, CLARA LOUCINDA BARDEN, b. at Lyons, O., May 4, 1859, daughter of George Louis and Charlotte (Young) Barden.

Children:

1. ALBERT BARDEN [8], b. at Mansfield, O., Aug. 26, 1885, resides at Grant's Pass, Oregon. He m. EVA NEWELL.
2. PAULINE BERNIER, b. at Grant's Pass., Ore., Jan. 6, 1891.
3. ROBERT LUTHER, b. at Grant's Pass., Ore., Nov. 18, 1898.

viii. MARGARET HANNA, b. June 30, 1860, m. Oct. 11, 1882, OTIS MADISON CLAY, b. in Massillon, Stark Co., O., Jan. 17, 1859, son of Moses and Catharine (Madison) Clay. He was a farmer near Canal Fulton, Stark Co., O., and d. Mar. 26, 1906; his widow still (1910) lives there. Children: *Edna Pearl, Otis Danvers, Alice Lois.*

ix. MARY LOIS, b. Apr. 11, 1861, is living unm. (1909) at Grant's Pass., Ore.

x. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Apr. 11, 1861, d. at Wooster, O., Dec. 4, 1881. unm.

xi. WILLIAM, b. in Sept., 1862, d. in June, 1863.

xii. DANVERS LINCOLN, b. May 6, 1865, d. at Wooster, O., May 6, 1883

xiii. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 18, 1869, m. Dec. 7, 1893, EDWARD SPENCER DE PUY, M.D., b. at Marysville, Cal., Mar. 17, 1872, son of Dr. Anson A. and Hattie (Farnsworth) De Puy. He is a graduate of the University of California and they reside at Fruitvale, Alameda Co., Cal., where he is a physician and also engaged in literary work. Child: *Anson Lee.*

293. ROMAINE [7] COE (*Chester* [6] (145), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Pompey, N. Y., May 18, 1810, passed his boyhood there and in Hartford, Conn. He became a farmer and when a young man settled in Ohio, where he resided in Athens, Vinton, and Muskingum counties some twenty-five years; later he lived in Story Co., Ia., and finally located at Siloam Springs, Arkansas, where he died in Mar., 1905.

He married Apr. 7, 1835, LUCRETIA NEWCOMB, born Feb. 15, 1816, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Shuit) Newcomb.

Children:

i. HENRY E.[8], b. in Athens Co., O., Feb. 3, 1837, d. at Tipton, Mo., Aug. 22, 1858, unm.

ii. ORPHA VICTORIA, b. in Vinton Co., O., Feb. 19, 1839, m. Dec. 25, 1856, GEORGE ADAMS.

iii.-vii. FIVE CHILDREN, b. between 1840 and 1852, d. infants.

viii. SEYMOUR R., b. in Muskingum Co., O., Dec. 17, 1852, is a prosperous farmer, formerly of Ames, Ia., and now (1909) of Scranton, Ia.

He m. Jan. 21, 1875, CAROLINE PETERSON.

Children:

1. MINA[9], b. in June, 1878, m. B. J. MAUSLEY and resides at Alberta, Can.
2. FLORENCE, b. in Dec., 1883, m. HERMAN HOENEMAN and resides in Chicago, Ill.
3. DELLO, b. in Apr., 1887.
4. EIMER, b. in Feb., 1896.

ix. ANNA, b. in Vinton Co., O., May 22, 1855, m. Jan. 17, 1873, DANIEL SPOHN, b. in Ohio, June 21, 1853, son of Daniel and Clara (Haynes) Spohn. He is a mason-contractor in Siloam Springs, Ark. Children: *Frederick R., Barton S., Mona L., Charles D., Viola, Claudius, Nellie L., Victoria.*

294. LUCIUS Q. C.[7] COE (*Chester*[6] (145), *Capt. Aaron*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811, during childhood lived there and in Hartford, Conn., but on attaining his majority went to New York City where he engaged in mercantile pursuits for over a quarter of a century. Retiring from business about 1860, he settled in Shade, Athens Co., Ohio, where he was living in 1900 in his ninetieth year.

He married first, Oct. 22, 1838, MARY JANE BARBER of Windsor, Conn., born in 1810, daughter of Eli Barber; she died Sept. 12, 1857, in New York City.

He married second, Sept. 27, 1865, REBECCA H. SANDERS, born May 1, 1828.

Child by first marriage:

i. LUCIUS BARBER[8], b. in Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1847, is a jeweller and formerly lived in Athens Co., Ohio, and in Chester, Conn., but for the last twenty-five years has resided in Springfield, Mass.

He m. June 14, 1871, LAURA JANE SELDEN, b. in Chester, Conn., Aug. 3, 1851, daughter of Gilbert and Laura Ann (Brooks) Selden.

Children:

1. HERBERT SELDEN[9], b. in Athens Co., O., May 25, 1873, resides in New Haven, Conn. He m. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893, NELLIE E. KILBURN, b. there about 1873, daughter of Charles A. and Mary A. (Williams) Kilburn.
2. NELLIE MAY, b. in Chester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1878, d. at Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1895.
3. BEATRICE BARBER, b. and d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884.

Children by second marriage:

ii. HARRIET JANE[8], b. at Shade, O., Oct. 9, 1866, m. H. S. BENSON.

iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. at Shade, O., Oct. 27, 1868; history untraced.

295. SAMUEL [7] COE (*Chester* [6] (145), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1813, lived there and in Hartford, Conn., during childhood. He became a farmer and in early manhood settled at Rue, Moonville Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, where he died Apr. 21, 1883.

He married Sept. 4, 1836, EMELINE NEWCOMB, born Nov. 4, 1817, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Shuit) Newcomb of Athens, O.; she died at Rue, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1895.

Children born in Athens Co., Ohio:

484. i. GEORGE DELOS [8], b. Nov. 5, 1837.
ii. THOMAS SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 22, 1839, d. Oct. 12, 1841.
iii. MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1842, d. Mar. 19, 1896; m. Feb. 21, 1870, THOMAS HIGGINS.
iv. WILLIAM CLIFTON, b. June 30, 1844, was a farmer at Rue, Moonville Twp., O., where he d. Apr. 28, 1899.
He m. (1), Apr. 13, 1867, LOVISA JANE PORTER, b. Dec. 8, 1843, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter of Albany, O.; she d. in Moonville, O., Feb. 6, 1885.
He m. (2), June 1, 1887, ALICE P. KEETON, daughter of Washington and Matilda (Benjamin) Keeton.
Children by first marriage, b. at Rue, O.:
1. JACOB LAWRENCE [9], b. Apr. 13, 1868, d. Mar. 5, 1869.
2. FRANCIS ROMAINE, b. Dec. 27, 1869; history untraced.
3. DORA, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. Jan. 10, 1873.
4. CORA MAUD, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
5. GRACE MARIE, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
6. WILLIAM PORTER, b. June 16, 1884, d. Oct. 21, 1884.
Children by second marriage, b. at Rue, O.:
7. MABEL GERTRUDE [9], b. May 13, 1889.
8. HAZEL GENEVA, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
9. HELEN RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, d. Dec. 25, 1846.
485. vi. ROMAINE, b. Jan. 4, 1848.
vii. PRESTON, b. Mar. 22, 1850, d. Feb. 28, 1868, unm.
viii. EMMA BLISS, b. Mar. 15, 1853.
ix. ELLEN MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 3, 1863.
x. OSCAR EBENEZER, b. Mar. 3, 1858; history untraced. An Oscar E. Coe (perhaps this individual), d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 7, 1906.
xi. CLARA ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 23, 1860, m. Aug. 8, 1888, PROF. ERNEST BROWN SKINNER, b. Dec. 12, 1863. He graduated at Ohio University, Athens, O., in 1888, was professor of mathematics at Amity College, Ia., and in 1900 was professor of mathematics at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Children: *Merrill Edmund, Helen Harriet.*

296. SEYMOUR [7] COE (*Ens. Seymour* [6] (146), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1815, when a small child was taken by his parents to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and subsequently went to Oswego, N. Y., which became his permanent home for life. He was a prosperous farmer, a man of honorable character and an active figure in religious affairs, and died in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1897.

He married in 1839, DEBORAH J. S. HADDEN, born at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816, daughter of Smith and Susanna (Townsend) Hadden; she is living in Oswego, N. Y. (1909), in her ninety-fourth year.

Children born in Oswego, N. Y.:

486. i. JEROME HADDEN [8], b. Mar. 11, 1843.

487. ii. MILTON SEYMOUR, b. July 31, 1847.

iii. MARY JANE, b. May 14, 1854, m. at Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1874, BYRON WORDEN, b. there Oct. 21, 1852, son of Randolph and Vesta A. (Walker) Worden. He is a farmer and they have always lived in Oswego, N. Y. Children: *Roy, Belle, Coe, Ray, Mae, Arling.*

297. GEORGE JEROME [7] COE (*Ens. Seymour* [6] (146), *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1817, was soon taken by his parents to Volney, N. Y., and thence later to Oswego, N. Y. He became a farmer and settled in the neighboring township of Granby, N. Y., where he died Apr. 23, 1854, aged about thirty-seven.

He married July 4, 1848, BESSIE JEFFERSON, born in England, who died Dec. 19, 1865.

Children born in Granby, N. Y.:

i. CHARLES JEROME [8], b. Nov. 24, 1851, was a bank clerk and living in 1900 at Ashland, Wis., unm.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1853, was a merchant in Ashland Wis., in 1900.

He m. Sept. 15, 1886, MARGARET BROWN of Wrightstown, Wis. Child:

1. GEORGE WILLIAM [9], b. at Wrightstown, Wis., Aug. 31, 1887.

298. JOHN DENNISON [7] COE (*John* [6] (147), *Sergt. Enoch* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1807, was a farmer and resided in Granville and Tolland, Mass.; Canaan, Goshen, Cornwall, and Torrington, Conn.; and finally in Harwinton, Conn., where he died.

He married at Worthington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1831, URSULA WOODRUFF, born in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 1, 1811, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Spelman) Woodruff.

Children:

488. i. JOHN FRANCES [8], b. at Granville, Mass., Aug. 21, 1832.

ii. JOSEPH EPHRAIM, b. at Tolland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835, located in Burlington, Conn., and was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 2, 1862, in the 2nd regiment of Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery and d. in the service at Alexandria, Va., Mar. 22, 1863. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 178.) He m. MARY JANE DANIELS.

iii. MARGARET ELIZA, b. at Canaan, Conn., Aug. 22, 1838, m. at Torringford, Conn., May 23, 1860, FOWLER SAMUEL FENN, b. at Plymouth, Conn., June 1, 1830, son of Thaddeus and Louisa (Fenn) Fenn. He is a farmer at Plymouth, Conn. Children: *Mariette Elizabeth, Nellie Louisa, Cora Eliza.*

iv. LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. at Goshen, Conn., Dec. 9, 1840, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. A., 2d regiment of Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery; on Jan. 1, 1864, promoted

to second lieutenant of Co. F., 29th Conn. Vols.; was wounded June 1, 1864, and discharged Apr. 25, 1865. He resided at Harwinton, Conn., and finally at Bristol, Conn., where he d. Dec. 4, 1869. He m. HARRIET STONE. Record of family not obtained.

v. MARIETTA ELIZABETH, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 29, 1844, d. at Torrington, Conn., July 4, 1859.

vi. DEA. HENRY SMITH, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 24, 1849, when a young man located in Harwinton, Conn., and later settled at Terryville in the adjacent town of Plymouth, Conn., where he still (1910) resides. Mr. Coe is a substantial farmer, a dealer in fertilizers and wood, and a prominent man in local civil and religious affairs, having served as deacon in the church, assessor, selectman, and representative in the Conn. Assembly; and for five years was a member of the State militia.

He m. at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 21, 1869, IONE OLIVIA ELY, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1848, daughter of Albro and Philomela (Thompson) Ely.

Children b. in Harwinton, Conn.:

1. HELENA MARION [9], b. May 16, 1873, m. at Bristol, Conn., June 26, 1895, THOMAS LEON SCOVILLE, b. at Burlington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1872, son of Charles B. and Ellen Maria (Cleveland) Scoville. He is a teamster and they reside at Harwinton, Conn. Children: *Leon Robert Thomas, Clarence Eli.*
2. ROBERT JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1881, resides in Terryville, Conn. He m. LOTTIE A. DANIELS; no further details supplied.

299. RANSLEY HOOKER [7] COE (*Enoch* [6] (148), *Sergt. Enoch* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born either near Granville, Mass., or in Ohio, May 10, 1812, was a farmer and resided near Toledo, O., in Belvidere, Ill., and in Monona, Ia., where he died Dec. 28, 1873.

He married about 1840, HANNAH HORTON, born July 10, 1813, died at Toledo, O., Jan. 23, 1901.

Children:

491. i. FRANKLIN ROBINSON [8], b. near Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1841.

ii. FRANCIS C., b. in 1844; history untraced.

iii. EMILY S., b. in 1847, m. N. O. CALKINS.

iv. GEORGE F., b. May 17, 1851, lived in Illinois and d. Aug. 29, 1884. He m. ADA HINMAN.

Child:

1. LOUIS R.[9], b. about 1878, was living in Silver City, N. M., 1900.

v. CHARLES ALMON, b. in Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 24, 1854, is a painter; he has resided in Bloomdale, Hamler, and Lima, all in Ohio, and is now (1909) living in Toledo, O.

He m. at Ayersville, O., Dec. 31, 1880, CORILLA WINFIELD, b. in Lebanon, O., Aug. 11, 1852, daughter of John and Jane (Terry) Winfield.

Children:

1. CHARLES WINFIELD [9], b. at Bloomdale, O., Apr. 12, 1882, resides (1909) in Toledo, O., unm.
2. FRANCIS EARL, b. at Hamler, O., Oct. 29, 1887, resides (1909) at Troy, N. Y. He m. AMELIA HERREN.
3. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. at Lima, O., Apr. 26, 1891, d. there Sept. 8, 1891.

300. JOHN DUDLEY [7] COE (*Denman* [6] (149), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn., Feb. 26, 1783, when a young man went with his parents to Ohio, inherited and occupied the homestead farm established by his father near Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, and died July 30, 1862. He is described as about six feet two inches in stature, of slender frame with sloping shoulders, and of fair complexion with blue eyes.

He married in 1833, SARAH HOSKINS of Holmes Co., Ohio, born June 25, 1816, died Feb. 2, 1885.

Children born near Clinton, Franklin Co., O.:

i. JONATHAN [8], b. Dec. 21, 1833, resides (1909) near Mifflinville, O. The record of his family has not been obtained.

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1836, m. JOHN AGLER.

iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War serving in Co. F., 133d Ohio Vols.; after the war he removed from Clinton, O., to Onarga, Ill., where he d. Feb. 9, 1885.

He m. at Columbus, O., Jan. 15, 1863, his cousin ANN JEANNETTE [8] COE, b. at Mifflin, O., Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Harvey [7] (No. 302) and Jane (Whitzel) Coe; she d. at Onarga, Ill., May 2, 1906.

Children:

1. ADDIE MAY [9], b. at Clinton, O., Dec. 4, 1863; resides (1909) at Watseka, Ill., unm.

2. EMMA JANE, b. at Onarga, Ill., Aug. 17, 1867, m. there Oct. 10, 1888, HENRY EMERSON WHIPP, b. in Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 7, 1855, son of George P. and Lucinda (Smiley) Whipp. They reside (1909) at Columbus, O. Children: *Ethel Walcutt, Mae Jeannette, Gladys Coe.*

3. AMANDA MAUD, b. at Onarga, Ill., Sept. 9, 1879; resides (1909) at Watseka, Ill., unm.

iv. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. THOMAS SHAW.

v. LEVI HARVEY, b. Jan. 29, 1846, resides (1909) at Marietta, O. No further record of him obtained.

vi. MILAN NORTHRUP, b. June 7, 1848, resides (1909) at Columbus, O.; m. ANNIE GARNER. No further record of him obtained.

301. RANSOM [7] COE (*Denman* [6] (149), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born Feb. 20, 1786, probably at Watertown, Conn., went with his parents in 1807 to Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, where in 1815 he purchased of Caleb Rice one hundred acres of land which he cleared and occupied until his death, becoming a successful and prosperous farmer and eventually acquiring over four hundred acres more. During the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Skidmore's company which took part in a battle near Sandusky, Ohio, towards the close of the war. He is described as six feet tall, of slender build with sloping shoulders, fair complexion with black curly hair and small blue eyes. He died at Clinton, O., Oct. 5, 1855.

He married Jan. 11, 1812, ELIZABETH BEERS, born Dec. 1, 1794, died Feb. 1, 1868, daughter of David Beers.

Children born in Clinton, Franklin Co., O.:

i. HENRY [8], b. Feb. 27, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1834, unm.

ii. SALINDA, b. Sept. 28, 1815, m. (1), in 1832, JACOB EASTERDAY, who d. soon. Child: *Daniel.* She m. (2), about 1837, ROBERT STEWART, and they settled near Burlington, Ia. Children: *Josephine, Jennie, John, Jeannette, Oral.*

iii. RACHEL, b. July 10, 1818, m. July 8, 1838, LEANDER STONE, b. Feb. 14, 1808. He was a farmer and they settled in Delaware Co., O., where he d. July 28, 1869. Children: *Samuel R., Alvin, Erastus F., T. Cress.*

iv. LOVILLA, b. June 12, 1821, m. Feb. 14, 1847, JOHN ACKERMAN, son of Abraham and Martha (Winter) Ackerman of Paterson, N. J. They settled on a farm in Clinton Twp., O., given to them by her father Ransom Coe, where Mr. Ackerman d. Dec. 17, 1890; his widow survived him many years. Children: *Josephine, Laura E., Claribel, Monroe F., Fremont, Eli O.*

492. v. ALVIN, b. Apr. 17, 1824.

vi. ALMON F., b. July 22, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 3d Ohio Vols. during the Morgan raid in Ohio in 1863. He inherited his father's homestead in Clinton Twp. which he still (1909) occupies, and has served several terms as township trustee and as member of the school board.

He m. (1), Oct. 19, 1865, ELIZABETH M. HELSER, b. May 30, 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1872.

He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1874, ALMIRA (LA CHAPELLE) WINTERBOTHAM, widow of John S. Winterbotham.

Children by first marriage:

1. CLAYTON [8], b. May 3, d. Aug. 16, 1867.
2. CHARLES, b. June 11, 1869, resides in Columbus, O. He m. June 11, 1898, MABEL TOWN, daughter of Frank J. and Sarah A. (Stevens) Town of Columbus, O.
3. HARRY, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. Mar. 21, 1872.

Child by second marriage:

4. ERWIN L., b. June 6, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1890.

302. HARVEY [7] COE (*Denman* [6] (149), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Watertown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1794, when a lad went with his parents in their emigration to Ohio in 1807, and became a farmer in Holmes Co., O., and later in Mifflin Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, where he died in 1873. He is described as five feet eight inches tall, of thick-set, square-shouldered frame, and of fair complexion with dark brown hair and blue eyes.

He married about 1819, JANE WHITZEL, born in Pennsylvania in 1802, died in Mifflin, O., in 1889.

Children born in Holmes Co. or Franklin Co., O.:

493. i. TRUMAN HOWARD [8], b. in 1820.

ii. LUCINDA, d. in 1871, m. ABRAHAM LOY.

iii. JOHN, lived in Mifflin, O., and was killed by a kick of a horse, about two weeks after his marriage in 1852. He m. ——— MAZE.

494. iv. JAMES H., b. Oct. 7, 1825.

v. IRWIN, b. in 1827, d. s. p. in 1850, in his twenty-fourth year.

vi. MINAS, m. RODNEY PARKS.

vii. ADA, d. in 1898, m. DR. JOSEPH BULLEN.

viii. AMANDA, d. in 1901, m. WILLIAM WALCOTT.

ix. ALLEN, b. in 1837, d. unmarried, being killed by a falling tree in 1859, aged twenty-two years.

x. ANN JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1863, her cousin DANIEL [8] COE (son of No. 300).

303. OLIVE [7] COE (*Denman* [6] (149), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Watertown, Conn., about 1797, when a child was taken by her parents in their emigration in 1807 to the wilderness of Franklin Co., Ohio, where she grew to womanhood amid the stirring scenes and strenuous experiences of pioneer life.

She married in 1820, JOHN HULLINGER, born in Page Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1796, son of Daniel Hullinger. He was a carpenter and farmer, and they settled in Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, whence they removed in 1833 to Vermilion, La Salle Co., Ill., where he died Jan. 16, 1836, and she died Sept. 3, 1840.

Children (HULLINGER) born in Mad River Township, Ohio:

i. JOHN DUDLEY HULLINGER, b. June 14, 1821, in early life was a machinist and blacksmith; later became a farmer and d. Sept. 7, 1905, at Granville, Ill.

He m. Apr. 1, 1846, SARAH B. CHURCH, b. Jan 31, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1874.

Children (HULLINGER):

1. CALEB B., b. Jan. 11, 1847, is a farmer at Granville, Ill.
2. FANNY MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1853.
3. REV. FRANK WILFRID, b. Aug. 3, 1851, is a clergyman in Chicago.
4. MARY FANNY, b. Dec. 10, 1853, m. J. A. BROKAW and resides in Chicago, Ill.
5. HENRY CHURCH, b. May 8, 1859, is a real estate broker in Chicago, Ill.
6. PHEBE GRACE, b. Jan. 30, 1862, m. H. J. WALKER of Clyde, Ill.
7. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1867, professor in science, resides in Chicago, Ill.

ii. MARTIN HITT HULLINGER, b. Nov. 22, 1822, was a farmer and resided in various places in Iowa, and d. at College Springs, Ia., Feb. 16, 1909.

He m. at Magnolia, Ill., Apr. 2, 1846, NACKIE STRALEY, b. in Belleville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1826, d. at College Springs, Ia., July 3, 1907.

Children (HULLINGER):

1. DELINDA MARIA, b. Mar. 6, 1847, m. SIDNEY SOAPER.
2. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 4, 1849, m. ——— KEMPTON.
3. LAURA ROSALIE, b. June 4, 1851.
4. FRANCES EMILY, b. Dec. 16, 1853, m. ——— MORLEDGE.
5. ROSELLA, b. June 7, d. Oct. 9, 1856.
6. NETTIE, b. Jan. 4, 1858, m. ——— CADWELL.
7. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Apr. 25, 1860, resides in Detroit, Mich.
8. JOHN ROSCOE, b. Apr. 11, d. Sept. 1, 1862.
9. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Nov. 21, 1863, is a banker in Kansas City.
10. ALVA R., b. May 3, d. Sept. 7, 1865.
11. IRA WARD, b. Jan. 4, 1868, d. Mar. 21, 1907.
12. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec., 1869, resides in California.

iii. HARVEY COE HULLINGER, M.D., b. Dec. 2, 1824, studied medicine under three physicians in Ohio and at Ohio University where he graduated M.D. in 1852, and for half a century was a successful physician and obstetric surgeon. He has resided at Fremont, O., Terre Haute, Ill., Camanche, Ia., Council Bluffs, Ia., Cottonwood, Utah, and in recent years at Vernal, Utah, where he is still (1910) living in vigorous health in his eighty-sixth year, having retired from his profession a few years ago with an ample competency. From 1870 to 1873 he was interested in mines and held the position of recorder of the mining district. For many years Dr. Hullinger has been deeply interested in the "Coe Genealogy," and has rendered assistance in its compilation.

He m. (1), Jan. 27, 1847, JULIA ANN BLOCE, b. in Mad River Twp., O., Mar. 21, 1821, daughter of John and Amelia P. Bloce.

He m. (2), MARY WOOLWORTH, daughter of Joshua and Phileta Woolworth of Camanche, Ia.; she d. at Cottonwood, Utah, Dec. 7, 1880.

Children by first marriage (HULLINGER):

1. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. at Fremont, O., Jan. 5, 1848, m. in Nov., 1869, ANNIEL DAVIS. Children: Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 23, 1870; John Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1872; Julia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1873; Mary B., b. June 24, 1875 d. y.; Susan, b. Apr. 22, 1878; Jesse, b. Nov. 5, 1880 d. y.; Dora, b. Jan. 3, 1883; Spencer, b. June 24, 1886 d. y.; Anniel, b. June 16, 1888; Sarah Christina, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
2. AMELIA MATILDA, b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Oct. 5, 1852, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage (HULLINGER):

3. MARY OLIVE, b. July 6, d. Oct. 25, 1872.
4. MARIETTE, b. Aug. 24, 1873, d. Aug. 21, 1878.
5. JOHN FRANK, b. May 7, 1876, d. June 2, 1878.
6. RHODA ANN, b. June 15, 1879, m. in 1898 ELI LEE and resides at Vernal, Utah.
7. SARAH CHRISTINA, b. June 5, 1884.

iv. MARIA HITT HULLINGER, b. Sept. 5, 1826, d. May 20, 1850.

v. WILLIAM SUTTON HULLINGER, b. May 27, 1828, is a retired farmer at De Witt, Clinton, Co., Ia., where he has resided over half a century.

He m., about 1854, SARAH MCDOUGALL, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1837, daughter of John and Elvira (Urann) McDougall.

Children (HULLINGER):

1. WILLIAM ENOS, b. Jan. 21, 1855, is an engineer and resides at Clinton, Ia.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1857, m. JOHN R. ANDERSON.
3. MILLIE ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1858, m. her cousin C. S. HULLINGER.
4. DR. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Dec. 7, 1860, is a physician at Clinton, Ia.
5. DR. JAMES COE, b. Apr. 20, 1865, was a dentist at Platteville, Wis., and d. Mar. 7, 1894.
6. IDA CAROLINE, b. May 23, 1873, m. her cousin CHARLES W. HULLINGER and resides in Omaha, Neb.
7. OLIVE BELL, b. July 18, 1881.

vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET HULLINGER, b. Jan. 25, 1830, d. July 4, 1850; m. July 4, 1850, EDWARD KIVER of Ottawa, Ill.

vii. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA HULLINGER, b. Sept. 25, 1832, d. Feb. 23, 1906; m. (1), Mar. 4, 1853, JAMES HOLMAN, b. in Brown Co., O., June 14, 1828, son of Francis and Cassa (Leonard) Holman; he d. at Vermilion, La Salle Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1891; she m. (2), B. F. SLATER and resided in Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill. No children.

viii. MARY ANN BARBARA HULLINGER, b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. in 1853 EVERETT SIMMS and removed to Minnesota where both were killed by a bolt of lightning, July 15, 1857.

304. REV. TRUMAN [7] COE (*John* [6] (150), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Derby, Conn., Dec. 9, 1788, learned the shoemaker's trade, taught school, and later was a student at Yale College but did not graduate. During the War of 1812 he is said to have been in service with the rank of adjutant.

About 1823, in conjunction with Josiah Holbrook, he started an agricultural college at Derby, Conn., said to be the earliest movement of this kind in America, but the venture failing of support it was abandoned at the end of a year; for his efforts, however, Mr. Coe was honored by receiving the degree of M.A. from Yale College in 1825. He then studied theology and in 1828 entered the Congregational ministry, and after a short stay at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., he was settled in 1832 as pastor of the church at Kirtland, O., where he died May 22, 1858. In spite of early disadvantages in education he became a good scholar, and he was esteemed for an exemplary character.

He married at Derby, Conn., Aug. 15, 1815, ANNA HOLBROOK, born in Conn., June 6, 1790, daughter of Col. Daniel and Ruth (Johnson) Holbrook; she died at Newberry, Ind., Nov. 12, 1845.

Children born at Derby, Conn.:

i. BETSEY ANN [8], b. June 10, 1816, d. at Kirtland, O., Aug. 10, 1832, unm.

ii. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 6, 1817, m. Sept. 12, 1841, WILLIAM MCKINNEY, b. at Goffstown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1814. He was a steamboat captain and also a miller, and they settled in Sterling, Ill., where he d. June 21, 1888; she survived until Mar. 27, 1899. No children.

iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 12, 1820, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865. He married and had a family, among them a son *Horatio A.* [8] *Coe*, but further details of this family have not been secured.

495. iv. HORATIO BEERS, b. Oct. 11, 1824.

305. JOHN ALLEN [7] COE (*John* [6] (150), *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Derby, Conn., Apr. 8, 1792, was a tanner and farmer, and lived in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., where he died Sept. 23, 1849.

He married May 10, 1812, GRACE SMITH, daughter of Josiah and Esther Smith; she died Jan. 21, 1869.

Children born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn.:

496. i. JOHN [8], b. Aug. 18, 1815.

ii. RUTH, b. Sept. 20, 1817, m. Oct. 7, 1838, WILLIAM LEAVENWORTH DURAND, b. Sept. 2, 1814, son of David and Maria (Leavenworth) Durand. Children: *Mary, David L., Cynthia J., William F.*

497. iii. ISAAC, b. Mar. 25, 1819.

iv. ROBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1821, settled in Ansonia, Conn., where he died. He m. May 18, 1842, EMILY J. HORTON.
Children:
1. ANDREW LEET [8], b. July 25, 1847, was drowned in the Naugatuck River, July 6, 1858.
2. FRANCIS LEE, b. July 25, 1847, resides at Beacon Falls, Conn. He m. Jan. 23, 1873, E. JUSTINE CARRINGTON who graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1868.

498. v. WALES, b. Oct. 28, 1823.

499. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 26, 1825.

vii. GRACE, b. Jan. or June 17, 1834, m. Nov. 28, 1852, LEVINGS ABBOTT. Children: *Wilbur Coe, George Frederick.*

306. WILLIAM [7] COE (*Aaron* [6] (151), *Capt. Zechariah* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn., Dec. 23, 1787, when a child accompanied his parents in their removal to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later settled in Union Vale in that county, where he was a tanner and died Feb. 18, 1873.

He married Apr. 6, 1813, JUDITH LADUE, born Mar. 25, 1791, died Apr. 24, 1874, daughter of Samuel Ladue of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children born at Fishkill, N. Y.:

i. SARAH ANN [8], b. Feb. 18, 1814, m. JEREMIAH EMEIGH; no children.

501. ii. REUBEN LADUE, b. June 21, 1816.

307. COL. JOHN IRA [7] COE (*John* [6] (152), *Capt. Zechariah* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn., Nov. 27, 1787, when a lad of about twelve years was taken by his parents to Tioga Co., N. Y., where he grew to manhood; later he lived at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Vermilion, Erie Co., Ohio, and finally at Morrison, Whitesides Co., Ill., where he died in 1859. He was a farmer and also a machinist, a man of forceful character, and attained the rank of colonel in the militia.

He married first, SABRINA ORTON, daughter of John Orton of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; she died there in Dec., 1828.

He married second, about 1832, REBECCA MOON, who died at Morrison, Ill., in 1862.

Child by first marriage:

502. i. L. MORTIMER [8], b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1828.

Children by second marriage, born in Vermilion, Erie Co., O.:

ii. ORLANDO [8], b. about 1834, history untraced.

iii. EVALINE A., b. about 1836.

iv. JOHN ANDREW, b. Aug. 25, 1838, was a merchant and lived in Morrison, Ill., Mexico, Ind., Milledgeville, Ill., and about 1882 located at Carthage, Mo., where he resided over a score of years until his decease.
He m. June 16, 1868, ADDIE E. CHAPMAN, b. at Norwich, N. Y., May 20, 1844, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Rider) Chapman, later of Mexico, Ind.; she is living (1909) at Carthage, Mo.

Children:

1. GRACE E.[9], b. at Morrison, Ill., June 16, 1869.
2. HELEN L., b. at Mexico, Ind., Aug. 7, 1870.
3. BLANCHE M., b. at Milledgeville, Ill., Mar. 26, 1876.
4. HILDA M., b. at Milledgeville, Ill., May 28, 1879.
5. MONNA B., b. at Carthage, Mo., Mar. 27, 1884.

v. CHARLES M., b. about 1840, history untraced.
vi. GEORGE R., b. about 1842, history untraced.
vii. MARTHA R., b. about 1845.

308. JOHN[7] COE (*John Ebenezer*[6] (153), *Capt. Ebenezer*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1804, on the old Coe estate on Lower Main St., Stratford, Conn., owned and occupied by four generations of his ancestors, inherited by his father's will this venerable homestead on which he settled and passed his life. At first he lived in the ancient house built in 1684 by his great-great-grandfather Capt. John[3] Coe, but a few years after his marriage this old edifice was taken down after an occupancy by the family of nearly one hundred and fifty years, and a new dwelling erected on its site.

Like his ancestors, Mr. Coe was a prosperous farmer and a man of high character and standing in the town. He was prominent in its civil affairs, serving as first-selectman in 1854 and 1870, and representing the town in the Conn. Assembly in 1851; also for many years he was a vestryman of Christ Church. He died Nov. 24, 1876.

He married Apr. 29, 1825, ANNA UFFORD, born in Stratford Dec. 19, 1806, daughter of William and Alice (Curtis) Ufford. She and her husband attained their golden wedding day, and she survived him but ten days, dying in Stratford, Dec. 3, 1876.

Children born at Stratford, Conn.:

i. JOHN WILLIAM[8], b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 4, 1826.
ii. MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Jan. 16, 1870, unm.
iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1832, d. at Stratford, Aug. 20, 1865, unm.
iv. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1834, was a farmer in Stratford, Conn. Upon his father's death he succeeded to the old homestead of which he soon sold a small part on which stood the house erected by his father; and on the remainder of the estate he built a large new dwelling where he resided until his death, Feb. 24, 1881.

He m. Nov. 9, 1859, CORDELIA CURTIS, b. Jan. 4, 1837, d. Mar. 31, 1880, daughter of Willis Curtis.

Child:

1. HELEN LOUISE[9], b. Mar. 9, 1872, m. Oct. 15, 1896, GEORGE WILLIAM SPALL, b. in Stratford, Conn., June 12, 1873, son of John and Jennie W. (Perry) Spall. They reside (1910) in Stratford. Mrs. Spall succeeded to the old Coe homestead owned and occupied by seven successive generations of her family, but after her marriage sold the estate.

v. EDWARD BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. in Stratford, Jan. 8, 1873.

309. JAMES[7] COE (*Josiah*[6] (154), *James*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Southwick, Mass., Jan. 8, 1800, when five years old was taken by his parents to Athens, Ohio, where he grew

to manhood, and he then settled at Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, where he became a successful farmer, improving a fine estate of one hundred and sixty acres. He died Feb. 27, 1875.

He married June 20, 1822, CATHARINE HURLBERT, born Jan. 25, 1808, daughter of Reuben Hurlbert of Nelsonville, O.; she died at the home of her son James [8] Coe at Cantril, Ia., Sept. 18, 1887.

Children born in Nelsonville, Athens Co., O.:

i. EBEN BEACH [8], b. Sept. 25, 1823, was a farmer in Athens Co., Ohio, and is deceased. The record obtained of his family is incomplete.
He m. in Apr., 1844, ELIZA GILLETT of Athens Co., O.
Child:
1. SIDNEY [9], b. about 1850, a stockman and farmer, is living (1909) near Woodbine, Ia. Further details not learned.

ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. Jan. 17, 1844, DAVID JACKSON and settled in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

iii. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 5, 1826, was a farmer at Nelsonville, O., where he d. Feb. 8, 1890. He was a man of deep piety and an active adherent of the Methodist church.
He m. (1), in June, 1852, THANKFUL FRANCIS, who d. Aug. 18, 1858.
He m. (2), Oct. 11, 1867, MARY J. OLDER.
Children by first marriage:
1. GASTON [9], b. about 1854.
2. GEORGE, b. about 1857.
Children by second marriage:
3. A SON.[9] (Name not learned.)
4. A SON. (Name not learned.)
5. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
6. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)

iv. JACKSON, b. Oct. 13, 1828, was a farmer and stock raiser in Harrison Co., Ia., and d. Sept. 11, 1891, unm.

503. v. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1830.

vi. REUBEN, b. June 30, 1831, after his marriage located in Iowa for some years whence he removed to near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., where he d. in 1907.
He m. in Aug., 1854, SUSAN HYDE.
Children:
1. A DAUGHTER.[9] (Name not learned.)
2. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
3. CHARLES F., b. Mar. 16, 1866, was killed in a railroad accident near Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1893. He m. Mar. 3, 1891, his cousin, JENNIE EWING [9] COE, b. at Woodbine, Ia., Mar. 3, 1866, daughter of Josiah [8] (No. 503) and Jessie (Kinnis) Coe. She m. (2), June 30, 1908, REV. WALTER MARION JORDAN, b. in Madison Co., Mont., July 22, 1865, son of Harrison and Catharine (Tuttle) Jordan. Mr. Jordan graduated at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., Ph. B. 1888, and at Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb., M. A., 1892, and is pastor (1909) of the Shortridge Memorial Church at Butte, Mont.

vii. LOVEY, b. May 3, 1833, d. in 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1857, REV. ALFRED JOLLY, a Presbyterian minister. They lived at Hartford, Mo., New York, Mo., La Grange, Ia., Lynn, Ia., and finally at Fort Scott, Kans., where they died. No children.

viii. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 27, 1838, d. at Nelsonville, O., Oct. 30, 1854, unm.
ix. ELIZA, b. Jan. 24, 1840, m. Aug. 18, 1858, JOHN DIXON, a farmer of Nelsonville, O., b. in Steubenville, O., Sept. 28, 1833, son of John and Elizabeth (Robinson) Dixon. In 1867 they removed to Russell, Lucas Co., Ia., where they are living in 1909. Children: *Catharine Elizabeth, Robert Carlton, George Waldo, Carl Walter* d. y., *Sarah Eliza, Alexander Campbell, Mary Jane, Reuben James, Grace Ann, Marcella, Henry Elbert.*
x. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1841, settled at Cantril, Ia., and later removed to Milton, Ia., where he is living in 1909.
He m. Oct. 8, 1868, ZERILDA ALLEN of La Grange, Ia.
Children:
1. A SON[9]. (Name not learned.)
2. A DAUGHTER. (Name not learned.)
xi. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 15, 1846, m. Aug. 14, 1870, DAVID B. CRAVENS, and had issue.

310. ISAAC[7] COE (*Josiah*[6] (154), *James*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Canaan, Conn., May 27, 1801, when four years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Athens, O., where he passed the remainder of his life, became a successful farmer, and died in 1875.

He married first, Apr. 17, 1825, DELILAH WARD of Parkersburg, W. Va., who died at Athens, O., Nov. 14, 1844.

He married second, SALLY SHAY.

He married third, MARGARET STIRLING.

Children by first marriage, born at Athens, O.:
i. SARAH JANE[8], b. about 1827.
ii. EMILIA CODNER.
504. iii. HIRAM WARD, b. Apr. 14, 1831.
iv. LUCETTA QUINTILLA.
v. MARIA.
vi. LOVEY.
vii. SYLVESTER; history untraced.
viii. SYLVANUS; history untraced.

Child by second marriage:
ix. DIANA[8], b. at Athens, O.

Child by third marriage:
x. LUCRETIA[8], b. at Athens, O.

311. MAJ. ISAAC[7] COE (*Isaac*[6] (155), *James*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1799, when seven years old went with his parents to Madison, N. Y., where he became a farmer and resided the rest of his life.

In town affairs he was a leading factor for many years, and in 1832 and 1837 was representative in the New York Assembly. In 1822 he was commissioned ensign in a Madison County battalion of riflemen (N. Y. Council of Appointment, p. 2417); and later he attained the rank of major in the militia. He died May 9, 1883.

He married at Madison, N. Y., May 19, 1825, NANCY BARKER, born

Feb. 13, 1802, died Apr. 21, 1885, daughter of Rutherford and Hannah (Woodhull) Barker.

Children born at Madison, N. Y.:

i. SARAH MARIA [8], b. July 1, 1826, m. Dec. 22, 1852, WILLIAM ROCKWELL BURNHAM, b. June 1, 1826, son of Matthew R. and Rhoda (Warren) Burnham. He was a farmer in Madison, N. Y., where he d. July 29, 1891; his widow d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 14, 1902. Children: *William H., Mary Etta, Isaac Herbert, Flora Eliza.*

505. ii. ISAAC RUTHERFORD, b. July 15, 1828.

iii. ELI, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. Sept. 11, 1833.

312. DENNIS [7] COE (*James* [6] (156), *James* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1818, soon after becoming of age went prospecting in what was then considered the West, first to Madison, N. Y., and thence to Athens, O., at both of which places relatives were settled; but after three years' absence he returned in 1843 to Stratford, Conn., where he resided the remainder of his life, succeeding to and occupying a house built in 1840 by his brother David [7] Coe on the north part of the old family homestead acquired by their grandfather James [6] Coe in 1763.

Mr. Coe was a carpenter, builder and contractor, and held several public town offices. Tall and of fine physique, he was a man of refined mind and tastes, wide information and estimable character. His death took place at his home in Stratford, June 30, 1884, and he was buried in Union Cemetery.

He married Jan. 4, 1844, PHEBE ANN WILCOX, born in Stratford, Oct. 24, 1824, daughter of Alden and Julia (Thompson) Wilcox; she died in Stratford, Mar. 23, 1901, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

Children born in Stratford, Conn.:

506. i. DAVID [8], b. Nov. 28, 1844.

ii. JULIA EVALINA, b. May 18, 1846, resides (1910) on the homestead of her father in Stratford, Conn., unmarried.

iii. FREDERIC HOWARD, b. May 12, 1850, is a farmer, and upon his marriage settled in Trumbull, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.

He m. Mar. 29, 1876, FRANCES JANE WALKER, b. in Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 14, 1856, daughter of Charles and Delia (Riggs) Walker. Children b. in Trumbull, Conn.:

1. HOWARD NELSON [9], b. Mar. 12, 1878, is a farmer and resides (1910) with his father in Trumbull, Conn., unm.
2. EMMA LOUISE, b. Nov. 21, 1879, resides (1910) in Bridgeport, Conn., unm., and is a teacher in the public schools of that city.
3. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1882, m. Oct. 26, 1907, ELISHA HUBBELL WALKER, b. Aug. 2, 1873, son of Webster and Emma (Hubbell) Walker. He is secretary of the Naugatuck Valley Ice Co., and they reside (1910) in Bridgeport, Conn.
4. LOUIS, b. Jan. 30, 1883, d. May 10, 1883.
5. ARTHUR WALKER, b. Apr. 25, 1885, d. May 13, 1894.
6. FRANCES WALKER, b. July 6, 1896, d. Aug. 23, 1904

iv. EMMA JESSIE, b. July 3, 1856, d. May 8, 1891, unm., and is buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford.

313. ISAAC [7] COE (*Sayers* [6] (158), *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Newark, N. J., Nov. 9, 1796, was a merchant and also principal of a private school in Newark where he died Apr. 5, 1842.

He married Sept. 13, 1821, CATHARINE PIERSON of Bloomfield, N. J., who died in Newark in 1880.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

i. SARAH GERTRUDE [8], b. Mar. 14, 1823, d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 28, 1889; m. Apr. 6, 1852, REUBEN ROWLEY. Two children.

507. ii. GEORGE V., b. Apr. 7, 1826.

iii. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1830.

iv. EMILY, b. Apr. 18, 1831, d. Dec. 2, 1833.

v. MARY H. R., b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. CHARLES A. BEACH. Children: *Frank R., Edward P., Charles A.*

vi. CHARLES A., b. Apr. 11, 1836, was a jeweler and was living in Springfield, Mass., during the Civil War. His later history has not been traced.

He m. Jan. 19, 1860, CAROLINE A. WRIGHT of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:

1. WILLIAM E.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1860.
2. CAROLINE ISABEL, b. Sept. 15, 1864.

314. JOSEPH DAVIS [7] COE (*Sayers* [6] (158), *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Newark, N. J., Mar. 28, 1800, always resided in his native place where he was engaged in business as a manufacturer of chairs and turned woodwork, and he died there Aug. 29, 1874. He was an active member of the Presbyterian church, and a man of high character and integrity.

He married Dec. 29, 1825, ABBY WARD BROWN, born in Newark, N. J., July 21, 1796, died there July 23, 1888, daughter of Samuel B. and Hannah H. (Ward) Brown.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

i. CAROLINE MATILDA [8], b. Oct. 18, 1826, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.

ii. EMMA, b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1831.

508. iii. ALBERT BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1831.

iv. SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 3, 1833, d. Nov. 13, 1839.

v. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 21, 1835, lived in Newark, N. J., where he d. Apr. 22, 1875, unm.

vi. JULIA E., b. Jan. 21, 1837, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.

509. vii. ERNEST EUGENE, b. Feb. 14, 1841.

315. HON. MOSES BRUEN [7] COE (*Sayers* [6] (158), *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Newark, N. J., Dec. 13, 1802, was a prominent man of his native city where he was an architect, builder, and president of an insurance company. Besides holding municipal offices he also served as judge of the Essex Co. Court of Common Pleas. He died at Newark, Apr. 9, 1871.

He married first, Sept. 26, 1827, PHEBE HARRISON EARL, born Apr. 2, 1809, died Nov. 26, 1854, daughter of Caleb and Phebe (Mulford) Earl.

He married second, MARY ELIZABETH ———, who died leaving a will dated May 31, 1882, probated in New Jersey Feb. 9, 1883, also recorded in New York. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 320, p. 154.)

Children by first marriage born in Newark, N. J.:

i. HARRIET LOUISA [8], b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Aug. 3, 1887, unm.
ii. MARY WELDON, b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1832.
iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1833, d. Feb. 12, 1898; m. H. H. TICHNOR, M.D.
iv. THEODORE, b. Oct. 26, 1835, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., unm.
v. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
vi. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
vii. ALFRED BRUEN, b. Aug. 7, 1842, was educated at Newark Academy, and when a young man was employed in the hardware and leather businesses. About 1863 he became a clerk in the Merchants' National Bank of New York City in which position he continued about thirty-five years; during the last six years of his life he was also interested with his son in a hardware store in Newark, N. J., where he d. Mar. 8, 1900. For several years he was a trustee of the Memorial Presbyterian Church in Newark, and treasurer of the Newark Building and Loan Association.

He m. (1), Oct. 16, 1867, ANNA FLORENCE HORTON, daughter of John A. and Emilie (Johnson) Horton of Newark, N. J., where she d. June 14, 1878.

He m. (2), at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1879, CARRIE FRANCES AINSWORTH, b. there Dec. 5, 1848, daughter of Orville W. and Olive (Chapin) Ainsworth; she is living (1909) at Springfield, Mass.

Children by first marriage b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. ALFRED BRUEN [9], b. Aug. 22, d. Oct. 24, 1869.
2. HERBERT H., b. Feb. 27, 1872, is a hardware merchant in Newark, N. J.
3. FLORENCE M., b. May 28, 1874, m. RUSH E. HEINISCH.
4. EMELIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. FRANK BANCROFT.

viii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. May 15, 1845, m. GEORGE HOLDEN.

316. AARON [7] COE (*Sayers* [6] (158), *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 27, 1810, was a successful builder and resided in Newark all his life, although he traveled extensively in Europe. He died Mar. 3, 1890.

He married Oct. 29, 1834, JULIA BALDWIN, born Nov. 20, 1814, daughter of Jedediah Johnson and Abby (Johnson) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., where she died Sept. 25, 1904.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

i. HORACE S.[8], b. Apr. 17, 1838, d. July 26, 1858, unm.
ii. EMMA J., b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Sept. 25, 1862, HENRY F. OSBORNE, b. at Oak Ridge, N. J., Mar. 20, 1837, son of Rev. Enos A. and Abby (Davis) Osborne. He is a saddlery manufacturer and they reside in Newark, N. J. Children: *Horace S., Miriam, Ella, Clara, Bessie P., Julia, Edna C., Dorothy, Ruth M.*
iii. JAMES AARON, b. Feb. 2, 1847, is president of James A. Coe and Company, iron and steel merchants in Newark, N. J., where he has always resided and is still (1909) living.

He m. Sept. 20, 1871, MARY LOUISE SEARS, b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 7, 1851, daughter of George Belden and Mary Jane (Northrop) Sears.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. ALICE LOUISE [9], b. Nov. 7, 1872, d. Aug. 7, 1873.
2. LAURA MABEL, b. May 29, 1874, m. May 19, 1897, JAMES BEZA PINEO who d. Mar. 13, 1899.
3. ANNA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 29, 1875, m. ROBERT N. BROCKWAY. Children: *Robert N., Louise.*
4. JAMES DICKERSON, b. Dec. 29, 1875, graduated A.B. at Yale College in 1898, and is treasurer of James A. Coe and Company, Newark, N. J.
5. FREDERICK SEARS, b. Aug. 6, 1877, graduated Ph.B. at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, in 1899, and is a manager of James A. Coe and Company, Newark, N. J.
6. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
7. ROLAND BALDWIN, b. July 3, 1883, resides in Newark, N. J.

iv. LAURA F., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Jan. 13, 1870, JOSEPH G. CROWELL of Newark, N. J., b. Mar. 31, 1844, son of Joseph F. and Sarah W. (Smith) Crowell. He is in the iron and steel business. Children: *Frederick M., Joseph G., Henry W.*

v. CORNELIA B., b. Jan. 10, 1852, m. Apr. 3, 1873, FRANKLIN M. PARKER, b. in Newark, N. J., June 13, 1846, son of William V. and Sarah (Ross) Parker. He is in the fire insurance business in Newark, N. J., where they reside. Children: *Edith Ross, Georgia Marian, Jane Cornelia.*

317. JOSEPH GIBBENS [7] COE (*Joseph* [6] (159), *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1796, became a pioneer farmer, and in early life removed to Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, where he remained until about 1830; during the next ten years he lived at South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph, Mo., and Iowa City, Ia.; and about 1840 he finally located at Riverside, Ia., where he d. Nov. 9, 1855. During the War of 1812 he was a soldier under Gen. Harrison, and for many years his widow drew a pension for his services.

He married in 1816, SARAH WINANS, born Aug. 13, 1798, daughter of a New Jersey soldier of the Revolution; she died at Riverside, Ia., in Aug., 1883.

Children:

510. i. BENJAMIN WINANS [8], b. at Piqua, O., Aug. 28, 1817.

ii. MARY ANN, b. at Piqua, O., Sept. 28, 1818, d. at Morse, Johnson Co., Ia., in Aug., 1903. She m. (1), JONATHAN CHORD who d. in Indiana; child, *Sarah Jane*: she m. (2), UPTON C. HOLDERMAN; no children: and she m. (3), EDWIN KEECH MORSE (widower of her sister Esther [8] Coe); children: *Lydia Samantha, Charlotte Louisa, Mary Ruth, Susan Ellen, Clara Eva.*

511. iii. SYLVESTER, b. at Piqua, O., Feb. 4, 1821.

iv. ESTHER, b. at Piqua, O., Dec. 25, 1822, d. at Morse, Johnson Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1846; m. at Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1841, EDWIN KEECH MORSE, b. in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 23, 1816, son of Nathaniel

Brown and Ruth Ann (Tefft) Morse. He was a farmer at Morse, Ia., where he d. Nov. 4, 1879. Children: *Adaline Louisa, Edwin Martin, Annette Esther.* Edwin K. Morse m. (2), his sister-in-law Mary Ann Coe (see *supra*).

v. SARAH, b. about 1825, d. young.

vi. ELIZABETH A., b. about 1827, m. WILLIAM CARPENTER.

vii. SAMANTHA, b. about 1829, m. (1), STERLING STAGG; m. (2), PETER FLYNN. She has lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and Mankato, Kans.

viii. ELVIRA, b. at South Bend, Ind., Aug. 28, 1831, m. Oct. 2, 1850, J. PATTERSON MOORE, M.D., b. at Dayton, O., Oct. 15, 1825, son of Bruce and Lydia (Patterson) Moore. They settled at Promise City, Ia., where Dr. Moore d. Mar. 31, 1888, and his widow d. Apr. 18, 1906. Children: *Ida, Iva, John Coe.*

512. ix. JOSEPH LEANDER, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 7, 1838.

318. ELDER SILAS [7] COE (*Benjamin* [6] (160), *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1812, was a farmer and lived at Rogersville near Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., until 1866, when he removed to Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill., where he lived many years; finally he located at Streator, Ill., where he died Aug. or Sept. 5, 1896. He was a man of religious temperament, and held the office of elder in the church.

He married at Rogersville, Pa., Mar. 6, 1836, RUTH CHURCH, born there Jan. 18, 1818, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Rinehart) Church; she died at Ancona, Ill., Oct. 2, 1904.

Children born at Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa.:

i. WILLIAM [8], b. Jan. 28, 1837, d. at Rogersville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1864, unm.

ii. JOANNA, b. Mar. 26, 1839, m. July 19, 1863, DR. GARRARD FORDYCE, b. at Garrardsfort, Pa., Dec. 5, 1834, son of Corbly and Jane (Bailey) Fordyce. During the Civil War he served three months in the 18th Penn. Cavalry. In 1866 they settled at Ancona, Ill., where he is still (1910) in practice as a physician, and holds the offices of elder in the church and justice of the peace. Children: *Mary L., Joseph C.* d. y., *Frank H., Charles J., John G., Henry S., Nellie R., C. Roy.*

513. iii. JOHN, b. June 12, 1842.

iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1845, died at Rogersville, Pa., before he was twenty years old, Feb. 7, 1865. He m. MARIA FRY. No children.

v. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1847, was educated at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., is a farmer and merchant and an elder in the Christian church; has lived at various places in Illinois and California, and now (1910) resides at Lewisville, Scott Co., Minn. He m. at Reading, Ill., Sept. 27, 1870, PRUDENCE E. BARICKMAN, b. there Feb. 11, 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. (Latham) Barickman. No children.

vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1850, m. at Reading, Ill., Oct. 24, 1872, GEORGE W. MATHIS, b. there Mar. 28, 1851, son of Caleb and Soflena (Black) Mathis. He is a merchant, and they reside (1910) at Ancona, Ill. Children: *May Belle, Lena Etta, Carl E., George R., Fred J., Alta V., Edith B.*

vii. CEPHAS, b. Nov. 14, 1853, was a farmer at Ancona, Ill., where he d. Oct. 14, 1903.

He m. at Manville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1880, CAROLINE BARICKMAN, b. there Dec. 24, 1860, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Augusta (Latham) Barickman. She is living (1909) at Streator, Ill.

Children b. at Ancona, Ill.

1. ROBERT,[9] b. Aug. 28, d. Aug. 28, 1881.
2. ROLAND, b. Aug. 28, d. Aug. 28, 1881.
3. IVA B., b. Apr. 18, 1883, m. EDWIN HAKES and resides in Streator, Ill.
4. PRUDENCE E., b. Nov. 15, 1885.
5. CHARLES J., b. Jan. 15, 1887, is a farmer at Streator, Ill.; m. there Sept. 1, 1909, LAURA E. LOMASNEY, b. there Jan. 23, 1887, daughter of Charles and Etta (Masters) Lomasney.
6. MADGE R., b. Apr. 17, 1893.
7. HARRIE C., b. July 26, 1896.

viii. LILLIANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1857, m. Oct. 31, 1876, JAMES P. MATHIS, b. at Reading, Ill., Dec. 2, 1852, son of Caleb and Soflena (Black) Mathis. He is a horse dealer, has lived at Ancona and Rutland, Ill., and in 1909 resides at Toluca, Ill. Children: *Nellie E.*, *Clark R.*, *Lester C.*

ix. ROBERT GRAHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1860, was formerly a farmer, but in recent years has been in the real estate business in Chicago, Ill., and lives in Maywood, a suburb of that city. He m. June 19, 1895, MINNIE FLORENCE DAVIDSON, b. at Emporia, Kan., daughter of John M. and Jennie (Bingaman) Davidson. No children.

319. ELDER EBENEZER[7] COE (*Elder Silas*[6] (161), *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., about 1790, was a farmer and on Oct. 13, 1814, bought land on Wheeling Creek, Haneytown, Ohio Co., in the "Pan-Handle" of West Virginia, on which he settled and remained until June 8, 1830, when he and his wife Mary sold out to James McNinch for $1350, and crossed the Ohio River into Monroe Co., O.; later he lived in Beallsville, O., Hebbardsville, O., and Elmwood, Ill., and finally at Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill., where he died after 1860. He was a man of energetic character and held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married about 1812, MARY STEWART who died at Hebbardsville, O., Jan. 2, 1854.

Children born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., W. Virginia:

514. i. JAMES S.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1813.

ii. SILAS, b. Dec. 1, 1814, was a farmer and went with his parents to Beallsville and Hebbardsville, O., and later to Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill. He died during the Civil War in 1864, and is said to have been an elder in the Presbyterian church. The record of his family has not been obtained.

He m. EMILY PORTERFIELD.

Children b. in Ohio:

1. MARGARET JANE.[9]
2. JOHN P., resided in Albany, O.
3. DAVID.
4. MARY A., b. Dec. 24, 1849, m. Oct. 16, 1867, ALBA G. BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 21, 1845, son of Ambrose C. and Amelia (Ives) Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn. During the Civil War he

served in the 132d Ill. Vols. They settled in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill., where he is an insurance agent. Children: *Harry Elmo, Edwin Everett, Walter Ives, Charles Herbert, Jennie Viola.*

iii. DAVID G., b. Oct. 13, 1816, was a farmer in Beallsville and Hebbardsville, O., Elmwood, Ill., and finally at Knoxville, Ia., where he d. in 1874.

He m. LUCINDA BALDWIN.

Children:

1. JAMES S.[8], resides (1909) at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
2. SARAH JANE.
3. DAVID; history untraced.

iv. MARTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. CALVIN WINES and settled in Knoxville, Ia., where she d. Sept. 23, 1902, leaving issue.

v. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1820, m. at Beallsville, O, July 2, 1846, HEZEKIAH ROWLES, b. in Cecil Co., Md., Mar. 14, 1820, son of Azariah and Sarah (Hendrickson) Rowles. He was a cooper, cabinet-maker, and farmer, and they lived in Monroe Co., O., Meigs Co., O., Knoxville, Ill., and finally in De Long, Ill., where he d. July 29, 1908, and she d. Apr. 28, 1910. Children: *William Tyson, James Albert, David Alvin, John Alonzo, Martha Adaline, Sarah Ellen.*

515. vi. EBENEZER KERR, b. Feb. 16, 1823.

516. vii. JOSEPH Y., b. July 19, 1824.

517. viii. SAMUEL N., b. Jan. 9, 1827.

518. ix. JOHN C., b. Aug. 15, 1828.

519. x. WILLIAM B., b. in Monroe Co., O., June 22, 1831.

320. ELDER JOHN KERR[7] COE (*Elder Silas*[6] (161), *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., May 30, 1799, when a youth settled in Ohio, where he lived successively in Knox, Athens, and Meigs Counties. He was a farmer and miller and an elder in the Presbyterian church. His death occurred at Hebbardsville, Ohio, July 26, 1853.

He married Feb. 24, 1820, ISABELLA SINKEY, born in Washington Co., Pa., June 1, 1799, daughter of Abram and Anna Boyd (Foster) Sinkey; she died at Harrisonville, Meigs Co., Ohio, Aug. 3, 1880.

Children:

i. ANNA FOSTER[8], b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 28, 1821, d. July 9, 1833.

ii. MARTHA KERR, b. in Knox Co., O., Feb. 15, 1823, d. at Middleport, O., June 26, 1861; m. DAVID R. STARKEY.

iii. LIEUT. ABRAM SINKEY, b. in Martinsburg, O., Apr. 7, 1825, was a carpenter and wheelwright and resided in Hebbardsville, O., and in Harrisonville, O., dying at the latter place July 29, 1894. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving as a first-lieutenant in the 36th Ohio Vols., and for several years held the offices of justice of the peace and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He m. at Harrisonville, O., Mar. 7, 1849, SOPHRONIA WHITE, b. in Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1825, daughter of Horatio and Isa (Foster) White; she was a woman of devout Christian character and d. at Harrisonville, O., Apr. 18, 1891.

Children:

1. FLORETTA J.[9], b. in Harrisonville, O., July 28, 1850, m. EDWIN J. LEE and resides (1910) in her native place.

2. Loren P., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 28, 1852, resides (1910) at Tarkio, Mo. Record of his family not obtained. He m. Estie M. Dunlap.
3. Ryland H., b. in Hebbardsville, O., in Feb., 1856, resides (1910) at Tarkio, Mo. Record of his family not obtained. He m. Kittie Sutherland.
4. Clara M., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 26, 1860, m. Rev. B. F. Durling and resides (1910) in Westerville, O.
5. Calvin M., b. in Hebbardsville, O., Oct. 26, 1860, resides (1910) at Redlands, Cal. Record of his family not obtained. He m. Eva Crary.

520. iv. Silas Pritton, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Mar. 22, 1827.

v. John Jeffrey, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Nov. 11, 1829, was a farmer in Athens Co., O. His children have not supplied any records of their families.

He. m. Sarah W. Calvert.

Children:

1. Anna M.[8], m. ——— Cramer of Shade, Athens Co., O.
2. Elizabeth, m. ——— White of Athens, O.
3. Estelle, m. ——— Drake of Fisher, Athens Co., O.
4. Edith, d. s. p. 1894.
5. John C., resides in Columbus, O.
6. Mary, m. ——— Crosser of Hebbardsville, O.
7. Margaret, m. ——— Moler of Athens, O.
8. Daisy F., m. ——— Stalder of Marietta, O.
9. Earl G., resides in Columbus, O.

vi. Isabella Jane, b. at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Sept. 20, 1831, d. in Meigs Co., O., Oct. 26, 1860; m. ——— Calvert.

vii. James Foster, b. in Knox Co., O., June 9, 1834, was a farmer in Nelsonville, Athens Co., O., where he d. July 7, 1891. The record of his family has not been secured.

He m. Melissa Adair.

Children:

1. Belle[8], m. ——— Tope of Mineral, O.
2. Marion.

viii. Samuel Vance, b. in Knox Co., O., June 27, 1836, was a farmer in Albany, Athens Co., O., where he d. June 4, 1894. The records of his descendants have not been obtained.

He m. Sylvia Jane Blake.

Children:

1. Lucy[8], resides at Albany, Athens Co., O.
2. Edward, resides in Shade, Athens Co., O.
3. Ollie, m. ——— Wingett of Albany, O.
4. Pearl, resides at Albany, O.
5. Phebe, resides at Albany, O.

321. DEA. EBENEZER[7] COE (*Stephen*[6] (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1794, when a child went with his parents in their emigration to Jefferson Co., O., and later settled near Dalton, Wayne Co., O., where he was a farmer and miller, held the office of deacon in the church, and died May 21, 1853.

He married first, Sept. 23, 1819, MARY MCELDERRY, born Sept. 8, 1800, died near Dalton, O., Apr. 16, 1832.

He married second Oct. 23, 1832, SARAH ANN WESTON, born July 7, 1807, died near Dalton, O., Mar. 26, 1862.

Children by first marriage born near Dalton, O.:

i. STEPHEN [8], b. July 18, 1820, d. July 19, 1823.

ii. MARGARET JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 5, 1823.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Mar. 30, 1886; m. July 5, 1849, JOHN A. BYERS and settled in Loudonville, Ashland Co., O. Children: *James Anderson, Ada Jemima* d. y., *Robert Ebenezer, Violet Lois* d. y.

522. iv. EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1825.

v. MARGARET, b. July 12, 1827, m. JAMES BYERS of Loudonville, Ashland Co., O.

vi. JOHN, b. Apr. 21, 1829, was a farmer and settled in Loudonville, Ashland Co., O. He m. MARGARET BYERS (probably a sister of the husbands of his sisters); but no record of his family has been obtained.

vii. MARY ANN, b. July 21, 1831, m. June 19, 1850, DAVID MORROW, son of William Morrow of Dalton, O. They resided in Dalton, O. Children: *Samantha Jane, Martha Melinda* d. y., *Horace Seward, Juniata.*

Children by second marriage born near Dalton, O.:

viii. PHEBE [8], b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. Nov. 15, 1834.

ix. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 11, 1835, m. JAMES H. HINTON of Wooster, Wayne Co., O. No children.

x. SILAS NEWTON, b. June 13, 1837, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. G. 16th Ohio Vols., and taking part in the operations of the Western army, including the siege of Vicksburg. After the war he located at Tipton, Mo., whence he removed in 1872 to Orrville, Wayne Co., O., where he was living in 1900, a lawyer and justice of the peace. He m. Feb. 14, 1877, ELLA JULIA STEELE, b. in Akron, Summit Co., O., daughter of J. W. and Julia (Gough) Steele. No children.

xi. EUNICE, b. May 14, 1839, resides in Orrville, O., unm.

xii. NANCY, b. July 14, 1841, m. H. M. WERTZ and resides in Orrville, O.

xiii. DEMAS LINDLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1844, when but seventeen years of age enlisted in the Union army and served three years and six months in the Civil War. After his marriage he lived a few years in Ashland Co., Ohio, and in Meriden, Kan., but about 1885 settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1909) resides, and is in business as a carpenter and builder.

He m. at Reedsburg, O., Feb. 22, 1872, MIRANDA D. PALMER, b. in Wayne Co., O., Nov. 16, 1847, daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Warner) Palmer.

Children:

1. ANNA ETHEL [9], b. in Ashland Co., O., Feb. 2, 1874, m. L. C. WEMPLE and resides (1909) at Marinette, Wis.
2. BERTHA, b. in Ashland Co., O., Sept. 29, 1876, m. W. H. CAMPBELL and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.
3. BESSIE, b. in Ashland Co., O., Sept. 29, 1876, m. ——— THOMPSON and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.

4. MAUDE, b. in Meriden, Kan., in 1882, m. FREDERICK MORGAN and resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill.
5. MABEL, d. young.

xiv. JAMES, b. Apr. 11, 1846, resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill., unm.

xv. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1849, resides (1909) in Orrville, O. No further record of him obtained.

322. JOSEPH [7] COE (*Stephen* [6] (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1796, was taken in childhood by his parents to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood, and then settled in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he was a dry-goods merchant and died May 25, 1838.

He married JANE DAVIS, born July 24, 1802, died July 20, 1871.

Children born in Dalton, Wayne Co., O.:

i. STEPHEN WILLIAM [8], b. about 1823, is said to have settled in Cincinnati, O.; further history untraced.

ii. HARRIET, m. ——— MAURER, M.D., of South Bend, Ind., and had issue.

523. iii. HOWARD, b. about 1827.

iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1830, was a merchant tailor in Dalton, O., where he d. His widow and five children removed to Philadelphia, Pa. The record of this family has not been obtained.

323. MOSES [7] COE (*Stephen* [6] (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1798, when a babe was taken by his parents in their removal into the wilderness of Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he remained until he became of age and then settled in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, where he died June 30, 1831. He was a carpenter and farmer and prominent in the church.

He married Dec. 26, 1822, ELIZABETH MCELDERRY, born Oct. 15, 1795, daughter of Jonathan and ——— (McCabe) McElderry; she died at Dalton, O., Mar. 13, 1852.

Children born at Dalton, Wayne Co., O.:

i. JONATHAN [8], b. Feb. 29, 1824, was a farmer and stock-raiser, at Dalton, O., until about 1856 when he removed to Norwalk, a suburb of Des Moines, Ia., where he d. June 3, 1886.

He m. about 1850, MARY ANN WEAVER, b. Jan. 25, 1824, d. at Norwalk, Ia., Jan. 31, 1899.

Children:

1. CALVIN LUTHER [9], b. at Dalton, O., Sept. 20, 1851; further history untraced.
2. HENRY LEE, b. at Dalton, O., May 9, 1853; further history untraced.
3. CASSIUS M., b. at Dalton, O., Apr. 16, 1855, was a journalist in San Francisco, Cal., and died about 1905. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association. He m. Oct. 31, 1897, MARIE EVELYN LISTER, daughter of William and Mary E. (Fenton) Lister of Liverpool, England; she is living (1909) at Oakland, Cal.
4. LIZZIE, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Sept. 29, 1857, d. in 1867.
5. IDA, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Jan. 21, 1860, d. an infant.

6. Ella, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Oct. 24, 1862.
7. Charles, b. at Norwalk, Ia., Oct. 25, 1864; further history untraced.

525. ii. Stephen, b. Nov. 23, 1825.
iii. Margaret Jane, b. July 18, 1828, d. an infant.
iv. Mary Anne, b. Aug. 21, 1830, d. an infant.

324. JAMES [7] COE (*Stephen* [6] (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1804, was a farmer and miller, and in youth located at Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, whence he removed about 1845 to Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, and died Jan. 31, 1879.

He married Oct. 7, 1828, Maria McDowell, born Nov. 19, 1809, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tilton) McDowell of Wayne Co., O.; she died in Greene Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio, Apr. 9, 1888.

Children, i.-vii. born in Dalton, O., viii.-x. in Perrysville, O.:

i. Sarah Jane [8], b. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1870; m. Mar. 15, 1864, David C. White. Children: *Ida Maria, Elmer Ellsworth, Celina Cecilia.*

ii. Stephen Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. Aug. 1, 1849, unm.

iii. Elder Nathaniel McDowell, b. May 26, 1834, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving for three months in Co. H, 15th Ohio Vols., then for three years in Co. E, 64th Ohio Vols., and for a year in Co. H, 6th U. S. Veteran Vols. During his service he was wounded three times and attained the rank of first sergeant. After the war he settled in Perrysville, O., where he was a substantial farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian church, and d. Feb. 15, 1897.

He m. Feb. 28, 1867, Letitia J. Tannehill, b. Aug. 24, 1838, daughter of Melzar and Sarah (Oliver) Tannehill of Perrysville, O.

Children b. at Perrysville, O.:

1. Stella Grace [9], b. Jan. 20, 1868. She supplied much data on her branch of the family, having family records back to and including her great-great-grandfather, Lieut. Ebenezer [5] Coe.
2. Eleanor Winifred, b. Apr. 5, 1869.
3. Anna Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
4. Jay Willard, b. June 11, d. Sept. 19, 1873.
5. Mary Leila, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
6. Sarah Letitia, b. Feb. 14, 1878.
7. Olive Maria, b. Apr. 29, 1880.

iv. Silas William, b. Nov. 20, 1836, was of Perrysville, O., but the whole of his history has not been learned.

He m. (1), Oct. 13, 1858, Cordelia M. Runyan.

He m. (2), Jan. 29, 1879, Elizabeth Hamilton.

Children by first marriage:

1. Orren Willard [9], history untraced.
2. Florence Orvilla, m. Apr. 28, 1885, Ira Allen.
3. Carrie Bell.

Children by second marriage:

4. Irene Oresta, b. Jan. 27, 1881.
5. Esther, b. about 1883.
6. Estella, b. Mar. 6, 1887.

v. JOSEPH WILLARD, b. Apr. 12, 1840, was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting in Oct., 1861, in Co. E, 64th Ohio Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and d. Sept. 28, 1863.

vi. MARGARET, b. Apr. 27, 1842, m. Dec. 22, 1870, ANDREW CLARK, and settled in Plymouth, O. Children: *Emma Grace, Charles Walter.*

vii. CELINA, b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Mar. 23, 1871, WILLIAM WEAVER, and settled in Jefferson, Ia. Children: *Iva Coe, Carl Edward.*

viii. MARGERY, b. Apr. 24, 1847, m. Apr. 27, 1876, JOSEPH MCGINLEY, and settled in Plymouth, O. Children: *Anna Myrtle, Mary May, Alta Maria, Alma Elizabeth.*

ix. MARIA ANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1849, m. RICHARD BUCKMASTER, b. in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 14, 1839, son of Robert and Amelia Buckmaster. He served three years in the Civil War in Co. K, 75th Indiana Vols. He is a farmer and they settled in Sparta, Morrow Co., O. Children: *Wilbur Jay, Orren Coe.*

x. JAMES O., b. Feb. 6, 1852, is a farmer at Perrysville, O.
He m. Oct. 12, 1876, NANCY J. REED.
Children:
1. EVAN CLYDE [9], b. Nov. 15, 1883.
2. EDNA, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

325. BENJAMIN [7] COE (*Stephen* [6] (162), *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, July 2, 1807, when a lad removed with the rest of his father's family to Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, which was his home the rest of his life. By occupation he was a farmer and miller and he died at Dalton, Oct. 22, 1880.

He married first, about 1828, SARAH GOURDY.

He married second, ELIZA VAN HORN.

He married third, Feb. 18, 1840, ELIZABETH SCOTT, born at Kilgore, O., Dec. 4, 1815, died at Dalton, O., Nov. 13, 1857.

He married fourth, MARY JANE APPLEGATE.

Children by first marriage born in Dalton, O.:

i. WILLIAM [8], b. Sept. 5, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1855, unm.

ii. STEPHEN, d. young.

iii. JOHN, d. young.

Child by second marriage:

526. iv. DANIEL SINCLAIR [8], b. in Dalton, O., Nov. 28, 1838.

Children by third marriage born in Dalton, O.:

v. ROBERT WALLACE [8], b. Apr. 8, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 87th Ohio Vols.; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1863, unm.

vi. STEPHEN MCCOY, b. Apr. 8, 1841, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. A., 120th Ohio Vols. and serving until the close of the war in July, 1865. After the war he settled in Mifflin, O., where he resided until after 1900 except for some years about 1880 when he lived in Kansas. He is a teacher and a substantial farmer and an active and prominent citizen, and now (1910) is located in Hayesville, Ohio.

He m. Mar. 14, 1870, MARIA KAUFFMAN, b. near Mifflin, O., Jan. 12, 1842, daughter of Daniel and Linda K. (Croninger) Kauffman.

Children:

1. ROBERT WALLACE [8], b. at Mifflin, O., Aug. 13, 1873, d. at Sterling, Rice Co., Kan., Jan. 1, 1877.
2. MILLICENT ALMA, b. at Mifflin, O., July 15, 1875.
3. GERTRUDE ARABELLA, b. at La Crosse, Kan., July 25, 1880.

vii. JAMES ALVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1844, served nineteen months in the Civil War in the 12th Ohio Vol. Light Artillery. After the war he settled in Roanoke, Ind., where he was a farmer and miller and held the office of justice of the peace.

He m. Sept. 8, 1874, MINNIE ROESNER b. at Roanoke, Ind., Mar. 29, 1851, daughter of ——— and Wilhamena (Hitzman) Roesner.

Children:

1. EDITH ESTHER [8], b. at Woodburn, Ind., July 18, 1876.
2. NORA BELLE, b. at Woodburn, Ind., Sept. 23, 1879.
3. CHESTER STEPHEN MCCOY, b. at Roanoke, Ind., Feb. 5, 1882.
4. LIDA MAY, b. at Roanoke, Ind., Aug. 12, 1884.

viii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. Mar. 16, 1846.

ix. MARY JANE, b. July 20, 1848.

x. SUSAN ARABELLA, b. Apr. 28, 1850, m. Mar. 22, 1882, GRENVILLE HEMAN ROOD, b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Aug. 12, 1841, son of Heman and Mary Culver (Silver) Rood. He graduated at Valparaiso Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind., in 1877, and in 1899 they were living in San Antonio, Tex.

xi. JOSIAH WILEY, b. Sept. 15, 1851; further history untraced.

xii. ELIZA MARGARET, b. June 10, 1853.

327. ROBERT BELL [7] COE (*Elder Benjamin* [6] (167), *Ens. Moses* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Wintersville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Aug. 17, 1819, was a farmer and lived in his native place until after the Civil War, when he removed to Normansville, Kan., where he held various town and church offices and died May 28, 1875.

He married June 14, 1848, MARY JANE HUSTON, born at Steubenville, O., May 24, 1821, daughter of James Woods and Rebecca (Kennedy) Huston; she was living at Horton, Kan., in 1900.

Children born in Jefferson Co., O.:

528. i. JAMES HUSTON [8], b. Mar. 11, 1849.

ii. BENJAMIN MILTON, b. Oct. 4, 1850; history untraced.

iii. A SON, b. Mar. 10, 1853, d. an infant.

iv. ZOELLA REBECCA, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

v. JOHN RAMSEY, b. Sept. 25, 1856; history untraced.

vi. MARTHA IDA, b. Nov. 19, 1858.

vii. DANIEL ROBERT, b. Jan. 23, 1861, was living in Topeka, Kan., in 1899, where he was in the collecting business; in 1909 he is living in Los Angeles, Cal.(?) He m. Mar. 24, 1897, MRS. JENNIE (DAVIS) PIERCE, b. at St. Paris, O., Nov. 7, 1861, daughter of Andrew J. and Anna (Barret) Davis.

viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1863.

328. LIEUT. JOSEPH [7] COE (*Elder Daniel* [6] (168), *Ens. Moses* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1825, when nine years old went with his parents to Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio, and on attaining manhood became

a merchant, residing at Marysville, Woodstock, and Milford Center, all in Union Co., Ohio. During the Civil War he was in the Union service, enlisting as sergeant on June 4, 1861, and was promoted to the rank of first-lieutenant before his discharge, Feb. 8, 1864. After the war he resumed mercantile life, locating in Garnett, Kan., and later removed to Springfield, Mass., where he was living in 1900.

He married Sept. 23, 1852, MARY S. CLARK, born Mar. 10, 1827, daughter of Harvey W. and Anna Fuller (Williams) Clark of Brighton, Lorain Co., O.

Children:

i. HERBERT L.[8], b. at Woodstock, O., May 27, 1854; history untraced.

ii. STEDMAN W., b. at Milford Center, O., Feb. 5, 1856, went in boyhood to Kansas with his parents, and later came East, settling in Ware, Mass., where he has resided during the last twenty years, and is still (1909) living.

He m. (1), at Ware, Mass., Dec. 25, 1893, IDA RUTH NAYLOR, b. there Dec. 8, 1863, d. there Nov. 11, 1898, daughter of Thomas and Emeline (Thomas) Naylor.

He m. (2), at Ware, Mass., Jan. 31, 1901, SARAH B. RENNISON, b. there in 1876, daughter of Thomas H. and Isabel (Irwin) Rennison.

Children by first marriage, b. in Ware, Mass.:

1. RUTH CLARK[9], b. Aug. 1, 1894.
2. DORIS BERTHA, b. Apr. 22, 1896.
3. HERBERT STEDMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

iii. FRANK MCPHERSON, b. at Milford Center, O., Mar. 13, 1865, when a child went to Kansas with his parents and later came East to Springfield, Mass., where he resided some ten years, and thence removed about 1902 to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and afterwards to Hackensack, N. J., where he is now (1909) living. His occupation is traveling salesman.

He m. Sept. 1, 1891, EDITH A. BOYNTON, b. at Corinth, Me., Mar. 27, 1870, daughter of ——— and Delinda N. (Roby) Boynton.

Children b. at Springfield, Mass.:

1. A SON[9], b. Feb. 9, d. Feb. 11, 1893.
2. DUDLEY BOYNTON, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
3. JOSEPH CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1895.
4. STEDMAN ROBY, b. Jan. 15, 1899.
5. ROBERT DEXTER, b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 8, 1903.

iv. DAVID CLARK, b. at Garnett, Kan., Apr. 8, 1870, when a young man came East with his father's family and settled in Springfield, Mass., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1901, LEILA GENEVIEVE PHELON, b. there about 1874, daughter of Henry Dwight and Calista (Megargle) Phelon.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER[9], b. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904.

329. ALFRED[7] COE (*Jared*[6] (169), *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Dover, N. J., Dec. 12, 1818, was a mechanical engineer and resided in Dover, Powerville, and Newark, all in New Jersey, and finally at Boonton, N. J., where he died July 22, 1895.

He married first, in 1842, SARAH FLEMING, who died in Dec., 1843.

He married second, May 4, 1845, JANE REYNOLDS, born in Boonton, N. J., Jan. 7, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (McCullough) Reynolds; she was living in 1908 at Dover, N. J.

Child by first marriage:

i. HARRIET FLEMING [8], b. at Dover, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843, m. ENOCH HAMMOND.

Children by second marriage born at Powerville, N. J.:

ii. ANNA LOUISA [8], b. Mar. 13, 1846.

iii. MARY, b. July 5, 1847.

iv. GEORGE RIGHTER, b. June 24, 1852, is living (1909) in Dover, N. J.
He m. VIOLET KIRKPATRICK.
Children:
1. MARGERY [9], b. Jan. 12, 1882.
2. MARION, b. May 29, 1891.

v. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Mar. 14, 1857, is a watch-maker and jeweler; has lived in Powerville, Newark, and Dover, all in New Jersey, and now (1909) resides in Boonton, N. J.
He m. Oct. 20, 1880, CAROLINE AUGUSTA HAMMOND, b. in Boonton, N. J., Aug. 16, 1858, daughter of Enoch and Caroline Hammond.
Child:
1. AGNES EDNA [9], b. in Dover, N. J., Nov. 4, 1881.

330. THOMAS J. [7] COE (*Jared* [6] (169), *Jared* [5], *Thomas* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Dover, N. J., Feb. 15, 1827, lived in Newark, N. J., and died Mar. 10, 1885.

He married at Newark, N. J., Dec. 23, 1854, SARAH M. CADMUS; she was living in Newark in 1908.

Children:

i. CLARENCE E. [8], b. Sept. 13, 1855, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., where he is employed by the Celluloid Co. He m. CAROLINE GEIGER, b. at Newark, Nov. 29, 1856, d. there Nov. 27, 1905, daughter of Tobias and Katharine A. Geiger.

ii. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 31, 1857, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J., and is employed by the Celluloid Co.
He m. MARY E. SCHWARTZ.

iii. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 14, 1859, resides (1909) in Newark, N. J.
He m. LETTIE J. CANNIFF, b. at Newark, N. J., in 1862, d. there Nov. 6, 1904, daughter of William and Eloane Canniff.
Children:
1. CLIFFORD C. [9], b. July 28, 1886.
2. ELSIE, b. Apr. 20, 1889.

331. STEPHEN BRITTAIN [7] COE (*Thomas* [6] (170), *Jared* [5], *Thomas* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 19, 1819, lived in Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N. J., and died Sept. 2, 1859, administration on his estate being given to his brother Joseph W. Coe.

He married Oct. 21, 1840, ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, born Oct. 30, 1816, died Oct. 2, 1899.

Child:

529. i. A. JUDSON [8], b. in Succasunna, N. J., July 29, 1842.

332. JACOB D.[7] COE (*Peter*[6] (171), *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., Sept. 18, 1822, died there or in that vicinity, Sept. 4, 1885. No other particulars of his history have been learned.

He married ABIGAIL A. CLARK.

Children:

i. ADELINE P.[8], b. July 1, 1847, d. May 6, 1874, unm.

ii. ELLISON P., b. Sept. 2, 1849, lived near Morristown, N. J., but further details have not been learned.

He m. HARRIET COOPER.

Children:

1. ELWOOD D.[9], b. about 1875, was living (1907) at Dover, N. J. He m. about 1892, HETTIE ———, who d. in May, 1894.
2. MINNIE.
3. SARAH.

iii. MYRON D., b. Nov. 16, 1854, when a young man lived near Morristown, N. J., but his later history has not been traced.

He m. DELIA GRAY.

Children:

1. MARION[9].
2. HERMAN.

iv. FRANK W., b. Oct. 11, 1857, had the following family, but his residence and other details of his history have not been learned.

He m. EFFIE J. HART.

Children:

1. HARRY W.[9], b. Apr. 27, 1879.
2. WINFIELD C., b. Apr. 27, 1881.
3. FLORA, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
4. PERCY D., b. Oct. 28, 1884.
5. EFFIE J., b. Nov. 4, 1886.
6. GRACE D., b. Sept. 14, 1889.
7. MABEL, b. July 11, 1891.

v. WATSON I., b. Feb. 24, 1860, is a carpenter and resides (1909) at Morristown, N. J.

He m. Nov. 17, 1885, SARAH A. COMBS, b. Sept. 13, 1862, daughter of Peter B. and Mary L. (Coleman) Combs.

Child:

1. MARION[9], b. in 1886.

vi. MARY A., b. Nov. 28, 1862, m. her cousin CHARLES[8] COE.

333. SAMUEL BYRANT[7] COE (*Peter*[6] (171), *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., Sept. 20, 1824, was a merchant in his native place where he died.

He married FRANCES RUSH.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

530. i. GEORGE D.[8], b. June 28, 1846.

ii. OLIVER WESLEY, d. unm.

iii. JOHN HARRISON, d. unm.

iv. EMMA F., d. unm.

v. MARY C., d. unm.

vi. CHARLES, b. June 26, 1864, when a young man was living at Mount Freedom, N. J.; his later history has not been traced.

He m. about 1888, his cousin MARY A.[8] COE, b. Nov. 28, 1862, daughter of Jacob D.[7] (No. 332) and Abigail A. (Clark) Coe.
Child:
1. VIVA[9], b. June 8, 1890.

334. JOHN M.[7] COE (*Peter*[6] (171), *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., about 1830, lived there or in that vicinity, but except for the names of his family his further history has not been learned.

He married about 1855, HANNAH MOORE, born at Millburn, N. J., about Feb., 1836, died at Dover, N. J., Mar. 19, 1907, daughter of Ambrose H. and Jane (Powers) Moore.

Children:

i. JENNIE[8], m. ——— MASKER. Children: *Annie, Augusta, Elsie, Alice, Sadie, Frank.*
ii. JOHN M., b. probably about 1860, was living (1907) at Dover, N. J.
He m. RUTH TENBERTH.
Child:
1. CLARENCE[9], b. probably about 1885.
iii. RHODA DRAKE, m. FREDERICK LAWRENCE.
iv. MATTIE, m. JESSE S. BENJAMIN.
v. AUGUSTA, m. WILLIAM BRIGHT.
vi. SUSAN L., m. PAUL STEDMAN.
vii. FREDERICK B., b. Apr. 12, 1869, resides in Newark, N. J., where he is an electrical contractor.
He m. about 1891, AURELIA LYND.
Child:
1. ETHEL AURELIA[9], b. Mar. 7, 1892.

335. NORMAN LESLIE[7] COE (*Thomas Dickerson*[6] (172), *Darius*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1847, settled in New York City, where he has become a successful artist and photographer, being head of the firm of N. L. Coe and Son.

He married in New York City, Feb. 24, 1876, ADELINE E. KILEY, born at Cold Spring, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851, daughter of Richard and Eliza A. (Streighthoof) Kiley.

Children born in New York City:

i. HAROLD LESLIE[8], b. May 8, 1882, is of the firm of N. L. Coe and Son, artists and photographers of New York City, where he resides.
He m. June 26, 1907, ANNA BELLE CARTER, b. in New York City Mar. 15, 1886, daughter of Frederick F. and Selina M. (Lake) Carter.
Child:
1. MARGARET ELIZABETH[9], b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 28, 1909.
ii. DR. THOMAS CLIFFORD, b. May 28, 1886, is a dentist, in practice in New York City.
He m. June 13, 1908, MAY STEVENSON, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1886, daughter of Henry Burns and Elmira Agnes (Wells) Stevenson; Mr. Stevenson was b. in London, England.
Child:
1. ALBERTA STEVENSON[9], b. Apr. 11, 1909.

337. WILLIAM [8] COE (*John D.*[7] (177), *Samuel S.*[6], *Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819, was a farmer and died in his native place Aug. 3, 1893, administration on his estate being given to his daughter Mary Priscilla [9] Coe on Aug. 30 of that year. (Orange Co. Probate Records, vol. T., p. 288.)

He married about 1848, PHEBE ———.

Children born in Montgomery Twp., N. Y.:

i. JAMES ALBERT [9], b. about 1850, was a farmer at St. Andrews, Montgomery Twp., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1893, by his will made three days previous giving his farm of forty-seven acres to his father William [8] Coe for life, with reversion to his daughter Ratie J.[10] Coe. (Orange Co. Probate Records, vol. 57, p. 133.)

He probably married about 1875, ELIZABETH MAY, daughter of Anthony May of Goshen, N. Y.

Child:

1. RATIE J.[10], b. July 1, 1876.

ii. MARY PRISCILLA, b. about 1850, resides (1909) at St. Andrews, N. Y.

338. CHARLES GRIFFIN [8] COE (*Robert Bell*[7] (178), *Samuel S.*[6], *Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at St. Andrews, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1838, a retired farmer, has lived at St. Andrews, Coldenham, Wallkill and Montgomery, all in Orange Co., N. Y., the last named being his present (1909) residence.

He married in New York City, Nov. 18, 1863, JANE THORNE McCOLLAM, born at Newburgh, N. Y., May 30, 1840, daughter of John C. and Mary J. (Thorne) McCollam.

Children:

i. EMMA FRANCES [9], b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1865, m. Jan. 15, 1899, WILLIAM C. SHEEHAN, b. at Walden, N. Y., June 21, 1873, son of C. W. and ——— (Hicks) Sheehan. He is a milk inspector and they reside at Walden, N. Y. No children.

ii. ROBERT C., b. at St. Andrews, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867, d. there Mar. 28, 1868.

iii. ANNA T., b. at Coldenham, N. Y., May 2, 1870, m. SOLOMON T. LANG and they reside in Montgomery, N. Y.

iv. GEORGE E., b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1872, resides (1909) in Montgomery, N. Y. He m. ANNABEL CROWELL. Record of his family not supplied.

v. JOHN A., b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, d. there Dec. 15, 1875.

vi. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. at Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879, is secretary and treasurer of the Yocum Co. of Newark, N. J., and resides (1909) at East Orange, N. J.

He m. at Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1903, IDA M. KERNAHAN, b. there June 27, 1881, daughter of Samuel C. and Margaret (Glassey) Kernahan.

Child:

1. JOHN MORRISON [10], b. Nov. 28, 1903.

339. HENRY [8] COE (*Robert Bell*[7] (178), *Samuel S.*[6], *Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at St. Andrews,

Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842, was a farm laborer and lived at Plattekill, Walden, and St. Andrews, N. Y., and died at Bruynswick, Ulster Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1909.

He married Nov. 23, 1864, LUCRETIA ANN MERRITT, born Apr. 20, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Ralyea) Merritt; she died at St. Andrews, N. Y., July 7, 1905.

Children:

i. MINNETTE [9], b. Apr. 25, 1868, m. Feb. 14, 1895, WALTER B. BROWN, b. at Ellenville, N. Y., May 14, 1866, son of Cyrus and Sarah E. (Hyde) Brown. He is a carpenter and they reside at Wallkill, N. Y. Child: *Harry C.*

ii. EUGENE, b. May 14, 1879, is a farm laborer at St. Andrews, N. Y. He m. at Marlboro, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1905, SARAH ANN TERWILLIGER, b. at Plattekill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1884, daughter of Sylvanus and Sarah (Sutton) Terwilliger.

Child:

1. MABEL [10], b. Aug. 7, 1907.

340. HON. JOHN WILLIAM [8] COE (*John* [7] (181), *John W.* [6], *William S.* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in New York City, May 20, 1840, when a young man settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and established a carriage manufactory which he conducted successfully for nearly thirty years until his death, Dec. 17, 1889.

For many years Mr. Coe was prominent in the public affairs of Brooklyn, serving some time as president of the Board of Supervisors, and under his direction many public improvements were carried out, among them Newtown Creek, Jamaica Turnpike, and Eastern Parkway. In 1874 and 1875 he was a member of the New York State Senate and was the chief factor in securing the charter for the construction of the great Brooklyn Bridge. He was a man of ability and energy, and was highly esteemed for his integrity and public spirit.

He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860, ELIZABETH A. JACKSON, born in New York City, Jan. 21, 18—, daughter of William and Jane (Moore) Jackson; she is still (1909) living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. KATHARINE L. [9], b. Jan. 8, 1865, m. W. TOWNSEND WILLIS and they reside at Roslyn, L. I. Children: *Kenneth Coe, Natalie Townsend.*

ii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1867, went to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Mar. 26, 1904.

He m. MINNIE BASSETT.

Children b. in Brooklyn N. Y.:

1. MADOLYN [10], b. Jan. 10, 1891.
2. OLIVE, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1872, m. WILLIAM FOWLER AYLING and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Dorothy Coe.*

341. GEORGE W. [8] COE (*James* [7] (182), *William W.* [6], *William S.* [5], *Samuel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., Dec. 11, 1840, was a farmer in his native place where he died Oct. 3, 1876.

He married in Wantage, N. J., Dec. 11, 1862, LUCY STODDARD, born May 24, 1840, daughter of Increase and Maria (Carr) Stoddard; she married second, Nov. 26, 1889, DANIEL H. RHODES, removed to Wichita, Kan., and died Jan. 25, 1897.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

i. EDITH L.[9], b. Oct. 16, 1863, d. June 7, 1881.

ii. JAMES S., b. Aug. 25, 1866, removed to Topeka, Kan., where he was living in 1900.

He. m. Sept. 29, 1888, JENNIE BROOKMAN.

Children:

1. GEORGE H.[10], b. Apr. 6, 1893.
2. DOROTHY B., b. May 21, 1898.

342. DECKER[8] COE (*William T.*[7] (183), *William W.*[6], *William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Deckertown, Wantage Twp., N. J., Apr. 6, 1842, passed his short life in his birthplace, engaged in farming, and died Feb. 20, 1872.

He married in Wantage Twp., N. J., Feb. 19, 1862, SARAH E. OVERTON, born there about 1841, died Apr. 29, 1872.

Children born at Deckertown, N. J.:

i. MARGARET J.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1863, m. Sept. 24, 1885, EUGENE M. DOLSON of Deckertown, N. J., b. Sept. 13, 1859. Children: *Cora M.*, *Rolland C.*

ii. FRANK J., b. Mar. 17, 1870, is a farmer at Deckertown, N. J.

He m. CARRIE NYCE.

Child:

1. ETHEL C.[10], b. July 26, 1892.

343. GEORGE BENSON[8] COE (*Abraham*[7] (188), *Jonas*[6], *Hon. Benjamin*[5], *Hon. John*[4], *Lieut. Samuel*[3], *Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Stony Point, Rockland Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1842, was left an orphan at the age of eight years, and being bound out to learn a trade became a blacksmith, and later engaged in business as a carpenter.

Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War; enlisting for two years, on June 3, 1861, he was mustered into Co. F., 17th New York Vols. and served as a musician until discharged June 2, 1863. On Sept. 23, 1863, he re-enlisted for three years and was mustered into Co. D., 35th New Jersey Vols.; was discharged July 20, 1865, holding rank of first sergeant. During his service of nearly four years he was a prisoner of the Confederates for nearly five months and suffered the horrors of the prison-pens at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S. C. At the close of the war he returned to New York State and has resided at Stony Point and Mountainville, N. Y., Jersey City, N. J., and in recent years at Vineland, N. J., where he is still (1910) living, retired from business.

He married first, about 1867, MARY JANE JOHNSON, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Hill) Johnson; she died in the spring of 1875.

He married second, at Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875, ESTHER E. BRUNDAGE, born there Sept. 26, 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Nettie (Elwood) Brundage.

Children by first marriage born at Stony Point, N. Y.:

i. MINNIE ETTA [9], b. Aug. 15, 1868, m. ALFRED FELTON and they reside at Newburgh, N. Y.

ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1870, is a house decorator and lives at Newburgh, N. Y., where he is active in Trinity Methodist Church. He m. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 23, 1894, NETTIE ELLA CASE, b. there Sept. 11, 1872, daughter of John P. and Emily (Sisson) Case. Children:

1. CLARENCE HENRY [10], b. at Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 29, 1895, d. there Dec. 12, 1895.
2. ELSIE SISSON, b. at Jamaica, L. I., Mar. 10, 1897.
3. LESTER BENSON, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 14, 1901.
4. MABEL MINERVA, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1903.
5. WALTER ALFRED, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1908.

iii. KATHARINE CAMP, b. Mar. 5, 1873, d. at Vineland, N. J., June 14, 1904, unm.

Children by second marriage:

iv. LETTIE MAY [9], b. in Jersey City, N. J., about 1877, d. there May 7, 1878.

v. FRANK B., b. in Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 11, 1879, d. at Vineland, N. J., Mar. 6, 1898, unm.

vi. HARRY A., b. in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 26, 1882, d. at Mountainville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1887.

vii. NETTIE A., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., June 5, 1883, m. at Passaic, N. J., Sept. 30, 1902, ROBERT A. WITTIG, b. in Bremen, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877, son of Gustav C. and Netta (Mence) Wittig. He is a machinist in the U. S. Navy and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Child: *Robert Benson.*

viii. ELWOOD D., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884, is living (1910) at Vineland, N. J., unm.

ix. LOUIS, b. at Mountainville, N. Y., d. there in infancy.

x. ELMER G., b. at Mountainville, N. Y., d. there in infancy.

345. JOSEPH BREWSTER [8] COE (*Edwin* [7] (193), *Jesse* [6], *M.D.*, *Samuel W.* [5], *William* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1842, always resided in his native city, occupying the position of clerk in the New York County Court House, and being active in the local affairs of the Baptist denomination. He died Mar. 5, 1894.

He married in New York City, Oct. 15, 1867, MARY JANE DINGEE, born there Jan. 9, 1849, daughter of Henry Augustus and Jane Ann (Meday) Dingee: she still (1909) resides in New York City.

Children born in New York City:

i. EDWIN [9], b. Apr. 6, 1869, is a clerk in the County Court House, New York City, as were his father and grandfather. He m. BERTHA ESTELLE BEGGS. The record of his family has not been supplied.

ii. REV. HENRY DINGEE, b. Dec. 17, 1872, graduated M.D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1895. He next studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary in New York and at Crozer Theological Seminary in Chester, Pa., and then entered the Baptist ministry, serving as pastor at Edgartown,

Mass., from 1898 to 1901, when he became pastor of the Richmond Hill Baptist Church, Richmond Hill, L. I., and still (1909) continues in that charge.

He m. in New York City, Nov. 29, 1898, LOUISE MARIETTA CLINCH, b. there May 25, 1875, daughter of Edward Sears and Cornelia Berrian (Todd) Clinch.

Children:

1. LLOYD MERRILL [10], b. at Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1899.
2. ARTHUR CLINCH, b. at Richmond Hill, L. I., Dec. 19, 1905.

iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1875, d. July 9, 1876.

iv. JOSEPH BREWSTER, b. Mar. 21, 1878, resides (1909) at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

He m. June 3, 1902, VIRGINIA MARIAN COLVER, b. Nov. 16, 1881, daughter of Capt. George Bowne and Mary Louise (Fullwood) Colver of New York City.

Child:

1. JOSEPH BREWSTER [10], b. Mar. 15, 1903.

v. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 19, 1879, d. Mar. 29, 1895, unm.

vi. MAUDE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

vii. ALFRED CARROLL, b. June 29, 1884.

viii. CLINTON ALONZO, b. Mar. 7, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1892.

346. FRANK LAMONT [8] COE (*Dea. Tunis Henion* [7] (198), *Stephen G.* [6], *Lieut. Matthew D.* [5], *Daniel* [4], *Lieut. Samuel* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852, is a salesman by occupation and has resided in Yates, Lyndonville, Medina, and Buffalo, all in New York, and is now (1909) living at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He married Oct. 22, 1879, LILLIAN GERTRUDE BATES (NÉE HITCHINS), born at Ogden, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1860.

Children:

i. IVAN BURR [9], b. at Lyndonville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1881, is sales manager of the American Blower Co. and resides at Detroit, Mich.

He m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1905, CORA MAE DELINE, b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1883, daughter of Loren Marcus and Harriet (Gibson) Deline.

Children b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1. BURR DELINE [10], b. Jan. 24, 1906.
2. ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. July 30, 1907.
3. JOSEPHINE HARRIET, b. Aug. 21, 1909.

ii. RALPH TUNIS, b. at Medina, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1882, is in the advertising business in Detroit, Mich.

He m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1904, RUTH GERTRUDE MANSFIELD, b. in Royerston, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884, daughter of Charles O. and Amanda I. (Hinton) Mansfield.

Child:

1. FAYE ELIZABETH [10], b. in Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1907.

iii. CHARLES LEROY, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1886, is in business in Detroit, Mich., where he now (1909) resides. He m. GRACE GERTRUDE LAMONT.

iv. EDNA LUCY, b. and d. same day.

348. MILES [8] COE (*Abner* [7] (201), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Aug. 22, 1787, was taken in childhood by his parents to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he resided until his marriage and then settled in Newark, Vt. About 1835 he removed to Ohio where he lived some years and thence went to Ligonier, Ind., where he died June 5, 1866. His occupation was farming.

He married first, about 1806, BETSEY CADY.

He married second, about 1832, EUNICE FAIRBANKS, born Oct. 24, 1791, daughter of Ephraim and Prudence (Wilder) Fairbanks of Bolton, Mass., and Newark, Vt.

Children by first marriage born in Newark, Vt.:

i. HARVEY [9], M.D., b. about 1808, became a physician and in 1834 settled in Brighton, Vt., where he held the offices of postmaster and representative to the Legislature, and d. June 8, 1879. He had no children but adopted a boy named McLaran who thereupon assumed the name of

LORENZO R. COE. He was b. in Brighton, Vt., about 1835, was a marble-cutter by trade, and settled in Lancaster, N. H., where he d. before 1888.

He m. about 1862, HELEN M. PEASLEE, b. in Lancaster, N. H., about 1843, and she was living there in 1895.

Children b. in Lancaster, N. H.:

a. HERBERT, b. about 1863, is a stonecutter by trade and has lived in Lancaster, N. H., and Salem, Mass. He m. Mar. 29, 1888, THERESA BOUCHER and has had five children.

b. CHARLES, b. in 1865, d. at Lancaster, N. H., July 12, 1880.

c. NELSON P., b. about 1867, is a machinist by trade and resides in Lancaster, N. H. He m. Oct. 2, 1895, LIZZIE M. SHERWOOD, and has children.

ii. ORA [9], b. Jan. 28, 1810, m. SEYMOUR WALTER, b. at Newark, Vt., Mar. 21, 1809, son of Norris and Elizabeth (White) Walter. He was a farmer and in 1846 they removed to Jamestown, Ind., where she d. Jan. 6, 1851, and he d. July 2, 1887. Children: *Norris, Clifton, Sidney, Avis, Betsey, Mary Ann, George.*

iii. LOIS, b. about 1813, m. HARLOW WALTER of Newark, Vt.

iv. ABNER, b. Oct. 6, 1816, was a carpenter and lived in East Burke, Vt., and in Brighton, Vt., where he d. May 23, 1902.

He m. at Burke, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843, EMELINE WALTER, b. in Newark, Vt., July 25, 1816, d. in Brighton, Vt., Dec. 9, 1864, daughter of Norris and Elizabeth (White) Walter.

Children b. in East Burke, Vt.:

1. SOPHIA R.[10], b. Mar. 3, 1845, d. in Brighton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1862.

2. ORRA E., b. July 9, 1852, m. HENRY G. ALLBEE, b. in 1852, son of George and Hannah (Briggs) Allbee. He was a farmer at Island Pond, Brighton, Vt. Child: *Ina Frinda.*

531. v. EDWARD J., b. Apr. 18, 1819.

vi. MARY LEDYARD, b. Sept. 22, 1821, m. at Burke, Vt., June 30, 1850, ALVIN S. HOSMER, b. there Nov. 27, 1823, son of Moses Hosmer. He was a farmer and they lived in Burke and Brighton, Vt., until about 1866 and then removed to Indiana and later to Deerfield,

Mich., where he d. July 25, 1896, and she d. Mar. 20, 1901. Children: *Melvina*, m. John Peavy, *Lovina*, *Sarah E.*, *Eliza E.*, *Marisha*, *Mary E.*, *Calvin W.*

532. vii. WILLIAM H., b. July 22, 1824.

Children by second marriage born in Newark, Vt.:

533. viii. MILES WASHINGTON[9], b. June 27, 1834.

ix. LOVEY, married and died in Indiana about 1870; her husband and children are also deceased.

349. SHELDON[8] COE (*Abner*[7] (201), *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1792, when a little child went with his parents to Burke, Vt., which was his home the rest of his life and where he engaged in farming until his death, Apr. 17, 1868.

He married in Burke, Vt., about 1820, ABIGAIL EGGLESTON, born in Torrington, Conn., June 15, 1789, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Mason) Eggleston; she died in Burke, Vt., June 25, 1876.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

i. HORACE BENTON[9], b. Nov. 22, 1822, was a farmer and lived in East Haven, Vt., a few years following his marriage, and then returned to Burke, Vt., where he resided some forty years longer and d. Sept. 13, 1893.

He m. in Burke, Vt., Feb. 9, 1847, LUCINDA PALMER HUMPHREY, b. there Nov. 5, 1821, daughter of Ariel and Lucinda (Palmer) Humphrey; she d. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 17, 1864.

Children:

1. MEIGS ELLIS[10], b. in East Haven, Vt., Nov. 15, 1847, d. at Westboro, Wis., May 12, 1902, unm.
2. VIOLA ALPHARETTA, b. in East Haven, Vt., May 7, 1849; m. (1), at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1871, HIRAM H. CHENEY of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child: *Jennie L.* She m. (2), Dec. 15, 1880, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRADLEY, b. at Danville, Vt., Aug. 2, 1849, son of Luther and Thankful (Melvin) Bradley. He is a farmer and after a residence of some years at St. Johnsbury, Vt., they settled in Burke, Vt. Child: *Edwin M.*
3. MILO ARIEL, b. in Burke, Vt., May 11, 1862, d. there Sept. 10, 1864.

ii. ELLIS M., b. Oct. 26, 1826, was a farmer and mechanic and resided most of his life in Burke, Vt., where he d. Apr. 18, 1907. He m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 22, 1868, MARY L. HOWLAND, b. in Lyndon, Vt., about 1823, daughter of John and Eunice Howland. No children.

350. ALLEN[8] COE (*Abner*[7] (201), *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1797, was taken in infancy by his parents to Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., where he grew to manhood and became a farmer. After his marriage he bought of Thomas Bartlett a farm in Burke on which he settled and labored until his death, Apr. 2, 1840.

He married in Burke, Vt., about 1821, his father's second cousin, BETSEY[7] COE, born in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 1, 1795, daughter of Jedediah[6] Coe (No. 109); she died in Burke, Vt., Feb. 1, 1878.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

534. i. MORTIMER D.[9], b. Mar. 4, 1822.

ii. MALACHI R., b. Dec. 6, 1823, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., and in Brighton, Vt., where he d. June 7, 1862. He m. ABIGAIL P. ROSEBROOK, b. about 1823, daughter of Freeland and Mary (Kilby) Rosebrook of Brighton, Vt. No children. She m. (2), LADOIT FARMER.

iii. HARRIET R., b. Oct. 10, 1825, d. Feb. 20, 1896; m. Mar. 29, 1855, WILLIAM R. ROSEBROOK, b. June 30, 1825, son of Freeland and Mary (Kilby) Rosebrook. He was a farmer in Brighton, Vt.

535. iv. HARLOW, b. Aug. 1, 1827.

v. NANCY C., b. Feb. 9, 1829, m. WILLIAM K. LOCKLIN; she d. in Lyndon, Vt. in Nov., 1891.

vi. NELSON, b. Dec. 27, 1830, was a farmer in Burke, Vt., where he d. Apr. 19, 1862.

He m. ADALINE SLEEPER.

Children:

1. A CHILD [10], d. very young.
2. A CHILD, d. very young.
3. A CHILD, d. very young.

vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1833, when a young man went to Sheffield, Vt., where he bought a farm and saw mill which he carried on some ten years, but in 1868 returned to Burke and bought a general store in which business he was interested during the remainder of his life. From 1868 to 1890 he was postmaster of Burke, and in 1890 and 1891 was representative to the Legislature. Mr. Coe was a skillful hunter of which sport he was very fond. He d. Sept. 11, 1902.

He m. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 6, 1858, ALWILDA A. MCNEIL, b. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 20, 1839, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Allen) McNeil.

Children:

1. WILLIAM WALLACE [10], b. in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859, learned the trade of printer and resided in Burke, Vt., where he held the office of deputy-sheriff. He m. (1), at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879, FANNIE BATCHELDER, b. in Burke, Vt., about 1859, daughter of William L. and Elizabeth Batchelder. He m. (2), MARY STEWART. Record of his family not obtained.
2. ALICE MABEL, b. in Sheffield, Vt., July 14, 1862, m. PERKINS UNDERWOOD of Barton, Vt.
3. LULA MAY, b. in Burke, Vt., May 17, 1873, m. Feb. 11, 1892, LUCIUS HILL WELLS, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 5, 1872, son of Curtis and Julia (Hill) Wells. He is a painter and they reside in Burke, Vt. Children: *Alwilda Julia, Neil Coe.*

351. CAPT. OLIVER [8] COE (*Abner* [7] (201), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt., Feb. 13, 1808, inherited his father's homestead there and became a prominent man in the town, especially in military matters, being appointed sergeant in 1827, lieutenant in 1830, and captain in 1833. Mr. Coe was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and a man of ingenuity and honorable character. In 1854 he built a commodious new dwelling in which he resided until his death, July 1, 1897, aged eighty-nine years.

He married in Burke, Vt., Dec. 4, 1829, SOPHIE SMITH, born in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 7, 1810, daughter of Joshua and Sally (White) Smith; she survived seven years the celebration with her husband of their golden wedding, and died Nov. 15, 1886, aged seventy-six years.

Children born in Burke, Vt.:

i. JUNELLA [9], b. Apr. 23, 1833, d. in Burke, Vt., Dec. 25, 1899, unm.

ii. DANA, b. May 22, 1838, inherited and occupies the estates formerly of his father and grandfather, his property comprising almost five hundred acres. He was an industrious and successful farmer and is now living on his estate, retired from active work, being one of the most substantial men of the town, and enjoying the esteem of his fellow citizens.

He m. at Wheelock, Vt., July 4, 1858, MARY MCNEIL, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 18, 1841, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Allen) McNeil.

Children b. in Burke, Vt.:

1. KATHARINE L.[10], b. July 27, 1863, m. Jan. 19, 1886, PERLEY JOHNSON, b. at Weare, N. H., Oct. 24, 1860, son of William B. and Flora (Severance) Johnson. They reside at Newport, N. H., where he is manager of the Peerless Mfg. Co. and also interested in banking. Children: *Carroll Dana, Margaret Louise.*

2. BERTHA S., b. June 2, 1874, m. JOHN L. FYLER, b. in Burke, Vt., June 15, 1872, son of John A. and Bessie (Lane) Fyler. They reside upon the old Coe farm of her father in Burke, of which Mr. Fyler is the active manager. Children: *Marjorie Bessie, Clara Eva.*

352. DEMAS [8] COE (*Oliver* [7] (202), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1794, always resided in his native town where he became a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen, serving as selectman in 1829, 31, 32, and 33, and as representative to the Connecticut Assembly in 1845. He died Dec. 1, 1853.

He married Apr. 15, 1819, ELIZA WARD, born at Somers, Conn., Nov. 29, 1800, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Shepherd) Ward.

Children born in Torrington, Conn.:

i. LEWIS [9], b. July 8, 1820, d. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1840, unm.

ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1821, d. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Jan. 3, 1854, ELIAS E. GILMAN of Winsted, Conn.

iii. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1842.

iv. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1827, d. Sept. 26, 1828.

v. ELIZABETH J., b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. at Clarinda, Ia., Apr. 10, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1852, CERENO J. WYMAN. Children: *Russel Coe, Sarah Eliza, Helen Louise, Adella Elizabeth, Edward J.* d. y.

536. vi. EDWARD DEMAS, b. Apr. 8, 1835.

vii. AMOS WARD, b. June 15, 1841, d. Mar. 28, 1844.

537. viii. JAMES MORTON, b. Feb. 21, 1845.

353. OLIVER [8] COE (*Justus* [7] (203), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 13, 1790, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Lexington (later Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., which was

his residence during the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and died at Jewett, N. Y., July 7, 1861.

He married Jan. 28, 1810, NANCY BUELL, born Oct. 2, 1794, died Oct. 28, 1865, daughter of Hon. Munson and Anna (Holcomb) Buell of Jewett, N. Y.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

i. STATIRA [9], b. Dec. 19, 1810, m. Sept. 29, 1833, CHARLES B. PECK, b. Jan. 11, 1811, son of Amos and Sibyl (Parker) Peck. They resided in Jewett, N. Y. Children: *Oliver C., Lyman P., George W., Catharine I., Maria S., Brainard O., Horace H.*

538. ii. SCHUYLER B., b. Oct. 30, 1814.

iii. RUTH, b. July 2, 1821, m. Sept. 20, 1838, HENRY WILLIAM BRANDT, b. Apr. 26, 1808. They settled in Lanesborough, Harmony Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa. Children: *Nancy H., Charlotte, Henry, Harriet S., Winfield Scott, Putnam Proctor* d. y., *Helen, Jacob S., Adolphus, Josephine.*

iv. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1826.

354. RALPH [8] COE (*Justus* [7] (203), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert*[1]), born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1792, was taken in infancy by his parents to Lexington (later Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y., where he passed the rest of his life and died Dec. 27, 1848. His occupation was farming and conducting a mill.

He married Feb. 9, 1818, EXPERIENCE HENSON, born at Jewett, N. Y., June 9, 1798, died there Apr. 4, 1847.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

i. JUSTUS [9], b. Dec. 5, 1818, removed to Rockford, Ill., and finally to Fort Scott, Kan., where he died.

He m. Oct. 20, 1841, HANNAH JOHNSON, and had four children whose history has not been traced.

Children:

1. ABNER [10], b. about 1843.
2. EDWIN.
3. MARY.
4. HOBART.

ii. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. in New York City, Dec. 30, 1844; m. CHARLES JOHNSON.

iii. MARY B., b. May 5, 1824, d. in Ashland, N. Y., June 20, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1845, AUSTIN SMITH. Children: *Manlius, Adelaide, Harriet.*

iv. HARRIET W., b. July 25, 1826, m. Sept. 30, 1845, EDWIN JOHNSON. They removed to Illinois and in 1858 had four children.

v. ALVAH B., b. Apr. 6, 1829, resided in Hudson, N. Y., and finally at Hunter, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 25, 1896.

He m. (1), Aug. 25, 1849, CAROLINE KELSEY, and had two children.
He m. (2), PHEBE HALLENBECK.

vi. CALEB F., b. Jan. 4, 1833, is an electrical engineer and has resided for nearly half a century in Hudson, N. Y., where he is still (1909) living.

He m. at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1854, CLARISSA M. BEEBE, b. at Ashland, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1834, daughter of Orson and Olinda (Munson) Beebe.

Children:

1. Lillian [10], b. at Ashland, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1857, d. at Jewett, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1859.
2. Hattie J., b. at Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1868, resides (1909) at Hudson, N. Y., unm.

355. RENSSELAER [8] COE (*Job* [7] (204), *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1807, was a farmer in that place and died in 1891.

He married about 1830, Sarah Powers, born June 11, 1810, daughter of Walter and Asenath (Farman) Powers of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she died at Stockbridge, N. Y., in April, 1884.

Children born at Stockbridge, N. Y.:

i.-iii. Three Children, d. in infancy.

iv. Emeline [9], b. about 1836, d. aged three years.

v. Malvinia M., b. about 1838, m. Frederick Hodges and they settled in Canastota, N. Y. Children: *Flora, Gertrude, Lillian, Walton, Susan.*

vi. Hiram N., b. about 1841, settled in Kenwood, N. Y.

He m. Lizzie A. Harlow.

Child:

1. Edith [10].

vii. Alasco T., b. in 1843, resides in his native place, Stockbridge, N. Y., but has failed to send a record of his family.

He m. Mary Hall.

Children:

1. Flora M.[10]
2. Orville W.
3. Ernest.

viii. Rensselaer Jay, b. July 6, 1849, was educated at Oneida Seminary and when a young man went to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where he permanently settled and is a successful nurseryman and fruit-grower, being president of the Coe, Converse, and Edwards Co. which was established in 1875 and incorporated in 1902. Mr. Coe is one of the leading agriculturists of Wisconsin, has been president and treasurer of the Wisconsin Horticultural Society, and lecturer and director of the State Farm Institute of Winconsin State University.

He m. Dec. 21, 1874, Lenna Eliza Converse, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 7, 1855, daughter of Chas. Howard and Lydia Jane (Gerow) Converse; she is regent of the Fort Atkinson chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of which organization her daughters are also members.

Children b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.:

1. Gertrude Zella [10], b. Feb. 10, 1882, graduated at the Wisconsin State Normal School, was a student at Wisconsin State University, and taught school four years. She m. Dec. 31, 1908, William Thaw Clark, M.D., b. in Beloit, Wis., May 15, 1882, son of Dr. Hiram Rufus and Sadie B. (Johns) Clark. Dr. Clark is a graduate of Beloit College and of the Chicago Hahnemann Medical School, and is in practice in Woodstock, Ill.
2. Sarah Converse, b. May 30, 1884, was educated at the Southern Wisconsin Business College, Janesville, Wis., and at Sacred

Heart Academy, Madison, Wis. She m. June 30, 1908, CHARLES JOSEPH TELFER, b. Jan. 31, 1885, son of George Dickson and Charlotte (Morrison) Telfer of Fort Atkinson, Wis. Mr. Telfer was educated at Wisconsin State University and at Cornell University, and is a nurseryman at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

ix. ORVILLE W., b. in 1853, d. in 1857.

356. NORMAN[8] COE (*Capt. James*[7] (205), *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1804, settled in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he was a substantial farmer and held the offices of commissioner of deeds, town inspector, and superintendent of schools. His death took place at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1882.

He married first, at Conewango, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1828, MARIA KELLOGG, born at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1802, daughter of Ashbel and Martha Bacon (Ward) Kellogg; she died at Leon, Mar. 28, 1869.

He married second, Aug. 20, 1871, SUSAN RICHARDSON who died in 1896.

Children:

539. i. MILES[9], b. at Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1829.

ii. EMILY, b. at Conewango, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1863, MELVILLE M. EVARTS of Leon, N. Y. No children.

iii. NEWTON, b. at Leon, N. Y., July 15, 1834, was a farmer in his native place, was also in the employ of the Erie R. R., and about 1880 removed to Salamanca, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 17, 1902.

He m. Sept. 23, 1858, ELIZA COX, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839, daughter of James and Almira (French) Cox; she d. at Salamanca, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1882.

Children b. in Leon, N. Y.:

1. ADA C.[10], b. Feb. 16, 1860, m. Dec. 20, 1882, JOEL J. CRANDALL, b. at Little Valley, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1854, son of Etsel and Mariett (Conklin) Crandall. He is a teacher and an attorney-at-law and they have lived in Salamanca, Jamestown, and Albany, N. Y., and now (1910) reside at Voorheesville, N. Y. Children: *Maud, Pearl, Clair C., Guy O., Ruth, Lee J.*
2. GERTRUDE M., b. July 13, 1863, resides (1910) at Salamanca.
3. JENNIE ALMIRA, b. June 13, 1866, m. Aug. 17, 1892, CHARLES THOMPSON CALKINS, b. at Allegany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1867, son of John C. and Mary E. (Simmons) Calkins. He is a ticket-agent for the Erie R. R., and they reside at Salamanca, N. Y. Children: *Jennie Belle* d. y., *Hester Eliza, Earl Coe, Merle Coe* d. y., *Willis John.*
4. GRACE EMILY, b. in Apr. 1870, d. Feb. 10, 1871.
5. GEORGIANA, b. June 4, 1876, m. CLIFFORD BROWER and settled in Allegheny, Pa.

357. HON. ISRAEL[8] COE (*Abijah*[7] (206), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Goshen, Conn., Dec. 14, 1794, had a long, strenuous, and checkered career, and became a man of mark, his native energy surmounting the handicap of the loss of his right arm in an accident in boyhood. Having received an

education in the common schools supplemented by two years in Winsted Academy, for two terms he taught school, and then when eighteen years old commenced his business career as a clerk in a Torrington cotton factory where he continued a few years until the concern failed in 1820, whereupon he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he resided some fifteen years, during the first five of which he was proprietor of a hotel and then for some ten years was successfully engaged in the manufacture of gilt buttons in the firm of Benedict and Coe.

In 1834 he sold out his interests in Waterbury and removed to Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn., where he joined with others in establishing a brass manufactory, in which business he continued for ten years with varying fortune, the great panic of 1837, foreign competition, and revolutionary changes in the methods of manufacture being embarrassments which prevented any great success in that business at that time. About 1844 he disposed of his stock in the Wolcottville Brass Co., went to Detroit, Mich., and for about ten years engaged in the banking and lumber business in that city, and then removed to New York City where he remained a decade during which he lost his fortune through the rascality of a business associate. In 1867 he removed to Bloomfield, N. J., which was his home nearly twenty years, and then he finally returned to Waterbury, Conn., where he died Dec. 18, 1891, at the great age of ninety-seven years.

Besides his business activities Mr. Coe also was occupied in public affairs. In his early years he was collector and constable in Torrington and in Waterbury, represented the latter town in the Connecticut Assembly in 1824 and 1825, and in 1843 while a resident of Wolcottville was a member of the State Senate. When over four-score years of age he was elected commissioner of deeds of Essex Co., N. J., for a five-year term. On attaining his majority in 1815 he joined the Masonic order in which he held membership over seventy-five years, at his death being the oldest Mason in Connecticut. In his later years he took considerable interest in local history and genealogy, and being endowed with a remarkably retentive memory was able to furnish much valuable information for Orcutt's History of Torrington, Conn.

Mr. Coe was a man of exceptional physical and mental vigor, good abilities, honorable principles, and great energy of character, and was the founder of the brass business which after passing through several hands and vicissitudes of fortune was eventually secured by his son, who, under more favorable conditions and greater experience combined with unusual ability, developed it to the largest concern of its kind in the country.

Israel [8] Coe married first, Sept. 17, 1817, NANCY WETMORE, born July 19, 1796, died Aug. 30, 1838, daughter of Ebenezer Lyman and Elizabeth (Miller) Wetmore.

He married second, Oct. 16, 1839, HULDAH DE FOREST.

Children by first marriage:

i. LYMAN [9], b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1818, d. there Apr. 5, 1819.

540. ii. LYMAN WETMORE, b. in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820.

iii. RUSSELL A., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1821, d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1867, unm.

541. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1824.

v. SARAH M., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 27, 1826, d. there May 22, 1907; m. May 9, 1850, JEDEDIAH HIBBARD of Detroit, Mich., b. Sept. 13, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1856, son of Jedediah and Nancy (Hodgkin) Hibbard. Children: *Nancy Wetmore* d. y., *Charles*, *Russell Abernethy* d. unm.

vi. CORNELIA, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1828, d. there Oct. 31, 1905; m. May 22, 1848, ISRAEL HOLMES, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1823, d. there Feb. 12, 1895, son of Samuel Judd and Lucina (Todd) Holmes. He was a manufacturer and they resided in Torrington, Conn., Detroit, Mich., in England, and in Waterbury, Conn. Children: *Martha Cornelia*, *Samuel Judd*, *William Coe*, *Franklin Carter*, *Charles Leland*, *Frederick Nelson*, *Walter Wetmore*.

vii. ADELAIDE E., b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 26, 1833, was a student at Mt. Holyoke College in 1851; resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn., unm.

358. ASAHEL[8] COE (*Abijah*[7] (206), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 28, 1799, in the earlier half of his life resided mostly in Torrington, Conn., where he was a manufacturer, but about 1838 he removed to Waverly, Ill., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, held the office of postmaster, and died Mar. 20, 1884. Five of his sons served in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married June 2, 1830, MARIA WETMORE, born May 14, 1805, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Miller) Wetmore of Torrington, Conn.; she died Feb. 22, 1903, aged nearly ninety-eight years.

Children:

542. i. CHARLES WETMORE, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 8, 1831.

ii. EDWARD BALDWIN, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1833, was a soldier in the Civil War and d. at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Apr. 1, 1876, unm.

543. iii. LAUREN WETMORE, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 25, 1835.

iv. LOUISA MARIA, b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 18, 1838, m. Sept. 8, 1864, JOHN M. VAN DEREN and settled in Springfield, Ill.

544. v. WILLIAM, b. at Waverly, Ill., Nov. 13, 1841.

545. vi. ALFRED, b. at Waverly, Ill., Apr. 3, 1844.

vii. ISRAEL HENRY, b. at Waverly, Ill., Aug. 19, 1847, is a merchant in his native place. He m. June 2, 1892, NANCY R. TURNBULL, b. July 6, 1849, daughter of William and Helen (Badger) Turnbull of Hammond, N. Y.

viii. SARAH EVELYN, b. at Waverly, Ill., Oct. 31, 1849, m. HENRY BRADLEY of Berlin, Ill., and they removed to Gothenburg, Neb. Children: *Mabel H.*, *Elsie Maria*.

359. EBER NORTON[8] COE (*Abijah*[7] (206), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Goshen, Conn., Mar. 7, 1806, removed to Prattville, Autauga Co., Alabama, and died Dec. 16, 1857.

He married Apr. 10, 1837, SARAH TOWNSEND, born May 4, 1820, died Mar. 13, 1849.

Children born in Prattville, Alabama:

i. ELLEN CORNELIA [9], b. Apr. 9, 1838.

ii. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Aug. 22, 1840.

iii. MARION NORTON, b. Aug. 5, 1844, when a youth served in the Confederate army in the Civil War. Later he went into the railroad business in Louisiana, residing at Monroe and later in New Orleans where he d. Mar. 16, 1892, having been for some years the secretary of the Freight Traffic Association of Louisiana.

He m. at Monroe, La., MARY LOUISE CALDWELL, b. there Apr. 6, 18—, daughter of Hon. Robert J. and Caroline Haskins (McEnery) Caldwell. Mrs. Coe is a niece both of Hon. John McEnery, formerly governor of Louisiana, and also of Hon. Samuel D. McEnery, formerly judge of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, governor of that State, and now (1909) its United States Senator. Her father was a judge, and a relative of Hon. John Caldwell Calhoun, LL.D., the eminent South Carolina statesman and the leading champion of the rights of State sovereignty.

Children:

1. PAUL EBER [10], b. at Monroe, La., Oct. 4, 1880, is living (1910) unm. in New Orleans, La., where he is assistant coiner of the U. S. Mint.
2. CAROLINE MCENERY, b. at Monroe, La., Mar. 1, 1883, resides (1910) in New Orleans, unm.
3. MARION NORTON, b. at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 24, 1885, is a travelling salesman and resides in New Orleans, La.

He m. Oct. 24, 1908, HILDA HELEN BAUM, b. at Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 28, 1883, daughter of Louis Francis and Harriet Mary (Kleinpeter) Baum.

Child:

a. HILDA HELEN [11], b. in New Orleans, July 11, 1910.

4. A.(LBERT) MILES, b. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 12, 1888, resides there (1910) unm., and is an attorney-at-law. He has furnished for this volume the records of his branch of the family, descended from his grandfather.
5. SAMUEL DOUGLAS MCENERY, b. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 21, 1890, is living there (1910).

iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Feb. 28, 1849, is a medicine manufacturer, has lived in various places in Louisiana, Texas, and Alabama, and now (1909) resides in Birmingham, Ala.

He m. at Vernon, La., Aug. 13, 1872, EMMA ROSALIE JOES, b. at Milledgeville, Ga., daughter of Christopher Joes.

Children:

1. MARION EDWIN [10], b. at Vernon, La., June 9, 1873, resides in Memphis, Tenn.; the record of his family has not been supplied. He m. LILLIE E. DIXON.
2. ROSABELL, b. at Vernon, La., Feb. 20, 1875, m. May 29, 1901, SAMUEL EARLE COGGINS, b. at Alexander City, Ala., Feb. 11, 1875, son of Samuel H. and Caroline (Harris) Coggins. He is a mechanic and they reside in Birmingham, Ala. Children: *Samuel Earle, William Harris.*
3. EBER NORTON, b. at Waxahachie, Tex.; d. in infancy.

360. FERDINAND[8] COE (*Roswell*[7] (207), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1805, was seven years old when his parents settled at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he afterwards lived, engaged in farming.

He married MARY COLBURN.

Children born at French Creek, N. Y.:

i. WILLIAM[9], b. July 22, 1826, was a farmer at French Creek, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1902.

He m. Dec. 6, 1883, THERESA LOVINA BAYLE, b. at Venango, Pa., Oct. 20, 1856, daughter of Samuel K. and Theresa L. (Bliss) Bayle.

Children b. at French Creek, N. Y.:

1. AARLIE MAY[10], b. Dec. 24, 1885, m. FRANK SHAMROE.
2. HARRY H., b. Apr. 9, 1888.

ii. ELVIRA, m. LEVI PEET.

iii. HENRY LIVINGSTON, b. Mar. 11, 1832, served in the Civil War as a corporal in the 65th Ill. Vols. He was a farmer and carpenter and lived at Prairie City, Ia., Elgin, Ill., and at Ottawa, Kan.

He m. at Lawrence, Kan., May 12, 1858, ELIZA M. GIFFORD, b. at Elgin, Ill., Feb. 15, 1839, daughter of Henry and Mary J. (Smith) Gifford.

Children:

1. IDA C.[10], b. at Prairie City, Ia., July 8, 1859, m. EDSON T. THOMAS and they reside (1910) at Ottawa, Kan.
2. CHARLES, b. at Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 15, 1861, resides (1910) at Ottawa, Kan. He m. ANNA PAYNE. Record of his family not obtained.
3. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Elgin, Ill., Nov. 22, 1863, m. HENRY KRAMER and they reside (1910) at Ottawa, Kan.
4. HENRY G., b. at Elgin, Ill., Dec. 17, 1865, d. at Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 30, 1897. He m. ETHEL BEAL. Record of his family not obtained.
5. LOU K., b. at Homewood, July 10, 1870, m. JOHN WILSON and they reside (1910) at Pomona, Kan.
6. EDWIN, b. at Homewood, Aug. 30, 1872, d. Feb. 15, 1875.
7. STANLEY, b. at Ottawa, Kan., Apr. 22, d. July 13, 1874.

iv. HARRISON, b. about 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. F., 154th N. Y. Vols.; was taken prisoner but on being exchanged rejoined his regiment in Tennessee and served in Gen. Sherman's Georgia campaign; was killed in an engagement near Snowy Hill, N. C., Mar. 26, 1865.

He m. Oct. 2, 1860, LAURA ADELL KENNEDY, b. at Ellicott, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1842, daughter of Rensselaer W. and Laura (Hughes) Kennedy. (She m. (2), Mar. 10, 1869, DENNIS PARSONS of French Creek, N. Y.).

Child:

1. CARRIE VIOLA[10], b. Jan. 4, 1862.

v. MARY, m. ISAAC GARFIELD and resides (1910) at Clymer, N. Y.

vi. CORDELIA.

vii. JANE E., b. Aug. 7, 1846, m. Mar. 14, 1868, JAY RICHARDSON of Venango, Erie Co., Pa. Child: *May Leora*, b. near Wattsburg, Pa., May 11, 1870, m. at French Creek, N. Y., July 25, 1887, Fred L. White of Corry, Pa. They reside (1910) in Clymer, N. Y.

361. PHOLONZO[8] COE (*Roswell*[7] (207), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1807, when a child was taken by his parents in their removal to French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and passed his life, dying there Mar. 12, 1889.

He married first, in 1831, DIANA MARY ANN BIDWELL, born in Orleans Co., N. Y., July 6, 1809, died at French Creek, N. Y., May 31, 1868.

He married second, at Wattsburg, Pa., Feb. 21, 1872, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born in 1814, died at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1906.

Children by first marriage born at French Creek, N. Y.:

546. i. EDWARD D.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1832.

ii. MARY, b. in 1834, m. BENJAMIN WHITNEY and resides (1910) at Clymer, N. Y.

iii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 2, 1835, d. at Barrington, Ill., Jan. 5, 1907; m. Feb. 17, 1850, WILLIAM VAN NATTA, b. at North East, Pa., Oct. 28, 1825, son of John and Mary (Farnsworth) Van Natta. He was a farmer and they settled in Cook Co., Ill.; he is still (1910) living at Crystal Lake, Ill. Children: *Almeda, Maurice, Ida, Ruth, Susan, William, Edward, Minnie, Jane, Maud, Herman.*

iv. LOIS, b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. VERNON CLARK. Children: *Ella, Clinton.*

v. ROSWELL, b. in 1840, was a Union soldier in the Civil War and d. in the service.

vi. RUTH, b. Apr. 7, 1843, m. Dec. 17, 1870, LEVI C. STREETER, b. at Independence, Mo., Mar. 5, 1843, son of Chelmer and Emily (Wells) Streeter. They settled in Pleasantville, Pa., where he was in the oil business, and later they removed to Richburg, N. Y., where they are now (1909) living. He has been postmaster and town clerk. No children.

vii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 19, 1845, is a farmer, and after his marriage went to Kansas where he lived about seven years, but in 1878 he returned to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he has since resided.

He m. Feb. 14, 1870, JULIA A. RUSSELL, b. at Clymer, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1853, daughter of William Russell.

Children:

1. ROBERT R.[10], b. at French Creek, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1871, resides (1910) at Sapulpa, Okla. He m. CHRISTIE SCHOLTEN. Record of family not secured.
2. ALICE RUTH, b. in Kansas, Sept. 12, 1873, m. EMMETT WAY and they reside (1910) at North East, Pa.
3. WILLIAM E., b. in Kansas, July 16, 1875, resides (1910) at Findlay Lake, N. Y. He m. FRANCES JOHNSON. No record of his family has been obtained.
4. GEORGE R., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1879, is now (1910) living at Sapulpa, Okla. He m. MAUD DAVIS. No record of his family has been secured.
5. ADALINE, b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1881, m. BURDETT SWEET and they reside (1910) at North Clymer, N. Y.
6. ANNIE M., b. at Mina, N. Y., June 17, 1883, m. HORTSON STETSON and removed to Haskell, Okla.
7. CLARA J., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1890, m. RALPH BUTLER and they reside (1910) at North East, Pa.
8. ROLLAND F., b. at Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1892, is living at North East, Pa.

viii. JOHN H., b. Apr. 2, 1848, is now (1909) located at Tulsa, Okla. He m. ROSETTE SAXTON.

ix. CHARLES OZIAS, b. Apr. 7, 1850, is an oil worker and has lived in Beaver, Edinboro, and Gilmore, all in Pennsylvania, and at Knapp's Creek, N. Y., and now (1910) resides at Findlay, O.

He m. at Mina, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1877, ALMIRA RUSSELL, b. at Sherman, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858, d. at Findlay, O., Sept. 26, 1904, daughter of Amasa and Amy (Heath) Russell.

Children:

1. GRACE M.[10], b. at Beaver, Pa., Dec. 17, 1878, m. W. A. PRICE.
2. ADA L., b. at Knapp's Creek, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1884.

x. DENISA, b. in 1852, m. RUSSELL T. BEACH. Children: *Claude, Scott, Jessie, Ruth, Rollie, Edwin, May.*

xi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 15, 1855, resides at Mt. Vernon, O. He m. LOIS SULLIVAN. No record of their family has been obtained.

362. WILLIS[8] COE (*Roswell*[7] (207), *Robert*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at French Creek, N. Y., May 17, 1819, was a farmer in his native town and at Findlay Lake, N. Y., and Clinton, Wis.; he is still (1910) living in his ninety-second year at Pleasantville, Pa., where he has resided many years.

He married at Findlay Lake, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1841, HANNAH FENTON, born Feb. 8, 1821, daughter of Azzan and ——— (Wells) Fenton; she died at Pleasantville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1902.

Children born at Findlay Lake, N. Y.:

547. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 15, 1843.

ii. MARGARET ANN, b. in 1847, d. Aug. 9, 1875; m. JAMES DACK.

iii. ANSEL, b. in 1851, is living (1910) at Bakersfield, Cal. He m. ELLA QUINN. No account of his family has been obtained.

iv. IDA, b. in 1856, d. at Lima, O., Sept. 17, 1895; m. JESSE GORDEN.

v. EVA, b. in 1858, d. at Pleasantville, Pa., June 28, 1893; m. JOHN GROGER.

363. JEHIEL[8] COE (*Jonathan*[7] (208), *Ens. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 5, 1794, was a farmer and succeeded to his father's homestead known as "Meadowbrook Farm" where he resided and died Apr. 15, 1875.

He married first, Sept. 4, 1816, AMANDA BETSEY CASE, born in Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 28, 1797, daughter of Luke and Betsey (Adams) Case; she died at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 18, 1855.

He married second, Sept. 25, 1856, MRS. HARRIET E. SAGE, widow of Hiram Sage.

Children by first marriage, born in Winsted, Conn.:

i. CHARLOTTE[9], b. Dec. 21, 1817, d. Mar. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 14, 1841, LAMPHIER B. TUTTLE, b. July 18, 1817, son of Daniel Grant and Clarissa (Hudson) Tuttle. They resided in Winsted, Conn. Child: *Charles Coe* d. y.

ii. LUKE CASE, b. June 13, 1821, removed in 1848 to New York City where he became a prominent dry-goods merchant of the firm of Chittenden, Coe, and Co. He died in New York City, Apr. 27, 1893.

He married July 18, 1844, SARAH JANE ANDREWS, b. in Oct. 1819, d. Sept. 27, 1887, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Prindle) Andrews. Child:

1. FLORENCE AMANDA [10], b. July 11, 1857, m. A. A. STEWART.

iii. SPENCER WALLACE, b. Oct. 15, 1827, when a young man settled in New York City and for many years was a successful dry-goods merchant, being a member of the firms of H. B. Claflin and Co. and Dunham, Buckley and Co. Relinquishing this business he entered the great banking firm of Morton, Bliss, and Co.; but later returned to the dry-goods trade as a partner in the firm of William L. Strong and Co., until his retirement from business in 1893. Mr. Coe was a member of the New York Union League Club and of the New England Society of New York, a prominent member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, and a liberal donor to charitable and religious objects. Besides his residence in New York City he also possessed the old family homestead in Winsted, Conn., where he d. Feb. 2, 1896.

He m. June 3, 1856, CAROLINE L. CAPRON, daughter of Judge Elisha Capron of New York City; she was living in 1907 at Winsted, Conn.

Children b. in New York City:

1. SPENCER CAPRON [10], b. Apr. 4, 1858, resides (1909) in Winsted, Conn.
2. ISABEL, b. Aug. 30, 1860, m. WILSON SCHRANER and resided at Bloomfield, N. J.
3. JESSIE, b. Dec. 21, 1862, m. JAMES M. STUART of New York City.
4. EDITH, d. in infancy.

iv. WILLIAM GILMORE, b. Sept. 10, 1829, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1851, and after a few years' practice in New Britain, Conn., removed in 1857 to Winsted, Conn., where he continued successfully in his profession. He was also interested in manufacturing, was an organizer and officer of the Western Conn. R. R., served two terms in the Conn. Assembly, was postmaster of Winsted from 1858 to 1872, and was an active figure in religious affairs. Mr. Coe was popular with his fellow-citizens and was president of the Winchester Centennial in 1871. He d. at Winsted, Conn., May 31, 1872.

He m. (1), Sept. 15, 1852, MARTHA AMELIA WILLIAMS, b. at Ballston, N. Y., about 1830, daughter of Uriah and Jane (Scribner) Williams; she d. Oct. 6, 1854, at Jonesville, N. Y.

He m. (2), May 27, 1856, JEANNETTE TODD LEE, b. at New Britain, Conn., Mar. 9, 1834, d. Feb. 4, 1910, daughter of Lorenzo P. and Jeannette Todd (Hills) Lee; she was a talented woman, especially in music and art.

Child by first marriage:

1. MARTHA JANE [10], b. at Jonesville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1854, m. Sept. 23, 1873, PLINY GARNSEY BROOKS of Jonesville, N. Y. Children: *Florence Alice, Clara Jessie, Minnie Agnes, Ella Dunsmore.*

Children by second marriage:

2. MINNIE AGNES [10], b. at Winsted, Conn., Oct. 31, 1857, m. Dec. 26, 1878, EDWARD W. BILL, and later settled in New York City. Child: *William Coe.*
3. ALICE LEE, b. at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 12, 1859.

v. MARY JANE, b. June 20, 1831, m. as his second wife, Oct. 15, 1868, HINES STROBRIDGE, b. Nov. 28, 1823, son of James Gordon and Catharine (Maybury) Strobridge of Solon, N. Y. She had no children.

When a young man Mr. Strobridge located permanently in Cincinnati, O., started in the printing business in 1854, and was the founder of the Strobridge Lithographing Co. which became one of the largest concerns in that line in the U. S. By his first wife, JANE ISABELLA WRIGHT, Mr. Strobridge had four children.

364. HON. SAMUEL WARD [8] COE (*David* [7] (209), *Ens. Jonathan* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., June 10, 1805, was a merchant and resided in Winsted, Conn., where he was prominently identified with the public affairs of the town, filling with ability and fidelity many offices of trust and honor. He was a justice of the peace 1830 to 1868, town clerk 1833 to 1837 and 1841 to 1851, judge of probate 1843 to 1850, and State senator in 1850. Besides these civil duties he also served as a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church for nearly forty years up to the time of his decease, Aug. 25, 1868.

He married first, Aug. 16, 1831, ABIGAIL BALDWIN SANFORD, born in Litchfield, Conn., June 3, 1809, daughter of Asa and Susan (Baldwin) Sanford; she died at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 23, 1838.

He married second, May 10, 1841, JULIA MARIA STARKS, born in Winsted, Conn., Jan. 6, 1809, died Sept. 7, 1891, daughter of Elijah and Anna Jerusha (Wetmore) Starks.

Children by first marriage born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn.:

i. CHARLES BETTS [9], b. Jan. 15, 1833, was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1908.

He m. in New York City, Feb. 6, 1867, CAROLINE EXPERIENCE ALVORD, b. there Sept. 18, 1847, daughter of Coridon Alexis and Mary Ann (Buckland) Alvord of Hartford, Conn., and New York City.

Child:

1. CORIDON WARD [10], b. in New York City, Dec. 5, 1867, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1894, unm.

ii. DAVID WARD, b. May 11, 1836, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at the first call for three months' volunteers on Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Co. F., 2d Conn. Vols.; discharged Aug. 7, 1861. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 27.) During this service he was headquarters clerk on the staffs of Gens. Daniel Tyler and E. D. Keyes in the operations in northern Virginia. On Sept. 16, 1862, he enlisted as a landsman in the U. S. navy and served until Sept. 12, 1863. As the result of exposure in his military service he later became totally deaf, which disability continued until his decease, Dec. 31, 1906, at Winsted, Conn. He m. Sept. 7, 1876, PHEBE A. BRASIE, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 25, 1829, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sigmund) Brasie. No children.

Children by second marriage born in Winsted, Conn.:

iii. FRANCES ABIGAIL [9], b. June 26, 1842, m. as his second wife, Dec. 24, 1867, GEORGE DE WITT PITKIN, b. Nov. 18, 1824, son of John R. and Sophia M. (Thrall) Pitkin of New York City. Mr. Pitkin

was a successful New York business man, first as a dry-goods merchant and later as a shoe manufacturer, for seventeen years being president of the East New York Boot and Shoe Mfg. Co. They resided in Brooklyn and in Yonkers, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 14, 1886. Children: *Louisa Douglas, George Coe, Francis De Witt, Ward Coe, Elliott Wilbur.*

iv. Col. Wilbur Fisk, b. Nov. 23, 1844, resides in Winsted, Conn., where he has been borough warden and deputy-sheriff of Litchfield Co. For many years he was active in the Conn. militia, serving as lieutenant and quarter-master of the 4th regiment, and as colonel on the staff of Gov. Andrews. He m. Dec. 31, 1868, Gertrude May Royce, b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 14, 1845, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Lucina (Cooley) Royce. No children.

365. EMERY[8] COE (*David*[7] (209), *Ens. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 17, 1809, was a farmer and resided in Winsted, Conn., where he died Aug. 27, 1861.

He married May 7, 1837, Almira Griswold, born July 23, 1811, daughter of Roswell and Jerusha (Grant) Griswold of Colebrook, Conn.; she married second, Mar. 22, 1866, Milo Burr of Torrington, Conn., and died at Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 28, 1893.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[9], b. at Otis, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840, in early life was a school-teacher; m. (1), at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 4, 1872, Harvey Robert Fellows who d. Mar. 1, 1882. She m. (2), Jan. 20, 1886, Edward Charles Hotchkiss, b. at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1833, son of Charles and Electa S. (Brace) Hotchkiss, and they resided in Torrington, Conn.

ii. Edward Griswold, b. at Winsted, Conn., Apr. 3, 1847, when a young man removed to Tuscarora, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in farming.

He m. July 12, 1871, Arminda Whitenack, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, daughter of Cornelius and Lucinda (Duryea) Whitenack. Children b. at Tuscarora, N. Y.:

1. Alida Belle[10], b. July 13, 1872.
2. David Emery, b. Jan. 11, 1876.
3. Cornelius Whitenack, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

366. COL. NELSON DANIEL[8] COE (*Rev. Daniel*[7] (210), *Ens. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn., Nov. 8, 1811, passed his life in his native town where he was a prosperous farmer and prominent in public affairs, holding various town offices and attaining the rank of colonel in the Conn. militia. He died at Winchester, Conn., Nov. 1, 1856.

He married Feb. 5, 1834, Maria Hannah Seymour, born June 10, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rockwell) Seymour of Norfolk, Conn.; she died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1882.

Children born in Winsted in Winchester, Conn.:

i. Lucy Ann[9], b. Nov. 18, 1834, d. May 3, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1859,

Rufus Edward Holmes, b. May 4, 1837, son of Rufus and Belinda (Bass) Holmes of Colebrook, Conn. They resided in Winsted, Conn., where he was cashier of the Hurlbut Bank. Children: *Anna Louisa, Susan Beecher, Rufus* d. y., *Edward Rufus, Ralph Winthrop.*

548. ii. James Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1836.

iii. A Son, b. in 1838, d. on same day.

iv. Lieut. Daniel Sidney, b. Aug. 5, 1840, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Rifle Co. E. of the 2nd Conn. Vols.; discharged Aug. 7, 1861. He re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, and on Sept. 7, 1861, was mustered in sergeant of Co. E., 7th Conn. Vols., and on July 1, 1862, was commissioned second-lieutenant of the same company; resigned Jan. 25, 1864. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 27 and 307.) After the war Mr. Coe lived a few years in Cleveland, O., and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. May 10, 1896.

The record of his marriage has not been secured.

Children:

1. Daniel W.[10], b. about 1870, is a consulting engineer and resides (1910) in Brooklyn, N. Y., but has not furnished the record of his family.
2. Lucie Maude, b. in Cleveland, O., m. Jan. 24, 1899, Harry M. Spence. He is a lawyer in New York City and they lived several years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and now (1910) reside in Ramsay, N. J.

v. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1845, m. as his second wife, Apr. 25, 1895, Rev. Joseph H. Rylance, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman, b. near Manchester, England, June 16, 1826. Dr. Rylance graduated in 1858 from King's College, London, and came to America five years later; was rector of St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, O., 1863-1867, of St. James' Church, Chicago, Ill., 1867-1871, and in the latter year became rector of St. Mark's Church, New York City, where he continued until 1898 when he resigned. He was an able man of broad and liberal views, was the author of several works on religion and political economy, and in 1867 received the honorary degree of D.D. from Western Reserve University. His death took place at Liverpool, England, Sept. 24, 1907.

Mrs. Rylance, before her marriage, was a successful librarian, first at Hartford, Conn., and later for fifteen years at the Free Library in New York City. She was much interested in her Coe ancestry and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. She had no children.

367. REV. JONATHAN[8] COE (*Rev. Daniel*[7] (210), *Ens. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Winchester, Conn., June 1, 1815, graduated at Wesleyan University, A.B., in 1839. After teaching school for a year at Sandwich, Mass., he studied theology with Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, D.D., of Middletown, Conn., in 1843 was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal ministry, and in 1846 received the honorary degree of A.M. from Trinity College. He was rector at Bethlehem and Northfield, Conn., from 1843 to 1845, at Winsted, Conn., from 1847 to 1852, and finally at Athens, N. Y., from 1852 until his death, Apr. 25, 1866.

He married first, at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 13, 1844, SARAH WALES WHITMAN, born there Mar. 30, 1818, daughter of Eliab and Susanna (Wales) Whitman; she died at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848.

He married second, in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850, SUSAN L. WHITMAN, sister of his first wife, born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1823; she died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1897.

Children by first marriage born at Bethlehem, Conn.:

i. JAMES HERBERT [9], b. July 22, 1845, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. G., 159th N. Y. Vols. At the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, he was desperately wounded and left on the field as dead, but later was rescued and recovered. His prayer-book, in which his name and address were inscribed, was picked up by John D. Pope of Co. G, 44th Georgia Regiment of the Confederate army. In July, 1892, Mr. Pope communicated with Mr. Coe concerning this incident and invited the latter to visit him at his home in Douglasville, Ga., which invitation Mr. Coe accepted and was entertained with all the warmth of Southern hospitality. In his later years Mr. Coe resided in Chicago, Ill., and d. at Danville, Ill., May 16, 1907.

ii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Nov. 19, 1846, became a successful civil and mechanical engineer, and for some years was chief engineer of the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia, residing at Radford, Va.

He m. Jan. 7, 1880, SALLIE RIDDLES TRAVERS, daughter of Hon. William H. Travers of Charlestown, W. Va.

Children:

1. WILLIAM TRAVERS [10], b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2. SARAH WHITMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

iii. HARRIET WHITMAN, b. at Winsted, Conn., Sept. 2, d. Sept. 4, 1848.

Children by second marriage:

iv. ALLEN WHITMAN [9], b. at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851, d. there Mar. 30, 1852.

v. ROBERT HENNING, b. at Athens, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852, d. there Jan. 10, 1854.

vi. REV. REGINALD HEBER, b. at Athens, N. Y., July 22, 1854, graduated at St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y., A.B. 1880, and studied theology at the General Theological Seminary in New York City. In 1893 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. From 1884 to 1889 he was head-master of Cary Collegiate Institute, Oakfield, N. Y., from 1889 to 1897 president of De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and then became principal of Oxford Academy, N. Y. Later he entered the Episcopal ministry, and is now (1909) rector of All Saints Church, Belmont, Mass.

He m. Jan. 3, 1893, AMELIA PICKERING, b. May 12, 1857, daughter of Edgar and Amelia L. (Chapin) Pickering of Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1893.

Child:

1. DOROTHEA PICKERING [10], b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1893.

vii. MARY CLEVELAND, b. at Athens, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1856, d. there Apr. 7, 1857.

viii. ANNA CAROLINE, b. at Athens, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, m. ROBERT L. MASSENNEAN of Red Hook, N. J. Children: *Grace, Franklin, Clotilde, Reginald, Isabel.*

ix. SUSAN WHITMAN, b. at Athens, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1860, d. Apr. 12, 1862.

368. REV. JAMES ROGER [8] COE (*Rev. Daniel* [7] (210), *Ens. Jonathan* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 30, 1818, was adopted by his uncle Roger [7] Coe, a prominent citizen of that town. He studied theology under Rev. Dr. Jarvis, was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal ministry in 1854, and after serving some years as rector at Bethlehem, Conn., he became head-master of Cary Collegiate Institute, Oakfield, N. Y., where he continued about ten years, until his death, Mar. 16, 1874. In 1864 the honorary degree of M. A. was conferred on him by Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

He married at Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848, MARY CLEVELAND, born Dec. 23, 1830, daughter of Charles Chester Warner and Rachel (Halcott) Cleveland; she died Apr. 14, 1904.

Children, i.-v. born in Winsted, Conn., vi.-x. born at Oakfield, N. Y.:

i. ANNA HIGLEY [9], b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. in Mar., 1905; m. Dec. 29, 1874, WILLIAM H. VAN DER CARR of Stockport, N. Y.

ii. SARAH WHITMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1851, m. June 2, 1893, JAMES S. LEEDS of Brooklyn, N. Y., where she still (1910) resides.

iii. GEORGE JARVIS, b. May 7, 1853, graduated at Trinity College, A.B. 1874; was a master in St. Stephens College, and d. Aug. 2, 1905.

iv. HON. CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1855, graduated at Hobart College, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, and from 1882 to 1891 was auditor of the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia. He settled in Kenova, W. Va., where he resided several years, engaged in the banking business, and was mayor of the city. He is now (1910) with the Harris Mfg. Co. of Johnson City, Tenn.

He m. Dec. 28, 1889, ANNA STERLING BEACH, b. Mar. 30, 1860, daughter of Lindsley and Sarah (Brace) Beach of Catskill, N. Y.

Children b. at Kenova, W. Va.

1. SARAH BRACE [10], b. Oct. 21, 1890.
2. CLEVELAND BEACH, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

v. MARY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1860.

vi. FRANCIS LATHROP, b. Nov. 21, 1863, d. Apr. 12, 1874.

vii. ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1866.

viii. ROBERT, b. July 14, 1868, was a student for a short time at the U. S. Naval Academy, and later became a civil engineer; from 1886 to 1894 was employed by the Norfolk and Western R. R. of Virginia; in 1894 and 1895 was resident civil engineer of the Choctaw, Oklahoma, and Gulf R. R.; from 1895 to 1907 was field-topographer of the U. S. Geological Survey, and on Sept. 15, 1907, was appointed assistant secretary of the Panama Canal Commission at Panama. In 1910 he entered the employ of the Carnegie Steel Co., and is located in Philadelphia, Pa.

ix. RACHEL HALCOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1871, resides (1910) in Sewickley, Pa.

x. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 28, 1873, m. Mar. 11, 1901, WILLIAM ARTHUR BOSTWICK, b. in New York City, July 6, 1875, son of Richard Corré and Louise (Belden) Bostwick. Mr. Bostwick graduated in 1898 from Columbia University as a metallurgical engineer, is employed in that capacity by the Carnegie Steel Co., and they reside (1910) at Sewickley, Pa. Children: *Richard Corré*, b. July 2, 1902; *William Arthur*, b. Nov. 21, 1903; *Mary Cleveland*, b. July 19, 1905; *Margaret Coe*, b. Nov. 4, 1908.

369. THOMAS [8] COE (*Heman* [7] (211), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 14, 1815, was a farmer in his native place where he always resided until his death, Jan. 27, 1876.

He married, Oct. 24, 1837, SARAH M. STEVENS, born May 29, 1817, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Kelsey) Stevens of Clinton, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS [9], b. Aug. 30, 1838, d. Mar. 24, 1840.

ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 31, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1846.

iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1843, m. CHARLES H. SCRANTON of Madison, Conn.

iv. EDWARD MORRIS, b. Sept. 25, 1845, lived in New Haven, Conn., where he d. Aug. 22, 1886. He m. LUCY B. HALL. The record of their family has not been obtained.

v. WILSON BURDETTE, b. Mar. 5, 1849, is a merchant and resides in Madison, Conn.

He m. Nov. 18, 1874, ALICE E. GIBSON, b. in Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 7, 1855, daughter of Henry Hubbell and Laura A. (Noyes) Gibson.

Child:

1. BERTHA GIBSON [10], b. in Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1879.

vi. CLINTON S., b. Oct. 24, 1854, d. July 29, 1856.

vii. CARLTON WEBSTER, b. Oct. 24, 1854, resides in Windsor, Conn.

He m. JULIA A. KELSEY.

Children:

1. CLINTON STEVENS [10], b. in 1877, resides in Bridgeport, Conn.
2. IDA L., b. in 1879.
3. CLARENCE B., b. in 1883, resides (1909) in Hartford, Conn.

viii. FRANCIS WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1856, is a pressman by occupation, has lived in Madison, Conn., and Springfield, Mass., and now (1909) resides in New Haven, Conn.

He m. Oct. 30, 1879, E. LILLIAN GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 20, 1857, daughter of Phineas M. and Ann Pamelia (Camp) Griswold of Madison, Conn.

Child:

1. BELLE GRISWOLD [10], b. July 8, 1883.

ix. MARGARET KELSEY, b. July 16, d. Sept. 14, 1863.

370. WELLINGTON SEBASTIAN [8] COE (*Heman* [7] (211), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., July 14, 1817, was a sea captain for many years, but later in life was a coal-dealer at Portland, Conn., where he settled about 1855 and died May 5, 1888.

He married Dec. 1, 1840, ELIZABETH O. WILCOX, born Oct. 19, 1817, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gleason) Wilcox; she died at Portland, Conn., Nov. 2, 1885.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. WILLIAM WELLINGTON [9], b. Mar. 6, 1842, resided in Portland, Conn., where he was president of the Portland Bank and d. Apr. 26, 1885.

He m. May 16, 1867, HELEN A. GILDERSLEEVE, daughter of Sylvester and Emily (Shepard) Gildersleeve; she d. at Portland, Conn., June 18, 1887.

Children b. in Portland, Conn.:

1. HELEN ELIZABETH [10], b. Nov. 10, 1869, m. June 27, 1889, CHARLES HUBBARD COLES of Middletown, Conn. Child: *Marion Hubbard* d. y.
2. ISABELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1871, d. Jan. 4, 1876.
3. WILLIAM FERDINAND, b. Feb. 9, 1874, was living in Middletown, Conn., in 1900. Later history untraced. He m. June 23, 1897, MAY ESTHER FRENCH of Durham, Conn.
4. OLIVER WILCOX, b. June 24, 1878, was living in Portland, Conn., in 1900.

ii. SAMUEL WILCOX, b. May 2, 1844, d. in 1846.

iii. JULIA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 19, 1847, m. Dec. 28, 1881, HENRY M. SMITH, son of William R. and Mary A. (Daniels) Smith. He is a coal dealer and they reside in Portland, Conn.

iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. in 1856.

371. DR. FREDERICK WILLIAM [8] COE (*William* [7] (212), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 18, 1814, was a dentist and in 1844 settled in Vergennes, Vt., which was his home the remainder of his life, and he died there Mar. 30, 1890. Dr. Coe was successful in his practice, and popular and prominent in the political, religious and social life of the city.

He married June 22, 1837, ELIZABETH GLEASON, born Sept. 30, 1814, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Graves) Gleason; she died in Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 21, 1896.

Children:

i. MARGARET GLEASON [9], b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839, m. Sept. 14, 1864, DR. FREDERICK FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Sept. 2, 1832, son of Rodney and Eliza (Severance) Pierce of Brandon, Vt. They resided in Brandon, Vt., and in East Norwalk, Conn. Dr. Pierce d. July 27, 1887. Children: *Frederick William* d. y., *Mabel Coe* m. T. B. Griffin, *Herbert Franklin*.

ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 25, 1852, was a life-long resident of his native city where he held various municipal offices and also was postmaster. By occupation he was a bank accountant and he was a man of genial disposition and musical temperament. He d. at Vergennes, Vt., Jan. 4, 1898.

He m. at Burlington, Vt., June 14, 1883, MARY A. DONNELLY, b. at Keeseville, N. Y., May 28, 1856, daughter of Thomas F. and Mary A. (McDonnell) Donnelly; she still resides (1910) in Vergennes, Vt.

Children b. in Vergennes, Vt.:

1. JOHN HENRY [10], b. May 10, 1884, is in the drug business at New Canaan, Conn., and resides (1910) at South Norwalk, Conn. He m. Dec. 16, 1908, INEZ HELENA TALMADGE, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884, daughter of E. W. and Harriet (White) Talmadge.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1885, m. July 3, 1906, WILLIAM HENRY BRENNAN of Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. ANNA MARGARET, b. Sept. 28, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1885.
4. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1888, is living (1910) at South Norwalk, Conn., unm.

372. JOHN PIERSON [8] COE (*Darius* [7] (213), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Jan. 17, 1821, was a mariner by occupation, but his home was always in his native town where he died Mar. 14, 1879.

He married Apr. 17, 1848, ELIZABETH KELSEY DOWD, born in Madison, Conn., Jan. 2, 1828, died there Sept. 28, 1906, daughter of Samuel K. and Jerusha (Wilcox) Dowd.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. ELLA JERUSHA [9], b. May 19, 1849, d. Mar. 8, 1852.

ii. CHARLES PIERSON, b. Apr. 17, 1852, is president of the Coe and White Co., grocers, in Bridgeport, Conn., where he resides.

He m. (1), Oct. 12, 1880, JENNIE L. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Henry and Grace N. (Bristol) Buckingham; she d. Apr. 4, 1888.

He m. (2), Nov. 4, 1891, HATTIE E. JARVIS of Weston, Conn.

Child by first marriage:

1. CHARLES [10], b. about 1884.

iii. WALTER HAMILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1859, was an inventor and manufacturer of gilding machinery and resided in Providence, R. I., where he d. May 10, 1908.

He m. (1), Nov. 2, 1881, ANNA G. MERRILL, b. June 27, 1861, daughter of Porter and Sarah (Fowler) Merrill of Salisbury, Mass.; she d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1885. No children.

He m. (2), Nov. 6, 1890, ELISE DUCHARM, daughter of Maxime and Adeline (Superneigh) Ducharm of Keeseville, N. Y. She resides (1910) in Providence, R. I.

iv. JOHN BURDETTE, b. Apr. 12, 1863, d. Mar. 24, 1864.

373. CAPT. PHILANDER PARMELEE [8] COE (*Darius* [7] (213), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 24, 1823, was a sea captain for some years and also a grocer. After his marriage he resided a few years in Norwalk, Conn., but most of his life was passed in his native town where he died July 9, 1909, aged eighty-five years.

He married in 1847, HARRIET DAY, born in Norwalk, Conn., May 2, 1828, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Fitch) Day; she died in Madison, Conn., July 30, 1909, aged eighty-one years.

Children:

i. WELLINGTON EDMUND [9], b. in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1848, when a lad removed with his parents to Madison, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.

He m. at Madison, Conn., Sept. 9, 1877, ROSALIND CHARLOTTE LEE, b. there, daughter of Henry and Rosalind (Smith) Lee.

Child:

1. HARRIET LEE [10], b. in Madison, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885.

ii. EUGENE FRANCIS, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 2, 1851, is a piano and organ tuner and resides (1910) in Derby, Conn., where he is affiliated with several fraternal orders. He m. at Madison, Conn., Sept. 25, 1877, NANCY MATHILDA VOGEL, b. there Jan. 29, 1857, daughter of P. C. and Mathilda J. W. S. (Anderson) Vogel, her father being a native of Denmark and her mother a native of Sweden. No children.

iii. GEORGE DAY, b. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 11, 1864, is a piano regulator by occupation, has lived in Shelton and Derby, Conn., and now (1910) resides in West Haven, Conn.

He m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 19, 1890, JULIA AGNES WHITE, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1870, daughter of James W. and Pauline E. (Rust) White.

Children:

1. HOWARD BELMONT [10], b. in Shelton, Conn., Sept. 16, 1891, d. in Derby, Conn., Dec. 30, 1891.
2. RAYMOND MORTIMER, b. in Derby, Conn., May 2, 1894.
3. MARION MONIQUE, b. in Derby, Conn., Apr. 18, 1896.
4. MATHILDA OLIVE, b. in West Haven, Conn., July 6, 1900.
5. GEORGIANA AGNES, b. in West Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1902, d. there Nov. 20, 1902.

374. SAMUEL NEWELL [8] COE (*Thomas Justin* [7] (214), *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Apr. 16, 1823, was a mechanic by occupation and resided in his native town where he died Jan. 18, 1889.

He married Sept. 1, 1846, SARAH ELIZABETH WHEDON, born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826, daughter of Lester and Mehitabel (Kelsey) Whedon; she is still (1909) living in Madison, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. CLARK WILSON [9], b. Mar. 16, 1848, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Killingworth, Conn., where he has lived nearly forty years.

He m. Oct. 17, 1874, HARRIET LAMIRA HULL, b. Jan. 1, 1850, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet (Griswold) Hull.

Children b. in Killingworth, Conn.:

1. MINNIE ESTELLE [10], b. Sept. 18, 1877, m. Feb. 20, 1901, CHARLES HIRAM MORSE, b. at Guilford, Conn., June 28, 1872, son of Franklin and Mary (Thomas) Morse. He is an iron moulder and they reside in Guilford, Conn. Children: *Frank Wilson, Leslie Deletson, Mabel Carrivene, Whitney Lester.*
2. CHARLES HULL, b. Apr. 25, 1880, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Clinton, Conn., unm.

ii. FRANCIS WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Oct. 26, 1871, unm.

iii. KATE ADELLA, b. Apr. 2, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1878, ALBERT A. SNOW, b. at Clinton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1854, son of Arthur and Lucy Minerva (Wright) Snow. He is a farmer and merchant at Clinton, Conn. Child: *Addie Agnes.*

iv. GEORGE LOVELL, b. Jan. 15, 1854, is a piano mechanic and resides (1909) at Ivoryton, Conn.

He m. (1), at Madison, Conn., Oct. 26, 1880, JOSEPHINE R. EVARTS, b. there in 1863, daughter of Porter and Eliza (Platts) Evarts; she d. at Ivoryton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1882.

He m. (2), at Madison, Conn., Dec. 29, 1882, CLARA EMILY KELSEY, b. at Clinton, Conn., Dec. 17, 1863, daughter of Dayton W. and Ellen (Rich) Kelsey.

Child by first marriage:

1. BURTON E. [10], b. at Ivoryton, Conn., Mar. 30, d. Apr. 4, 1882.

Child by second marriage:

2. RAYMOND EDGAR, b. at Clinton, Conn., May 18, 1884, is an

accountant and resides (1910) at Hartford, Conn. He m. at Hartford, Apr. 18, 1907, ELIZABETH AGNES WELCH, b. there Nov. 4, 1884, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McDonough) Welch.

v. DWIGHT BURDETTE, b. July 22, 1857, is a mechanic and resides in Madison, Conn.

He m. at Killingworth, Conn., June 30, 1881, AMY L. STEVENS, b. there Feb. 23, 1861, daughter of Randolph and Emily (Norton) Stevens.

Children:

1. CORA E.[10], b. at Ivoryton, Conn., Nov. 29, 1885, d. at Madison, Conn., Dec. 10, 1887.
2. HAROLD RANDOLPH, b. at Madison, Conn., Apr. 19, 1888; is in the office of a hardware manufacturing company in Hartford, Conn.

vi. NELLIE HAND, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. at Madison, Conn., Nov. 10, 1886, ADELBERT H. STEVENS, b. at Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 9, 1857, son of Randolph P. and Emily I. (Norton) Stevens. He is a prosperous farmer and they reside in Killingworth, Conn., in the house built about 1760 by his great-great-grandfather Reuben Stevens. In 1905 Mr. Stevens represented the town in the Conn. Assembly. No children.

vii. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1862, m. Mar. 11, 1885, PHILANDER E. PARMELEE, b. at Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 4, 1861, son of Charles Edwin and Mabel Rosette (Stevens) Parmelee. He is a farmer and after living a few years in Winthrop and Madison, Conn., in 1891 they settled in Killingworth, Conn., where they still (1910) reside. No children.

viii. HARVEY WHEDON, b. June 24, 1867, is a clerk and resides (1909) in Westbrook, Conn. He m. at Essex, Conn., Oct. 20, 1892, PRUDENCE TRYON, b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 17, 1872, daughter of Jeremiah J. and Martha A. (Young) Tryon. No children.

375. CAPT. HORACE NELSON[8] COE (*Thomas Justin*[7] (214), *Thomas*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 13, 1832, for many years was a mariner and sea captain, but his home was always in his native town where for some years he was postmaster, and in 1881 he represented the town in the Conn. Assembly.

He married June 17, 1857, ESTHER A. MUNGER, born Mar. 17, 1834, daughter of Walter and Eliza (Seward) Munger of Guilford, Conn.

Children born in Madison, Conn.:

i. ELIZA REBECCA[9], b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Oct. 8, 1860.

ii. GEORGE NELSON, b. Aug. 20, 1864, has resided in Madison, Conn., and New Haven, Conn.

He m. June 17, 1886, MARY EMMA GIBB, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Mary (Weeks) Gibb.

Child:

1. WILBUR SEWARD[10], b. in Madison, Conn., May 10, 1892.

iii. KATHARINE AMELIA, b. May 28, 1867, m. May 28, 1885, A. WASHINGTON STICKNEY of Madison, Conn.

376. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COE (*Jonathan*[7] (215), *Thomas*[6], *Jedediah*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Madison, Conn., Apr. 4, 1824, settled in New Haven, Conn., about 1852, where for many years he was a manufacturer of medicines and died Aug. 20, 1884.

He married June 13, 1847, LUCY M. MEIGS, born in Madison, Conn., Mar. 15, 1832, daughter of Joseph F. and Elizabeth A. (Pilgrim) Meigs; she still (1909) resides in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

549. i. ANTON[9], b. in Madison, Conn., Dec. 21, 1848.

550. ii. LAFON, b. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 10, 1850.

iii. JONATHAN, b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1854, resides at Highwood, Conn., but has failed to furnish the record of his family.

He m. ELLA BRAY.

Children:

1. CHARLES N.[10], b. about 1880, resides at Highwood, Conn., but has not sent the record of his family. He m. SADIE PIERPONT.
2. ALICE H., m. RALPH ENO, and lives at Highwood, Conn.

iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1857, m. at Westville, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877, GEORGE W. CHATTERTON, b. in Hamden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1857, son of Edwin Ellsworth and Eliza Ann (Warner) Chatterton. He was a railway conductor and died Apr. 6, 1890; his widow resides in New Haven, Conn. Child: *Walter Ellsworth.*

377. LEVI McCALL[8] COE (*Ira*[7] (216), *Levi*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1828, when a young man settled in Litchfield, Conn., where he afterwards resided, engaged in farming.

He married May 7, 1854, FRANCES ELIZABETH LANDON, born July 15, 1831, daughter of Abner and Minerva (Stone) Landon of Litchfield, Conn.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

i. HARRIET E.[9], b. Mar. 10, 1855.

ii. WILLIAM J., b. Feb. 18, 1857, d. Mar. 20, 1859.

iii. EMMA M., b. Aug. 31, 1858.

iv. RALPH J., b. Oct. 4, 1861, resides (1909) in Torrington, Conn., and is a foreman in the manufacturing plant of the Coe Brass Co.

He m. Mar. 29, 1885, JULIA M. BUELL, b. in Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1859, daughter of Charles and Cynthia (Wickwire) Buell.

Children:

1. ROBERT H.[10], b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1886, resides in Torrington, Conn. He m. Dec. 6, 1905, MARIETTA HOLCOMB, daughter of Oscar P. Holcomb of Morris, Conn.
2. EDNA M., b. in Torrington, Conn., May 30, 1890.
3. MYRTLE, b. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1892.

378. HENRY LEVI[8] COE (*Walter*[7] (217), *Levi*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1827, always resided there and engaged in farming.

He married first, Nov. 6, 1850, CORNELIA ANN GRISWOLD, born Aug. 6, 1824, died Oct. 11, 1867, daughter of Jarvis and Susan Griswold of Milton, Conn.

He married second, July 9, 1868, JULIA A. PAGE of Goshen, Conn., born Nov. 11, 1831.

Children by first marriage born in Litchfield, Conn.:

551. i. ARDEN HENRY [9], b. Sept. 21, 1851.

ii. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Apr. 10, 1888; m. as his second wife, Jan. 1, 1877, WALTER DODGE SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1849, son of Marcus De Forest and Harriet (Cole) Smith. Children: *Harry S. C., Clinton G., Ethel M.*

iii. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Oct. 29, 1855, resides in Bristol, Conn. He m. Jan. 6, 1880, JENNIE ELIZA MINOR, b. Apr. 26, 1857, daughter of George L. and Jane Eliza (Guild) Minor of Cornwall, Conn. Record of their family not obtained.

iv. SAMUEL KILBOURN, b. Aug. 18, 1857; history untraced.

v. ANNA CORNELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1861.

379. LIEUT. EDWARD [8] COE (*Walter* [7] (217), *Levi* [6], *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 24, 1834, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in the Union army on Aug. 4, 1862, and on Sept. 11, 1862, was mustered into Co. A., 2d Regiment of Conn. Heavy Artillery. On Jan. 1, 1864, he was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. F., 29th Conn. Vols.; on Jan. 19, 1865, was promoted to first lieutenant of Co. I., 28th U. S. Col. Inf., and on July 1, 1865, was transferred to Co. D. of same; discharged Nov. 8, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 179 and 871.)

Since the war Mr. Coe has resided in New Haven, Conn., and is a deputy collector in the U. S. Customs Office of that city.

He married Sept. 3, 1854, LOUISE ANN BONNEY, born in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 23, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Irene (Rouse) Bonney.

Children:

i. WALTER STEPHEN [9], b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 16, 1858, is a mechanic and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Nov. 24, 1893, MARY T. WOLFENSBERGER, b. in the Borough of Queens, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1867, daughter of Max and Mary (Effinger) Wolfensberger.

Child:

1. EDWARD WALTER [10], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1897.

ii. JULIA IRENE, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1860, is living there (1909).

iii. ERNEST FRANCIS, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1867, is living there (1909).

iv. CLINTON EDWARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1869, resides there (1909).

380. FREDERICK LEWIS [8] COE (*Levi* [7] (218), *Levi* [6], *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1842, was a thrifty and prosperous farmer and always resided in his native town where he died June 1, 1883.

He married Dec. 8, 1875, SARAH CLARISSA NORTON, born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1851, daughter of William and Susan C. (Gaylord) Norton; she is living (1909) in New Haven, Conn.

Children born in Litchfield, Conn.:

i. STANLEY LEWIS [9], b. Sept. 3, 1876, is manager of the Litchfield office of the Western Union Telegraph Co., and resides (1909) in that town.

He m. May 31, 1905, THEODORA ALICE MALLORY, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1882, daughter of Jay W. and Sarah (Parmelee) Mallory.

Children b. in Litchfield, Conn.:

1. ROBERT STANLEY [10], b. Oct. 14, 1906.
2. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1908.

ii. PHILIP L., b. Nov. 20, 1878, is living (1909) unm. in Litchfield, Conn., where he is principal of a school.

iii. FREDERIC L., b. July 24, 1883, graduated in 1906 from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and is now (1909) with A. B. Hill, consulting engineer, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Coe is unm.

381. HENRY PEMBROKE [8] COE (*Henry E.* [7], (219), *Capt. Seth* [6], *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1817, when a young man went West and settled in Clayton, Ill., where he was a merchant for many years and died Jan. 18, 1897.

He married first, Aug. 23, 1841, MARY ELLEN BISSELL, born in Torrington, Conn., June 17, 1818, died in Clayton, Ill., Oct. 5, 1865, daughter of Porter and Mary (Tucker) Bissell.

He married second, at Quincy, Ill., Mar. 22, 1871, MRS. HELEN (BROWN) LE SAGE, born in Sumner Co., Mo., June 10, 1837, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Brown, and widow of Joseph Le Sage.

Children by first marriage born in Clayton, Ill.:

i. HENRY PORTER [9], b. Nov. 27, 1847, resides in Chicago, Ill., unm.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1850, d. Oct. 23, 1854.

iii. JAMES BISSELL, b. June 25, 1853, has always lived in Clayton, Ill., where he was a merchant and is now (1909) engaged in farming; has served on the board of education and as president of the township.

He m. at Pittsfield, Ill., June 24, 1885, MARY CLEVELAND SMITH, b. at Perry, Ill., Mar. 9, 1862, daughter of Milby and Nancy Elvira (Summers) Smith.

Child:

1. MARY GRETA [10], b. Dec. 6, 1886, is living (1909) in Clayton, Ill., unm.

iv. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Dec. 30, 1855, resides (1909) in Deadwood, S. Dak., unm.

Child by second marriage:

v. EDWIN BROWN [9], b. at Clayton, Ill., May 28, 1872, is a hardware merchant there (1909), and holds the office of deputy-sheriff. He m. Nov. 15, 1894, MARETTA JANE WATKINS, b. at Carthage, Ill., Dec. 5, 1872, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Russell) Watkins. No children.

382. CAPT. JAMES ELMORE [8] COE (*Henry E.* [7] (219), *Capt. Seth* [6], *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1834, when a young man went West and located at Quincy, Ill. In the Civil War he was commissioned captain of Co. B. 3d Missouri Cavalry, and served until obliged to resign on account of injuries. After the war he settled in Chicago, Ill., where he is still (1909) living, in business as a painter and decorator.

He married first, at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858, CELESTIA F. BROWN, who died Oct. 22, 1859.

He married second, at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 9, 1860, REBECCA H. DUNSTER, born in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 4, 1838, daughter of Asaph and Sarah B. (Stoddard) Dunster.

Child by first marriage:

i. A CHILD [9], b. and d. Oct. 22, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

ii. CHARLES [9], b. in Quincy, Ill., Apr. 10, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1863.

iii. WILLIAM E., b. in Quincy, Ill., May 26, 1864, d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866.

iv. JENNIE M., b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1866, m. Sept. 14, 1898, GEORGE R. OLIVER and they reside in Chicago, Ill. Child: *Edgar Ernest.*

v. LUCY F., b. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, d. in Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1889, unm.

vi. EDGAR A., b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1872, d. there July 27, 1886.

vii. NELSON WARNER, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1874, is a rating clerk and resides (1909) in his native city. He m. at Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1905, LAURA VIRGINIA HOLLINGSWORTH, b. there Feb. 26, 1876, daughter of James Hogarth and Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown) Hollingsworth. No children.

viii. JAMES A., b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1876, is a painting and decorating contractor in that city.

He m. Apr. 16, 1901, SARAH JANE KATHLEEN NOBLE, b. at Orangeville, Canada, Apr. 15, 1877, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Boyce) Noble (both natives of England).

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. ALICE GRACE [10], b. June 18, 1902.
2. LUCY MAY, b. Feb. 11, 1904, d. July 1, 1905.
3. FRANK RICHARD, b. Aug. 11, 1909.

ix. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. at Normalville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878, is a painter and decorator in Chicago, Ill., and for six years served in the 2d Regiment, Ill. Nat. Guard.

He m. at Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1902, CLARA B. SMITH, b. at Racine, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873, daughter of Peter Smith.

Child:

1. GENEVIEVE JULIET [10], b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1904.

383. WILLIAM A. [8] COE (*Sylvester* [7] (220), *Capt. Seth* [6], *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Litchfield, Conn., about 1840, when a young man went to Boston, Mass., and resided there some forty years, part of the time in Charlestown district. He was a tinplater by trade and at times was employed as a car-driver.

He married first, in Charlestown, Mass., May 8, 1864, MARY L. McCABE, born there about 1844, daughter of John and Achsah (Page) McCabe; she died in Boston, Jan. 12, 1871.

He married second, Oct. 22, 1871, ELLEN E. VAUGHN.

Children by first marriage:

i. STANLEY AUSTIN [9], b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1887, unm.

ii. CHARLES F., b. in Charlestown, Mass., in Feb., 1868, was a railroad brakeman and was killed in an accident, Mar. 10, 1890.

He m. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1888, CATHARINE F. CROWLEY, b. there about 1871, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Crowley.

Child:

1. FLORENCE [10], b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888.

iii. EVELINE, b. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1870.

385. WILLIAM EDSALL [8] COE (*Rev. William T. M.* [7] (222), *William* [6], *William* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 18, 1818, was a carpenter and lived in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, until about 1865, and then settled in Preston, Iowa. He died at Odebolt, Ia., Nov. 16, 1889.

He married first, CHARITY MILLARD, who died about one year after marriage leaving no children.

He married second, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 1, 1848, SARAH ANN ROBINSON, born at Townsend, Canada, Feb. 6, 1831, daughter of William and Susan (Hyde) Robinson; she died at Preston, Ia., Mar. 4, 1908.

Children by second marriage:

i. HORTENSE APPELLONA [9], b. at Teeds Grove, Ia., May 6, 1851, m. at Preston, Ia., Feb. 6, 1879, WILLIAM BROWN, b. at Linesville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1841, son of Loring Grant and Mary Etta (Fowler) Brown. They reside at Preston, Ia. Child: *Edith Mae* d. unm.

ii. MARTHA LODEMA, b. at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 3, 1854, m. at Preston, Ia., Nov. 29, 1876, JAMES P. WILSON, b. near Guelph, Ontario, Canada, June 29, 1854, son of James and Jane (Campbell) Wilson (both of whom were b. in Edinburgh, Scotland). They lived in Iowa until about 1890 and then removed to Trenton, Neb., where they still (1910) reside. He is a liveryman. No children.

iii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 22, 1857, was a farmer in Preston, Manning, and Odebolt, all in Iowa; later was a mail carrier in Omaha, Neb., where he now (1909) resides.

He m. at Preston, Ia., Feb. 20, 1883, LORETTA VANDALLIA FOWLER, b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 15, 1846, daughter of George and Lucy J. (Harvey) Fowler.

Children, all living (1909) in Omaha, Neb.:

1. R.(ALPH) EARL [10], b. in Preston, Ia., Feb. 16, 1885.
2. EFFIE GRACE, b. in Miles, Ia., July 7, 1886.
3. GERTRUDE IRENE, b. in Manning, Ia., May 15, 1888.
4. ARTHUR GLENN, b. in Manning, Ia., Dec. 24, 1890.
5. ALICE LEONA, b. in Odebolt, Ia., Apr. 4, 1892.
6. LUCY MAY, b. in Fort Collins, Col., Mar. 1, 1896.
7. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. in Manning, Ia., Dec. 10, 1898.

386. MANUEL A.[8] COE (*Rev. William T. M.*[7] (222), *William*[6], *William*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Dundas, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 2, 1843, was educated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., and is a successful farmer, formerly at Manhattan, Kan., and now (1909) at Zarah, Johnson Co., Kan.

He married at Greene, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1868, MARY CAROLINE WINSTON, born there Feb. 16, 1840, daughter of Isaac B. and Laura (Page) Winston.

Children born at Manhattan, Kan.:

i. MAJ. FRANK WINSTON[9], b. Nov. 27, 1870, graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 11, 1892; successively commissioned second lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, July 13, 1892; first lieutenant of same, Mar. 2, 1899; captain of Artillery Corps, May 8, 1901; and major of Coast Artillery Corps, Mar. 10, 1909; is now (1910) stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va.

He m. at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 18, 1895, ANN DILLARD CHAMBERLAINE, b. there Dec. 20, 1872, daughter of William Wilson and Matilda Hughes (Dillard) Chamberlaine.

Child:

1. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE[10], b. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 25, 1901.

ii. SHERMAN PAGE, b. July 7, 1874, since his marriage has lived in Kansas City, Mo., Minneapolis, Minn., and New York City, and now (1910) resides at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and is in business in New York City.

He m. at Manhattan, Kan., Apr. 30, 1896, JULIA A. ASHBROOK, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1874, daughter of Levi and Julia (Letcher) Ashbrook.

Children:

1. DOROTHY[10], b. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 9, 1898, d. there Feb. 24, 1899.
2. JULIA, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1901.
3. LETCHER WINSTON, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1903.
4. VIRGINIA, b. in New York City, Dec. 23, 1905.
5. ALICE, b. in New York City, Dec. 20, 1906.

iii. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1878, is a traveling salesman; has lived in Kansas City, Mo., and New York City, and now (1910) resides in Chicago, Ill.

He m. at Kansas City, Mo., RUTH PAGE, b. at Ferry Beach, Me., June 1, 1879, daughter of Ostinelli F. and Mary (Calef) Page.

Child:

1. MARGARET[10], b. Feb. 21, 1904.

387. DEA. ALMON BUELL[8] COE (*Dea. James*[7] (223), *James*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1796, when a boy of fifteen years went with his parents in their migration in 1811 to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, which was his residence the remainder of his life, and he died there Aug. 8, 1853. Mr. Coe was a thrifty and substantial farmer, a deacon in the Congregational church, and a man of high character, strict integrity, neighborly kindness, and Christian courtesy.

He married Mar. 17, 1818, CLIMENA SPELMAN, born in Granville,

Mass., May 17, 1800, daughter of Festus and Hannah (Dickinson) Spelman; she was a woman of great strength of character and devout piety and died at the home of her daughter in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 19, 1888, at the advanced age of nearly eighty-eight years.

Children born in Randolph, Portage Co., O.:

552. i. FESTUS SPELMAN [9], b. Nov. 29, 1819.
553. ii. JAMES PRATT, b. Apr. 5, 1821.
554. iii. MATTHEW LYMAN, b. June 27, 1823.
555. iv. ANGELINE HANNAH, b. July 7, 1827.
556. v. SAMUEL BUELL, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

388. CURTIS PRATT [8] COE (*Dea. James* [7] (223), *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., May 18, 1801, when ten years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Randolph, Portage Co., O., where he grew to manhood. Upon his marriage he settled in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, where he engaged in farming for over half a century, and finally located in Mantua, O., where he died Jan. 28, 1885.

Shortly before his decease Mr. Coe compiled an account of his ancestry, early life, and emigration to Ohio, which document is in the possession of his descendants. His long life was exemplary in habits and character.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1823, LUCINDA WRIGHT CUTLER, born in 1800, daughter of Ebenezer and Josepha (Bacon) Cutler of Randolph, O.; she died at Shalersville, O., Oct. 20, 1871.

He married second in 1873, LAURA CUNNINGHAM; no children.

Children by first marriage, born in Shalersville, O.:

i. ALMENA [9], b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. Aug. 15, 1825.
ii. NANCY ORPHA, b. Oct. 3, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Mar. 3, 1848, J. W. GAYLORD. They resided at Elkhorn, Wis., and he d. Aug. 9, 1883. Children: *Amy Mary*, b. Sept. 21, 1849; *Charles Coe*, b. Feb. 27, 1851, d. Dec. 11, 1853; *Charles Coe*, b. Dec. 5, 1854; *Lillian Ione*, b. Sept. 2, 1857.
iii. ORPHA ANN, b. May 27, 1830, d. May 21, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1853, E. L. MUNGER, M.D., who d. Dec. 15, 1884. They resided at Akron, O., and Shalersville, O. Child: *Charles Harold*, b. Apr. 21, 1856.
iv. CELINA ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1875; m. MALCOLM MCCARTY of Mantua, O. Child: *Cora L.*, b. Apr. 8, 1858.

557. v. EBEN STERLING, b. Sept. 18, 1835.

vi. HENRY BEECHER, b. Apr. 28, 1839, resided in Shalersville, O., where he d. Feb. 27, 1907. He was a man of refined tastes, high character and unblemished life. He m. Sept. 15, 1863, ANNETTE GOODELL who is now (1909) living in Tacoma, Wash. No children.
vii. AMY AMELIA, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 8, 1861, R. J. LEE. They lived in Glenbrook, Nev., and in San Francisco, Cal. Child: *Nettie Belle*, b. Oct. 24, 1862, d. Apr. 21, 1864.

389. ELMER WILSON [8] COE (*Dea. Oliver* [7] (224), *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1810, was a farmer, and in 1832 removed to Vernon, N. Y., and later to Constantia, N. Y., where he died Aug. 9, 1840.

He married Apr. 20, 1831, EMILY LYDIA CROCKER, born Feb. 20, 1808, daughter of William and Deborah (Benedict) Crocker of Winchester, Conn.; she married second, as his second wife, Nov. 6, 1842, HOMER HAYES of Constantia, N. Y., and died in Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1891.

Children:

i. SARAH URANIA [9], b. in Granville, Jan. 19, 1832, d. Feb. 20, 1833.

ii. OLIVER W., b. in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1834, when a young man settled in New York City where for many years he was engaged in the furniture business, and died Dec. 9, 1908.

He married Oct. 15, 1856, ELLEN MATILDA TIBBETS, b. in New York City, Jan. 5, 1836, daughter of John G. and Margaret W. (Ely) Tibbets; she resides (1910) in New York City.

Children:

1. ALICE [10], b. Oct. 25, 1857.
2. EMILY, b. Apr. 16, 1860.

iii. DAVID BENTON, b. in Constantia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836, was a farmer, passed his life in his native place, and d. in May, 1879.

He m. Feb. 28, 1865, SARAH E. OTTAWAY, b. in England, Jan. 5, 1844, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Dawkins) Ottaway; she d. in Constantia, N. Y., in 1874.

Children b. in Constantia, N. Y.:

1. ESTELLE M. [10], b. Feb. 15, 1867, m. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1908, REV. JOSEPH DODD MATTHEWS, b. in Liverpool, England, Oct. 16, 1862, son of Mason Johnston and Jane (Mitchinson) Matthews. They reside in Brentwood, N. H.
2. ELMER EUGENE, b. Nov. 22, 1872, resides at Gilbertsville, N. Y.

558. iv. ELMER W., b. in Constantia, N. Y., May 31, 1838.

390. HARVEY HAYES [8] COE (*Dea. Oliver* [7] (224), *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Apr. 4, 1812, was a farmer and removed in 1835 to Vernon, N. Y., where he resided nearly ten years and then settled in Bloomingdale, Ill., where he died Aug. 30, 1895.

He married Sept. 24, 1834, JANE ELIZA WHITE, born Dec. 27, 1815, daughter of Chauncey and Betsey (Plumb) White; she died at Evanston, Ill., June 30, 1884.

Children, i.-iii. born in Vernon, N. Y., iv.-vi. in Bloomingdale, Ill.:

i. HARRIET JANE, [9] b. Nov. 9, 1835, m. LORNI BARNES, a graduate of Yale College in 1849. They resided in Wheaton, Ill. Child: *Harvey.*

ii. URANIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1838, m. (1), REV. E. P. WHITING. Children: *Ellsworth D.*, *Theodosia*, both of Aurora, Ill. She m. (2), ALBERT GUILD, and m. (3), OSCAR PAYNE.

iii. CURTIS H., b. Aug. 11, 1841, was a Union soldier, enlisting in 1861 in the 8th Ill. Vol. Cavalry; d. in the service at Alexandria, Va.

iv. ADELLA R., b. Nov. 9, 1846, d. in Feb., 1877, unm.

v. EDGAR D., b. Mar. 23, 1848, lived in Wheaton, Ill., and Bellevue, Ia. He m. LUCY L. HYLER.

Child:

1. CHARLES L. [10]

vi. WILBUR ELWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1855, is a contractor and builder and resides (1909) in Evanston, Ill., where he located about 1880.

Rev. David Benton, Con. D. D.

He m. Sept. 26, 1876, MATTIE ALBERTINE JANES, b. in Danby, Ill., Aug. 5, 1858, daughter of Albert S. and Charlotte B. (Powers) Janes. Children:

1. ETHEL LOUISE [10], b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1878.
2. EDNA, b. in Evanston, Ill., Apr. 25, 1881.
3. MARJORIE, b. in Evanston, Ill., Feb. 20, 1888.

391. REV. DAVID BENTON [8] COE, D.D. (*Dea. Oliver* [7] (224), *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 16, 1814, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1837, and at the Yale Theological Seminary, B.D. 1840. During 1839 and 1840 he was a tutor in Yale College, and on Oct. 14, 1840, was ordained a Congregational minister and settled as pastor of the First Congregational Church of Milford, Conn., where he continued until Aug. 25, 1844. His next pastorate was over the Allen Street Presbyterian Church in New York City where he served from Oct. 14, 1844, to May 13, 1849, when he permanently relinquished pastoral work and devoted the remainder of his life to the missionary field. After acting some eighteen months as district secretary for New York of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Jan., 1851, he became corresponding secretary of the American Home Missionary Society in which position he served with distinction for over thirty years until his resignation in 1882, when he was appointed honorary secretary in appreciation of his long and efficient labors in which he had become widely known. In 1857 the honorary degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Middlebury College, Vt.

During his early life Dr. Coe became much interested in the history of his family and was the first person to compile and publish a Coe genealogy, printing in 1856 a small edition of a fourteen page pamphlet entitled "Record of the Coe Family, 1596-1856," which gave a partial account of Robert [1] Coe and some of the Connecticut lines of the family, principally the descendants of Capt. Joseph [4] Coe of Durham, Conn. Besides this genealogical work, Dr. Coe was also the author of various publications on the subject of home missions.

During most of the forty years of his active career, Dr. Coe resided in New York City, but his closing years were passed in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died Feb. 13, 1895, aged eighty years.

He married in New Haven, Conn., June 6, 1841, REBECCA PHOENIX, born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1818, died there Apr. 16, 1899, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Elizabeth (Tappan) Phoenix.

Children:

559. i. EDWARD BENTON [9], b. in Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Milford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1844, d. in New York City, Apr. 9, 1862, unm.

iii. MARY LUCY, b. in New York City, Nov. 17, 1849, m. Nov. 27, 1878, HALSEY M. BARRETT, b. in Cornwall, N. Y., July 14, 1852, son of James Marsh and Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Barrett. He is a counsellor-at-law, and they reside (1910) in Bloomfield, N. J. Children: *Mary Franklin*, b. Aug. 25, 1879; *Randolph Coe*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; *Elizabeth Tappan*, b. Sept. 6, 1884; *Dorothy Marsh*, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

iv. ROBERT ELMER, b. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1850, graduated from Yale College, A.B. 1872, and was a brilliant and talented young man of great promise; d. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1872.

v. ALEXANDER PHOENIX, b. in New York City, Dec. 4, 1855, d. there Mar. 23, 1863.

392. JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] COE (*Joseph*[7] (225), *Rev. Curtis*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Durham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1825, succeeded to his father's homestead in that town where he passed a long and honorable life. Successfully continuing the mercantile interests established by his father, he acquired a handsome estate (which was also augmented by inheritance from his bachelor brother Richard C.[8] Coe, a successful Boston and New York merchant); and retiring from active business his later years were occupied as a gentleman farmer and capitalist.

Mr. Coe was a man of fine mind and high character, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow-citizens. Having no political ambitions he held no public offices except that of postmaster of Durham which he sustained for twenty-three years. On May 3, 1868, he joined the Durham church of which he continued an active member until his death, Aug. 2, 1907.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1861, HARRIET SOPHIA CHURCHILL, born in Lubec, Me., Sept. 30, 1840, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and later of Salem, Mass.; she resides (1910) on the old Coe homestead in Durham, N. H.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

i. MARY E.[9], b. July 9, 1864, m. at Brookline, Mass., as his second wife, Feb. 27, 1899, DANIEL B. NINDE, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 28, 1868, son of Lindley M. and Beulah (Pucket) Ninde. Mr. Ninde is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy and of the University of Michigan, and is an attorney-at-law at Fort Wayne, Ind., where they reside. No children.

ii. RICHARD, b. July 17, 1866, is a mining engineer and for several years has been occupied in his profession in various places in the Western States; at present (1910) he is located at Ramsey, Nev.

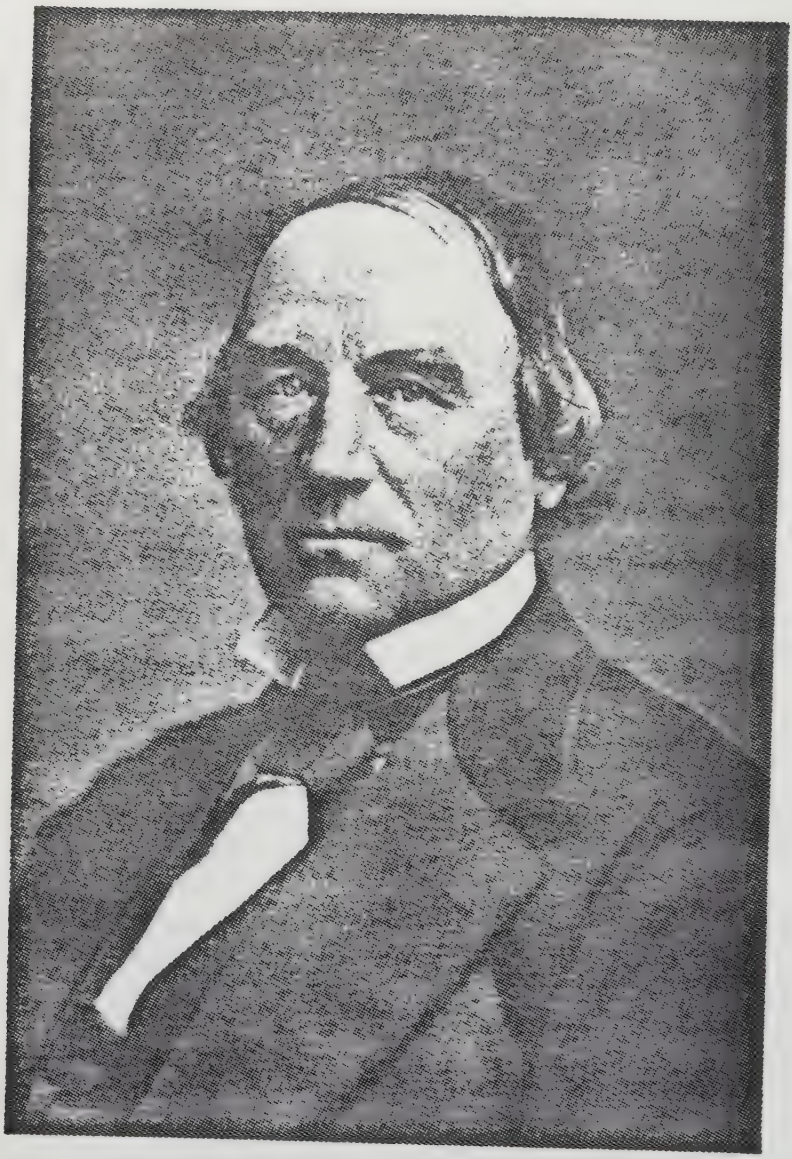
He m. Mar. 31, 1907, MRS. SARAH CRAPO (TAPPAN) CARTER, b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1873, daughter of William C. and Adelina I. (Baker) Tappan, and widow of Guy Burton Carter of Boston.

Children:

1. RICHARD PICKERING[10], b. and d. at Hyde Park, Mass., June 21, 1909.
2. SERENA TAPPAN, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 9, 1911.

iii. JANET LAWRENCE, b. June 7, 1868, m. Oct. 8, 1896, EDWARD BURNHAM STEARNS, b. June 14, 1869, son of Charles Augustus and Mary E. (Burnham) Stearns of Boston, Mass. For several years he has been a manager for the American Bridge Co., formerly in charge of the Boston office and now (1910) of the New York office; they have resided in Brookline, Mass., and are now (1910) living in Montclair, N. J. Children: *Lawrence Coe, Richard Pickering, Margaret, Janet Burnham.*

iv. GERTRUDE ALICE, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. Oct. 8, 1871.



Hon. Smith Coe.

v. MARGARET ALICE, b. Apr. 13, 1872, graduated at Smith College in 1896 and has traveled extensively. She resides with her mother at the family homestead, "The Pines," in Durham, N. H., where she is prominently active in the social life of the town and earnestly interested in every good work.

vi. ANNE HARRIET, b. June 4, 1879, graduated at Smith College in 1902; m. at Durham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1910, BERTON EDWIN CURRY, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1879, son of Charles William and Sarah Ann (McConnell) Curry. Mr. Curry graduated at Indiana University in 1904 and afterwards pursued post-graduate studies at Cornell University. He is now (1910) chemist of New Hampshire College Agricultural Experiment Station at Durham, N. H.

vii. HELEN EDITH, b. July 24, 1881, d. Mar. 9, 1885.

393. EBEN SMITH [8] COE (*Eben* [7] (226), *Rev. Curtis* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), was born in Northwood, N. H., Nov. 5, 1814. His father desired he should pass through college and take a profession, so he early acquired an excellent preparatory education, attending several terms at the academies in Gilmanton, N. H., Derry, N. H., Manchester, Vt., and Andover, Mass. His natural talents appearing pronounced in mechanical and business directions rather than in literary pursuits, a college course was relinquished; and choosing the profession of civil engineering he completed his course of study about 1838 at a private engineering school in Hartford, Conn.

At about this time the building of American railroads was commencing, and during the next few years the young engineer found desultory and irregular employment in surveying for projected railroads in New York State; but railroad development was then pursued under great difficulties on account of financial depression and the opposition of water-navigation interests, and after deep discouragements and failure to secure adequate compensation, Mr. Coe returned home to seek a more promising business opportunity.

In 1842, through his father's influence, he became manager of the investments in Maine and New Hampshire timber lands of Mr. David Pingree, a wealthy capitalist of Salem, Mass., and soon after established his home permanently in Bangor, Me. This field of business proved congenial, and for over half a century he pursued it in all its branches with unceasing concentration and energy, and with marked success, both on his own account and also in representing large interests of others. Throughout this career he enjoyed the highest reputation for integrity, far-sighted and sound judgment, keenness of perception for business opportunities, and methodical executive ability. To facilitate his lumbering operations he planned and erected early in his career the extensive dams which still control the outlets of the Rangeley Lakes in Maine, and which are now used for water storage by the large manufacturing interests on the Androscoggin River.

Although Mr. Coe acquired a large estate, his own tastes were always simple and unostentatious, and being of a philanthropic disposition he gave freely and liberally to innumerable worthy causes. He was especially interested in Coe's Northwood Academy, for several years

contributing liberally to its needs, his total benefactions to this institution amounting in value to nearly $100,000. On June 29, 1900, services commemorative of his connection with this academy were held at Northwood, the proceedings of which have been published.

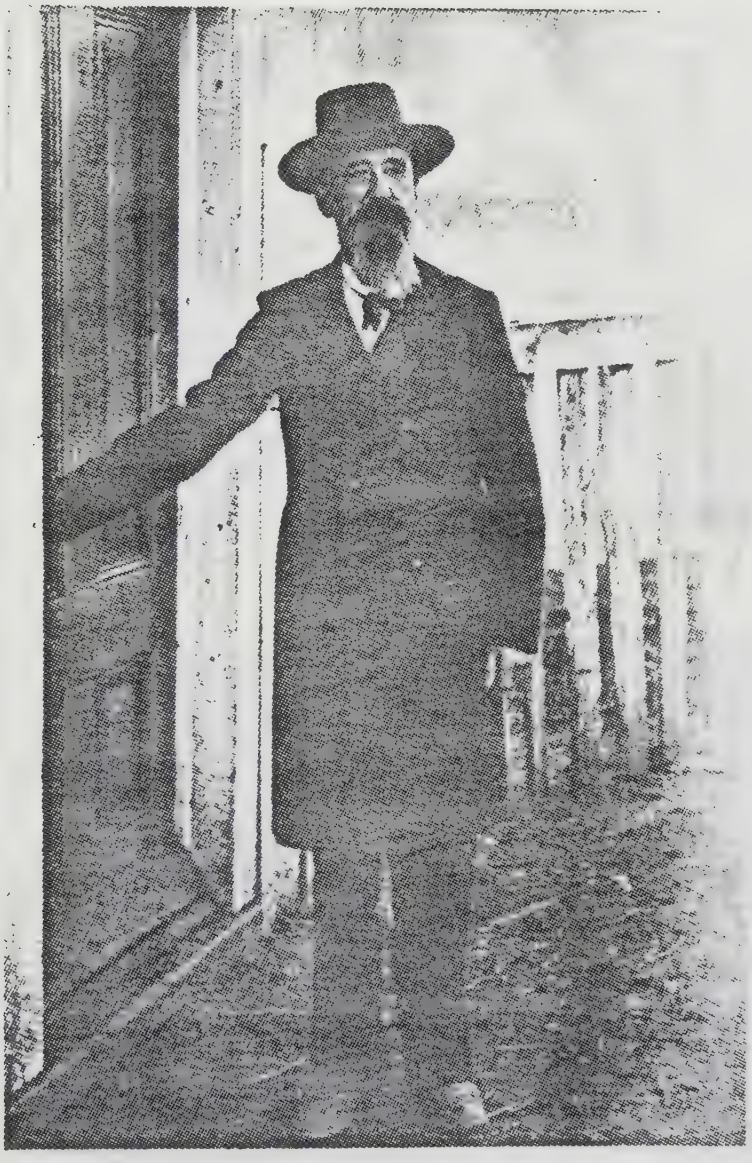
Mr. Coe was endowed with a fine physique, and was a gentleman of the old school; dignified but courteous and genial in manner, broad-minded and tolerant in his views, and simple and refined in his tastes and manner of life. Always enjoying excellent health he remained in business to the close of his life, and died Dec. 9, 1899 aged eighty-five.

He married Nov. 15, 1846, MARY UPHAM BARKER, born Sept. 5, 1826, daughter of Hon. David and Mary (Upham) Barker of Rochester, N. H.; she, with an infant daughter, died Mar. 27, 1849. (Her father graduated at Harvard College in 1815, and was an able lawyer, eloquent orator, and honorable politician. After representing Rochester in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1823, 25, and 26, he was elected a Member of Congress, serving from Dec. 3, 1827 to Mar. 4, 1829.)

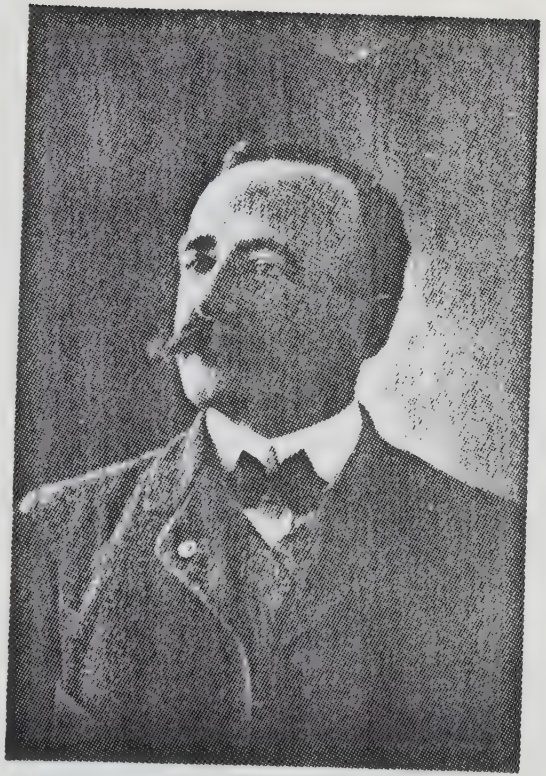
394. HENRY WILLARD [8] COE (*Eben* [7] (226), *Rev. Curtis* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Northwood, N. H., Feb. 6, 1820, was a man of adventurous disposition and unusual activity and energy. Leaving his father's home early in life to seek his fortune, he engaged in mercantile business in various places in the Eastern States and Canada, and failing to find a location well suited for mercantile pursuits, he sought a different line of work and took the management of an extensive factory for the printing of cotton goods, located in New Jersey. Lack of capital preventing a successful development of this business he relinquished it, and following the tide of westward emigration he joined a party formed for the long and hazardous journey over the unexplored region west of the Mississippi and across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Coast. Escaping safely from the perils of the desert and frequent attacks of hostile Indians, he finally arrived in Oregon in 1847 and entered a homestead claim near where now the city of Portland is situated. In this vicinity he remained a year or more, earning a living by any kind of work that offered, teaching school a part of the time.

When the discovery of gold in California was announced in 1849, he immediately journeyed down the coast to San Francisco and went to the mining district where he remained several years, engaging in mining and speculation with varying fortune.

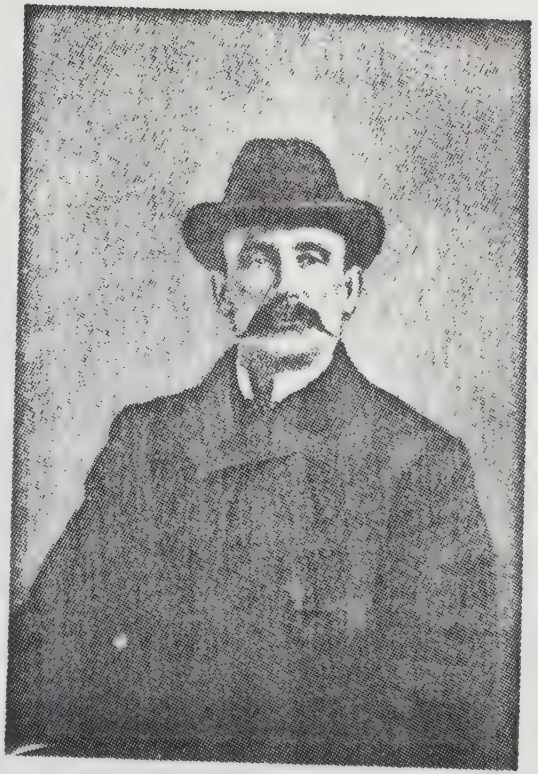
In 1858, being thirty-eight years of age, he married, purchased a hop ranch in the suburbs of San Jose, California, and there established his home. The business of hop raising suited his venturesome temperament, favorable conditions producing large profits but bad seasons subjecting him to equally heavy losses. For some ten years he continued in the business with much success, raising and curing hops not only for the home market but also exporting large quantities to England. At length a series of unfavorable seasons caused his faith in hop culture to waver, and disposing of his hop ranch he purchased a farming tract of land known as Rancho San Felipe not far from the city of San Jose



Henry Pollard Coe



Charles Willard Cox



Henry Willard Cox Jr.

in which quiet place he settled and passed the remainder of his days with his family, dying there June 17, 1896, aged seventy-six years.

Mr. Coe was a man of fine personal appearance and graceful figure, six feet tall and perfectly erect even in his old age; and to the close of his life he retained remarkably his youthful appearance and activity. His mind was always alert, his conversation brilliant, his habits correct, and his character sound. With gracious and engaging manners he easily made friends wherever he went and his home exemplified the spirit of hospitality of his adopted State which he loved. In his closing years he often spoke with pride of the fact that he was one of California's earliest pioneers.

He married Nov. 10, 1858, HANNAH HUNTINGTON SMITH, born Aug. 16, 1821, daughter of Rev. Henry and Hannah T. (Huntington) Smith of Camden, N. Y., and of distinguished New England ancestry. (Her father, Rev. Henry Smith, was a native of Durham, N. H., son of Hon. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Sheafe) Smith; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1810 and at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1815; ordained pastor at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817, and died there July 19, 1828.) Mrs. Coe died near San Jose, Cal., Jan. 17, 1901.

Children born near San Jose, Cal.:

i. HENRY WILLARD [9], b. April 17, 1860, took a commercial course of study in San Francisco, and then with his brother Charles acquired a large tract of grazing land near San Jose, capable of sustaining about a thousand head of cattle, and they engaged in the business of raising cattle for the market. After a few years the younger brother relinquished his interest in the cattle range, but the elder has continued successfully in this business up to the present time (1910).

He married at San Jose, Cal., Aug. 21, 1905, RHODA DAWSON SUTCLIFFE, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1879, daughter of Rev. Ingham and Anna (Bent) Sutcliffe. (Rev. Ingham Sutcliffe was b. in 1804 at Cowling, near Bradford, Yorkshire, England, son of Ingham and ——— (Emmott) Sutcliffe. In 1832 he became a Wesleyan missionary in Nova Scotia, where he labored during most of the remainder of his life, and died about 1885.)

Children:

1. HARRY SUTCLIFFE [10], b. in Oakland, Cal., May 30, 1906.
2. SADA SUTCLIFFE, b. in San Jose, Cal., Dec. 7, 1910.

ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. March 31, 1863, took a special course of study at the University of California at Berkeley, and later was engaged for some time with his brother Henry in the cattle business near San Jose. Relinquishing this interest after a few years, he then gave his attention to the real estate business in which he still (1910) continues, making his home at Rancho San Felipe, formerly his father's homestead.

He m. at San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1901, LEONTINE CARTERI, b. at Santa Barbara, Cal., July 24, 1880, daughter of Leon Carteri, a native of France, and Mathilde Foxen his wife, a native of California.

Children b. near San Jose, Cal.:

1. EBEN [10], b. Oct. 10, 1902.
2. WILLARD, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
3. LEONTINE, b. June 21, 1905.
4. ROGER, b. May 2, 1907.

895. THOMAS UPHAM [8] COE, M.D. (*Eben* [7] (226), *Rev. Curtis* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Northwood, N. H., Dec. 8, 1837, was eight years of age when his parents removed to Bangor, Me., which city has ever since been his home. Having received a preparatory education in the public schools of Bangor, he entered Bowdoin College where he graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1857, later receiving in course the degree of A.M. in 1860. Electing the medical profession for his career, he pursued the course at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia where he received the degree of M.D. in 1861, and then continued his studies for two years in Paris, attending the hospital clinics and the lectures at the École de Médicine.

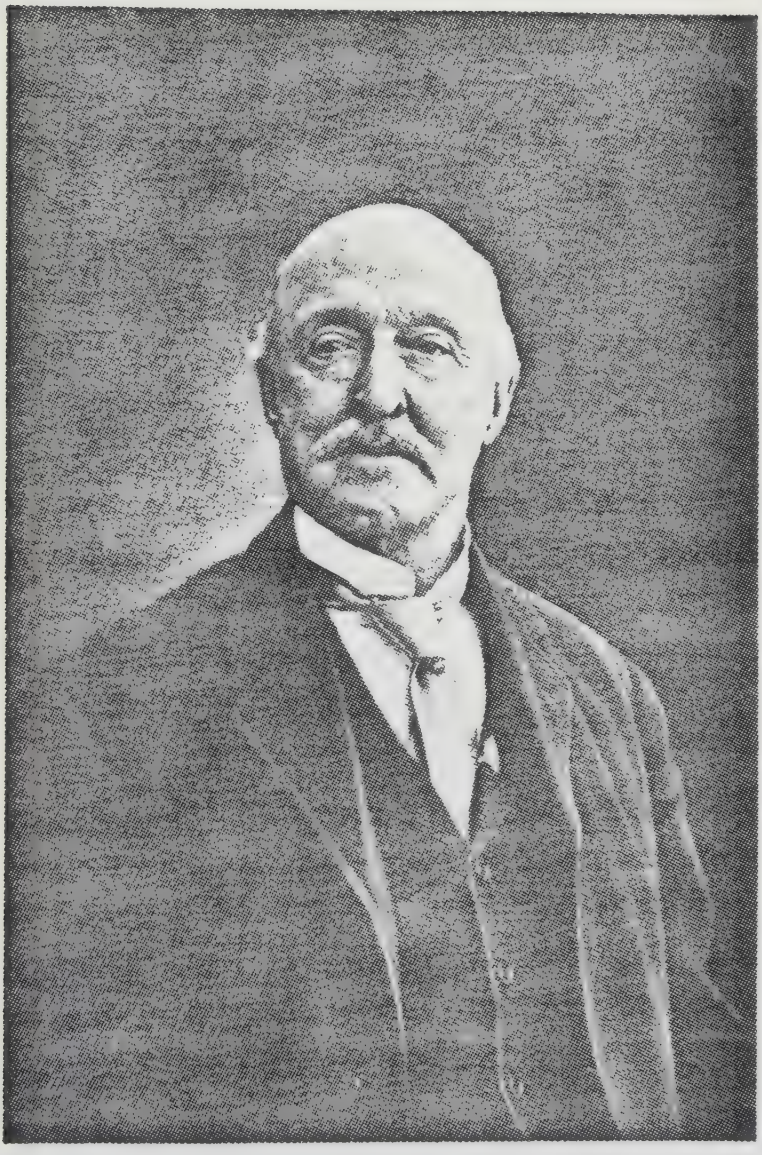
Returning to Bangor in 1864 he commenced the active practice of his profession in which he continued successfully for about fifteen years, and then relinquished it in order to give better attention to the management of the business interests which devolved upon him. Relief from the exacting duties of the medical profession enabled him also to indulge occasionally his taste for travel.

Although political work has no attraction for him and he has never desired or held any political offices, Dr. Coe has continually rendered civic service in various directions. In his professional line he has been connected with the American Medical Association, the County Medical Society, the Maine State Medical Association and the Maine State Sanatorium. He also served for many years as a trustee of the Bangor Public Library and a member of the City School Board and City Water Board.

In the financial affairs of Eastern Maine he is actively interested, having the care of a considerable area of timber land in Maine and New Hampshire and city real estate in Bangor and elsewhere. He is president of the Bangor Opera House Association, a trustee of the Penobscot Co. Savings Bank, a director of the Merrill Trust Co. of Bangor, a director of the Bangor and Aroostook R.R. Co., a director of the European and North American R.R. Co., and a director of the Orono Pulp and Paper Co.

Dr. Coe is a member of the Maine Historical Society, the Bangor Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the National Geographical Society, and the Academy of Political and Social Science. He is connected with the Tarratine Club of Bangor, the Alpha Delta Phi Club of New York and the Moosehead Lake Yacht Club of Kineo, Maine.

He has always been much interested in the history and genealogy of the Coe family, and was vice-president for Maine of the Coe Association. Appreciating the valuable research work done in this connection by David Coe of Stratford, Connecticut, and other persons of Coe descent, and desiring that the results of their labor should be preserved and extended to completion, he favored and aided the compilation and publishing of this volume.



Thomas Upham Pine, M. D.

He married at Bangor, Maine, May 23, 1867, SADA LOANTHA HARTHORN, born in Milford, Me., July 17, 1849, daughter of Paul Dudley and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn. (Mr. Harthorn was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley and Gov. Joseph Dudley, early Colonial magistrates of Massachusetts. He was a successful manufacturer of lumber, a man of high character, and was greatly esteemed by the community in which he lived.)

Child:

i. DUDLEY [9], b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 31, 1873, d. there June 19, 1887.

396. CURTIS SAMUEL [8] COE (*John* [7] (227), *Rev. Curtis* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Center Harbor, N. H., July 12, 1824, succeeded to the proprietorship of the "Senter House," a favorite summer hotel in that town, which formerly had been managed by his father and by his grandfather Senter. For many years he continued as host of this establishment and then retiring from active business he removed to Attleboro, Mass., where his children had located, and died there Nov. 10, 1892. He was a man of firm convictions and upright character.

He married Mar. 28, 1850, LAURA MERRILL, born in Franklin, N. H., Nov. 1, 1824, daughter of Dr. Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Merrill of Franklin, N. H., and Hopkinton, Mass.; she died at Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 16, 1888.

Children born at Center Harbor, N. H.:

i. CURTIS FREDERICK [9], b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Nov. 27, 1853.

ii. JESSIE ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1855, m. at Center Harbor, N. H., Jan. 1, 1878, CHARLES SIDNEY MORSE, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1854, son of Sidney Levi and Samantha Rachel (Capron) Morse. They settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is a traveling salesman by occupation. Children: *Sidney Merrill, Donald Capron.*

iii. LAVINIA FLORENCE, b. Apr. 9, 1857, m. at Center Harbor, N. H., June 17, 1884, FRANK W. BLISS, b. in Taunton, Mass., May 6, 1860, son of Zenas F. and Adeline N. (Walker) Bliss. They settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is a jewelry manufacturer. Children: *Helen Everett, Earle Francis, Carl Merrill.*

iv. ANNIE JULIETTE, b. Apr. 12, 1859, d. at Center Harbor, N. H., Mar. 19, 1871.

v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1862, d. at Center Harbor, N. H., Apr. 26, 1865.

vi. EDWARD MERRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1868, when a young man settled in Attleboro, Mass., which is still (1909) his home. He is a traveling salesman of jewelry with business headquarters in New York City.

He m. at Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, FLORENCE MARION HAWORTH, b. there Mar. 24, 1875, daughter of James and Sarah (Johnson) Haworth.

Child:

1. HERBERT HAWORTH [10], b. Nov. 13, 1908.

vii. CURTIS WADSWORTH, b. July 7, 1870, for some years was in the employ of the Dodge Publishing Co., of New York City where he still (1910) resides, and is now assistant to the president of the Moody Manual Co. He is unmarried.

397. ENOCH [8] COE (*Elihu* [7] (229), *Joseph* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1804, was a farmer and during most of his career lived in his native place, but late in life he removed to Meriden, Conn., where he died Aug. 2, 1883.

He married Oct. 9, 1825, MARY MILLER BIRDSEY, born Apr. 20, 1805, died Nov. 25, 1886, daughter of Capt. Seth and Ruth (Ward) Birdsey.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

560. i. ALVA BIRDSEY [9], b. in 1826.
561. ii. ELMORE FRANK, b. Oct. 10, 1828.
iii. SELINA, b. about 1833, d. May 18, 1849.

398. WINFIELD RICE [8] COE (*Calvin* [7] (232), *Joseph* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 4, 1839, has always resided in his native place where he has been engaged in farming and poultry-raising.

He married at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 30, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH ANDREWS, born there Apr. 11, 1839, died there Apr. 25, 1906, daughter of Anson and Clarissa Ruth (Butler) Andrews.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. MARY AUGUSTA [9], b. Nov. 21, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1865.
ii. CLARA MARTINA, b. Apr. 28, 1866, is a graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston, Mass., and is proprietress (1909) of Miss Coe's School of Oratory, Hartford, Conn.
iii. PHILIP ANDREWS, b. Nov. 13, 1870, resides (1910) in New York City where he is employed in the banking business. He m. Nov. 8, 1898, CARRIE LINE DAVIS, b. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Feb. 13, 1869, daughter of John and Sarah (Line) Davis. No children.
iv. WINFIELD RICE, b. Oct. 8, 1873, resides (1909) in Meriden, Conn. where he is paymaster of a manufacturing company.

He m. at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901, EMMA JANE HIGGINS, b. there Apr. 30, 1874, daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Grady) Higgins.

Child:

1. MARY ELIZABETH [10], b. Oct. 15, 1908.

v. BESSIE, b. Jan. 31, 1877, m. Oct. 18, 1899, JOHN AKERS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1868, son of Joseph and Mary (Goodfellow) Akers. They reside (1909) in Meriden, Conn., where he has a photograph studio. No children.
vi. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. June 18, 1886.

399. JOHN RATHBONE [8] COE (*Joseph* [7] (235), *Joel* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817, when a youth went with his father to Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, where he was educated at Kirtland Seminary and engaged in business as a manufacturer of furniture until his decease, Jan. 17, 1856.

He m. at Kirtland, O., July 17, 1845, CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARKELL, born there July 22, 1825, daughter of John and Clarissa (Fitch) Markell; she died there Mar. 11, 1890.

Children born in Kirtland, O.:

i. JOSEPH R. [9], b. June 25, 1846, was a drummer boy in the Union army in the Civil War, and later was educated at the University of Michigan. His occupation is dealer in live-stock, and he has lived in Kirtland, O., Sloan, Ia., Sioux City, Ia., Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill.; his present residence (1909) is South St. Paul, Minn. He has held the offices of constable, supervisor, township-trustee, and township-clerk.

He m. (1), at Kirtland, O., Jan 10, 1867, KATE MCFARLAND, b. there May 10, 1851, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Cummings) McFarland; she d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 3, 1879.

He m. (2), at Onawa, Ia., Dec. 10, 1882, EFFIE J. SCOTT, b. at Alesa, Ill., Sept. 15, 1864, daughter of Robert Samuel and Mary Ellen (Culver) Scott.

Children by first marriage:

1. MINNIE BELL [10], b. Aug. 30, 1874, m. M. S. MARTIN and resides (1909) at Windsor, Ont., Canada.
2. JOSEPHINE KATE, b. Aug. 12, 1879, m. ROBERT A. SANBORN and resides (1909) in Cleveland, O.

Children by second marriage:

3. KATE MARIE [10], b. Oct. 13, 1883, resides (1909) in Sioux City, Ia., unm.
4. BOOGE, b. May 2, 1885, resides (1909) at Three Forks, Mont., unm.
5. JOSEPH R., b. June 26, 1887, resides (1909) at Sioux City, Ia., unm.
6. ARTHUR D., b. Oct. 23, 1894, is living (1909) at Sioux City, Ia.

ii. JOHN MARKELL, b. Dec. 25, 1847, is a live-stock dealer and lived some years at Sloan, Ia.; is now (1909) located in Sioux City, Ia.

He m. at Sloan, Ia., Nov. 7, 1877, RUBY HARMON, b. at Kirtland, O., Jan. 8, 1851, daughter of Reuben P. and Ann (White) Harmon.

Children b. in Sloan, Ia.:

1. RUBY [10], b. Mar. 2, 1879, d. Oct. 28, 1882.
2. JOHN R., b. June 21, 1880, is living (1909) unm. in Sioux City, Ia., where he is a dealer in live-stock.
3. S. BROWN, b. June 17, 1882, resides (1909) unm. in Sioux City, Ia., engaged in the live-stock business.
4. SHREVE S., b. June 10, 1883, is an advertising solicitor in Sioux City, Ia., where he is living (1909) unm.
5. KITTIE, b. Jan. 12, d. July 22, 1885.
6. GEORGE WEARE, b. Mar. 12, d. Apr. 2, 1886.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. Mar. 31, 1855.

iv. PETER, b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. Aug. 1, 1858.

v. DE WITT, b. Jan. 17, d. Feb. 28, 1854.

vi. ARTHUR DE WITT, b. Feb. 27, 1856, was educated at Kenyon College, Gambier, O., and soon after settled in Cleveland, O., where he has since resided and is a dealer in pianos.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 9, 1880, CLARISSA ARCHER, b. at Bosanquet, Ont., Canada, Dec. 11, 1854, daughter of William and Clarissa (Foster) Archer.

Child:

1. EVA [10], b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 19, 1881, m. FRANK R. SAXTON and resides in her native city.

400. JOEL HORTON [8] COE (*Curtis* [7] (237), *Joel* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Springport, N. Y., July 4, 1827, removed about 1855 to Pontiac, Ill., where he stayed a few years and then settled in Dwight, Ill., which was his home for some twenty-five years. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was in business as a carpenter and builder, and died in 1905.

He married first, Nov. 6, 1849, WEALTHY CLARK, born in Springport, N. Y., May 17, 1831, daughter of Lewis Clark; she died at Pontiac, Ill., Nov. 27, 1857.

He married second, Sept. 1, 1861, PHOEBE PEARRE, born June 16, 1837, daughter of Otho Pearre.

Children by first marriage:

i. FREDERICK EUGENE [9], b. in Springport, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850, d. there Apr. 8, 1853.

ii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. in Springport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, when an infant was taken by his parents to Pontiac and Dwight, Ill., where he lived until about 1883, when he settled in Attica, Kan., and engaged in mercantile business.

He m. Jan. 29, 1878, MINNIE M. LEES, b. at Lamoille, Ill., May 22, 1859, daughter of R. S. and E. J. (Lloyd) Lees.

Children, 1-3 b. in Dwight, Ill., 4-8 in Attica, Kan.:

1. WEALTHY [10], b. and d. Feb. 28, 1879.
2. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Apr. 26, 1880; history untraced.
3. FRANK LEWIS, b. Mar. 7, 1882; history untraced.
4. JENNIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
5. ALBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1887; history untraced.
6. EDNA, b. Apr. 16, 1889.
7. JOEL HORTON, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
8. NELLIE, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

iii. DR. LEWIS CLARK, b. at Pontiac, Ill., Apr. 7, 1857, is a dentist and resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

He m. (1), Dec. 2, 1883, LOUISA GREENWOOD who d. June 13, 1884.

He m. (2), July 3, 1888, MABEL BOYD.

Child by second marriage:

1. DONALD [10], b. Apr. 13, 1889.

Children by second marriage born in Dwight, Ill.:

iv. EMILY C. [9], b. July 28, 1862, d. Feb. 13, 1870.

v. REV. CURTIS PEARRE, b. May 26, 1864, was ordained a Baptist minister at Paris, Tex., Dec. 27, 1893. For a short time he was a missionary to the Moqui Indians in Arizona, and about 1895 went to Kodiak, Wood Island, Alaska, as superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage and missionary to the Alaska Indians.

He m. (1), Oct. 13, 1887, FRANCES SARAH LYMAN, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 3, 1862, d. at Fort Worth, Tex., Mar. 29, 1894, daughter of Samuel White and Caroline (Phillips) Lyman. No children.

He m. (2), Apr. 4, 1895, ANNIE BELL EVANS, b. in Bethel, Pa., Apr. 26, 1865, daughter of Rev. John W. and Rebecca (Bowen) Evans.

Children by second marriage b. at Kodiak, Wood Island, Alaska:

1. CURTIS EVANS [10], b. Feb. 27, 1896.
2. LULU EDNA, b. May 2, 1897.
3. MILTON EVANS, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4. Edmund Pearre, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
5. Anna Bell, b. Sept. 25, 1902.

vi. Otho Frederick, b. Jan. 13, 1866, is living (1909) in Los Angeles, Cal.
He m. June 21, 1892, Dora Oliphant.
Child:
1. Margaret [10], b. Mar. 17, 1897.

vii. Charles Russell, b. Jan. 28, 1868, is living (1909) in Chicago, Ill.
He m. Apr. 22, 1897, Lelia Baysten.
Child:
1. Charles Clarence [10], b. Mar. 12, 1898.

viii. Albert Morgan, b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. July 20, 1870.

ix. Mary Edna, b. Oct. 8, 1873.

x. Sarah Louisa, b. Mar. 17, 1876, d. July 28, 1881.

xi. Julia H., b. Jan. 5, 1880, m. June 30, 1903, A. Ralph Gray of Chicago, Ill.

401. EDWIN R.[8] COE (*Curtis*[7] (237), *Joel*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Springport, N. Y., in Nov., 1832, was a farmer and removed to Bradford, Ill., where he died Mar. 20, 1863.

He married about 1858, Alma J. Bennet.

Children:

i. Charles Edwin [9], b. at Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 15, 1859, is a jeweller and resides (1910) at Fallon, Nev.
He m. Theresa Guyger.
Children:
1. Neva [10], b. June 18, 1887.
2. Guy, b. June 18, 1890.
3. Eba, b. Dec. 24, 1897.
4. Edwin.

ii. Thomas Bennet, b. at Bradford, Ill., July 22, 1861, is engaged in mining at Fallon, Nev., and is unm.

402. CHARLES W.[8] COE (*Curtis*[7] (237), *Joel*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842, has been a farmer there and near Tarkio, Mo., and now (1910) resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

He m. at Buda, Ill., May 26, 1862, Julia Bennet, born in Illinois, Mar. 14, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Diana (Howard) Bennet.

Children:

i. Edwin H.[9], b. at Springport, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1863, is a traveling salesman and is now (1910) living at Ogden, Utah.
He m. at Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 26, 1889, his cousin Mary H.[9] Coe, b. in Springport, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1868, daughter of Aaron C.[8] and Emma (Martin) Coe.
Child:
1. Virginia [10], b. at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 28, 1907.

ii. Franc, b. near Tarkio, Mo., Jan. 23, 1874, m. Andrew B. Larsen and they reside (1910) at Provo, Utah. Children: *Mildred, Gaylord L. Coe.*

iii. FRED B., b. near Tarkio, Mo., May 11, 1877, is now (1910) living in Lincoln, Neb.

He m. about 1899, JESSICA CRUMPTON.

Children:

1. LUELLE [10], b. Nov. 21, 1900.
2. JULE, b. in Mar., 1903.
3. ASPBERRY, b. in Aug., 1905.
4. JESSICA, b. in Oct., 1909.

403. EDWIN WILCOX [8] COE (*Ashur Miller* [7] (238), *Col. Elisha* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 9, 1815, when about eight years of age was taken by his parents in their emigration to Coe Ridge, Olmstead Twp., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he afterwards resided, was a farmer by occupation, and died Feb. 12, 1851.

He married Sept. 10, 1839, HARRIET PECK, born in Olmstead, O., Jan. 21, 1820, died there Oct. 21, 1876, daughter of Buell and Sarah (Barnum) Peck.

Children born at Coe Ridge, O.:

i. GERTRUDE E.[9], b. Dec. 31, 1842, m. Apr. 2, 1862, DERMOTT I. SWEET and settled in Rockport, O. Children: *Geo. B.*, *Hattie B.*, *John*, *Frank D.*

562. ii. LEON MELLVILLE, b. Nov. 5, 1845.

iii. LEVIA A., b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Oct. 20, 1872, FRANK CARPENTER, son of Richard and Jane (Dimmick) Carpenter. They resided in Cleveland, O. Children: *Richard H.*, *Harriet C.*, *Leon M.* d. unm.

404. SANFORD [8] COE (*Lieut. Nathan* [7] (239), *Nathan* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1803, was a farmer in Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y., which town he represented in the New York Assembly in 1839. (N. Y. Civil List.) His later history has not been traced.

He m. Nov. 4, 1822, MARY THAYER.

Child:

i. NATHAN SANFORD [9], b. about 1825, lived in western New York State and is said to have had the following family whose history has not been traced.

He m. about 1850, SARAH HAWLEY, daughter of Seth and Deborah Griswold (Pratt) Hawley of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. WALLACE SANFORD [10], b. about 1850.
2. JANE MARIA.
3. FLORA.
4. FREDERICK.
5. MARTIN.
6. WILLIAM, d. young.
7. ARCHIBALD.

405. EZRA [8] COE (*Jesse* [7] (241), *Jesse* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1796, on becoming of age settled in Pavilion,

Genesee Co., N. Y., where he passed his life in farming and died June 14, 1869, aged seventy-three years.

He married Apr. 18, 1818, ELIZABETH SOMBERGER who d. in Dec., 1888, aged about ninety years.

Children born in Pavilion, N. Y.:

i. RANSOM [9], b. May 22, 1819, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and d. in 1892.
He m. ALMIRA FACER.
Child:
1. MELISSA [10].

ii. MELISSA, b. Mar. 29, 1821, m. HENRY CROCKER. Children: *Josephine, James.*

iii. OLIVE, b. Mar. 3, 1823, m. CYRUS SPERRY. Child: *Philo.*

iv. JESSE, b. Feb. 9, 1825, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and d. in 1890.
He m. MARY E. STORMS.
Child:
1. NELLIE E.[10]

v. ALBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1827, lived in Pavilion, N. Y., and is said to have had the following family.
He m. about 1853 DEBORAH PRENTICE.
Children:
1. ELIZABETH A.[10], m. CHARLES J. CALL.
2. MARY J., m. GEORGE W. SPERRY.
3. EZRA F., b. about 1860, m. SARAH F. WARD; history untraced.
4. CARRIE E.
5. CLARA, m. JAMES D. MCEWEN.

vi. JOHN, b. June 10, 1829, d. in 1844.

563. vii. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 21, 1831.

viii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 8, 1833, was a farmer at Hanover, Mich., and later at Nashville, Mich., where he was living in 1900.
He m. Feb. 15, 1860, SARAH FISHER, b. in Hanover, Mich., Sept. 5, 1838, daughter of Marshall and Hannah (Head) Fisher.
Children, 1-3 b. in Hanover, Mich., and 4-6 in Nashville, Mich.:
1. HATTIE H.[10], b. Nov. 16, 1860.
2. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 15, 1862.
3. MINNIE J., b. Nov. 8, 1865.
4. CLINTON H., b. Nov. 17, 1870.
5. NORA F., b. Feb. 10, 1876.
6. WILLIAM M., b. May 12, 1879 d. y.

ix. EMORY, b. Dec. 17, 1836, was of Pavilion, N. Y., in early life, but his later history has not been learned.
He m. about 1865, FRANCES ARMS.
Children:
1. FLORENCE [10], b. about 1865.
2. FANNY, m. CHARLES S. LAMSON.
3. NELLIE.

406. HORACE [8] COE (*Jesse* [7] (241), *Jesse* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Mar. 21, 1808, when a young man settled in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he became a successful and prosperous farmer, and held the offices of school and church trustee. His death took place at Lima, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1879.

He m. Feb. 5, 1829, ALMEDA THORPE, born Apr. 3, 1799, daughter of Col. Titus and Phebe (Marvin) Thorpe of Sheffield, Mass.; she died at Lima, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1872.

Children born in Pavilion, N. Y.:

i. MARY ELIZA[9], b. Feb. 15, 1830, graduated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima; m. July 18, 1859, THOMAS BASSFORD FIELD, b. in New York City Dec. 20, 1837, son of Almeron and Mary C. (Bassford) Field. He was a lumber merchant, first in Corning, N. Y., where he settled when a young man, and after 1886 in Wellsboro, Pa. Children: *Horace Almeron, Estella Lucretia* d. y., *Rosamond Almeda, Grace* d. y., *Edith May* d. y.

ii. ELIZABETH PHEBE, b. Mar. 15, 1834, m. T. O. THORPE.

iii. MARVIN THORPE, b. June 25, 1836; history untraced.

iv. EZRA WALLACE, b. Sept. 14, 1838, resided in Pavilion, N. Y., until about 1870 when he moved to Clarence, Ia., where he is a farmer and bee-keeper.

He m. (1), Mar. 1, 1860, OPHELIA P. CASE, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1841, daughter of Michael and Mary (Bills) Case; she d. at Clarence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1871.

He m. (2), H. L. CASE, a sister of his first wife.

Children by first marriage b. in Pavilion, N. Y.:

1. MARY HELEN[10], b. Jan. 4, 1861, m. C. I. LORBEER of Pomona, Cal.
2. HORACE CASE, b. May 14, 1862; history untraced.
3. EVELYN VIOLET, b. July 3, 1863, d. Nov. 10, 1871.
4. FLETCHER WALLACE, b. Jan. 18, 1866, d. at Pavilion, N. Y., in May, 1866.
5. CLARENCE EMERSON, b. July 14, 1868, d. in Nov., 1869.
6. EVIRING HOWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1870, d. in Feb., 1873.

Child by second marriage:

7. JESSAMINE E.[10], b. in Clarence, Ia., Dec. 29, 1879, m. Jan. 27, 1897, EDMUND JOHNSON, b. in Adams Co., Ia., June 3, 1876, son of Orlando and Mary Ann (Elijah) Johnson.

v. WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., b. Jan. 17, 1841, graduated M.D. at the University of Pa. in 1866, having previously served as a surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War. He is a physician and surgeon in Auburn, N. Y., where he has been health officer, and school and church trustee.

He m. Feb. 28, 1868, MARY VIRGINIA VAN DUSEN, b. in Ira, N. Y., July 31, 1849, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Williams) Van Dusen.

Child:

1. WILLIAM HENRY[10], M.D., b. at Sterling, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871, was a student for one year at Cornell University, and graduated M.D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York University, in 1896; served in the Manhattan State Hospital in New York City from 1896 to 1900, and in the City Hospital of Auburn, N. Y., from 1900 until his death, May 21, 1904.

vi. SARAH JANE, M.D., b. May 2, 1843, graduated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary of Lima, N. Y., and at the University of Michigan in 1878. She is a physician in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

vii. CAROLINE ALMEDA, b. June 15, 1846.

407. WILLIAM WARNER[8] COE (*Jesse*[7] (241), *Jesse*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in the town of Mount Washington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1810, was a farmer and on attaining manhood located at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he remained a short time and then settled in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 9, 1840, at the early age of thirty years.

He married in 1831, CATHARINE VOSBURGH, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1816; she married second ROBERT MCNEIL, and d. at Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1899.

Children:

i. LAURA[9], b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832, m. at Clyde, N. Y., in June, 1848, JOHN MITCHELL, b. in New York State, Apr. 10, 1823, son of Aden and Nancy (Sebring) Mitchell. He was a farmer and they resided at Lyons, N. Y., Climax and Charlotte, Mich., and at E. Leroy, Mich., where she d. Feb. 10, 1891; he d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898. Children: *Eugene F.*, *Frank W.*, *Mary L.*, *Olive*, *Kittie*.

ii. CAPT. JOHN SANFORD, b. in Verona, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1834, was taken in childhood by his parents to Clyde, N. Y. After graduating at the Phelps Union School and at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., he entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated in 1861, and then began legal study at the Albany Law School.

In Aug., 1862, he raised and mustered at Auburn, N. Y., Co. B. of the 111th N. Y. Vols., of which company he was commissioned captain on Sept. 9, 1862, and served in the Union army for six months, resigning Mar. 10, 1863.

For about two years he taught in the high schools at Phelps and Clyde, N. Y., and then in 1865 settled permanently in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he soon started in the practice of law in which he continued to the close of his life, also holding for several years the office of assistant police justice.

Capt. Coe was much interested in his family history and in his later years visited the farms in Mount Washington, Mass. and Middletown, Conn., where his ancestors had resided; also on a trip to Europe he visited the late George Coe of Long Melford, co., Suffolk England, from which parish it was then erroneously supposed that Robert[1] Coe came to America.

Capt. Coe was an energetic and public-spirited citizen and widely popular, especially among the G. A. R. and in the Masonic fraternity in which he held all the offices in the Blue Lodge and Chapter. He was a Republican in politics and long a member of the Episcopal church, and d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1907.

He m. at Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1868, ADDIE A. TITUS, b. Dec. 9, 1849, daughter of Horace H. and Mary Jane (Barber) Titus of Phelps, N. Y.

Child:

1. MABEL[10], b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, m. there Dec. 22, 1892, FREDERICK E. MCCLELLAN, M.D., b. at Alton, Ont., Canada, Sept. 14, 1862, son of Walter and Anne (Campbell) MCCLELLAN. He is a graduate of the Buffalo Medical University and is a physician in Canandaigua, N. Y.; is also a director of the Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital and of the

Canandaigua Hospital of Physicians and Surgeons, chief physician of the McClellan Private Hospital of Canandaigua, N. Y., and an elder in the Presbyterian church. Child: *Frederick Coe*, b. Sept. 17, 1893.

iii. MARIA, b. in Clyde, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1836, m. there July 24, 1856, EDWIN BROWN, a farmer, b. there Mar. 16, 1835, son of Silas and Maranda (Covell) Brown. They have always resided in Clyde, N. Y. Children: *Agnes Florence, Frank Warner, Elmer Silas.*

iv. OLIVE A., b. in Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838, m. at Climax, Mich., Dec. 11, 1858, ARNOLD VOSBURGH, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1831, son of Richard and Caroline (Van Dusen) Vosburgh. He was a farmer and they lived at Hillsdale, N. Y., and at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 18, 1898. His widow resides (1910) at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children: *Carrie, Lee.*

v. WILLIAM WARNER, b. in Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1841, was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and resides (1910) in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he has been in the insurance business many years.

He m. at Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1869, CAROLINE SHELDON, b. at Copake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1848, daughter of Albert and Phebe (Vosburgh) Sheldon.

Children b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1. IVA MAY [10], b. June 7, 1872, m. JOSEPH KENNARD RUSH.
2. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1879, is an insurance and steamship agent and resides (1910) in Canandaigua, N. Y., unm.

408. WILLIAM W.[8] COE (*Ezra*[7] (242), *Jesse*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in South Farms, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1821, was a farmer in his native place where he died Feb. 22, 1890, aged sixty-eight years.

He married first, Nov. 28, 1844, EMILY TRYON, born about 1823, died May 14, 1850, leaving no children.

He married second, Apr. 27, 1851, DENCY A. MARKHAM, born in Middle Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1827, daughter of Abijah Markham; she died in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 29, 1900.

Children by second marriage born in Middletown, Conn.:

i. SARAH M. [9], b. in 1851, m. Dec. 14, 1875, EDWARD CLARK.

ii. ISABELLA, b. July 13, 1853, m. Apr. 19, 1876, IRA G. BAILEY.

iii. CAROLINE V., b. Feb. 14, 1855, m. Oct. 18, 1875, CHARLES WILLIAM ROBERTS. Child: *Clayton.*

iv. EZRA W., b. Jan. 15, 1858, is a farmer at South Farms, Middletown. He m. about 1879, ANNIE MANN, b. about 1861.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. BESSIE [10], b. Nov. 13, 1880, m. CHARLES MITCHELL.
2. IRA, b. July 27, 1882, resides (1910) in Middletown, Conn., unm.
3. PHOEBE, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

v. PHOEBE A., b. Jan. 15, 1858, d. July 30, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1881, PRESCOTT G. WOODFORD, b. in Meriden, Conn., about 1855.

vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1863.

vii. CHARLES M., b. Sept. 7, 1864, resides (1910) at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. He m. Aug. 12, 1884, LUCY EMMA BOSWORTH, b. about 1863. No children.

409. ERI[8] COE (*Brainard*[7] (243), *David*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1807, was a farmer there and in Constableville, N. Y.

He married first, about 1830, RHODA BACON MILLER of Leyden, N. Y.

He married second, SARAH (BLANCHARD) THAYER, born in 1811, daughter of Alexander Blanchard and widow of Willard Thayer.

Children by first marriage born in Leyden, N. Y.:

i. BRAINARD[9], b. about 1832, is said to have m. BETSEY MINER. History untraced.

ii. FRANK, b. about 1834, d. young.

564. iii. ELI PERRY, b. Aug. 23, 1837.

iv. DENNIS MILLER, b. Mar. 12, 1842, lived at Port Leyden, N. Y., where he carried on the business of undertaker, held the office of supervisor, and d. May 29, 1910.

He m. at Boonville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1864, EMMA JANETTE SEYMOUR, b. at Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1846, daughter of William and Harriet (Damon) Seymour; she is living (1910) at Port Leyden, N. Y.

Children b. at Port Leyden, N. Y.:

1. WILLIAM D.[10], b. Nov. 8, 1865, was an undertaker in Port Leyden, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1907. He m. at Sharon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1887, MARY MERENESS, b. there Aug. 6, 1866, daughter of John A. and Hannah (Relyea) Mereness. No children.

2. EUGENE, b. May 23, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

v. BETSEY FLORENCE, m. WESTELL DEXTER.

410. ALBERT ELLINWOOD[8] COE (*David*[7] (244), *David*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1808, was a successful farmer and capitalist, and resided in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., until about 1850, when he settled in Oneida, N. Y., where he resided until his death, Aug. 17, 1887.

He married first, Jan. 1, 1829, MARY BRIDGE, born Nov. 25, 1810, died May 15, 1844, daughter of Amos and Mary (Sloan) Bridge of Smithfield, N. Y.

He married second, May 21, 1845, CHARLOTTE TIFFANY READ, born in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1820, daughter of John Adams and Content (Tiffany) Read.

Children by first marriage born in Smithfield, N. Y.:

i. ORRA ELLINWOOD[9], b. Jan. 25, 1830, m. (1), in 1853, EUGENE L. COOK; m. (2), in 1870, ORLANDO BENEDICT, and resided in Chicago, Ill.

ii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. June 8, 1831, d. Feb. 18, 1835.

565. iii. ALBERT WELLS, b. Aug. 14, 1833.

iv. RALPH WATSON, b. Dec. 4, 1835, a graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., was a merchant and resided in Oneida, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 17, 1876.

He m. Jan. 1, 1858, ANNA MARIA COOPER, b. July 31, 1838, daughter of Jeremiah and Agnes (Van Brocklen) Cooper of Schoharie, N. Y.

Children:

1. FLORA EMMA[10].

2. SARAH ANNA.

3. Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 27, 1865, m. July 15, 1883, Richard Platt Dodge, b. June 10, 1860, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Staats) Dodge.

566. v. Ledyard Wayne, b. Apr. 6, 1838.

vi. Mary Caroline, b. May 12, d. June 10, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

567. vii. David Read[9], b. in Smithfield, N. Y., May 28, 1846.

viii. Edward Wesley, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1848; history untraced.

ix. Mary Cecilia, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., July 24, 1850.

x. Willard Sanford, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852, was a manufacturer of knit goods and resided in Oneida, N. Y., and New Hartford, N. Y., and d. about 1905.

He m. June 19, 1878, Alice Parker Dean, b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1855, daughter of Samuel P. and Delia Maria (Holbrook) Dean; she resides (1909) in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. Frank Read[10], b. in Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1880, resides (1909) in Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Grace Parker, b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 4, 1881.
3. Marguerite Holbrook, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886.
4. Walter Tiffany, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1895.

xi. Harriet Sophia, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1855.

xii. Frank Lincoln, b. in Oneida, N. Y., May 11, 1860, d. there Aug. 17, 1867.

411. ELIASHIB EMMONS[8] COE (*David*[7] (244), *David*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 10, 1816, always resided in his native place where he was a successful and prosperous farmer and became the largest land-owner in the township, in the public affairs of which he was a prominent figure for many years. Of energetic and honorable character he was highly esteemed until his death, Dec. 31, 1887.

He married Dec. 25, 1837, Susan Desire Mathewson, born Oct. 28, 1817, died July 28, 1876, daughter of Winchester and Abigail (Swift) Mathewson of Smithfield, N. Y.

Children born in Smithfield, N. Y.:

i. Dumois Hudson[9], b. May 10, 1840, d. Nov. 5, 1841.

ii. Renaldo O., b. Sept. 6, 1842; he is probably the Renaldo Coe who was living in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1909, but who has not supplied any record of his family.

iii. Eliashib Emmons, b. Apr. 24, 1845, was educated at Clinton Liberal Institute and then went into the wholesale leather business in Oneida, N. Y., in which he continued until 1885 when he founded the Farmers and Merchants State Bank of Oneida of which he was cashier until 1906 when he retired from active business, but continues (1909) as a director in this bank and is also a trustee of the Madison Co. Savings Bank. Mr. Coe is active in the Episcopal church and is one of Oneida's prominent citizens.

He m. Feb. 4, 1865, Eliza Maria Kerr, b. at McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1846, daughter of Dr. Robert Porter and Harriet (Gibbons) Kerr; she d. at Oneida, N. Y., June 11, 1902.

Children:

1. Henrietta C.[10], b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1866.
2. Susan Georgiana, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, m. Apr. 11, 1888, Frank Malvin Hamlin, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., June 17, 1858, son of Joseph Sprague and Delia (Willard) Hamlin. They settled in Rome, N. Y., where he is a wholesale druggist, and both he and his wife are active in the social and club life of the city. Children: *Emmons Coe, Helen Willard.*

iv. Whitfield Duane, b. Jan. 3, 1847, has always resided in his native town, Smithfield, N. Y., where he is a prosperous farmer and holds a commission as justice of the peace.

He m. Mar. 23, 1869, Florence M. McWilliams, b. Jan. 2, 1849, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Wilson) McWilliams of Smithfield, N. Y.

Children b. in Smithfield, N. Y.:

1. Augusta M.[10], b. Mar. 8, 1870, m. May 11, 1892, H. Clay Eschbach, M.D., and settled in Albia, Iowa. Children: *Florence, Barbara.*
2. Florence C., b. July 20, 1874.
3. Hugh E., b. Nov. 9, 1886.

v. Sarah Cordelia, b. June 15, 1849.

vi. Jerusha Henrietta, b. May 4, 1851, d. Dec. 20, 1855.

412. ELI ADAMS[8] COE (*David*[7] (244), *David*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1819, was a farmer and resided in his native town until about 1865, when he settled in Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he was living as late as 1899.

He married Feb. 3, 1847, Nancy Maria Ellinwood, born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 18, 1829, daughter of Ralph and Emily (Bridge) Ellinwood; she died at Kirkville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1867.

Children:

i. Ralph Eli[9], b. in Lenox, N. Y., July 7, 1853; history untraced.

ii. Minnie Adella, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858, m. David S. Hoag.

iii. M.(ajor) Burton, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., May 20, 1860; is living (1910) in Syracuse, N. Y., but has not furnished the record of his family.

iv. Milton Forrester, M.D., b. July 23, 1862, was a graduate of Wheaton College and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Ill., in which city he started practice and d. Aug. 7, 1892.

He m. June 9, 1888, Bessie F. Hiatt, daughter of Alfred H. Hiatt, M.D.

Child:

1. Alfred H.[10], b. about 1890.

413. JOHN WESLEY[8] COE (*David*[7] (244), *David*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., May 20, 1828, has been a farmer, merchant, and speculator; lived in Smithfield and Oneida, N. Y., until about 1865, and then in Tidioute, Pa., for some ten years. About 1875 he settled

in Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1898, engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He married first, June 21, 1852, CHARLOTTE REBECCA NORTHROP, born June 2, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Beulah (Peck) Northrop of Clinton, N. Y.; she died at Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1860.

He married second, Feb. 22, 1864, ALBERTINA COLEMAN, born Dec. 3, 1843, daughter of George Whitfield and Sarah Folger (Hussey) Coleman of Nantucket, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

i. JOHN WESLEY [9], b. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1855; history untraced.

ii. CHARLOTTE ALICE, b. in Oneida, N. Y., June 4, 1858.

iii. GEORGE MONROE, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1860, lived there and in Tidioute, Pa., during boyhood, and about 1875 went with his father to Wampsville, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in farming.

He m. Apr. 10, 1880, LAURA ETTA PHILLIPS, b. in Wampsville, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1861, daughter of John H. and Eliza Ann (Gregg) Phillips.

Children b. in Wampsville, N. Y.:

1. GRACE ETTA [10], b. Mar. 23, d. Sept. 1, 1881.
2. A CHILD, b. and d. Mar. 23, 1882.
3. EDITH MABEL, b. July 31, 1883.
4. JAMES GARFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
5. ARTHUR BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 20, 1888.
6. BERTHA MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1890.
7. ALICE CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

Children by second marriage:

iv. A CHILD [9], b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 12, 1867, d. Dec. 12, 1870.

v. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 14, 1868, d. Nov. 30, 1870.

vi. A CHILD, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 28, 1870, d. July 7, 1873.

vii. ROSCOE ADELBERT, b. at Tidioute, Pa., Feb. 20, 1873, d. Nov. 18, 1875.

viii. GLENI WHITFIELD, b. at Wampsville, N. Y., May 20, 1875.

415. CAPT. ISAAC LORENZO [8] COE (*Ezra* [7] (246), *Seth* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1816, settled in Middletown, Conn., where he was a provision dealer and in early life held the rank of captain of militia. His death took place in Middletown, June 21, 1889, at the age of seventy-two years.

He married at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1841, MARY KENYON SOUTHWICK, born at Point Judith, R. I., Nov. 10, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Kenyon) Southwick; she died at Middletown, Conn., May 11, 1890.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

i. ISAAC R. [9], b. Sept. 25, 1842, lived in Middletown, Conn., until about 1890, and then removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still (1910) resides.

He m. about 1865, OCEANNA PERRY, b. in 1847, daughter of Robinson and Mary (Carpenter) Perry of Peacedale, R. I.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:
1. Florence Robinson [10], b. May 27, 1866.
2. Edith Perry, b. Dec. 30, 1873.
3. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
4. Perry Remington, b. Dec. 23, 1877, d. July 30, 1878.
5. Ethel Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

ii. Francis N., b. Mar. 10, 1846, resides (1909) in Middletown, Conn., unm.

iii. Arthur E., b. Nov. 16, 1848, is a provision dealer in Middletown, Conn., of the firm of Isaac L. Coe's Sons Co.

He m. about 1871, Carrie A. Butler of Cromwell, Conn., b. about 1852.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:
1. Harry B.[10], b. Feb. 3, 1873, d. Jan. 6, 1874.
2. Claudine Alberta, b. July 5, 1877.
3. A Daughter, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.

iv. Maria E., b. May 6, d. Aug. 30, 1854.

v. Mary E., b. May 6, 1854, m. Sept. 30, 1871, Joseph Frank Gillett, b. about 1850 in Colchester, Conn., where they settled and she d. June 23, 1878.

vi. Walter G., b. Dec. 20, 1856, is a provision dealer in Middletown, Conn., of the firm of Isaac L. Coe's Sons Co.

He m. (1), Jan. 9, 1879, Carrie A. Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. Feb. 20, 1894, daughter of Carlos and Clarissa Clark. No children.

He m. (2), Apr. 8, 1896, Annetta Moynan, b. in New York City, Feb. 8, 1873, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hardy) Moynan.

Children by second marriage:
1. A Son [10], b. and d. Apr. 19, 1897.
2. Anita, b. Apr. 26, 1898.
3. Constance, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
4. Walter Moynan, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

416. SAMUEL [8] COE (*Ezra* [7] (246), *Seth* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born Oct. 20, 1818, was a merchant and resided in Middletown, Conn., where he died May 30, 1892.

He married Sept. 24, 1845, Amanda A. Stevens, born in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 21, 1824, daughter of Elisha and Fannie (Smith) Stevens; she died in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1900.

Children born in Middletown, Conn.:

i. Louisa A.[9], b. July 30, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1849.

ii. Dea. Edward Stevens, b. June 16, 1851, is a successful manufacturer, being president and treasurer of the J. and E. Stevens Co., secretary of the St. Louis Rattan Co., and secretary of the National Novelty Corporation. He has resided many years in Cromwell, Conn., where he is deacon in the Congregational church.

He m. June 18, 1872, Elizabeth S. Savage, b. Sept. 2, 1851, daughter of Ralph B. and Sarah A. (Strickland) Savage of Glastonbury, Conn.

Children b. in Cromwell, Conn.:
1. Anna H.[10], b. Mar. 13, 1874.
2. Lewis E., b. Nov. 20, 1875.

3. Raymond S., b. Sept. 30, 1885.
4. Katharine, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

iii. Ella L., b. Apr. 25, 1854, resides in Middletown, Conn., unm.
iv. A Daughter, b. Feb. 20, d. Feb. 21, 1857.
v. Lewis W., b. Feb. 1, 1862, d. May 31, 1864.

417. ISAAC CORNWELL [8] COE (*Cornwell* [7] (247), *Seth* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 16, 1825, was a butcher and lived in Middletown where he died Feb. 24, 1875.

He married Nov. 6, 1854, Mary G. Newell, born Apr. 22, 1834, daughter of Francis A. and Harriet J. (Gilbert) Newell of Middletown, Conn., where she is still (1909) living.

Child:

i. Frank Herbert [9], b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 4, 1855, lived in his native place where he d. Mar. 26, 1896.

He m. at Wakefield, R. I., Apr. 10, 1878, Sarah Gould Perry, b. in 1855, daughter of Robinson and Mary (Carpenter) Perry of Peacedale, R. I.; she is living (1909) in Middletown, Conn.

Children b. in Middletown, Conn.:

1. Daisy Newell [10], b. Mar. 18, 1879, m. Aug. 30, 1898, Charles Bellamy Young, M.D., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1868. They settled in New York City.
2. Madeline Perry, b. July 24, 1882.
3. Katharine Douglas, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

418. EBENEZER JACKSON [8] COE (*Elias C.* [7] (248), *Seth* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 3, 1817, settled at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., where for many years he was proprietor of the "Three Elms House," a favorite summer hotel, and was a popular and successful landlord. He died May 11, 1889.

He married Apr. 3, 1839, Phebe Birdsey, daughter of John Birdsey.

Children:

i. Ruth [9], b. March 1, 1840, d. May 10, 1895; m. Nov. 20, 1859, A. Ellsworth Austin, and settled in Meriden, Conn. Child: *Florence.* b. Sept. 24, 1866, m. Dr. Harold Meeks of Meriden, Conn.

ii. John Walter, b. Nov. 8, 1841, is a successful merchant, being head of the Merwin Provision Co. of New Haven, Conn., and resides (1909) in Meriden, Conn., where he is a prominent citizen, holding the offices of trustee of the State School for Boys, bank director, and vestryman in the Episcopal church.

He m. Dec. 4, 1865, Sarah A. Williams, b. in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of Preston Williams.

Children b. in Meriden, Conn.:

1. Col. Walter Ellsworth [10], b. Aug. 18, 1870, graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1892; later studied law, graduating at the Yale Law School, LL.B. 1902, and is an attorney-at-law in New York City with his residence in Stamford, Conn. Since 1902 he has been on a Commission on Uniform State Laws, and from 1900 to 1902

was an aide on the staff of Gov. McLean of Conn., with rank of colonel. He m. Oct. 3, 1904, CARLOTTA TOOTHE, b. in East Orange, N. J., June 22, 1874, daughter of William and Emma (Schlager) Toothe. No children.

2. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.D., b. June 19, 1872, graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1893, and at Johns Hopkins University, M.D. 1898, and then settled in New York City where he has since practiced his profession. He m. MARY CLARK, but has not furnished the records of his family.
3. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Aug. 26, 1876, m. HOWARD HAUNNETH and settled in Detroit, Mich.
4. ADA LOUISE, b. May 2, 1879, m. CHARLES F. ROCKWELL and resides in Meriden, Conn.

iii. MARTHA, b. Aug. 3, 1846, m. Feb. 14, 1872, WILBUR MAYNARD and they occupy the "Three Elms House" at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn. Children: *Alice A.*, *Wilbur Allan.*

iv. EDWIN E., b. Apr. 1, 1849, d. Oct. 11, 1854.

v. FANNY, b. Sept. 8, 1859, m. Nov. 13, 1879, WILLIAM WALLACE and resides in Southington, Conn.

419. HENRY SETH [8] COE (*Elias C.* [7] (248), *Seth* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., June 7, 1830, lived there for at least forty years, but his later history has not been traced.

He married Sept. 30, 1852, HANNAH C. BAILEY, born about 1832.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. LEWIS H.[9], b. June 11, 1856, was a butcher in Middlefield, Conn., in 1900. Later history untraced.

He m. Oct. 19, 1876, NETTIE GRIFFITH.

Children b. in Middlefield, Conn.:

1. HENRY LEWIS [10], b. Sept. 2, 1877, m. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 19, 1903, BEATRICE GREGORY of Rock Falls, Conn. Further history untraced.
2. VIVA L., b. July 19, 1881, m. July 2, 1902, CLARENCE WILLIAM BRAINARD, b. in Higganum, Conn., July 29, 1876, son of Albert Newton and Harriet L. (Dickinson) Brainard. He is a drug clerk and they reside in New Britain, Conn.

ii. CORA S., b. July 27, 1860, m. Nov. 15, 1884, ALBERT TEWKSBURY. Children: *Grace*, *Ernest A.*, *Earl C.*

iii. WILLIAM B., b. Mar. 1, 1863, was a bookkeeper and settled in Meriden, Conn., where he d. May 12, 1897.

He m. Sept. 26, 1888, ALICE LAMB.

Child:

1. FLORICE [10], b. Oct. 29, 1891.

iv. FRED T., b. Oct. 12, 1867, is a bookkeeper by occupation; present (1910) address not learned.

He m. Dec. 27, 1888, GRACE EMMONS.

Child:

1. HAZEL [10], b. Jan. 21, 1891.

v. PROF. WESLEY ROSWELL, PH.D., b. Nov. 11, 1869, graduated at Conn. Agricultural College in 1888, and at the Sheffield Scientific

School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1892 and Ph.D. 1895, and continued his studies abroad in 1895 and 1896 at the Universities of Würzburg and Naples. From 1892 to 1895 he was assistant and from 1896 to 1902 instructor of biology, and since 1902 has been assistant professor of comparative anatomy at Yale University. Prof. Coe was a member of the Harriman scientific expedition to Alaska in 1899, is a member of the Arctic Club and of several learned societies, and is the author of numerous papers on biological and anatomical subjects. He m. July 25, 1905, CHARLOTTE ELIZA BUSH.

vi. SALINA L., b. June 7, 1873, m. Sept. 25, 1895, ALFRED BECK. Child: *Clarice Marguerite.*

420. TIMOTHY JOHNSON[8] COE (*Amos*[7] (249), *Seth*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 23, 1825, upon his marriage settled in Meriden, Conn., where he lived about twenty years and then removed to New York City where he was a successful hotel proprietor, managing for many years the Revere House and the Spingler House in Union Square. He died in New York City, Dec. 19, 1889.

He married May 3, 1846, LAVINIA ANN HALL, born Mar. 4, 1828, daughter of Casper and Lavinia (Booth) Hall of Meriden, Conn.; she died in New York City, Dec. 14, 1899.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. RUSSELL TIMOTHY[9], b. Aug. 31, 1847, was educated at private schools in Middletown, Conn., and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1865 he began his career as a hotel proprietor in New York City, first at the old Continental Hotel, and later with his father was proprietor of the Revere House and the Spingler House. He d. in New York City, May 1, 1889.

He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1868, ELLA MATILDA DOMINGE, b. in New York City June 7, 1849, daughter of Raymond Augustus and Ellen (Dunham) Dominge; she resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

1. ELEANOR LAVINIA[10], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1873, served in the Spanish-American War as a volunteer nurse in the hospital department at Camp Wickoff. She m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1905, FRANCIS KELLS JR., b. there Sept. 7, 1874, son of Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Grinstead) Kells, and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Florence Coe.*

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 27, 1850, was unmarried; history untraced.

iii. EMMA JEANETTE VIOLET, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

iv. KATE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 23, 1855, d. July 20, 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1877, JOHN HENRY MURPHY of New York City.

v. TIMOTHY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 16, 1857, resides (1909) in New York City. He m. Sept. 29, 1887, ADELAIDE GALLUP.

421. ANDREW[8] COE (*Capt. Bela*[7] (250), *Eli*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Oct. 4, 1816, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., and died in Apr. 1893.

He married May 5, 1841, CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8] COE, born in Meri-

den, Conn., Dec. 20, 1823, daughter of Calvin [7] (No. 232) and Harriet (Rice) Coe.

Children:

569. i. Roderick Dhu [8], b. Jan. 1, 1845.

ii. Adelaide Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1847, was accidentally burned to death while taking part in a church entertainment, May 13, 1880; m. May 4, 1871, Walter Hammond. Child: *Parley Mansfield.*

422. CAPT. NELSON [8] COE (*Eli* [7] (251), *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Feb. 20, 1808, was a lifelong resident of his native town where he was a substantial farmer and in his earlier life a school teacher and captain of militia. For many years he held a commission as justice of the peace, and he died in Middlefield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1905, at the very advanced age of almost ninety-eight years.

He married Apr. 13, 1834, Phebe S. Crowell, born Dec. 22, 1811, died Dec. 13, 1878, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Birdsey) Crowell.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. John Nelson [9], b. Mar. 28, 1835, in his earlier years lived in Middlefield, Conn., but his later history has not been traced.

He m. (1), Oct. 2, 1855, Fannie E. White of Durham, Conn.

He m. (2), Anna Siddell.

Child by first marriage:

1. Walter [10], b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 15, d. Sept. 15, 1858.

570. ii. George Augustus, b. July 1, 1837.

iii. Mary Augusta, b. July 1, 1837, m. Dec. 2, 1855, Allen Bowe of Windsor, Vt., b. July 20, 1828. They settled in Wallingford, Conn. Children: *Osmond A., Clifford.*

iv. Henry Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1839, a successful manufacturer and financier, is president and treasurer of the Manhattan Brass Co. of New York City and resided (1900) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Sept. 30, 1862, Martha H. Jewett, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 12, 1843, daughter of Rev. Spofford D. and Abigail Shipman (Goodrich) Jewett.

Children:

1. Mary Jewett [10], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1865, m. Nov. 17, 1886, Samuel M. Nicholson of Providence, R. I. Children: *Paul Coe, Martha Jewett.*

2. Florence, b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 7, 1868, m. June 5, 1895, Henry S. Lanpher of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: *Henry Coe, Edgar Jewett.*

3. Blanche, b. in Clifton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1871, m. Apr. 29, 1897, John Foster Searles, son of John E. and Caroline (Pettit) Searles of Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided (1900) in Boston, Mass.

v. Caroline Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1841, m. Apr. 11, 1865, Lewis A. Young of Wallingford, Conn.

vi. Charles Deloss, b. July 14, 1844, was a bookkeeper and also a salesman and resided in Allegheny City, Pa., Newark, N. J., and other places. He was the first member of the family to attempt the compilation of a genealogy of *all* the descendants of Robert [1] Coe, and

about 1890 he started on this great task. For nearly four years he applied himself diligently to this work, mostly by correspondence, devoting his evenings to the undertaking, his business occupation requiring his attention daytimes. With the assistance of a few volunteers he collected records of over two thousand descendants of Robert [1] Coe born of the name; but not having either the training and experience requisite for such work or the capital or sufficient financial backing to complete and publish his genealogy, he finally abandoned the undertaking and later his mss. was lost.

He m. Mar. 16, 1870, ELIZABETH C. DODD, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 14, 1845, daughter of Edwin Dodd.

Children:

1. LILLIAN IDOLYN [10], b. Oct. 16, 1871.
2. ELSIE PEARL, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

vii. EMMA JANE, b. May 14, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1881; m. about 1875, JASON ERASTUS DOANE, b. Mar. 21, 1847, son of Jason E. and Charlotte (Merrill) Doane.

423. LEWIS [8] COE (*Eli* [7] (251), *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Nov. 29, 1813, lived there until his marriage and then in 1837 removed to the West, becoming one of the pioneer settlers of Knox Co., Ill., where he engaged in farming for twenty years. In 1857 he removed to Muscatine, Ia., where he carried on a barrel factory for about a score of years, and then retiring from active business he gave his attention to bee raising until his death, Apr. 16, 1887.

He married Dec. 22, 1836, SOPHIA [8] COE, born in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 29, 1814, daughter of Elias C. [7] (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; she was living in 1901 in Muscatine, Ia.

Children born in Knox Co., Ill.:

i. HARRIET SOPHIA [9], b. Apr. 29, 1838, m. in Muscatine, Ia., Feb. 26, 1861, ALBERT FREDERICK DEMOREST, b. Oct. 20, 1826. He was in the book and stationery business and resided in Muscatine, Ia., and later removed to Oskaloosa, Ia. Children: *David Lewis, Frederic Coe, George Hoyt, Mary Elizabeth, Frank Maurice* d. y., *Wilbur Fisk, Charles Erwin, Albert Lee, Arthur Justin.*

ii. JUSTIN ELI, b. Nov. 24, 1839, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Union army from Sept. 1861, to Feb. 1865. Returning home to Muscatine, Ia., he went into the book and stationery trade with his brother-in-law Albert F. Demorest, in which business he continued over thirty years.

He m. Sept. 5, 1865, ELLEN WALLACE MEASON, b. Mar. 1, 1844, daughter of Hon. George Meason.

Children b. in Muscatine, Ia.:

1. JESSIE S. [10], b. Mar. 18, 1867, m. May 24, 1888, WILLIAM NEWELL WALLACE, only child of Robert Thompson Wallace. He is a prosperous merchant in Muscatine, Ia., succeeding to his father's business there. Children: *Robert Thompson, Helen Louise.*
2. GEORGE L., b. June 28, d. Aug. 23, 1869.
3. MARY M., b. June 26, d. Aug. 20, 1870.
4. WILBUR E., b. Dec. 28, 1871, d. Aug. 11, 1872.

5. Lida, b. Dec. 29, 1872, d. Aug. 12, 1889.
6. Louisa W., b. Sept. 6, 1874, d. July 29, 1875.
7. Anna W., b. Feb. 18, d. June 28, 1876.
8. Albert D., b. Mar. 15, d. Sept. 2, 1878.
9. Helen, b. July 21, 1884.

iii. Anna B., b. Aug. 3, 1850, m. Sept. 25, 1872, Charles Weed Bridgman, b. Feb. 25, 1848, son of Joseph and Eliza Anna (Weed) Bridgman of Muscatine, Ia. He is an insurance agent in Muscatine, Ia. Children: *Chester Coe, Lizzie May.*

424. ISAAC [8] COE (*Eli* [7] (251), *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., May 15, 1816, lived there until middle life and later removed to Nebraska City, Neb., and died Jan. 16, 1899.

He married Oct. 6, 1846, Sarah L. Bacon, born June 30, 1828, daughter of Ebenezer and Lavinia (Wilcox) Bacon.

Children:

i. T. Eloise [9], b. July 14, 1852, m. Nov. 14, 1878, Hon. Frank P. Ireland, b. Dec. 6, 1852, son of Jeremiah R. and Eliza B. (Pickett) Ireland of Newburyport, Mass. They reside in Nebraska City, Neb. Child: *Sarah Coe*, b. Nov. 7, 1882, m. William Hayward.

ii. Frank E., b. May 11, 1860, is a lumber dealer and resides (1910) in Nebraska City, Neb.

He m. at Nebraska City, May 20, 1891, Jessie M. Morton, b. July 8, 1864, daughter of William and Harriet Morton.

Child:

1. Louise [10], b. Sept. 10, 1894.

425. CAPT. BENJAMIN WARD [8] COE (*Col. Levi* [7] (252), *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middletown (now Middlefield), Conn., Apr. 28, 1812, was a life-long resident of the place of his birth where he was a prominent and influential citizen, holding the offices of captain of militia, selectman, and representative to the Conn. Assembly in 1853, 54, 62, and 68; and he died at his home in Middlefield, June 28, 1877.

He married Nov. 7, 1832, Betsey Martina Birdsey, born Jan. 22, 1814, died June 28, 1879, daughter of Samuel Birdsey.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. Frank Birdsey [9], b. Oct. 11, 1835, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in the Union army on Apr. 20, 1861, and on May 7, 1861, was mustered into Co. A, 2d Conn. Vols., and served for three months, being discharged Aug. 7, 1861. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 20.) He d. Dec. 4, 1883.

He m. Rose A. Skinner, b. Mar. 9, 1842, daughter of Elbert and Almira (Bailey) Skinner.

Children:

1. A Daughter [10], b. Apr. 27, 1862, d. y.
2. Bessie Almira, b. May 22, d. May 27, 1883.

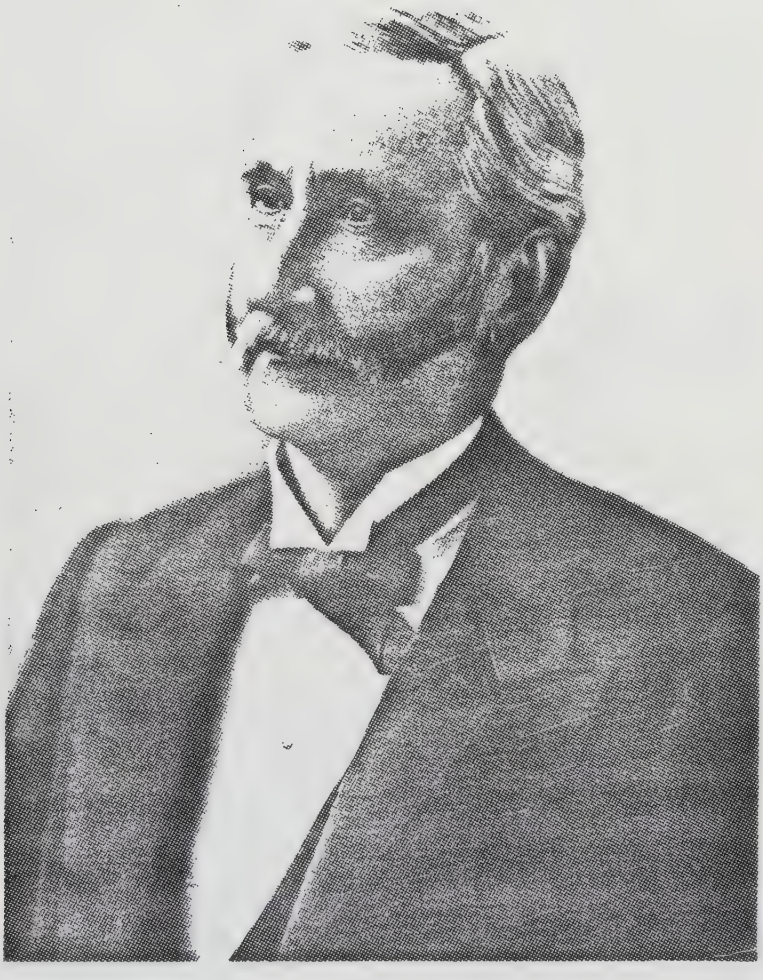
ii. Sarah Ward, b. May 28, 1841, m. Nov. 10, 1859, Charles R. Crowell of Middletown, Conn. Children: *Minnie Coe, Annie Birdsey, Benjamin Coe.*

426. HON. LEVI ELMORE[8] COE (*Col. Levi*[7] (252), *Eli*[6], *Capt. David*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., June 6, 1828, received a good education at Post's and Chase's Academies, and when eighteen years of age became a schoolteacher which occupation he followed during the eight years from 1846 to 1854. In the latter year he settled in Meriden, Conn., which was his home during the remainder of his life and where his abilities and worth were quickly appreciated by his fellow citizens, by whom he was continually chosen for positions of trust and responsibility in financial, political, and civic affairs.

Upon locating in Meriden in 1854 he entered into the real estate business in which he was engaged for half a century, and was also appointed treasurer of the Meriden Savings Bank, holding the latter position until 1881 when he was elected president of the bank and continued in that office for twenty-two years until his death. In 1899 he was elected president also of the Meriden National Bank, of which he had been a director since 1862, and this position also he held at the time of his decease.

For nearly forty years Judge Coe was continually in the public service holding a great variety of offices. After serving five years as registrar of vital statistics, twenty-three years as a justice of the peace, eighteen years as judge of the Meriden City Court, and several years as town clerk, judge of probate, and water-commissioner, in 1894 he was elected mayor of Meriden and was re-elected in 1896 and 1897, filling all these various positions with ability and distinction. Throughout his life he was much interested in promoting scientific agriculture and for years was secretary of the Farmers' Club, president of the Meriden Poultry Association, president of the Meriden Agricultural Association, secretary and treasurer of the Conn. Agricultural Society, and a member of the Conn. State Board of Agriculture. He was also a prominent Mason and Knight Templar, for some time was president of the Meriden Historical Society, and for forty-five years was a vestryman of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

In the history and genealogy of his family Judge Coe had a deep and lasting interest, and he compiled and published in 1897 the "Coe-Ward Memorial," a hundred and thirty-six page history of his own branch of the Coe family and of the various allied families from which he was descended. In 1898 when Mr. David[8] Coe (No. 506) of Stratford, Conn., made a proposal to compile a history of all the descendants of Robert[1] Coe and to form a Coe Association for furthering that purpose, Judge Coe gave his hearty support to the undertaking, was elected treasurer and chairman of the executive committee of the association, and for several years gave much personal time in preparing the records of the Middlefield and Meriden branches of the family which he turned over to Mr. David Coe. His love of kindred and home associations as well as his public spirit is further exemplified by his gift in 1893 of a handsome public library building to his native town of Middlefield, Conn.



Hon. Levi P. Coe

Judge Coe was a man of marked and varied abilities, strong intellect, sound judgment, cultured refinement, and the highest integrity of character. His financial career of half a century was conducted on the conservative lines of the old school of strict integrity, unsullied by any methods of "frenzied finance"; his long record in civic and political service was one of honorable distinction; and at his death on Nov. 2, 1903, there passed away one of Meriden's foremost citizens.

He married Nov. 27, 1851, SOPHIA FIDELIA HALL, born Apr. 6, 1829, daughter of Harley and Martha (Cone) Hall of Middlefield, Conn.; she still (1910) resides in Meriden, Conn. Like her husband, Mrs. Coe has long been interested in the history of her ancestors, and she compiled a large volume concerning them entitled "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Sophia Fidelia Hall," which was published in 1902.

Children born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. A SON [9], b. and d. Sept. 3, 1859.

ii. CHARLES LEVI, b. Dec. 4, 1860, d. Feb. 19, 1862.

427. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [8] COE (*Luman Spelman* [7] (253), *Joseph* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1820, was a jeweller by occupation and passed his life in his native town where he died May 8, 1862.

He married Sept. 2, 1841, JANE M. DIVER.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

572. i. HYATT [9], b. July 13, 1843.

ii. IDA.

iii. EMMA.

428. PHINEAS [8] COE (*Miles* [7] (254), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 7, 1816, was a farmer in his native town until late in life, and then retiring from active work he removed to New Haven, Conn., where his sons resided, and died there Dec. 31, 1894.

He married in East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 18, 1846, ELVIRA BANNING, born there Jan. 30, 1824, daughter of James and Amerilla (Miller) Banning; she died in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1895.

Children born in East Hartland, Conn.:

i. JAMES BANNING [9], b. May 3, 1848, on becoming of age settled permanently in New Haven, Conn., where for a few years he was proprietor of a grocery store, and then about 1875 entered the employ of Mallory, Wheeler, and Co., hardware manufacturers, with whom he remained nearly twenty-five years, during ten of which he was superintendent of their factory. In 1899 he retired from active business on account of ill health, but later was director of public works of New Haven from 1902 to 1907. He d. Feb. 9, 1909.

He m. (1), Dec. 16, 1869, HATTIE ADELAIDE STEELE, b. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 22, 1848, daughter of Amzi and ——— (Miller) Steele; she d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1876.

He m. (2), May 10, 1880, MARY CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1844, daughter of Horace and Esther

(Hemingway) Thompson; she resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn. No children.

Child by first marriage:

1. JENNIE MAY ELVIRA [10], b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1872, m. Mar. 1, 1905, CHARLES THERON HULL, b. at Westville, Conn., Dec. 30, 1874, son of Thomas and Ellen (Perkins) Hull. He is a druggist in New Haven, Conn. No children.

ii. CARLOS LESTER, b. Sept. 17, 1851, when a young man settled in New Haven, Conn., where he still (1909) resides, and is connected with the local office of the Adams Express Co.

He m. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 27, 1881, CARRIE MARIA HARDING, b. in Tolland, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862, daughter of Wellington Orlo and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Harding.

Children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

1. GEORGE FREDERICK [10], b. June 22, 1882, is a graduate of the Yale Business College, a clerk by occupation, and resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn. He m. July 2, 1906, MARTHA STEINERT, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 7, 1884, daughter of Frederick Steinert. No children.
2. CLARENCE LESTER, b. Jan. 14, 1887, resides in New Haven, Conn., unm., and is a clerk with the Southern New England Telephone Co.
3. RUBY MAE, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

iii. EDGAR PHINEAS, b. Mar. 12, 1862, followed his elder brothers to New Haven, Conn., where he d. Dec. 30, 1893.

He m. ADA CONSTANCE NORTH who resides (1909) in New Haven, Conn., but has not furnished the record of her family.

Child:

1. EDNA M.[10], b. about 1890.(?)

iv. ELLA (adopted), b. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 16, 1857 (daughter of Henry and Bridget Kerwin), m. Apr. 27, 1882, CHARLES S. MARSH, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., July 30, 1850, son of Jonathan Edwards and Julia Ann (Parish) Marsh. They settled in New Haven, Conn., and had issue.

429. DEWITT [8] COE (*Miles* [7] (254), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in East Hartland, Conn., in 1826, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, and serving in Capt. Johnson's Co., 25th Conn. Vols., until mustered out Aug. 26, 1863. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, p. 799.) He was a farmer by occupation and after his marriage lived a few years in Tolland, Mass., but returned to Hartland, Conn., about 1855, and died at Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1887.

He married first, about 1848, DOLLY ANN HAMILTON, born in Tolland, Mass., about 1827, daughter of James and Mary (Loomis) Hamilton; she died in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1860.

He married second, about 1867, ELIZABETH M. SMITH, born in Hartland, Conn., about 1850, daughter of Peter and Chloe Smith; she married second in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 17, 1888, LAFAYETTE H. ALLEN, a farmer of Westfield, Mass., born about 1850, son of Emery O. and Maria (Stoddard) Allen.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary [9], b. in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 7, 1849, d. in Hartford, Conn., in June 1877; m. William James Pease of Hartford, Conn.

573. ii. Addison Henry, b. in Tolland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1851.

iii. Frank William, b. in Tolland, Mass., Aug. 6, 1854; his history has not been ascertained.

574. iv. Emerson Charles, b. in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1856.

v. Ernest, b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1858, was a farmer in Agawam, Mass., and d. before 1890.

He m. Aug. 4, 1878, Josephine (Huniston) Osborn, b. in Suffield, Conn., about 1851, daughter of Frank and Laura Huniston and widow of ——— Osborn; she m. (3), Sept. 23, 1891, Victor C. Cleveland.

Child:

1. Dora J.[10], b. Mar. 15, d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Child by second marriage:

vi. Flavia Jane[9], b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1868, m. Apr. 11, 1889, Emery O. Allen Jr. of Westfield, Mass., b. about 1867, son of Emery O. and Maria (Stoddard) Allen.

430. ASA HAYNES [8] COE (*Anson* [7] (255), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Hartland, Conn., Mar. 22, 1808, when ten years old was taken by his parents to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He became a farmer and after his marriage lived in Shalersville, O., Monroe and Lasalle, Mich., Springfield, O., and finally in Newbury, O., where he died Jan. 6, 1887.

He married at Ravenna, O., June 25, 1839, Diana Amelia Parsons, born there Dec. 15, 1819, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Judd) Parsons; she died at Chagrin Falls, O., July 4, 1908.

Children:

i. Sarah Diadema [9], b. in Shalersville, O., Apr. 23, 1840, m. at Whiteford, Mich., Aug. 13, 1866, Eli Henderson. They resided in Ravenna, O. Children: *Burt Henry, Ora, Edward, Verna May, William Crosby.*

ii. Francis Marion, b. in Shalersville, O., Nov. 14, 1843, is living (1910) in Mantua, O.

He m. (1), Nov. 13, 1872, Lydia Ann McLauth who d. at Auburn, O., Sept. 5, 1874.

He m. (2), Dec. 23, 1878, Abbie Elmina Coe.

Child by first marriage, b. at Auburn, O.:

1. Roy Elwood [10], b. July 31, 1874, d. at Garrettsville, O., Feb. 15, 1894, unm.

Children by second marriage:

2. Almon Francis [10], b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Sept. 7, 1891.
3. Clara Belle, b. Feb. 16, d. May 8, 1882.
4. Avis May, b. Sept. 12, 1883, m. Oct. 30, 1901, Myrtis Blake Walker. Children: *Wilma May, Byron Joy, Rachel Ethel, Robert Leroy.*
5. Luella Elmina, b. July 27, 1886, d. Aug. 21, 1887.
6. Edgar Marion, b. July 14, 1888, d. Oct. 28, 1891.
7. Matilda Verna, b. Oct. 31, 1891.

575. iii. ALVARADO CONNOR, b. in Shalersville, O., Aug. 6, 1846.

iv. CAROLINE GERTRUDE, b. in Freedom, O., May 1, 1849, m. at Chardon, O., Apr. 22, 1874, GEORGE HENDERSON. They lived at Chagrin Falls, O., where she d. Nov. 3, 1902. Children: *Rollo Clyde, Louie Julyna, Longarda Diana.*

v. ELDORUS ELWOOD, b. in Shalersville, O., Dec. 1, 1851, has been a farmer and a shopworker and since his marriage has lived in Nelson and Garrettsville, O., and now (1909) resides in Cleveland, O.

He m. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 18, 1878, HATTIE EFFIE MILLS, b. in Southington, O., Jan. 1, 1861, daughter of Elmer Adam and Harriet Charlotte (Howell) Mills.

Children b. in Nelson, O.:

1. ELTON PERKINS [10], b. July 26, 1880, d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 25, 1903, unm. He was a student of Ohio State University at the time of his death, and was a young man of genial disposition, sterling qualities, strong ambition, and much promise.
2. HARRIET MARIE, b. June 27, 1888.

vi. LUCY WILMA, b. in Monroe, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854, resides (1909) at Chagrin Falls, O., unm., and has furnished much data on her branch of the family.

576. vii. E.(LMER) WILBUR, b. in Lasalle, Mich., Aug. 28, 1857.

viii. CLIFTON PARSONS, b. in Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1861, resides (1909) at Chagrin Falls, O., unm.

ix. ZADIA MATILDA, b. in Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1863, m. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 29, 1904, GEO. HENDERSON, and settled at Chagrin Falls, O. No children.

431. HAYDEN [8] COE, M.D. (*Anson* [7] (255), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 6, 1811, when seven years old was taken by his parents in their emigration to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he was reared on a farm; later he studied medicine and received the degree of M.D. in 1846 from the University of the City of New York. He then settled in Atlanta, Ga., where he practiced his profession until his decease, Apr. 4, 1862.

He married first, SELETA ANN HALSEY.

He married second, in 1859, JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA LUMPKIN, born in Forsyth, Ga., July 17, 1837, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and of a distinguished Georgia family; she married second, as his last wife, DWIGHT ANSON [8] COE, brother of her first husband, and died in Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

i. DR. WILLIAM H.[9], b. about 1850, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1893, leaving a widow.

Children by second marriage born in Atlanta, Ga.:

ii. HAYDEN LUMPKIN [9], b. Oct. 23, 1860, went into railroading and attained the position of roadmaster of the Southern R. R. Co. He resided in Richland and Blacksburg, S. C., and in Asheville, N. C., where he d. Mar. 11, 1904.

He m. at Richland, S. C., Nov. 11, 1880, SARA ELIZABETH HUGHS, b. in Oconee Co., S. C., Aug. 24, 1859, daughter of Henry R. and Elizabeth (Dendy) Hughs; she resides (1910) in Richland, S. C., with her younger children.

Children, 1.-8. b. in Richland, S. C., 9.-11. in Blacksburg, S. C.:

1. NELL LOUISE [10], b. Oct. 19, 1881, d. Oct. 27, 1901, unm.
2. WILLIAM HUGHS, b. Mar. 2, 1883, resides (1910) in Sterling, Col. He m. EUNICE FLANAGAN.
3. FREDERICK HAYDEN HUGHS, b. Nov. 13, 1884, is a graduate of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and is an attorney-at-law, residing (1910) in Memphis, Tenn. He is unm.
4. SARA HUGHS, b. May 30, 1886, d. Jan. 14, 1904, unm.
5. STILES MARION, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
6. HAYDEN LUMPKIN, b. July 6, 1890.
7. BERKLEY LE HUE, b. July 8, 1892, d. Sept. 14, 1901.
8. ROGER LE HUE, b. Dec. 28, 1894.
9. ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1897.
10. JOHN LAYALL, b. June 10, 1899.
11. VERA MILDRED, b. Dec. 23, 1901.

iii. ANNIE IRMA, b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. (1), Apr. 6, 1881, J. WINFIELD BROWN. Child: *Floyd Winfield*, b. Sept. 22, 1882. She m. (2), Aug. 20, 1908, AUGUSTUS CALVIN TIPPIN, b. in Brewton, Ala., d. at Pensacola, Fla., Jan. 20, 1911. Mr. Tippin lived many years in Escambia Co., Florida, where for a long time he was a member of the County Executive Committee, and served two terms in the State Legislature. His widow resides in Cleveland, O.

432. DWIGHT ANSON [8] COE (*Anson* [7] (255), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Hartland, Conn., May 23, 1817, when but a year old was taken by his parents in their removal to Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He became a carpenter and contractor and resided many years in Hartford, Ohio; later was located a few years in Atlanta, Ga.; in 1876 removed to Windham, Portage Co., O., where he lived until about 1900, and then, after a short residence in Warren, O., he settled in Cleveland, O., where he died at the home of his youngest daughter, June 30, 1910, at the advanced age of ninety-three years. Mr. Coe was a man of honorable character and was deeply religious, for seventy-five years being a consistent member of the Methodist church and an active figure in its work.

He married first, Dec. 8, 1840, CORDELIA JONES of Hartford, O., b. in 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1842, daughter of Amos and Roxy (Brockway) Jones.

He married second, Jan. 4, 1843, MARY R. JONES of Hartford, O., a sister of his first wife, b. Jan. 27, 1823, d. Feb. 3, 1855. By this marriage he had one child.

He married third, June 13, 1855, LOIS L. FOBES of Wayne, O., b. Dec. 15, 1830, d. Jan. 1, 1869, daughter of Simon Peter Fobes; no children by this marriage.

He married fourth, in 1869, JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA (LUMPKIN) COE, born at Forsyth, Ga., July 17, 1837, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and widow of his brother Dr. Hayden [8] Coe (No. 431). She was of a distinguished Georgia family, and a woman of superior education, refined mind, and beautiful character; died at Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

i. Cornelius Dwight [9], b. at Hartford, O., Oct. 22, 1842, was a contractor in Warren, O., where he d. Dec. 14, 1899.

He m. at Hartford, O., Jan. 22, 1867, Celeste (Lumpkin) Wilson, b. about 1840, a sister of the last wife of his father, daughter of Henry Hopson and Lucy Pitt (Milner) Lumpkin, and widow of John Whitfield Wilson; she resides (1910) in Cleveland, O.

Children:

1. Henry L.[10], b. Apr. 5, 1868, resides (1909) in Warren, O. He m. Abbie J. George.
2. Lucy Lumpkin, b. June 5, 1869, d. unm.
3. Thomas R., b. May 22, 1871, resides (1909) in Warren, O., where he is a contractor.

He m. Lydia Mary Quinn.

Children:

a. Tresia [11], b. Jan. 22, 1901.

b. Thomas, b. in 1903.

4. Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1873, m. Dec. 25, 1901, James S. Blott.
5. Marian, b. Jan. 22, 1875, m. Apr. 15, 1907, Chester Wallace.
6. Cordelia, b. Apr. 6, 1881, m. Jan. 22, 1910, Gus Drews.

Child by second marriage, b. in Hartford, O.:

ii. Emma Mary [9], b. Nov. 4, 1848, m. (1), Mar. 17, 1870, Josiah Wright Goodrich who d. at Braceville, O., Nov. 4, 1900. Children: *Hughes D.*, b. June 6, 1872; *Carrie C.*, b. Oct. 5, 1874. She m. (2), Jan. 31, 1901, William A. McDonald, b. Mar. 23, 1853, and resides (1910) in Warren, O.

Children by fourth marriage:

iii. Frederick [9], b. Nov. 28, 1870, d. in Nov. 1875.

iv. Geraldine, b. June 6, 1872, m. Oct. 26, 1895, Charles O. Kendall, b. at Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 6, 1873, son of Thomas and Eliza O. (Slack) Kendall. He is a solicitor for the Wells-Fargo Express Co. and they reside in Cleveland, O. Children: *Thomas Oscar*, b. July 29, 1898, d. July 5, 1902; *Josephine Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

433. EDMUND PHINEAS [8] COE (*Anson* [7] (255), *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1819, was a farmer in Vernon, Braceville, Johnson, and Garretsville, all in Ohio, and died at Orangeville, O., July 5, 1887.

He married at Vernon, O., Mar. 22, 1843, Julia A. Holcomb, born there Feb. 27, 1818, daughter of Norman Holcomb; she died in 1904.

Children:

i. Seleta Ann [9], b. in Vernon, O., Mar. 21, 1844, m. Simon Miller.

ii. Dexter Hayden, b. in Vernon, O., Nov. 28, 1845, removed to Jackson, Mich., where he d. Mar. 15, 1890. He m. Emma Sachendolph. Further details of his history not secured.

iii. Cassius Monroe, b. in Vernon, O., Apr. 3, 1848, d. at Johnson, O., Aug. 8, 1859.

iv. Emmet Edmond, b. in Braceville, O., July 18, 1851, when a young man settled in Cleveland, O., where he became a merchant, and he is still (1909) living there.

He m. (1), at Newton Falls, O., May 3, 1877, CLARA J. PARKER, who d. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1883.

He m. (2), in Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1886, ALICE A. FISH, b. in West Union, Ia., June 28, 1857, daughter of Lorenzo B. and Martha C. (Thurston) Fish.

Child by first marriage:

1. EUGENE P.[10], b. at Newton Falls, O., Sept. 1, 1880, d. May 14, 1881.

v. WATSON JOHN, b. in Braceville, O., May 5, 1853, d. at Johnson, O., Aug. 5, 1859.

vi. CARRIBELL JULIA, b. in Johnson, O., Aug. 4, 1857, m. JOHN WANAMAKER.

vii. MARION CASSIUS, b. in Johnson, O., Jan. 10, 1860, is living unm. (1909), probably in Omaha, Neb.

viii. WATSON NORMAN, b. in Braceville, O., Feb. 17, 1863, d. at Garrettsville, O., Oct. 11, 1874.

434. REV. SAMUEL GOODRICH[8] COE (*Rev. Noah*[7] (256), *Charles*[6] *Esq.*, *Abel*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1819, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1838, and later attended the Yale Law School for two years and also the Yale Theological School for an equal period. Choosing the ministerial profession he was ordained a Congregational clergyman, and held pastorates at Middlebury, Vt., from 1844 to 1851, and at Danbury, Conn., from 1851 to 1864, where he was particularly successful until obliged to resign on account of ill health. During the next four years he preached at Ridgefield, Conn., and for a few months in 1869 at Cleveland, O., and dying Dec. 7, 1869, was buried in the Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

He married Oct. 8, 1844, GRACE INGERSOLL HAWLEY, born Oct. 26, 1818, daughter of William and Catharine (King) Hawley and granddaughter of Gen. Joshua and Anne (Ingersoll) King; she died at Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1910, aged ninety-two years, and was buried beside her husband.

Children:

i. CHARLES GOODRICH[9], b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1846, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1867, and at the Columbia University Law School, LL.B. 1869, and is a prominent patent-lawyer in New York City where he resides. He m. Oct. 16, 1879, ANNA A. KARR, daughter of James B. and Eliza E. (Cox) Karr of New York City. No children.

ii. CATHARINE HAWLEY, b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1848, m. Feb. 4, 1869, THEODORE FITCH, b. in Franklin, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1844, son of Rev. Silas and Mary A. (White) Fitch. He graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1864, A.M. 1868, and is a lawyer in New York City, residing at Yonkers, N. Y., where he held the office of city attorney from 1876 to 1883. Children b. in Yonkers, N. Y.: *Grace Hawley*, b. Feb. 9, d. Aug. 17, 1870; *Frederick Coe*, b. Mar. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 20, 1872; *Mary Goodrich*, b. Nov. 19, 1873, m. June 6, 1910, Robert Lea Beer; *Frances Hawley*, b. Oct. 2, 1880, m. Feb. 4, 1903, Lieut. Myron Sidney Crissy, U. S. A., b. Jan. 17, 1879, and they have one child, *Catharine Dade Crissy*, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1853, resides in Yonkers, N. Y.

He m. June 12, 1876, MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE GERRY, b. Apr. 19, 1859, daughter of Edward Francis and Elizabeth Amelia (Sayre) Gerry. (She m. (2), Nov. 28, 1886, HERMAN SIMON, a prominent silk manufacturer with large mills at Union Hill, N. J., and Easton, Pa.)

Child:

1. GRACE INGERSOLL HAWLEY [10], b. Nov. 21, 1879, m. June 11, 1901, WILLIAM O. BIXLER of Easton, Pa. Children: *Herminia Simon*, b. June 1, 1902; *Grace Roberta*, b. June 12, 1908.

435. EDWIN THOMAS [8] COE (*Timothy* [7] (258), *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1803, lived in that town and died Jan. 28, 1881. Only a meager account of his family has been obtained.

He married first, PHEBE HART who had no children.

He married second, Mar. 16, 1826, CORNELIA PARMELEE.

Children by second marriage:

i. GEORGE F.[9], b. about 1827, is still (1909) living in New Haven, Conn.

He m. (1), in Mar. 1849, HARRIET HARVEY who d. July 17, 1851; no children.

He m. (2), LUCY CAMP, daughter of Alvah Camp, who d. Mar. 14, 1859; no children.

He m. (3), LIZZIE BEECHER.

Child by third marriage:

1. SUSAN CORNELIA [10], m. ERNEST WOODBURY WIGGINS, and they reside (1909) in New Haven, Conn.

ii. HENRIETTA, m. LYMAN SQUIRES; she died leaving no children.

436. WILLIAM CALLENDER [8] COE (*Timothy* [7] (258), *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1808, was a blacksmith and substantial farmer, and in 1857 built a new house on the old Coe homestead in Durham, Conn., acquired over a century earlier by his great-grandfather Ens. Simeon [5] Coe, and died on this ancestral estate, June 12, 1877.

He married Oct. 14, 1829, CAROLINE ELIZA ALLEN, born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1811, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Kimberly) Allen, later of Wallingford, Conn.; she died in Durham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1907, at the advanced age of ninety-six years.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. PHEBE LAVINIA [9], b. June 3, 1831, d. Apr. 21, 1903; m. Nov. 24, 1853, HENRY PAGE, b. July 23, 1831, son of Isaac and Eunice (Fowler) Page of Durham, Conn., where also they resided. Children: *Harriet Alida, Lavinia Adella, Henry Isaac, Sarah Eliza, Benjamin Franklin, Frederic Howard.*

577. ii. HENRY WILBUR, b. Nov. 14, 1832.

iii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. May 10, 1836, d. Apr. 29, 1837.

iv. WILLIAM, b. in 1839, d. in infancy.

578. v. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, b. May 29, 1844.

437. HENRY MOULTHROP [8] COE (*Timothy* [7] (258), *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 12, 1811, lived in that town until his decease, Aug. 31, 1866.

He married Oct. 12, 1834, BETSEY L. ROBINSON, born Nov. 21, 1813.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. CHARLES HENRY [9], b. Nov. 1, 1836, lived in Durham, Conn., but his later history has not been learned.

He m. (1), Dec. 16, 1858, HELEN E. SEVERANCE who d. Mar. 17, 1859; no children.

He m. (2), Sept. 30, 1860, MARY JANE ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 19, 1838, d. Feb. 21, 1869, daughter of Frederick Tyler and Ann Augusta (Bunnell) Elliott of Durham, Conn.; no children.

He m. (3), July 16, 1874, MARY BAILEY.

Children by third marriage:

1. JENNIE ELLIOTT [10], b. Mar. 3, 1876.
2. FANNIE LUCY, b. Jan. 19, 1881.

579. ii. FREDERICK JEWETT, b. Aug. 22, 1840.

iii. BETSEY L., b. Jan. 24, 1848, m. Jan. 11, 1872, GEORGE H. COOPER of Montowese, Conn. Children: *Mabel J.*, *Willie W.*

438. MERRICK REJOICE [8] COE (*Abram* [7] (259), *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., June 27, 1804, was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in his native town where he died Mar. 20, 1888, aged nearly eighty-four years.

He married Apr. 30, 1828, ASENATH HARRISON, born Jan. 6, 1807, died Dec. 29, 1874, daughter of Amos and Lucinda (Huff) Harrison of North Branford, Conn.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. MARY AURELIA [9], b. Apr. 1, 1831, d. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1847, ENOCH FAIRCHILD CAMP of Durham, Conn., b. July 20, 1825, d. Feb. 29, 1876, son of Fairchild Camp by wife Millicent [7] Coe daughter of Joseph [6] Coe (No. 116). Child: *Andrew Merrick Camp*, was b. in Durham, Conn., July 28, 1848, and has always resided there; was engaged in farming until 1895, since which time he has been a clerk in the office of the Merriam Mfg. Co. He is prominent in the public affairs of Durham, having served as constable and deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co., selectman, town treasurer, and representative to the Conn. Assembly, and since 1892 has continuously been town clerk. Mr. Camp is an enthusiastic genealogist, and has always been kindly helpful to those interested in the old Durham families. On the organization of the Coe Association in 1898, Mr. Camp was elected a member of the executive committee, and rendered great assistance in searching the vital, church, and land records of Durham, and in compiling the Coe families of that town. He m. Apr. 14, 1870, Elizabeth L. Nettleton, daughter of Sherman J. and Sarah S. (Hickox) Nettleton. No children.

580. ii. REUBEN HARRISON, b. May 26, 1837.

440. JOHN TIBBALS [8] COE (*Hamlet* [7] (261), *Morris* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newbury, O., Feb. 20, 1811, was a photographer and resided in Newbury, O., and later in

Munson, O. During the Civil War he served as a musician in the Union army and contracted typhoid fever of which he died at Columbus, O., Oct. 5, 1862.

He married at Chardon, O., Oct. 30, 1836, NANCY WILKINS, born in Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 18, 1813, daughter of Abel P. and Lucy Wilkins; she died in Reading, Ill., Feb. 16, 1874.

Children born in Newbury, O.:

i. DANIEL T.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1839, was a farmer in Corbin, Kan., and d. May 21, 1906.

He m. EMILY ARNOLD, b. Aug. 19, 1846, d. Aug. 4, 1891.

Child:

1. CLARA LUELLA[10], b. about 1870, m. ——— KAMINKA, and they reside (1909) in Caldwell, Kan.

ii. CLARA ELVIRA, b. Oct. 4, 1840, m. in Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1867, ALMON VEITS WHITNEY, b. at Montville, O., Mar. 25, 1842, son of Jonathan Ranselus and Maria Louisa (Moore) Whitney. He is a lawyer, and after a dozen years residence in Streator, Sheridan, and Canton, all in Ill., in 1880 they settled in Peoria, Ill., where they are still (1910) living. Children: *Ray Albert, Blanch Maud* d. y., *Ernest Theron.*

iii. LUCY E., b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Mar. 31, 1864, JOHN W. MILLS, b. at Salina, O., June 4, 1835, son of Daniel and Mary (Bennett) Mills. They settled in Reading, Livingston Co., Ill., where he is a farmer and has been supervisor, assessor, etc. Children: *Frederick E., Clara Evalyn, Charles Franklin, Albert Ray.*

581. iv. ALBERT P., b. May 5, 1846.

v. ARTHUR BROWN, b. July 18, 1847, d. Sept. 19, 1848.

vi. AMY L., b. Apr. 3, 1851, m. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 30, 1868, TOLBERT CLARK, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1848, son of Ephraim and Mildred Ann (Jones) Clark. He is a farmer and they settled in Ancona, Ill., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Archie, Jessie May, Gertrude Annie, Myrtle Pearl, Blanch, Mildred Grace, Hazel, Ruby.*

441. JEREMIAH[8] COE (*Hamlet*[7] (261), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newbury, O., June 28, 1813, was a mechanic and a teacher of music, and settled in Munson, O., where he d. Sept. 1, 1848.

He married at Chardon, O., in 1843, ELIZA ANN DAVIS, born there Mar. 9, 1820, daughter of Cyrus Allison Davis. She married second, DR. SYLVESTER HAMILTON HALSTEAD, and died at Wellington, Kan., Dec. 16, 1905.

Children born in Munson, O.:

i. GERTRUDE CORNELIA[9], b. Mar. 3, 1844, m. at La Grange, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866, THOMAS J. MERRILL, b. at Austinburg, O., May 15, 1841, son of Judson and Adaline Cecilia (Halstead) Merrill. He is a farmer; they formerly lived in Allegan Co., Mich., and Ashtabula Co., O., and now (1909) reside in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kan. Children: *Eva L.*, and five others who d. young.

ii. FRANKLIN IRVING, b. Oct. 13, 1845, was a lead burner, lived in Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill., and d. at West Plains, Mo., Feb. 28, 1910.

He m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 15, 1878, THERESA JANE ALLEMAN, b. at New Brighton, Pa., in Feb. 1860, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Funkhouser) Alleman; she d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., July 26, 1898.

Children b. in Cleveland, O.:

1. CLARA C.[10], b. May 20, 1884, m. at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 19, 1903, HUGH P. GARNER, b. at Welland, Ont., Canada, Sept. 29, 1880, son of Henry and Narcissa (Rice) Garner. He is an electrician and they reside (1910) in Detroit, Mich. Children: *Virginia Coe, Rupert Irving.*
2. GLENN I., b. July 14, 1886; history untraced.

582. iii. JEREMIAH ALLISON, b. Nov. 8, 1848.

442. DEA. ORVILLE LINCOLN[8] COE (*Hamlet*[7] (261), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newbury, O., Jan. 26, 1816, settled at Mogadore, Richfield Twp., O., and was a cooper and farmer. For many years he was a member of the School Board and a deacon in the Christian church, and died May 14, 1884, highly esteemed for honorable character.

He married Sept. 2, 1840, MARY HENRIETTA GREENE, born in Rhode Island, Aug. 27, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Bump) Greene; she died at Mogadore, O., Feb. 18, 1864.

Children born at Mogadore, O.:

i. LUCY ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 3, 1841, m. June 23, 1880, GEORGE PUTNAM, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1829. He was a farmer and they settled in Geneva, O., where she d. May 21, 1884, and he d. in June, 1908. No children.

ii. EMMA CLARISSA, b. July 16, 1843, m. Dec. 19, 1871, ORRIN FENTON BAILEY, b. at Montville, O., May 9, 1845, son of Elijah Bucby and Aurelia (Whitney) Bailey. They settled at Galesburg, Kan., where they still (1910) reside. Child: *Orville Coe.*

iii. CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 4, 1845, m. Jan. 19, 1881, ANANDO T. PORTER, b. at Montville, O., Nov. 14, 1848, son of James and Julia (Rhodes) Porter. He was a farmer at Montville, O., and they now (1910) reside at Warren, O. No children.

iv. LAURA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. at Ladore, Kan., Apr. 9, 1884, JESSE HUGHES COFFMAN, b. at Lancaster, O., Dec. 17, 1839, son of David L. and Rebecca (Hughes) Coffman. He has been a farmer at Moran and Erie, Kan., and they now (1910) reside in Emporia, Kan. Child: *Harold Coe.*

v. IDA GREENE, b. Oct. 25, 1855, m. June 24, 1875, DEXTER ROSWELL CLOUGH, b. at Chagrin Falls, O., Mar. 8, 1849, son of Roswell Eaton and Fidelia (Smith) Clough. He was proprietor of a sawmill, and they formerly lived in Footville, O., and now (1910) reside at Hawthorne, N. J. Children: *Lee Roswell, Ethel Franc.*

vi. FRANCES ALLEN, b. Oct. 12, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1891; m. July 25, 1884, JOSEPH CLARENCE NORTON, b. in Montville, Me., Dec. 28, 1857, son of Joseph Gray and Jane (Cram) Norton. They settled at Moran, Allen Co., Kan., where Mr. Norton, who is a farmer and a photographer, is still (1910) living. Children: *Luton Gray, Robert Lincoln* d. y.

443. REV. ORRIN ALFRED[8] COE (*Hamlet*[7] (261), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newbury, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1818, and educated at Oberlin College, for some years was a missionary among the Ojibway and other northwestern Indians, and also engaged in farming at Red Lake, Minn., and later at Belle Prairie, Minn., where he settled in 1853 and resided over half a century until his death, Jan. 2, 1905.

He married at Oberlin, O., Apr. 17, 1844, HENRIETTA GALLOWAY, born in Newbury, Ohio, July 16, 1820, daughter of Daniel Galloway; she died at Belle Prairie, Minn., Jan. 2, 1895.

Children, i.-iv. b. at Red Lake, Minn., v.-ix. b. at Belle Prairie, Minn.:

i. LORINDA MOORE[9], b. July 27, 1845, m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 25, 1864, JOHN GORST, b. near Woodstock, New Brunswick, Feb. 22, 1839, a relative of the late Sir John Gorst. Mr. Gorst served in the Union army in the Civil War for three years in Co. A. 13th Maine Vols., and re-enlisted as color-sergeant, and was honorably discharged Jan. 24, 1865, receiving a special certificate for bravery from his colonel, Henry Rust. After his marriage Mr. Gorst settled at Belle Prairie, Minn., and lived there and at Fort Ripley, Minn., for many years, but about 1895 removed to the State of Washington and is in the lumber business at Port Orchard in that State. Children: *Minnie Eva, Alice May, Effie Grace, Henrietta Myrtle* d. y., *Vergne Centennial, Lula Viola, Vivian* d. y., *Lorena Estella.*

ii. ELIZABETH P., b. Sept. 27, 1847, m. FREEMAN DECATUR HALL, and they reside (1910) at Green Lake, Wash.

iii. ALANSON B., b. Jan. 26, 1850, is a farmer and resided at Belle Prairie, Minn., until 1903 when he removed with his entire family to Newport, Stevens Co., Washington, where he is still (1910) living.

He m. at Belle Prairie, Minn., July 2, 1871, MARTHA WILCOX, b. in Chesterfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1844, daughter of N. C. and Samantha (Goff) Wilcox. Before her marriage Mrs. Coe taught school thirteen terms.

Children:

1. STELLA L.[10], b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., May 25, 1873, d. there Nov. 8, 1874.
2. ERNEST B., b. at Little Falls, Minn., Feb. 10, 1875, resides (1910) at Coeur D'Alene, Idaho. He m. SADIE WALLACE.
3. DELLA M., b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Oct. 5, 1878, m. JOSEPH LILLY and they reside at Newport, Wash.
4. MATTIE A., b. at Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 6, 1880, m. TURNER SCOTES and they reside at Arden, Wash.
5. EARL, b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Sept. 10, 1883, resides (1910) at Colville, Wash. He m. JANE THEXTON.
6. FLORENCE, b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Jan. 7, 1887, was a schoolteacher for eleven terms; m. ROY WRIGHT and they reside at Newport, Wash.

iv. MOSES E., b. Aug. 28, 1852, lived at Belle Prairie, Minn., up to 1907, except for three years spent near Yellowstone Park, Mont., when a young man; in 1907 he removed to the Pacific coast and soon settled at Turlock, Cal. He m. MARY GORST and they have no children, but adopted a boy named Charles Stickney.

v. Frank B., b. Jan. 25, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1865.
vi. Orrin T., b. Feb. 9, 1857, d. in Mar. 1859.
vii. Allen Goodrich, b. June 26, 1859, is proprietor of an employment agency at Helena, Mont. (1909), and is unmarried.
viii. William A. L., b. Apr. 18, 1861, d. at Fergus Falls, Minn., unm.
ix. Lillie B., b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. Milton Wiltse.

444. DEA. ALMON ALANSON[8] COE (*Hamlet*[7] (261), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newbury, O., Oct. 2, 1820, was a carpenter and farmer and resided at Newbury, Munson, and Montville, O. He was a man of high character, for many years a deacon in the church, and also held the offices of township clerk and assessor. He died at Montville, O., Aug. 11, 1903.

He married at Munson, O., June 21, 1844, Azuba Hamblin, born there Sept. 7, 1823,, daughter of Barnabas Hamblin; she died at Montville, O., July 26, 1876.

Children:

i. Hattie Cornelia[9], b. in Newbury, O., Feb. 5, 1846, m. at Montville, O., Jan. 19, 1891, John Jackson, b. at Laceby, Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 13, 1831, son of William and Mary Ann (Patrick) Jackson. They settled in Montville, O., where he is a substantial farmer and has served several terms as township trustee and assessor. Mrs. Jackson has rendered much assistance in securing data on her branch of the family. They have no children.

ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Newbury, O., Dec. 2, 1847, is a farmer and settled in Montville, O., where he has since resided.

He m. at Middlefield, O., July 1, 1886, Lintha Townsley, b. at Huntsburg, O., June 19, 1851, daughter of Orrin and Laura (Chilson) Townsley.

Children b. in Montville, O.:

1. Elsie Cornelia[10], b. July 23, 1887.
2. Laura Alice, b. May 1, 1889, m. Fred Jewell and they reside in Perry, O.
3. Mary Bessie, b. June 7, 1891.
4. Clifford Alanson, b. July 23, 1894.
5. Charles Franklin, b. Mar. 21, 1896.

iii. Alice Pamelia, b. in Newbury, O., Jan. 24, 1850, m. at Montville, O., Oct. 2, 1872, John Lerner, b. in Kirchberg, Prussia, Germany, Feb. 8, 1843, son of Ferdinand and Katharine (Lauf) Lerner. They settled in Youngstown, O., where he has been a merchant and an elder in the church. Children: *Fred Almon* d. y., *Gordon Ray*, *Mattie May* d. y., *John F.*

iv. Weltha Ann, b. in Newbury, O., Mar. 15, 1852, m. at Montville, O., June 19, 1877, Myron T. Graham, b. at Thompson, O., July 17, 1852, son of Benjamin and Emeline (Warren) Graham. They settled in Hartsgrove, O., where he is a farmer and has held numerous town offices. Children: *George Glen*, *John Almon*, *Mina Myrtle*, *Ida Belle.*

v. Clarence Orville, b. in Newbury, O., Mar. 25, 1854, was educated at Hiram College, O., and taught school at Streator, Ill., until 1884, since which time he has been in the music business, residing at Clifton, Kan., Wymore, Neb., and now (1910) at Chico, Cal.

He m. (1), at Streator, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, ELLA HEPLER, b. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 14, 1858, d. at Streator, Ill., Sept. 22, 1883, daughter of Joseph G. and Mary (Merritt) Hepler. No children.

He m. (2), at Clifton, Kan., Sept. 29, 1886, MARY ELIZABETH OSTRANDER, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1859, daughter of William H. and Emily (Kellogg) Ostrander.

Children by second marriage:

1. LOUIS O.[10], b. in Clifton, Kan., July 20, 1888, resides (1910) at Chico, Cal., unm.
2. ALENA M., b. in Clifton, Kan., May 28, 1891.

vi. ROSE ADELLA, b. in Munson, O., Aug. 27, 1856, m. at Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 7, 1880, JAMES HENRY SHEPARD, b. there Apr. 8, 1855, son of John and Mary Jane (McDowell) Shepard. He was a farmer and grain buyer in Kansas and Illinois and d. at Reading, Ill., Oct. 1, 1892. Children: *John Merle, Bronnie Bonita.*

vii. NELLIE BERTHA, b. in Munson, O., Feb. 7, 1860, is unmarried and since 1883 has been teaching in the public schools of Youngstown, O.

viii. WILL LINCOLN, b. in Munson, O., June 29, 1862, was a farmer and was killed in a quarry accident at Windsor Mills, O., Aug. 22, 1885. He m. May 10, 1885, MINNIE MAY BENNETT, b. at Claridon, O., July 4, 1867. No children.

ix. DEA. FRED ALMON, b. in Montville, O., July 26, 1864, is a prosperous farmer in his native town and a justice of the peace and deacon in the church.

He m. (1), at Montville, O., Oct. 31, 1888, LEORA MAY STAMM, b. in Kent, O., June 10, 1867, d. at Montville, O., Jan. 18, 1898, daughter of William and Margaret (Grubb) Stamm.

He m. (2), at Chardon, O., Apr. 11, 1903, LILLIAN VIOLA EDWARDS, b. in Montville, O., Sept. 22, 1862, daughter of Juni B. and Mary Ann (Jackson) Edwards. No children.

Children by first marriage b. in Montville, O.:

1. MERLE ARTHUR[10], b. Aug. 28, 1889.
2. JOSIE MARGARET, b. Aug. 17, 1891, d. June 2, 1905.
3. MARIE ALICE, b. Jan. 9, 1893.
4. HARRY MELVILLE, b. Sept. 22, 1896.
5. LEO ALMON, b. Jan. 2, d. July 25, 1898.

445. ARIBERT[8] COE (*Hamlet*[7] (261), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newbury, O., Nov. 19, 1822, was a potter, farmer, school teacher, and musician. His residence was at Mogadore, O., until 1864, when he removed to Belle Prairie, Minn., where he remained until 1897, and then went to Port Orchard, Washington, where he died Jan. 9, 1901.

He married at Willoughby, O., Jan. 1, 1849, EMILY OTIS, born in New York State, Oct. 26, 1821, daughter of Dexter and Polly Otis; she died at Belle Prairie, Minn., Apr. 2, 1895.

Children:

i. ORLANDO J.[9], b. at Mogadore, O., Oct. 28, 1849, d. at Belle Prairie, Minn., July 16, 1864.

ii. MARY E., b. at Mogadore, O., Jan. 5, 1855, m. Sept. 26, 1868, SAMUEL GORST, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, Sept. 5, 1843, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Phillips) Gorst. He is a farmer and served

three years in the Union army in the Civil War. They resided at Belle Prairie, Minn., until 1897, and then removed to Port Orchard, Wash., where they are still (1910) living. Children: *Abner J., Cora E., John W., Annie M., Olive E., Claude S., Clarence A., Clinton T., Pearl V., Bessie G., Howard I.*

iii. SARAH E., b. at Mogadore, O., Feb. 25, 1858; m. (1), at Little Falls, Minn., Nov. 29, 1873, GEORGE A. FOSTER, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, son of John and Margaret Foster; he was a farmer at Little Falls, Minn., where he d. Mar. 27, 1899. Children: *Charles O., Emma C., Laura B., Frank E., Wilbur S., Lizzie E., Alice B., Evalyn G.* She m. (2), Feb. 23, 1903, BENJAMIN ESTEY, b. at Merrillan, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870, son of Albion and Marada (Woodworth) Estey. They reside (1910) in Portland, Ore. No children.

iv. MILTON A., b. at Belle Prairie, Minn., Sept. 24, 1866, d. there Dec. 26, 1873.

446. ALANSON BRYAN[8] COE (*Alanson*[7] (262), *Morris*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 19, 1819, when a youth went with his parents to Madison, N. Y., where he became a merchant, and resided there until about 1865, and then removed to Bloomington, Ill., and thence about fifteen years later to Omaha, Neb., where he died Dec. 24, 1881. During the Civil War he was active in the Union cause, and although unable to take the field on account of physical disability, he rendered service as a recruiting and mustering officer.

He married at Madison, N. Y., in Nov. 1846, MARIA THERESA LEWIS, born there Mar. 18, 1822, daughter of Charles and Sallie (Morton) Lewis; she is still (1909) living with her son in Medford, Mass.

Children born in Madison, N. Y.:

i. FIDELIA ANNA[9], b. June 1, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1876, unm.

ii. CHARLES ALANSON, b. Sept. 25, 1853, accompanied his parents in their removals to Bloomington, Ill., in 1865, and to Omaha, Neb., in 1879. After a residence of seventeen years in the latter city he came East in 1896 and settled in Medford, Mass., where he has since resided, being in business in Boston as manager of the local office of the U. S. Rubber Co.

He m. (1), at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 7, 1876, JESSIE FREMONT FELL, b. there Sept. 5, 1855, daughter of Kersey and Jane (Price) Fell; she d. at Medford, Mass., May 31, 1902.

He m. (2), Dec. 27, 1904, IDA MARIAN BLAKE, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1878, daughter of John Christopher and Lydia Mary (Hald) Blake. No children.

Children by first marriage:

1. DARLINE HELEN[10], b. in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 5, 1878, m. at Medford, Mass., May 29, 1902, CHARLES MINOT HAYDEN, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869, son of Charles J. and Frances B. (Shattuck) Hayden. He is an accountant and they reside (1909) in Medford, Mass. Children: *Minot Coe, Jessie, Virginia.*

2. MAXWELL ALANSON, b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 10, 1883, graduated at the Mass. Inst. of Tech. in 1907 and is a mechanical engineer; is located at present (1909) at Raxton Pond, Canada.

3. KERSEY FELL, b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 21, 1886, was educated at Williams College and is employed (1909) by the Mass. State Board of Health.
4. CHARLES DURANT, b. in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 24, 1888, is a student in Williams College (1909).

iii. FREDERICK BRONSON, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1859.
iv. WILLIAM, b. in Nov. 1861, d. June 3, 1862.

448. WILLIAM [8] COE (*Amos* [7] (264), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Parma Centre, N. Y., June 7, 1817, was a farmer and resided in Spencerport and Wilson, N. Y., and finally in Cambria, N. Y., where he died Aug. 25, 1899. He was a man of genial disposition, and for many years was school trustee, and elder and trustee of the Methodist church.

He married first, at Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1837, MARTHA BICKFORD, born in Vermont, Apr. 11, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Allen) Bickford; she died at Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1859.

He married second, Jan. 16, 1862, FANNIE BEACH, born in Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1830, daughter of Harvey and Sophronia Beach; she died at Cambria, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1903.

Children by first marriage:

i. NELSON A.[9], b. at Spencerport, N. Y., June 2, 1838, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. B., 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., and was mortally wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, dying ten days later in the army hospital at Washington.
He m. JANE BARNES.
Child:
1. WILLIAM [10], b. about 1862; history untraced.

ii. ELWOOD, b. at Spencerport, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1841, served in Co. B., 8th N. Y. Heavy Art., and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He m. HARRIET ROGERS. No children.

583. iii. BRADFORD EBENEZER, b. at Wilson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1846.

iv. MARY M., b. at Wilson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, m. there Nov. 20, 1866, NOBLE DANIEL FOLGER, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1843, son of Daniel and Mary T. (Andrus) Folger. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y. Children: *Elwood C.*, *Martha.*

v. SARAH S., b. at Wilson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, m. there Oct. 10, 1867, HENRY A. FERRIS, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1844, son of Darius and Almira (Davis) Ferris. They settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., where they are still (1910) living. Child: *James D.*

Child by second marriage:

vi. WILLIAM BEACH [9], b. at Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1863, is a traveling salesman and resides in Cambria, N. Y. He m. there Mar. 15, 1905, ALICE LAFLER, daughter of Millen and Helen Lafler. No children.

449. HON. GEORGE LYMAN [8] COE (*George* [7] (265), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1802, was a farmer by occupation and lived in Camden and Utica, N. Y., until 1839 when he removed to Toolsborough, Louisa Co., Iowa, where he resided some thirty years, and finally located at Geneseo, Ill., where he died Sept. 4, 1890.

Mr. Coe was over six feet tall, and had black eyes and hair and high cheek-bones. Although without a liberal education he was a man of good natural abilities and held the offices of supervisor of Oneida Co., N. Y., from 1830 to 1835, and of judge of probate of Louisa Co., Ia., from 1840 to 1850.

He married in 1824, MELISSA TRASK, born Nov. 17, 1802, daughter of Edward and Roxana (Noble) Trask of Waterville, N. Y.; she died at Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1890, aged almost eighty-eight years, surviving but a few weeks her husband with whom she had lived in wedlock sixty-five years.

Children:

584. i. GEORGE TRASK [9], b. at Waterville, N. Y., June 30, 1825.

ii. DE WITT CLINTON, b. at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1826, removed West in boyhood with his parents, and finally lived at Galesburg, Ill., where he d. in Jan. 1856.

He m. in Nov. 1854, SARAH MABEL SMITH of New America, Ia. Child:

1. A SON [10], b. in 1855, d. y.

iii. MARY ROXANA, b. at Camden, N. Y., June 12, 1832, m. Oct. 6, 1853, GEORGE SMITH NICHOLS, b. in Youngstown, Pa., Apr. 3, 1826, d. at Wapello, Ia., Feb. 2, 1880. They resided in Louisa Co., Ia. No children.

585. iv. AMOS TODD, b. in Greenfield, O., July 26, 1839.

450. SIMEON MILES [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1810, when a young man went with his parents to Illinois and settled in Jordan Twp., Whitesides Co. in that State, where he was a farmer, served seven terms as township supervisor and clerk, and died in Feb. 1893.

He married at Sterling, Ill., June 22, 1847, MARY DIANTHA WALLING, born in Barrington, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1824, daughter of Levi and Mary (Cress) Walling; she died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 17, 1907.

Children born in Jordan Twp., Ill.:

i. HENRY MILES [9], b. June 21, 1848, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Dixon, Ill., but he has not furnished the record of his family.

He m. HARRIET SOX.

Children:

1. OLIVE [10], b. about 1875.
2. FREDERICK, lives in Dixon, Ill.; m. NELLIE DUNMORE.
3. MARGARET MAUD, m. ROY JOHNSON and has issue.
4. HENRY HERMAN.
5. EDWARD.

ii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Dec. 9, 1852, resided in Albion, N. Dak., and finally in Volga, S. Dak., where he d. Dec. 24, 1905.

He m. at Ellendale, N. Dak., in 1884, ALICE STORMS, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Apr. 7, 1861, daughter of Albert A. and Ann E. (Towers) Storms.

Children b. in Albion, N. Dak.:

1. ETHEL [10], b. Sept. 2, d. Sept. 11, 1887.
2. RAYMOND, b. Mar. 8, 1891.

iii. LEVI WALLING, b. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 28, 1855.

iv. JESSIE FREMONT, b. Jan. 9, 1857, m. CHAS. CONNER and resides (1910) in Los Angeles, Cal. Child: *Walter.*

v. AURORA BLANCHE, b. Apr. 8, 1860, m. at Sterling, Ill., June 19, 1904, CHARLES BENSINGER, b. at Orangeville, Ill., Jan. 8, 1858, son of Ludwig and Sarah (Search) Bensinger. They reside (1910) in Sterling, Ill., where he is secretary of a manufacturing company. No children.

vi. SIMEON MALTBY, b. Aug. 7, 1863, is a dealer in farm implements and autocars at Sterling, Ill.

He m. at Rock Falls, Ill., Jan. 19, 1899, MARY BUTLER, b. there Dec. 19, 1875, daughter of David Ramsay and Rose C. (Sturtevant) Butler.

Child:

1. SIMEON MILES [10], b. at Sterling, Ill., Aug. 10, 1900, the sixth in consecutive line to bear the name *Simeon.*

vii. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. July 19, 1866, is a merchant and resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill.

He m. in 1894, GRACE ANDREWS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1872, daughter of Edward and Addie (Sturtevant) Andrews.

Children:

1. RUTH [10], b. Sept. 12, 1896.
2. HELEN, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
3. AURORA, b. June 21, 1902.
4. GRACE, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

viii. MARY REBECCA, b. Mar. 11, 1869, m. FRANK SPICER.

451. HON. GEORGE ALONZO [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rush, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1811, was a lawyer by profession and settled at Coldwater, Mich., where he became a prominent man in state politics, serving as a member of the legislature, as prosecuting attorney, and as lieutenant-governor of Michigan, and died Oct. 20, 1869.

He married first, at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 28, 1844, ALMIRA CATHARINE MASON, born in Cheshire, Mass., June 8, 1821, daughter of Eddy and Matilda (Redway) Mason; she died at Coldwater, Mich., Jan 12, 1860.

He married second, at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1864, RHODA MASON, born at Webster, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834, daughter of Russell B. and Harriet (Cook) Mason; she is still (1909) living at Coldwater, Mich.

Children by first marriage born in Coldwater, Mich.:

i. EUGENIA HASWELL [9], b. Feb. 16, 1845, m. at Coldwater, Mich., May 18, 1867, ALBERT A. WOOD, b. there Mar. 1, 1842, son of John Dove and Nancy Agnes (Reid) Wood. They resided in Coldwater, Mich., and later removed to Tampa, Fla., where they now (1910) are living. He is a cigar-box manufacturer. Child: *Virginia Coe.*

ii. GEORGE ALANSON, b. Jan. 12, 1848, when a young man went into railroading, rising to the position of superintendent of transportation; resided in Michigan City, Ind., Toledo, Cleveland, and Youngstown, Ohio, and at Chicago, Ill., where he d. Dec. 25, 1901.

He m. at Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 4, 1869, MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. there June 26, 1851, died there Aug. 18, 1884, daughter of Charles Samuel and Elizabeth (Kane) Roberts.

Child:

1. GEORGE ROBERTS [10], b. at Michigan City, Ind., May 12, 1872, was educated at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., and is a journalist by profession; is a member of several clubs and organizations and served three years in the 1st regiment, Ill. National Guard; he has lived in Michigan City and Huntington, Ind., Toledo, O., Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, O., and now (1910) resides in New York City, and is unm.

iii. ELLA, b. in 1850, d. in infancy.

iv. MARY MATILDA, b. Mar. 25, 1853, m. May 1, 1879, NEWCOMB OTIS THOMPSON, b. at Brandon, Mich., Apr. 12, 1851, son of Alford and Harriet (Steel) Thompson. They settled in Tampa, Fla., where he is a cigar-box manufacturer. Children: *Elmina Coe*, *Mary Elizabeth*.

Child by second marriage:

v. SEWARD M.[9], b. May 16, 1865, is in the lumber business and is now (1910) located at Benton, Wis., but he has not supplied the record of his family. He m. ELLA ———.

452. FREDERICK WILLIAM [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Rush, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1813, upon his marriage in 1836 removed from New York State to Palmyra, Lee Co., Ill., where he established a farm where he passed the remainder of his life and died Oct. 24, 1870.

He married at Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1836, PHEBE A. ROGERS, b. at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 5, 1812, daughter of Gilbert and Nancy (Lockwood) Rogers; she died at Palmyra, Ill., Apr. 7, 1889.

Children born in Palmyra, Ill.:

i. CAROLINE ADELIA [9], b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. GEORGE G. SILLS, and they reside (1909) in Palmyra, Ill.

ii. HENRY A., b. May 31, 1839, d. July 23, 1840.

iii. ADDIE E., b. July 16, 1842, d. Mar. 15, 1871; m. ARTHUR CHASE.

iv. HELEN G., b. Feb. 17, 1845, d. Apr. 3, 1848.

v. EMMA E., b. July 6, d. Aug. 15, 1848.

vi. FRANK M., b. May 16, 1852, educated at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia., was a farmer and cattle raiser at Palmyra, Ill., until 1903, when he settled at Dixon, Ill., where he is still (1909) living. For two terms he held the office of supervisor at Palmyra.

He m. Dec. 20, 1877, ROYETTA E. WILLIAMS, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., June 23, 1858, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Williams; she d. July 9, 1889.

Child:

1. GLEN F.[10], b. at Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885, is living (1909) in Dixon, Ill. He m. CARRIE LEE MANN.

453. HENRY AUGUSTUS [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Rush, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1814, removed West with the rest of his father's family about 1838, and settled in Dixon, Ill., where he engaged in farming until his death July 5, 1858.

He married June 30, 1841, ELMINA MOON, born in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1821, daughter of Robert and Mary (Curtis) Moon; she died at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857.

Children born in Dixon, Ill.:

i. BLANCH A.[9], b. Apr. 1, 1842, d. July 15, 1884; m. Feb. 17, 1863, DUDLEY M. HUBBARD, son of Ambrose and Eliza (Martin) Hubbard. They resided near Dixon, Ill. Children: *Winona Blanch, Frank A.* d. y., *Henry Alonzo, Edward* d. y., *Bertha L., Olive Elmina, Edna Coe.*

ii. AURORA A., b. Dec. 18, 1844, m. Dec. 28, 1870, WILLIAM P. THOMPSON, b. in New Orleans, La., Mar. 28, 1842. They settled in Algonquin, Ill., where he was a merchant and d. Sept. 9, 1896. Children: *Edward Henry, William Coe, Norma Coe.*

iii. CLINTON DARIUS, b. June 1, 1847, settled in Barron, Wis., where he was a banker and d. Feb. 9, 1894.

He m. Dec. 25, 1872, ALICE HAGERMAN, b. in Woosung, Ogle Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1855, d. at Barron, Wis., July 3, 1895.

Children:

1. AURORA[10], b. Nov. 25, 1873, m. Sept. 5, 1891, CHARLES BORUM. They live in Barron, Wis., where he is a banker. Child: *Clifford Coe.*
2. MABEL, b. Jan. 26, 1877, m. Feb. 5, 1896, DAVID JONES and settled in Watertown, S. Dak.
3. CLINTON H. b. July 8, 1884.

iv. HON. JEROME FRANKLIN, b. May 17, 1852, settled in Barron, Wis., where he is a lawyer and since 1883 has held the office of circuit judge.

He m. about 1880, ADDA LEACH, b. in Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis., d. in Barron, Wis., in Aug. 1895.

Children:

1. JEROME FRANKLIN[10], b. 1883.
2. HOMER d. y.

v. MARY ELMINA, b. July 5, 1855, m. Aug. 24, 1880, REV. J. H. O. SMITH. He is a graduate of Butler University, a minister of the Christian church, and they have lived in Waynesville, O., Valparaiso, Ind., Chicago, Ill., etc. Children: *Blanche Coe* d. y., *Jean Coe* d. y.

454. ALBERT SHERIDAN[8] COE (*Simeon Maltby*[7] (266), *Dea. Simeon*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817, removed with the rest of his father's family to Sterling, Ill., in 1838, and in 1840 settled in Coe Township (named for him), near Port Byron, Rock Island Co., Ill., where he established a large and successful fruit farm and nursery, which he carried on until his death, Oct. 17, 1869. Besides holding various township and county offices he served as representative in the Illinois Legislature in 1867.

He married first, Feb. 11, 1846, ARETHUSA BARNETT of Sterling, Ill., born Oct. 20, 1825, died in Coe Township, Ill., Feb. 17, 1851.

He married second, Feb. 27, 1856, LUCY CORNELIA HOLLISTER, born in Granville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832, daughter of Edmund and Emma Louisa (Hall) Hollister.

Children by first marriage born in Coe Twp., Ill.:

i. GEORGE BARNETT [9], b. Sept. 24, 1847, a graduate of Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., was a lawyer and d. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Nov. 25, 1889, unm.

ii. FLORENCE EMMA, b. Mar. 18, 1850, was living in 1900 in Sterling, Ill.

Children by second marriage born in Coe Twp., Ill.:

iii. GRACE CORNELIA [9], b. Dec. 31, 1856, d. Sept. 8, 1858.

iv. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1860.

v. EDMUND HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 3, 1860, succeeded to his father's homestead in Coe Township, Ill. He has the family Bible of his great-great-grandfather, Simeon [5] Coe.

He m. Jan. 8, 1889, LUELLA MAY BELL, b. in Coe Twp., Ill., Nov. 9, 1870, daughter of James and Charlotte (Reams) Bell.

Children b. in Coe Twp., Ill.:

1. GEORGE BARNETT [10], b. Jan. 5, 1890.
2. ALBERT SHERIDAN, b. Sept. 15, 1891.
3. FRANK SIMEON, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

vi. HOWARD MARCUS, b. Mar. 3, 1863, d. Mar. 29, 1866.

vii. EMMA LOUISA, b. Apr. 18, 1865, is a graduate of Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. She m. Sept. 16, 1881, WALLACE HUGH WHIGHAM, b. Nov. 1, 1860, son of William and Isabella (Manny) Whigham. He is a lawyer and was a professor in the Chicago Law School in which city they reside in 1910. During the Spanish-American War he served as captain in the 1st Ill. Vols. No children.

viii. SIMEON FREDERIC, b. Oct. 30, 1867, was living in 1900 in Coe Twp., Ill., unm.

455. JONATHAN FRANKLIN [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 22, 1819, went with his parents in their emigration in 1838, to Whitesides Co., Illinois, and became a farmer, residing in Jordan and Sterling Townships, Ill., and finally at Vichy Springs, Mo., where he d. Nov. 20, 1885.

He married first, Nov. 10, 1842, ELIZA CLARK, born in England, Mar. 5, 1824, died at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 5, 1859.

He married second, Mar. 30, 1862, SARAH LUCINDA MURRAY, born at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 28, 1837, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Turner) Murray; she married second GEORGE PARR and resides (1910) at Barron, Wis.

Children by first marriage born in Whitesides Co., Ill.:

i. MARY L.[9], b. May 31, 1844, d. in infancy.

ii. SARAH ISABEL, b. Nov. 11, 1846, d. in infancy.

iii. FRANKLIN A., b. June 8, 1849, lived in Sterling, Ill., and d. s. p. Mar. 6, 1872. He m. about 1870, SABRANA MURRAY, b. in Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1845, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Robbins) Murray; she m. (2), D. R. BUTLER and resides (1910) at Rock Falls, Ill.

iv. ELIZA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage born in Sterling, Ill.:

v. HON. CLARENCE CLINTON, b. Jan. 4, 1864, graduated from the Sterling High School in 1884 and then for three years read law in the office

of his cousin Hon. Jerome F.[9] Coe of Barron, Wis. In 1887 he entered the Law School of the University of Wisconsin, graduated in 1888, and immediately settled in Barron, Wis., where he has since resided and practiced his profession, being associated with his brother Arthur E. Coe in the firm of Coe Brothers. Besides his law practice he has also been active in politics and has held the offices of district-attorney, county judge, and mayor of the city of Barron.

He m. at Sterling, Ill., Sept. 1, 1888, CLAUDIE MAY SMITH, b. at Shell Rock, Ia., May 14, 1866, daughter of Jonathan Jackman and Mary (Cunningham) Smith.

Children b. at Barron, Wis.:

1. LAURENCE SMITH [10], b. July 22, 1890, is now (1910) at the University of Wisconsin.
2. RUTH LEORA, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

vi. ARTHUR ELWOOD, b. Nov. 2, 1866, graduated from the Sterling High School in 1886, and after about three years residence in Missouri and Iowa settled in Barron, Wis., in 1889. Later attending the University of Wisconsin he graduated in the general science course in 1896, and having read law with his brother, Clarence C. Coe, he was admitted to the bar in Dec. 1896, and since that time has been the junior partner in the legal and real estate firm of Coe Brothers of Barron, Wis.

He m. July 7, 1897, EMMA ALMEDA BUCKMASTER, b. at Fayette, Wis., July 5, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Alsaida (Cook) Buckmaster; she graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1893.

Children b. at Barron, Wis.:

1. ORPHA [10], b. Sept. 18, 1898.
2. LYLE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
3. ORA, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
4. WAYNE WARREN, b. Feb. 26, 1903.
5. CARYL FRANCES, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
6. FLORENCE INA, b. Jan. 26, 1908.

vii. ORPHA SABRANA, b. Apr. 2, 1869, m. May 6, 1891, FIELD E. LEMMA, b. at Schofield, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865, son of Furfield and Sarah Elmira (Peabody) Lemma. They lived some years in Barron, Wis., and now (1910) reside in St. Paul, Minn. Children: *Lyle Harold, Paul Coe, Edna Elmira.*

viii. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. July 18, 1871, is a railroad conductor and when a young man located in Barron, Wis., whence he removed about 1908 to St. Paul, Minn., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. May 31, 1895, LULU A. SMITH, b. at Shell Rock, Ia., Feb. 21, 1876, daughter of Jonathan Jackman and Mary (Cunningham) Smith.

Children:

1. JONATHAN WARD [10], b. at Barron, Wis., Aug. 31, 1897.
2. MARY KATHARINE, b. at Barron, Wis., Apr. 9, 1900.
3. DWIGHT MORTIMER, b. at Barron, Wis., July 12, 1902, d. there Sept. 8, 1902.
4. MADGE SABRANA, b. at Barron, Wis., Dec. 19, 1906.
5. MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 5, 1909.

ix. LYLE JUDSON, b. Sept. 12, 1875, d. Aug. 10, 1896, unm.

456. ELDER DECIUS OCTAVIUS [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rush, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1820, when about eighteen years old removed with his parents to Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., which was his home the rest of his life. He was a substantial farmer, held the offices of alderman, supervisor, justice of the peace, and elder in the Presbyterian church, and died at Sterling, Ill., Nov. 17, 1897.

He married first, Nov. 8, 1844, EVELINE NANCY STEVENS, born May 8, 1827, daughter of Jonathan and Ellen (Bowman) Stevens of Luzerne Co., Pa.; she died at Sterling, Ill., Dec. 15, 1888.

He married second, Jan. 4, 1892, ADDA ELIZA WARD, born in Boydsville, O., Nov. 3, 1843, daughter of David M. and Sarah (Penrose) Ward; she now (1909) resides in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

Children by first marriage born in Sterling, Ill.:

i. MARCUS LAFAYETTE [9], b. Sept. 23, 1845, d. y.

ii. AUGUSTUS J., b. Dec. 14, 1846, d. y.

iii. MARCUS LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 21, 1848, was a farmer and merchant in Sterling, Ill., where he served on the Board of Education and d. Mar. 6, 1902.

He m. at Sterling, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, JULIA ANNA GALT, b. there Mar. 1, 1854, daughter of James A. and Mary (Galt) Galt; she resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill.

Children b. in Sterling, Ill.:

1. FRANK GALT [10], b. Aug. 15, 1876, went in 1897 to Chicago, Ill., where he has since resided. He is a grain dealer on the Chicago Board of Trade and is a manager of the Corn Products Refining Co. He m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Feb. 25, 1909, RUTH REYNOLDS, b. there Feb. 25, 1877, daughter of Augustus and Ella (McKenzie) Reynolds.
2. CARL STEVENS, b. July 14, 1878, resides in Sterling, Ill., but has sent no record of his family. He m. HARRIET V. HOWLAND.
3. EVELYN BURTON, b. Nov. 18, 1880, m. at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 15, 1902, GEORGE DOANE GREENOUGH, b. there Apr. 20, 1880, son of James St. John and Nellie Elizabeth (Kitel) Greenough. They reside in Sterling, Ill., where he is in the real estate business.
4. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. May 3, 1883, d. Jan. 18, 1905.
5. DECIUS OCTAVIUS, b. Mar. 21, 1886, resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill., unm.
6. BURTON WHEELER, b. Sept. 27, 1888, resides (1910) in Sterling, Ill., unm.

iv. ELLA MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1852, d. y.

v. ALBERT LESLIE, b. July 6, 1855, d. y.

457. MARCUS LAFAYETTE [8] COE (*Simeon Maltby* [7] (266), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824, accompanied his parents in their removal in 1838 to Whitesides Co., Ill., where he afterwards resided and engaged in farming, first in Sterling, and after 1865 in Rock Falls, where he died Feb. 18, 1881. He was a man of fine mind, good education, and cultured tastes, and was held in high esteem by his fellow citizens.

He married Feb. 28, 1855, SARAH ANN KIRK, born June 20, 1826, daughter of Aquila and Sarah (Needles) Kirk; she died May 27, 1906, aged almost eighty years.

Children:

i. D.(ECIUS) OCTAVIUS [9], b. in Sterling Ill., Mar. 1, 1857, when a lad went with his parents to Rock Falls, Ill., where he resided until 1902 engaged in the coal and lumber business, and then removed to Topeka, Kan., where he is now (1910) living, and is a dealer in grain and seeds.

He m. June 16, 1886, EMMA E. PARKS, b. June 16, 1865, daughter of Elisha and Frances (Wheeler) Parks.

Children:

1. EMILY [10], b. at Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1887.
2. HARRY KIRK, b. at Barron, Wis., July 22, 1888.
3. JOHN PARKS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Dec. 15, 1889.
4. MABEL M., b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 17, 1891.
5. HELEN RUTH, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., May 10, 1894.

ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Sterling, Ill., June 28, 1858, m. Feb. 2, 1881, FRANK WELLINGTON WHEELER, b. Sept. 23, 1849, son of Almon and Eliza (Wellington) Wheeler. They resided (1900) in Rock Falls, Ill. Children: *Arthur Wellington, Leroy Coe.*

iii. CORA BELLE, b. in Sterling, Ill., June 29, 1860.

iv. ELIZABETH NEEDLES, b. in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 10, 1863, is living there (1910) unm.

v. EDWARD KIRK, b. in Rock Falls, Ill., Apr. 20, 1868, is a civil engineer and resides (1909) in Duluth, Minn.

He m. Oct. 20, 1891, EMMA WITMER, b. Mar. 24, 1866, daughter of Robert B. and Martha (Dickey) Witmer.

Children:

1. EMMA LOUISE [10], b. Aug. 6, 1893.
2. DOUGLAS WITMER, b. Feb. 20, 1895.
3. EDWARD HAROLD, b. Feb. 23, 1897.
4. RUTH ELIZABETH b. June 7, 1898.
5. EVELYN KIRK, b. Sept. 16, 1903.

458. CHARLES C.[8] COE (*Nathan Collins* [7] (268), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832, served in the Union army in the Civil War, and was a farmer by occupation, residing in several places in Livingston Co., N. Y., finally locating at Lima, N. Y., where he died Dec. 8, 1906.

He married Apr. 30, 1856, ELECTA FRANCENA WRIGHT, born in Richmond, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1837, died at Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1899.

Children:

i. MARY E. [9], b. at Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1857, m. STAATES THOMPSON and they reside (1910) in Nunda, N. Y.

ii. LOUISA JANE, b. at Springwater, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1858, m. GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW and they reside (1910) at Geneseo, N. Y.

iii. HARRIET J., b. at Springwater, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859, d. Dec. 23, 1875, unm.

iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1861, is a farmer, holds the office of justice of the peace, and since marriage has lived

in Sonyea and Mount Morris, N. Y., and in recent years in Chelsea, Mich., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883, IDA M. PIERCE, b. in Sylvan, Mich., Feb. 10, 1862, daughter of Edwin A. and Katharine (Mitchell) Pierce.

Children:

1. ROLAND G.[10], b. at Clare, Mich., Nov. 26, 1885, is now (1910) in the U. S. Navy.
2. ARCHA H., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1888, is farming in Chelsea, Mich. He m. MYRTA M. WOLFF.
3. MAUDE A., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891, is now (1910) at college.
4. MABEL C., b. at Sonyea, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891, is now (1910) in college.
5. WILLIAM, b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893.
6. WARREN, b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893.
7. LAWRENCE E., b. at Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 25, 1903.

v. CHARLES H., b. at Ossian, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868, is a farmer in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

He m. at Perry, N. Y., July 20, 1892, ELLA E. SELDEN, b. in Milberry, O., June 2, 1869, daughter of William and Margaret (Hemick) Selden.

Children b. in Perry, N. Y.:

1. HAROLD S.[10], b. Mar. 19, 1896.
2. HOWARD STANLEY, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

vi. CARRIE M., b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., May 28, 1871, d. Sept. 11, 1899, unm.

vii. FRANCENA, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1875, m. GEORGE ROBARDS and they reside (1910) in Dalton, N. Y.

viii. FLORA B., b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, m. MARTIN PAYLES, and they reside (1910) in Arkport, N. Y.

ix. GEORGIA ALICE, b. in Ossian, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1880, m. CARL ELLIS and they reside (1910) in Hornell, N. Y.

459. SHELDON CALHOUN[8] COE (*Lewis*[7] (269), *Dea. Simeon*[6], *Ens. Simeon*[5], *John*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1823, when a year old was taken by his parents in their removal to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he became a farmer and is still (1910) living in his eighty-eighth year.

He married first, Feb. 6, 1850, BETSEY JANETTE STOW, born at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, daughter of David and Patty (Purdy) Stow.

He married second, MARTHA A. SHARP.

He married third, Apr. 30, 1873, JULIA VICKERY, born Feb. 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Content[7] (Coe) Vickery.

Child by first marriage:

i. LEWIS EUGENE[9], b. in Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1852, is a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen of his native place where he has been assessor, school trustee, and church trustee. He m. at Livonia, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1877, CLARA ELLA KNOWLES, b. in Albion, Mich., Aug. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry A. and Henrietta (Talmadge) Knowles. No children.

Children by second marriage born in Livonia, N. Y.:

ii. WILLIAM SHELDON [9], b. June 13, 1862, is a stone-planer, and when a young man located in Chicago, Ill., whence he removed in 1906 to Toronto, Canada. He m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1901, AUGUSTA WILHELMINA ZIEMER, b. at Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 23, 1861, daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Stern) Ziemer. No children.

iii. HORACE SANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1863, resides (1910) in Livonia, N. Y. He m. JULIA ANN CHUBBUCK.
Children:
1. EDITH HELEN [10], b. Feb. 18, 1892.
2. LEWIS EUGENE, b. Dec. 5, 1898, d. Aug. 18, 1899.

iv. ISABEL JANE, b. June 19, 1865, m. GEORGE E. KNOWLES and they reside in Litchfield, Mich. Children: *Ellsworth Coe, Ethel Elizabeth.*

v. AGNES ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1867, d. Apr. 20, 1868.

460. HENRY CLAY [8] COE (*Lewis* [7] (269), *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1825, was a farmer and settled in Conesus, N. Y., where he held the offices of supervisor and justice of the peace, and died Feb. 22, 1880.

He married at Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849, SARAH M. WHEELER, born there Dec. 3, 1827, daughter of Warren and Marinda (Baker) Wheeler; she died at Conesus, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1881.

Children born in Conesus, N. Y.:

i. FRED H. [9], b. Jan. 17, 1850, is a farmer in S. Livonia, N. Y. He m. at Conesus, N. Y., June 9, 1870, ELLA COLEMAN, b. there, daughter of A. and Emeline (Gray) Coleman.
Children b. in Conesus, N. Y.:
1. WILBUR F. [10], b. July 22, 1871, is an engineman and resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he m. Dec. 22, 1898, IDA BURKHARDT, b. there Feb. 27, 1875, daughter of Godfried G. and Louisa (Segwart) Burkhardt. No children.
2. EDITH K., b. Aug. 2, 1873, m. June 20, 1900, EDWARD J. EDMUNDS, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1873, son of James J. and Sarah Ann (Shaw) Edmunds. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is (1910) chief clerk to the superintendent of the Erie R. R. No children.

ii. KITTIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1855, m. at Conesus, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880, SCOTT MCNINCH, b. there July 4, 1852, son of Patrick and Rosella F. (Stevens) McNinch. He is a prosperous farmer in Conesus, N. Y., and has held the offices of supervisor and school commissioner. Child: *Glenn Coe.*

iii. ADELLA ELIZA, b. Nov. 26, 1863, m. at Conesus, N. Y., June 28, 1888, CHARLES R. VOSBURGH, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854, son of William H. and Sarah Ann (Skinner) Vosburgh. He is a milk dealer and they lived ten years in Buffalo, N. Y., and then settled in Rochester, N. Y., where they still (1909) reside. Children: *H. Coe, Sarah D.* d. y.

461. CAPT. HARLOW WARD [8] COE (*Capt. Benson* [7] (270), *Capt. Timothy* [6], *Ephraim* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., July 31, 1816, lived in his native town until

1853, when he bought a farm of a hundred and fifty acres in West Granville, Mass., on which he settled and resided until his death, Aug. 16, 1895. Like his father he was active in several lines, being a farmer, dairyman, carpenter, and lumberman, and in his early manhood was captain of militia.

He married first, Nov. 10, 1841, MARY SCOVILLE, born in Winsted, Conn., April 26, 1819, daughter of Truman and Priscilla (Talmadge) Scoville; she died in West Granville, Mass., Apr. 13, 1862.

He married second, June 4, 1862, MIRANDA SCOVILLE, born in Winsted, Conn., Feb. 6, 1826, sister of his first wife; she died in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 7, 1904, and was buried in West Hartland, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

i. MILO B.[9], b. in W. Hartland, Conn., Oct. 17, 1843, was killed by falling from a cart, Oct. 19, 1854.

586. ii. NATHAN, b. in W. Hartland, Conn., Mar. 13, 1845.

iii. SARAH P., b. in W. Granville, Mass., Dec. 12, 1858, m. Dec. 18, 1877, ORRIN GILBERT HILL, b. in Burlington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1851, son of Ephraim Bradford and Henrietta Susan (Humphrey) Hill. They settled in Westfield, Mass., where she d. Sept. 5, 1888, and he d. in Aug. 1894. Child: *Frederick E.*

iv. TRUMAN B., b. in W. Granville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1862, lived there with his father until the latter's death in 1895 and then sold the farm and removed to South Amherst, Mass., where he purchased a farm on which he has since resided. He m. at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1896, CORA E. SHELDON, b. in Southampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1863, daughter of Mahlon C. and Evelyn (Morse) Sheldon. They have had no children.

Child by second marriage:

v. MARY E.[9], b. in W. Granville, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864, d. there Apr. 12, 1879.

462. TALCOTT SEWARD[8] COE (*Capt. Benson*[7] (270), *Capt. Timothy*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., Apr. 1, 1827, settled in 1850 on a tract of land in Granville, Mass., acquired in 1806 by his grandfather, Capt. Timothy[6] Coe, and which still remains in the family after a tenure of over a century. Here he gradually improved a farm of a hundred and thirty-five acres on which he resided until his death, June 23, 1905.

Mr. Coe was a thrifty, hard-working man of strict integrity and deep religious convictions, and for many years was a leading member and officer of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Colebrook, Conn., June 13, 1854, CLARISSA B. COWDERY, born there Jan. 5, 1834, daughter of Cyrus and Philura (Goodrich) Cowdery; she resides (1910) on the homestead in Granville, Mass.

Children born in Granville, Mass.:

i. WARD ERNEST[9], b. Feb. 7, 1861, graduated at the Horological School in Waltham, Mass., in 1891, and during the next two years had a jewelry store in New Hartford, Conn., which business he relinquished on account of ill health, and then engaged in farming with his father in Granville, Mass., succeeding to the homestead on the latter's

death in 1905. Mr. Coe is a thrifty farmer and skilful mechanic, and is active in the work of the Methodist Episcopal church. Being much interested in the Coe Genealogy, he has assisted in securing records of the Granville and Hartland branches of the family. He is unmarried.

ii. FLORENCE E., b. Dec. 9, 1863, d. in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1891, CHARLES W. HALL, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1866, son of Charles H. and Rena (Warren) Hall. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he was of the firm of H. B. Little and Co., pattern-makers. Child: *Bertha L.*, b. Nov. 20, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1906.

463. JOEL ITHAMAR[8] COE (*Talcott*[7] (271), *Joel*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 5, 1823, inherited and occupied his father's homestead there where he resided and died.

He married Sept. 22, 1847, JANE BULL of Leyden, N. Y.

Children born in Leyden, N. Y.:

i. ALMERIAN[9], b. Feb. 18, 1849, is a farmer in Leyden, N. Y., and holds the offices of notary public and justice of the peace.

He m. MARY ANDERSON of Leyden, N. Y.

Child:

1. CORA[10].

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 25, 1856, m. Feb. 9, 1876, OSCAR DRAKE.

464. SETH[8] COE (*Seth*[7] (272), *Seth*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1826, when a young man went West, and lived some years at Malta and Iroquois, Ill., and finally at Seneca, Kan., where he died Sept. 15, 1881. His occupation was farming.

He married SARAH A. NOBLE, daughter of Joseph H. Noble.

Children:

i. ROSWELL S.[9], b. at Malta, Ill., Apr. 12, 1856, is a farmer and resides (1909) at Kelly, Kan., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. JOSIE A. WRIGHT.

ii. GEORGE W., b. at Malta, Ill., Feb. 10, 1861, is a carpenter contractor and resides (1909) in St. Joseph, Mo.

He m. (1), Oct. 14, 1885, MOLLIE W. JOHNS who d. Apr. 2, 1899.

He m. (2), at St. Joseph, Mo., June 17, 1902, EMMA C. MARTINSON, b. at Randolph, Kan., May 17, 1871, daughter of Christian and Hannah (Hawkinson) Martinson.

Children by first marriage:

1. A SON[10], d. in infancy.
2. A SON, d. in infancy.

Child by second marriage:

3. VIOLA C., b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1904.

iii. WILLIAM E., b. at Malta, Ill., Apr. 13, 1862, is living (1909) in Kelly, Kan., but has not furnished the record of his family. He m. IDA E. WELLS.

iv. JOHN F., b. at Malta, Ill., Jan. 16, 1866, is a farmer and resides (1909) at Council Grove, Kan.

He m. at Seneca, Kan., June 26, 1886, CHRISTINA JORDAN, b. there June 17, 1869, daughter of John and Louisa (Lash) Jordan.

Children b. in Kansas:

1. JOHN G.[10], b. Apr. 3, 1887, resides in Council Grove, Kan. He m. Aug. 12, 1909, MARY REVERE.
2. SARAH L., b. Feb. 11, 1889.
3. LENA M., b. May 19, 1893, m. Nov. 6, 1909, T. W. JOHNSON.
4. MINNIE M., b. July 18, 1897.
5. BESSIE M., b. Sept. 26, d. Sept. 29, 1900.

v. MARY J., b. at Pitwood, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875, m. at Kelly, Kan., June 21, 1894, WILLIAM EDWARD MEYERS, b. at Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 11, 1866, son of F. W. and Louisa (Phelps) Meyers. He is a farmer at Council Grove, Kan. Children: *Sarah Louisa* d. y., *Gladys May*, *Mary Grace*, *Alma*, *Minnie* d. y., *Lillious Irinaous*, *Edward William*, *Freda Lynn*.

465. JOHN FAIRFIELD FRANKLYN[8] COE (*Seth*[7] (272), *Seth*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 25, 1834, has always resided in his native town where he has been engaged in farming and teaming.

He married first, Oct. 25, 1855, BETSEY A. SNOW, born in Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. (or June) 7, 1837, daughter of Shubal and Rachel (Savage) Snow; she died at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1894.

He married second, June 16, 1895, HATTIE L. SMITH, born in Greenwich, Mass.

Children by first marriage born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

i. JOHN H.[9], b. Jan. 9, 1857, resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass., unm.

ii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 23, 1859, is a teamster and resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 20, 1884, VINIE J. ROBERTS, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1861, daughter of James A. and Lavinia C. (Bailey) Roberts.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

1. MYRTLE L.[10], b. Feb. 7, 1886.
2. NELLIE B., b. Mar. 13, 1890.

iii. MARY A., b. Dec. 25, 1860, m. GEORGE SYKES.

iv. WILLIAM N., b. Dec. 8, 1864, is a milk dealer and resides (1910) in Pittsfield, Mass.

He m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., in 1895, MABEL F. SYKES, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1876, daughter of Alfred P. and Mary (Mattoon) Sykes.

Children b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

1. CLARENCE WILLIAM[10], b. Mar. 21, 1896.
2. HAROLD EDWARD, b. June 15, 1898.
3. OSCAR KENNETH, b. June 21, 1901.

v. DORA A., b. Mar. 23, 1868, m. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1889, WILLIAM RENFREW, b. there about 1862, son of Thomas and Isabella Renfrew. He is a farmer and they resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children by second marriage born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

vi. ROSELLE F.[9], b. Apr. 8, 1896.

vii. FRANKLYN D.

viii. ZETTA MAY, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

466. EDWIN DELOS [8] COE (*Orris Kirtland* [7] (273), *Seth* [6], *Ephraim* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Ixonia, Wis., June 11, 1840, served in the Union army in the Civil War, and afterwards was a journalist, residing for many years at Whitewater, Wis., where he was publisher of the *Whitewater Register*. For two terms he was a member and for four terms chief clerk of the Wisconsin State Assembly, two years president of the State Board of Normal Regents, and for many years a pension agent of the U. S. Government. He was long active in G. A. R. circles, attaining the post of commander for Wisconsin, and was also prominent in politics having been chairman of the Republican State Central Committee. Mr. Coe was interested in the family history and was vice-president for Wisconsin of the Coe Association. He died May 5, 1909.

He married Sept. 26, 1865, EMMA ELLSWORTH SPAULDING, b. in Harmony, Wis., Aug. 26, 1844, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Stoughton (Ellsworth) Spaulding.

Children:

i. FLORENCE ELSIE [9], b. in Janesville, Wis., July 1, 1866, m. Nov. 22, 1895, FRANK B. GOODLINE. Children: *Florence Almira, Emma Spaulding.*

ii. ELLSWORTH SPAULDING, b. in Watertown, Wis., Sept. 11, 1868; history not secured.

iii. DWIGHT BUSHNELL, b. in Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1871, was living at Whitewater, Wis., in 1900.

He m. Jan. 19, 1898, EMILY BURNHAM PARSONS.

Child:

1. OLIVE BURNHAM [10], b. about 1900.

iv. JOSEPH SPAULDING, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 26, 1873, d. there July 23, 1896, unm.

v. ROBERT KIRTLAND, b. in Whitewater, Wis., May 19, 1880, has succeeded his father as editor and publisher of the *Whitewater Register*, and resides (1910) in that city.

467. DEA. SAMUEL ALSOP [8] COE (*Samuel* [7] (274), *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1806, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm. His education being completed at Oberlin College, soon afterwards he married and settled in Edinburg, O., where he lived until after the decease of his father, and later returned to Rootstown, O., where he died Nov. 21, 1878. Mr. Coe was a substantial farmer and long a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married Dec. 1, 1830, JANE SMITH, born in Oxford, Conn., July 31, 1804, daughter of David and Elizabeth Smith; she died at Rootstown, O., Nov. 16, 1885.

Children born in Edinburg, O.:

i. ALSON [9], b. Nov. 20, 1831, served in the Union army in the Civil War as private in the 7th Ohio Vols., and was killed at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

He m. HARRIET BROOKS.

Children b. in Portage Co., Ohio:

1. William Alson [10], b. about 1856, d. s. p.
2. Charles Edwin, b. about 1859, d. s. p.
3. Ida Caroline, b. about 1861, d. s. p.

587. ii. Alvan, b. Sept. 25, 1833.

588. iii. Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1838.

iv. Harvey, b. Mar. 26, 1842, d. Sept. 1, 1864, unm.

v. Samuel, b. May 4, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1872, unm.

468. WILLIAM LEICESTER [8] COE (*Samuel* [7] (274), *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1809, was but a year old when he was taken in an ox-cart by his parents in their emigration to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, which was his home until his marriage, when he established himself on a farm in the neighboring township of Edinburg, O., where he afterwards resided until his death, Apr. 1, 1882.

He married June 14, 1833, Nancy Bostwick, born in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1813, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia (Hawley) Bostwick, later of Edinburg, O.; she died in Mar. 1854.

Children born in Edinburg, O.:

i. Leroy Bostwick [9], b. Apr. 9, 1834, lived in his native place until about 1867 and then settled in Cleveland, O., where he d. May 10, 1890.

He m. about 1858, Antoinette Bingham, b. in Edinburgh, O., Aug. 29, 1836, daughter of John and Sally Antoinette (Fitch) Bingham; she is still (1909) living in Cleveland, O.

Children:

1. Lester Leroy [10], b. in Edinburgh, O., Jan. 4, 1859, d. there Feb. 18, 1863.
2. Edward Bingham, b. in Edinburgh, O., Feb. 2, 1861, d. there Jan. 2, 1864.
3. Myrta Nancy, b. in Edinburgh, O., Nov. 18, 1864, m. June 6, 1895, Henry Marcus Strong, b. in Elyria, O., in July, 1866. Child: *Jamin.*
4. Antoinette Bingham, b. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 13, 1870, m. June 18, 1896, Arthur Herbert Parsons.
5. Bertha Lee, b. in Cleveland, O., Sept. 23, 1871.

ii. Henry Bostwick, b. Apr. 19, 1838, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. I, 104th Ohio Vols. from Aug. 7, 1862, to June 17, 1865. He d. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 20, 1893.

He m. at Geneseo, Ill., July 29, 1867, Augusta Newman, b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 18, 1843, daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Dinsmore) Newman; she m. (2), Nov. 5, 1903, Judge Cornelius Austin Reed, and still (1910) resides in Ravenna, O.

Children:

1. Edith Louise [10], b. Mar. 23, 1869, m. Mar. 30, 1897, Wilford Whitman White. No children.
2. William Lester, b. Sept. 19, 1873, d. Aug. 7, 1874.
3. Olive Augusta, b. Jan. 11, 1875, m. Jan. 5, 1898, Edmund Reed Freeman. Children: *Henry Edmund, Edith Augusta.*
4. Mary Dinsmore, b. Sept. 17, 1879, d. May 14, 1880.

iii. Elbert Hawley, b. Dec. 22, 1846, d. May 11, 1884, unm.

469. ALONZO DORMAN [8] COE, M.D. (*Samuel* [7] (274), *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1820, was educated at Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., practiced his profession at various places in Michigan, Illinois, and Indiana, and died at Mexico, Ind., July 17, 1889. In 1862 he enlisted as a musician in the 51st Indiana Vols., and was soon promoted to sergeant, in which capacity he continued during the remainder of his service in the Union army.

He married first, Apr. 11, 1844, HANNAH LOUISA LEE, born at Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, June 8, 1827, daughter of Nathaniel and Almira (Whitney) Lee; she died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1856.

He married second, in 1858, MRS. HEARTPENCE.

Child by first marriage:

i. DEA. ELVIN HENRY [9], b. at Commerce, Mich., May 3, 1845, enlisted in the Union army in 1862 as private in the 104th Ohio Vols., and served through the rest of the Civil War, after which he entered the employ of the Erie R. R. and followed that business for nearly a quarter of a century, residing at Ravenna and Dayton, O. In 1890 he established an insurance underwriting business at Dayton in which he continued until his death, and which has since been incorporated as the McCabe-Shepherd-Coe Company, of which his daughter, Miss Jane A. Coe is vice-president. Mr. Coe was a deacon of the Memorial Presbyterian Church of Dayton, and died while on a visit to Bay View, Mich., July 26, 1908.

He m. at Ravenna, O., Jan. 27, 1867, CATHARINE ELIZABETH JONES, b. in Newport, Portage Co., O., Sept. 2, 1843, daughter of Robert and Jane (Lewis) Jones who came to America from Wales. She is living (1910) in Dayton, O.

Children:

1. GEORGE ELVIN [10], b. in Ravenna, O., Oct. 26, 1867, d. at Dayton, O., Aug. 12, 1889, unm.
2. JANE ALIENE, b. in Ravenna, O., Sept. 30, 1872, resides (1910) in Dayton, O., unm.
3. MINNIE IRENE, b. in Ravenna, O., Aug. 27, 1875, m. at Dayton, O., Sept. 4, 1900, HARRY RUSSEL VIOT, b. there June 26, 1874, son of John E. and Amy L. (Cain) Viot. He is with the Chalmers Motor Car Co. in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. Child: *Catharine Louise.*
4. GRACE LOUISE, b. in Dayton, O., July 8, 1885, m. there Sept. 17, 1907, LAWRENCE BYRD GEORGE, b. at Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 4, 1885, son of William Byrd and Laura (Carrick) George. He is manager of the cost department of The Brownell Co. at Dayton, O., where they reside. Children: *Elvin Coe, Willard Byrd.*

Children by second marriage:

ii. WILLIAM H.[9], b. about 1861; history untraced.

iii. DULCINA C.

470. ALMON BELA [8] COE (*Bela* [7] (276), *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1820, lived there in boyhood and later settled in

Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, where he lived many years and died in April 1898. His occupations were mechanical work and farming.

He married at Edinburg, O., June 1, 1843, MERCY MARIETTE BOSTWICK, born there Aug. 6, 1820, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia (Hawley) Bostwick; she died in St. Marie, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865.

Children born in Wakeman, O.:

i. WILLIAM HENRY [9], b. July 3, 1844, d. June 26, 1850.

ii. EDMUND WALLACE, b. Jan. 31, 1849, when a young man lived in Edinburgh, O., St. Marie, Ill., and Glenwood, Ia., but about 1885 settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he became connected with the Los Angeles National Bank, and he is still (1909) residing there. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He m. at Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1878, ADDA AMES KEELER, b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 1, 1857, daughter of Alson and Ann (McNamara) Keeler.

Children:

1. ELSIE MAY [10], b. in Glenwood, Ia., May 1, 1883.

2. ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 19, 1886.

iii. JUSTIN BELA, b. Aug. 26, 1851, was living in Glenwood, Ia., about 1880, but his later history has not been learned.

He m. Feb. 5, 1881, DECIA F. HUDSON.

Child:

1. CLAUDE B.[10], b. July 5, 1882.

iv. ARTHUR BOSTWICK, b. July 14, 1854, d. in 1873, unm.

v. AURELIA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1859 (or 1857), m. Dec. 25, 1882, ALONZO R. RICE, b. in Shelby, O., Nov. 13, 1856. Children: *Addie May*, *Almon Henry* d. y.

vi. ALICE M., b. July 14, 1862 (or 1860).

471. ORLO ROBBINS [8] COE (*Israel Dorriman* [7] (277), *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 22, 1822, was educated at Western Reserve University, engaged in railroading most of his active life, and resided in Cleveland, O., Wellsville, O., Rochester, Pa., various places in California, and finally at Elkhart, Ind., where he died July 11, 1897.

He married first, at Bedford, O., Apr. 28, 1845, ELIZABETH REMINGTON FLETCHER, born in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819, died at Rochester, Pa., July 7, 1858, daughter of Caleb R. and Elizabeth (Stowell) Fletcher of Adams, N. Y., and Solon, O.

He married second, in Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 11, 1859, NANCY JANE MOORHEAD, born at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 28, 1832, died at Rochester, Pa., Apr. 15, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hemphill) Moorhead.

Children by first marriage:

i. HARWOOD HENRY [9], b. in Cleveland, O., Mar. 4, 1849, was a railroad agent in Chicago, Ill., and d. at San Diego, Cal., Mar. 7, 1878, unm.

ii. DARWIN FLETCHER, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1851, was educated at what is now Meadville College, has lived in Elkhart, Ind., and now (1909) resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is employed in the railroad business. He m. at Woodworth, Wis., July 15, 1885, ESTHER LUCRETIA SHEPARD, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1851. No children.

iii. DWIGHT STEBBINS, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1851, d. at Rochester, Pa., Mar. 15, 1873, unm.

iv. ELWOOD MASON, b. in Wellsville, O., Sept. 10, 1853, d. at Rochester, Pa., July 11, 1878, unm.

v. EDWARD BIGELOW, b. in Wellsville, O., Oct. 26, 1855, d. at Rochester, Pa., Oct. 8, 1860.

Children by second marriage b. in Rochester, Pa.:

vi. ELIZABETH MOORHEAD [9], b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. May 18, 1881, WILLIAM B. MCGARVEY, b. in W. Bridgewater, Pa., Dec. 18, 1845, son of William and Rebecca (Armstrong) McGarvey. He is an engineer and his wife is a kindergarten teacher in Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.

vii. HELEN DEAN, b. Oct. 5, 1862, resides (1909) at Rochester, Pa., unm.

viii. VOLNEY WRIGHT, b. Dec. 17, 1865, is a manufacturer of glass moulds and resides (1909) in Rochester, Pa., unm.

ix. ANNEAYRE BOSWORTH, b. Oct. 5, 1869, m. at Elkhart, Ind., Jan. 14, 1891, WILLIAM A. SHEPARD, b. at Bristol, Wis., July 15, 1865, son of Chester C. and Agnes S. (Carver) Shepard. He is a bank clerk in Chicago, Ill. Children: *Ruth E., Volney W.*

472. EMORY JOHN [8] COE (*Claudius Lucius* [7] (278), *Capt. David* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Charlestown, O., Dec. 4, 1839, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. D., 182d Ohio Vols.; after the war he engaged in farming at Hiram and Charlestown, O., and finally at Garrettsville, O., where he died May 26, 1905, having held various church and township offices.

He married at Nelson, O., in 1865, ARVILLA KNOWLTON, born there June 25, 1841, daughter of Willard and Hannah O. (Harrison) Knowlton; she died at Garrettsville, O., Oct. 10, 1894.

Children:

i. FRANK E.[9], b. at Hiram, O., Dec. 19, 1866, was educated at Mount Union College, O., and is a railway postal clerk; has lived at Charlestown, Ravenna, Akron, and Mansfield, all in Ohio, and now (1909) resides at Marion, O.

He m. at Ravenna, O., Apr. 18, 1888, CATHARINE E. MAHAN, b. at Freedom, O., Aug. 29, 1868, daughter of Willard J. and Catharine (Hughes) Mahan.

Children:

1. DONALD M.[10], b. at Charlestown, O., Sept. 25, 1889, resides (1909) in Akron, O.
2. ROBERT E., b. at Ravenna, O., Mar. 29, 1891.
3. PAUL F., b. at Charlestown, O., July 11, 1893.
4. CATHARINE A., b. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 23, 1895.
5. MARY E., b. at Ravenna, O., Feb. 8, 1897.

ii. FRANTZ A., b. at Hiram, O., Dec. 19, 1866, was educated at Mount Union College, O., and is a railway postal clerk; has lived in Chicago, Cleveland, Elyria, and Berea, all in Ohio, and is now (1909) located at Aberdeen, N. C.

He m. at Nelson, O., Oct. 5, 1892, LEONETTE G. (KING) ALLYN, b. at Hiram, O., July 5, 1871, daughter of George E. and Annie D. (Wilson) King and adopted child of H. O. Allyn.

Children:

1. ALLYN E.[10], b. at Chicago, O., Jan. 25, 1895, d. Apr. 21, 1899.

2. LELAND C., b. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1896.
3. MARJORIE RUTH, b. at Elyria, O., Mar. 8, 1902.

iii. ELMER W., M.D., b. at Charlestown, O., May 7, 1871, was educated at Ohio Medical University and is a physician and surgeon. He started practice in Troy, O., and removed thence to Youngstown, O., where he now (1909) resides.

He m. at Troy, O., Aug. 18, 1898, ALICE FOX, b. there Aug. 11, 1869, daughter of George and Mary J. (Partridge) Fox.

Child:

1. ALLYN WILLARD [10], b. in Youngstown, O., Aug. 19, 1908.

iv. BURT E., b. at Charlestown, O., about 1877, has lived in Youngstown, O., and is now (1909) located at Salem, O., but has supplied no record of his family. He m. DAISY M. AMY.

473. HON. HENRY HAYES [8] COE (*Rev. David Lyman* [7] (279), *Capt. David* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Charlestown, Ohio, June 6, 1830, was but six years old when his father died, and soon after went with his mother to Austinburg, O., where he was brought up and educated at Grand River Institute, and later his studies were continued in 1849 and 1850 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University. In 1852 he settled permanently in Painesville, Ohio, establishing the firm of Anderson and Coe, machinery builders, the name of which was changed in 1867 to Coe and Wilkes, and which was incorporated in 1900 as the Coe Manufacturing Co., Mr. Coe being the president and principal owner until his death. The business developed solely into the manufacture of machines for making veneers, and became the largest establishment in the world in this line of manufacture.

Mr. Coe served in the Union army in the Civil War, enlisting on July 10, 1861, as band leader of the 7th Ohio Vols. and served until mustered out July 5, 1862, having been present at the battles of Winchester, Mar. 22, 1862, and Port Republic, June 8, 1862. On Sept. 17, 1864, he enlisted as band leader of the 2d brigade, 3d division, 23d corps, army of the Ohio, and served until discharged at the close of the war, June 9, 1865, having taken part in the battle of Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864, and in the later operations in Georgia and North Carolina. In his later years he was active in G. A. R. circles and a member of Eagle Commandery, Knights Templar.

In business, public and private life, Mr. Coe enjoyed a reputation above reproach. He was a man of marked ability, kind, courteous, and unassuming in manner, public spirited, and popular with his fellow-citizens, holding the offices of mayor of Painesville 1892-1894, treasurer of Lake County 1879-1881, and member of the Board of Education 1878-1889. His death took place at his home in Painesville, O., May 19, 1908.

He married first, Dec. 24, 1852, ELIZA LUCAS WHITING, born in Bloomfield, O., June 12, 1829, died May 16, 1857, daughter of Myron and Rhoda (Lucas) Whiting.

He married second, Aug. 24, 1858, LUCY ANN PROCTOR, born in

Hiram, O., Sept. 4, 1828, daughter of Ariel and Susan (Hinckley) Proctor; previous to her marriage she was a successful school-teacher in northern Ohio, and was a woman of superior mind, character, and education. She died at Painesville, O., Dec. 6, 1909.

Child by first marriage:

i. ELIZA WHITING [9], b. in Painesville, O., May 8, 1857, d. there May 17, 1863.

Children by second marriage:

ii. HARRIET PROCTOR [9], b. in Painesville, O., Dec. 19, 1859, d. there May 15, 1863.

iii. HON. HARRY PROCTOR, b. in Painesville, O., Feb. 18, 1865, completed his education at Ohio State University, and then became associated with the Coe Mfg. Co. of Painesville, O., succeeding his father as president of the company upon the latter's death in 1908. Mr. Coe has been mayor of Painesville as was his father also. He m. Feb. 7, 1888, LETTA DAGGETT TABOR, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1868, daughter of James Lyman and Frances (Breed) Tabor. No children.

iv. CHARLOTTE FLORENCE, b. in Painesville, O., Feb. 1, 1867, graduated from Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville, O., in 1890, took a librarian course at the University of Chicago, and for six years was on the library staff of that university. She m. June 20, 1899, DR. HENRY BARNARD KÜMMEL, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1867, son of J. M. F. and Annie K. (Barnard) Kümmel. Dr. Kümmel has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Beloit College, A.M. from Harvard University, and Ph.D. from the University of Chicago. He is state geologist of New Jersey, and they reside (1910) in Trenton, N. J. Children: *Charlotte Proctor, Lucy Barnard.*

474. LEVI BOISE [8] COE (*Seth* [7] (280), *Seth* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., June 16, 1830, was a machinist by occupation and in early life was a resident of West Granville, Mass., where he held the office of postmaster; later he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he lived many years and died Jan. 31, 1901. In the Civil War he was in service on the U. S. S. *Iosco.*

He married June 12, 1854, MARY L. LANE, born in Gilboa, N. Y., June 12, 1832, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Lane; she died in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1889.

Children:

i. CHARLES WESLEY [9], b. Jan. 4, d. July 25, 1856.

ii. EDWARD MORRIS, b. July 22, 1858, was a bookkeeper and resided in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 11, 1906.

He m. Nov. 27, 1879, LILLIA BELLE MESERVE, b. in Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, daughter of Sariel Rawson and Martha Jane (Gorham) Meserve.

Children:

1. FRED HOWARD [10], b. Nov. 6, 1880, resides (1910) in West Granville, Mass. He has an ancient Bible brought to America by Samuel Boise of Londonderry, Ireland, in which is inscribed "Give to the eldest grandson." Samuel Boise gave it to his grandson William Boise, who gave it to his grandson Levi Boise, who gave it to his grandson Levi Boise Coe, who gave it to his

grandson Fred H. Coe. Mr. Coe m. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1910, NELLIE A. DES AUTELS, daughter of Charles and Nellie A. (Pease) Des Autels.

2. ALBERT MORRIS, b. Dec. 29, 1884, resides (1909) in Springfield, Mass., unm.

iii. HOWARD LANE, b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. Apr. 13, 1879.

iv. FRANK HOWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1868, d. Apr. 16, 1878.

477. CHARLES MILLER [8] COE (*Alfred Ames* [7] (283), *Ephraim* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Feb. 7, 1821, was a mason and lived in Granville, Mass., Hartland, Conn, Matherton, Mich., and in the latter part of his life in Riverton, Conn., where he died Jan. 15, 1902.

He married July 4, 1848, JEANNETTE NANCY PINNEY, born in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 15, 1822, daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Moore) Pinney; she died Sept. 12, 1906.

Children:

i. CHARLES PLOSKET [9], b. in Colebrook, Conn., Jan. 2, 1849, ran away from home when fourteen years old, and enlisted in the Union army as a drummer boy in Feb. 1863; later served as private in Co. H., 5th N. Y. Vols. and was killed at the battle of White Oak Road, Mar. 31, 1865.

ii. FLORA ADELAIDE, b. in Hartland, Conn., Oct. 23, 1856, d. in Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1891; m. Dec. 26, 1876, HERBERT BRETON. Child: *Belle A.*

iii. LEON APOLLOS, b. in Matherton, Mich., Apr. 29, 1858, is a mechanic, lived some years in Winsted, Conn., and since 1890 has resided in Riverton, Conn., where he has held various town offices.

He m. (1), Jan. 16, 1879, ELLA MAY CANFIELD, b. in Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 24, 1862, d. in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1891, daughter of Owen S. and Elizabeth (Barden) Canfield.

He m. (2), Feb. 17, 1896, JESSIE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864, daughter of John T. and Mary (Thompson) Smith.

Children by first marriage b. in Winsted, Conn.:

1. GEORGE R. [10], b. Dec. 25, 1879, d. Mar. 5, 1880.
2. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1884, d. May 3, 1907, unm.
3. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 20, 1886, m. Nov. 23, 1907, ELMER E. PARSONS, b. in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1885, son of William and Clara May (La Croix) Parsons. He is a mail carrier and they reside (1910) in Riverton, Conn. Child: *Jeannette Clara.*

Child by second marriage:

4. BEATRICE MAY [10], b. in Riverton, Conn., Feb. 12, 1899.

478. DEA. GEORGE FREDERICK [8] COE (*Frederick Mortimer* [7] (285), *Ephraim* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1845, when about eight years old was taken by his parents in their emigration from New England to Dover Twp., Ohio, where he lived until attaining manhood, and then removed to Dover, Mich., where he resided over a score of years

until about 1892 when he settled at Hood River, Oregon, which still (1910) continues his home.

Mr. Coe is a farmer, has also been a carpenter and a stationary engineer, and has held the offices of notary public, justice of the peace, and deacon, treasurer, and trustee in the church.

He married at Byron, Mich., Aug. 16, 1868, FANNIE L. IRWIN, born there July 31, 1848, daughter of David and Margaret (Gunn) Irwin.

Children:

i. LILLIE R.[9], b. at Byron, Mich., July 13, 1869, m. at Noble, Ore., Jan. 11, 1893, G. ELVIN BOWERMAN, b. at Jackson, Mich., July 5, 1867, son of Seth and Sarah F. (Pickell) Bowerman. He is a fruit-grower and they reside (1910) at Hood River, Ore. Children: *Leita F., F. Irwin, Irma M.*

ii. G. FREDERICK, b. at Dover, Mich., Sept. 30, 1873, is a carpenter and resides (1910) at Hood River, Ore.

He m. Mar. 16, 1902, CARRIE SHUTE, b. at Junction City, Ore., Dec. 25, 1879, daughter of William B. and Mary E. (Lane) Shute.

Child:

1. CLAIRE F.[10], b. at Hood River, Ore., Mar. 11, 1907.

iii. MYRTLE G., b. at Dover, Mich., Sept. 28, 1880, m. at Hood River, Ore., Oct. 2, 1904, HOWELL METCALF, b. in Kansas, Mar. 20, 1881, son of Howell M. and Alice (Hinckley) Metcalf. He is foreman of a sawmill and they reside (1910) at Hood River, Ore. Children: *Francis A., George Coe. Howell M.*

iv. FANNIE ELEANOR, b. at Dover, Mich., Jan. 6, 1889, is living (1910) at Hood River, Ore., unm.

479. ADELBERT M.[8] COE (*Frederick Mortimer*[7] (285), *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Samuel*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1848, went in childhood with his parents to Dover, Ohio, where he lived until about 1873, and then removed to Michigan in which State he has since resided, being now (1910) located in Flint. In his early life Mr. Coe was a farmer, but in recent years has been a carpenter. He was a soldier in the Union army in the Civil War.

He married at Elyria, Ohio, July 10, 1870, PAMELA WILBUR, born at Kegworth, Leicestershire, England, Jan. 1, 1849, daughter of William and Jane (Waterfield) Wilbur.

Children:

i. FLORA[9], b. in Ohio, Feb. 18, 1872, m. at Hadley, Mich., June 6, 1890, WILLIAM F. KERR, b. at Groveland, Mich., Aug. 12, 1870, son of William F. and Caroline (Graham) Kerr. He is a farmer and they reside in Goodrich, Mich. Child: *Fern Ann.*

ii. DAISY, b. in Mich., Apr. 17, 1875, m. at Hadley, Mich., Aug. 8, 1897, EZRA MERSDORF, b. in Oregon Twp., Mich., Oct. 24, 1874, son of Peter and Rosanna (Schriver) Mersdorf. Child: *Glenn Coe.*

iii. HARRY, b. in Mich., Sept. 15, 1888, is a machinist and resides (1910) in Flint, Mich.

He m. MYRTLE BIGELOW, b. in Grand Blanc, Mich., Apr. 6, 1889, daughter of George O. and Henrietta Alma (Allen) Bigelow.

Child:

1. VIRGINIA[10], b. and d. Jan. 17, 1909.

480. OSCAR FRANCIS [8] COE (*Samuel Francis* [7] (287), *Ephraim* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Dover, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1845, resided there and in the neighboring township of Rockport, O., where he died Mar. 26, 1876, at the early age of thirty-one years.

He married at Olmstead, O., in June 1869, SAMANTHA PALMER, born in Dover, O., Oct. 30, 1851, daughter of George and Melissa (Merritt) Palmer.

Children:

i. MERTON [9], b. in Rockport, O., Mar. 11, 1870, is engaged in general teaming and resides (1910) at North Olmstead, O.

He m. at Olmstead, O., Jan. 1, 1893, SARAH THOMPSON, b. there Sept. 21, 1873, daughter of George and Mary J. (Barnard) Thompson.

Children b. at N. Olmstead, O.:

1. FRANCIS [10], b. Oct. 10, 1893.
2. MILDRED, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
3. GEORGE O., b. Dec. 24, 1897.
4. LEON, b. July 2, 1901.

ii. EDNA, b. in Dover, O., Nov. 20, 1872, m. LOUIS THORPE and resides (1910) in Dover, O.

iii. EMERY FRANCIS, b. in Rockport, O., Mar. 10, 1874, is a fruit grower and gardener, and resides (1910) in Dover, O.

He m. at Elyria, O., Sept. 15, 1898, FLORENCE BARRY WARD, b. in Dover, O., June 17, 1876, daughter of Allen B. and Helen Ward.

Children b. in Dover, O.:

1. SHIRLEY ALLEN [10], b. Dec. 12, 1902.
2. NAOMI HELEN, b. July 8, 1906.
3. IONE AUGUSTA, b. July 8, 1906.

iv. OSCAR, b. in Rockport, O., in Jan. 1876, d. there in Sept. 1878.

482. EDWIN HANSEN [8] COE (*Franklin* [7] (288), *Ephraim* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Olmstead, Ohio, July 5, 1849, when a lad went with his parents to Cleveland, O., where he was a teamster and died May 1, 1887.

He married in Cleveland, O., in 1873, SUSAN KNIGHT, born at Simcoe, Ont., Canada, Apr. 11, 1853, daughter of James and Sarah (Purdy) Knight; she died in Cleveland, O., May 10, 1887.

Children born in Cleveland, O.:

i. LULA [9], b. in 1874, d. in 1876.

ii. CHARLES E., b. July 2, 1877, was left an orphan when ten years old and worked on a farm until reaching manhood. Later he settled in Cleveland, O., where he is (1910) superintendent of a warehouse.

He m. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903, MARY ETHLYN FIELD, b. at Willoughby, O., Sept. 11, 1883, daughter of Eugene and Emily (Waters) Field.

Child:

1. NORMA L., [10], b. May 25, 1907.

iii. MYRTLE A., b. Dec. 6, 1879, is living (1910) at Euclid, O.

iv. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1881, is living (1910) at Willoughby, O.

v. BURTON, b. in 1883, d. in 1884.

vi. ROBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1887, d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 18, 1907, unm.

483. CALEB EDGAR [8] COE (*Ormon* [7] (290), *Ens. Ithamar* [6], *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1833, is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 7th New York Cavalry under Col. A. J. Morrison and also in the 47th New York Vol. Infantry under Col. Henry D. Moore. Mr. Coe has been engaged in farming and mining, and has resided in Springfield, South Creek, Gillett, and McIntyre, all in Pennsylvania.

He married at Gillett, Pa., Mar. 1, 1853, ETHELINDA M. BOUGHTON, born in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1834, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Bailey) Boughton; she died at Gillett, Pa., Mar. 6, 1903.

Children, i.-vii. born in Gillett, viii.-ix. in Wells, x. in McIntyre all in Pennsylvania:

i. SARAH MELISSA [9], b. Sept. 27, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1862.

ii. LYMAN, b. July 21, 1858, d. Dec. 28, 1861.

iii. SCOTT ELMER, b. May 13, 1861, is a conductor on the Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western R.R.; has lived in Gillett, McIntyre, Snowshoe, and Hoytville, all in Pennsylvania, and in 1892 settled in Elmira, N. Y., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Ralston, Pa., Oct. 17, 1881, SADIE M. MERIOTT, b. in Leroy, Pa., May 4, 1864, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Anne (Molineaux) Meriott.

Children:

1. NINA BELLE [10]. b. in Snowshoe, Pa., Aug. 12, 1882, d. in McIntyre, Pa., Dec. 25, 1882.
2. ELMER CALEB, b. in McIntyre, Pa., July 16, 1884, resides (1909) in Descanso, Cal. He m. LILLIAN TODD.
3. ETHEL GLADIES, b. at Hoytville, Pa., Jan. 17, 1890, resides (1909) in Elmira, N. Y.

iv. LYMAN EDGAR, b. Feb. 5, 1863, d. Dec. 26, 1864.

v. JUDSON, b. July 29, 1865, resides (1909) at Osceola Mills, Pa. He m. MARGARET HAMMOND. Record of family not reported.

vi. JUD, b. July 29, 1865, m. FRANK KELTZ.

vii. EDGAR, b. Jan. 12, 1869, d. Sept. 8, 1870.

viii. BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, b. July 8, 1872, resides (1909) in Dixonville, Pa. He m. ELIZABETH CORNWELL. Record of family not obtained.

ix. MONTGOMERY, b. Mar. 31, 1874, resides (1909) in Sayre, Pa. He m. EMMA CAMP. Record of family not secured.

x. EDGAR CALEB, b. Mar. 7, 1876, d. Nov. 14, 1882.

484. GEORGE DELOS [8] COE, M.D. (*Samuel* [7] (295), *Chester* [6], *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Athens Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1837, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted as a private in Co. D., 147th Ohio Vols., and in Aug. 1864, was commissioned a second-lieutenant and served in the 3d brigade of the 1st division of the 23d corps in Gen. Sherman's army. A few years after the war he began the study of medicine and graduated in 1872 with the degree of M.D. from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O. After many years' practice in Ohio, Kirkville, Mo., and Carthage, Mo., in 1901 he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he has since resided and practiced his profession, except for a year's residence in

Los Angeles, Cal., following the great earthquake in San Francisco in April 1906.

He married first, June 20, 1862, MARY ELIZABETH MCGILL, born in 1839, died in Athens, O., Feb. 13, 1865, daughter of William and Hester McGill.

He married second, Oct. 8, 1874, LAURA P. CAMPBELL, born in Malta, O., Feb. 16, 1843.

Child by first marriage:

i. MATTIE ELLEN [9], b. in Athens, O., Feb. 2, 1864, m. Jan. 14, 1892, GEORGE ALBERT MCDONALD, b. in Amherst, Me., Jan. 6, 1865, son of John and Lucy (Hall) McDonald. They reside (1909) at Golden Gate, Ill. Children: *Coe Odo, Mildred Lucille.*

Children by second marriage:

ii. DENZIL WORRELL [9], b. in Kirkville, Mo., Nov. 2, 1879, graduated B.S. from the University of Missouri in 1905, is a civil engineer, and is now (1909) employed on the Long Island R.R. tunnels in New York City. The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

1. CATHARINE MAY [10], b. May 13, 1906.

iii. URLING CAMPBELL, M.D., b. in Kirkville, Mo., July 9, 1881, graduated in 1904 from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O., and is now (1909) practicing his profession at Bend, Crook Co., Ore.

iv. MONTELLE GALBREATH, b. in Kirkville, Mo., June 4, 1884, graduated in 1908 from the Agricultural School of Missouri State University.

485. ROMAINE [8] COE (*Samuel* [7] (295), *Chester* [6], *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Rue, Athens Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1848, is a prosperous farmer, and about 1879 removed from Ohio to Plaza, Washington, where he is still (1909) living.

He married Dec. 25, 1874, LYDIA MARGARET PORTER, born Oct. 8, 1851, daughter of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter of Albany, O.

Children:

i. MABEL CLAIRE [9], b. at Rue, O., Oct. 3, 1875, is a graduate of the State Normal School at Ellensburg, Wash., and resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.

ii. ELSIE GERTRUDE, b. at Rue, O., Nov. 7, 1877, is a graduate of the State Normal School at Cheney, Wash., and resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.

iii. CHESTER HARVEY, b. at Plaza, Wash., May 18, 1880, resides in his native place.

He m. Nov. 26, 1904, ORENIA J. JONES.

Child:

1. CARROL C.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1906.

iv. CLIFTON PORTER, b. at Plaza, Wash., July 12, 1882, is still (1909) living there.

He m. Oct. 17, 1907, LILLIAN W. PUTNEY.

Child:

1. CLAUD C.[10], b. Feb. 9, 1909.

v. HARLAN OSCAR, b. at Plaza, Wash., Aug. 28, 1884, resides (1909) at Spokane, Wash., unm.

vi. MARGARET EMELINE, b. at Plaza, Wash., Mar. 10, 1887.

vii. GUY ROMAINE, b. at Plaza, Wash., May 17, 1889.

486. JEROME HADDEN [8] COE, M.D. (*Seymour* [7] (296), *Ens. Seymour* [6], *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Mar 11, 1843, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Sept. 1861, as a private in Co. D., 81st New York Vols. and serving in Gen. McClellan's campaign against Richmond until discharged in June 1862. In Sept. 1864, he re-enlisted in Co. K., 184th New York Vols., and served until the close of the war, being promoted to first-sergeant and later commissioned first-lieutenant, acting as regimental quartermaster and adjutant and as provost marshal of City Point, Va.; discharged June 29, 1865.

After the war Mr. Coe returned to his home in Oswego, N. Y., and some years later studied medicine, graduating in 1879 with the degree of M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York University. Locating in Syracuse, N. Y., he practiced his profession there over twenty years and still (1909) resides in that city. In 1884 he was elected president of the Syracuse Academy of Medicine, and in 1889 president of the Onondaga County Medical Society.

He married first, Oct. 10, 1865, FRANCES HUNTINGTON, born in Dexter, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1846, died in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1873, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Hungerford) Huntington.

He married second, June 4, 1879, FRANCES C. VOGT, daughter of Jacob J. and Catharine (Beaver) Vogt of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children by first marriage born in Oswego, N. Y.:

i. HERBERT MILTON [9], b. July 30, 1866, is a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Phoenix, Arizona.

He m. Jan. 15, 1896, INEZ LESH DAVIS, b. in Hamersville, O., July 17, 1879, daughter of James C. and Jennie M. (Sidwell) Davis. Child:

1. JEROME HADDEN [10], b. in Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 7, 1896.

ii. JESSIE RUTH, b. Jan. 27, 1868, m. Feb. 22, 1893, REV. WILLIAM L. ROGERS of Wilson, N. Y. Children: *Ruth Coe, Vincent Jerome.*

iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. Apr. 9, d. May 7, 1873.

Children by second marriage born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

iv. FRANCES, b. in June 1880, d. in infancy.

v. DEBORAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

487. MILTON SEYMOUR [8] COE (*Seymour* [7] (296), *Ens. Seymour* [6], *Capt. Aaron* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., July 31, 1847, was a prosperous farmer and always resided in his native place where he was prominent in religious affairs and held the office of justice of the peace. He was a man of high character and exemplary life, and died at Oswego, N. Y., June 13, 1901.

He married at Oswego, N. Y., in Oct. 1868, ELLA JANE COLE, born at Mottville, N. Y., May 1, 1847, daughter of Nelson and Caroline Cheney (Bailey) Cole; she still (1910) resides on the old homestead in Oswego, N. Y.

Children born in Oswego, N. Y.:

i. FRANK SEYMOUR [9], b. Dec. 11, 1870, is a graduate of New York University and principal of a grammar school in E. Orange, N. J.

He m. at Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1897, FANNIE AMELIA BURGHARDT, b. there Sept. 4, 1869, daughter of Frank M. and Frances M. (Franklin) Burghardt.

Children b. in E. Orange, N. J.:

1. MARGARET BURGHARDT [10], b. June 12, 1898.
2. SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
3. MILTON SIDNEY, b. Mar. 10, 1902.
4. FRANCES ELEANOR, b. Apr. 18, 1907.
5. FRANK NELSON, b. Sept. 9, 1909.

ii. GEORGE MILTON, b. July 17, 1872, studied law but relinquished that profession on account of ill health and became a stenographer; has lived in New York City and Tarrytown, N. Y., and now (1910) resides in Oswego, N. Y.

He m. in New York City, July 29, 1897, INEZ C. WART, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., July 20, 1868, daughter of George and Ella Marie (Cottrell) Wart. No children.

iii. IRA JEROME, D.D.S., b. July 28, 1873, is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and is now (1910) practicing his profession at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

He m. Oct. 9, 1902, ALICE D. VAN BENSCHOTEN, b. at Oakfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1878, daughter of Rev. Henry R. and Mary Ann (Northrop) Van Benschoten.

Children b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

1. JEROME VAN BENSCHOTEN [10], b. Feb. 24, 1906.
2. ALICE KATHARINE, b. Sept. 20, 1908.

iv. ERNEST WORDEN, b. June 20, 1875, a graduate of Chaffee's Institute of Oswego, N. Y., is an agent of the Prudential Life Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J., and resides at E. Orange, N. J.

He m. at E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 9, 1902, ADA JENNINGS SPEER, b. at Newark, N. J., Apr. 11, 1879, daughter of George Ellis and Sarah Estelle (Springsteen) Speer.

Child:

1. NEWELL WORDEN [10], b. at E. Orange, N. J., Apr. 21, 1906.

v. FLORENCE ELSIE, b. Apr. 13, 1883, m. at Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1907, JOHN A. PEASE, b. there Apr. 30, 1881, son of Ira and Marcia E. (Place) Pease. He is a farmer and they reside (1910) in Oswego, N. Y. Child: *Eleanor.*

vi. NELSON WEBSTER, b. Mar. 14, 1887, resides (1910) in Oswego, N. Y.

488. JOHN FRANCIS [8] COE (*John Dennison* [7] (298), *John* [6], *Sergt. Enoch* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., Aug. 21, 1832, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving for three years in the 11th Conn. Vols. After the war he resided at Perth Amboy and Burlington, N. J., and later at Harwinton, Conn., and is still (1909) living.

He married MARY J. MCALLISTER of Roxbury, Vt., born Jan. 20, 1840.

Children:

i. AGNES E.[9], b. in Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov. 20, 1865, m. July 16, 1885, ANDREW W. CLEVELAND, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 4, 1866, son of Alfred and Sarah Maria (Parmelee) Cleveland. He is a merchant in Bristol, Conn. Children: *Raymond Leroy, Rena May.*

ii. WALTER M., b. in Burlington, N. J., Apr. 12, 1871, resides (1909) in Harwinton, Conn.

He m. May 16, 1895, KATIE INGRAHAM, b. in Kent, Conn., in Jan. 1869.

Children:

1. LELLA BAIRD [10], b. Sept. 17, 1896.
2. RONALD MORTON, b. Mar. 11, 1900.

489. SAMUEL WATSON [8] COE (*John Dennison* [7] (298), *John* [6], *Sergt. Enoch* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., May 20, 1840, is a farmer and has resided in Becket and Otis, Mass., and in recent years in Montgomery, Mass., where he has served several terms as tax collector, and is still (1910) living there.

He married in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 9, 1864, MARY EMELINE ELMORE, born in Monterey, Mass., Jan. 26, 1846, daughter of George and Mary E. (De Land) Elmore.

Children:

i. JENNIE ADELINE [9], b. in Becket, Mass., May 25, 1865, m. at Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 17, 1890, DELIZON SMITH BUSH, b. in Westfield, Mass., about 1859, son of Luke and Laura (Alderman) Bush. He is a farmer and they settled in Westfield, Mass., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Frances Folsom Winifred, Delizon Allan Asahel, Margaret Alice Emeline, Asahel Luke Watson.*

ii. EDWIN JASON, b. in Becket, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867, was a farmer and resided in Montgomery and Westfield, Mass., and after 1895 in Southampton, Mass., where he died Oct. 1, 1904.

He m. Mar. 9, 1893, ETTA LUELLA GIBBONS, b. in Agawam, Mass., July 23, 1872, daughter of Phineas L. and Hannah Maria (Norton) Gibbons.

Children:

1. EULALIA THERESA [10], b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893.
2. MARIAN LEILA, b. in Southampton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1896.
3. PHINEAS LESLIE, b. in Southampton, Mass., July 29, 1897.
4. ALICE EVELYN, b. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1900.
5. HAROLD WATSON, b. in Southampton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1903, d. there Aug. 2, 1903.

iii. LUTHER GEORGE, b. in Otis, Mass., Apr. 27, 1869, is a farmer in Montgomery, Mass. He m. Sept. 12, 1909, MABEL SHAW, daughter of Joel W. and Mary M. (Secor) Shaw of Windsor, Mass. They have no children.

491. FRANKLIN ROBINSON [8] COE (*Ransley Hooker* [7] (299), *Enoch* [6], *Sergt. Enoch* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born near Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1841, went to Iowa when a youth, and in the Civil War served in the 4th Iowa Cavalry. He was a merchant and lived in New Hampton and Chickasaw, Ia., and finally at Hamler, O., where he died July 23, 1891.

He married at New Hampton, Ia., June 6, 1861, FIDELIA ADELAIDE EDWARDS, born in Champaign Co., Ohio, July 23, 1843, daughter of David and Rebecca P. (Lamborn) Edwards; she now (1910) resides at Pueblo, Col.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Arminie [9], b. in New Hampton, Ia., May 6, 1862, m. (1), June 18, 1879, George W. Hull; m. (2), Lawrence Rosebro.

ii. Florence Eldora, b. in New Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1864, m. Oct. 4, 1889, Louis Ruegnitz, b. June 22, 1865.

iii. Emma Catharine, b. in New Hampton, Ia., July 17, 1866, m. Sept. 29, 1885, Orson E. Clark, b. July 12, 1854. He is a mine owner and proprietor of a sanitarium at Pueblo, Col.

iv. D. (avid) Francis, b. in Chickasaw, Ia., May 2, 1870, has lived in Napoleon, O., and now (1909) resides in Hutchinson, Kan. The record of his family has not been obtained.

He m. (1), June 29, 1892, Flora M. Resh; and m. (2), Mary A. Rederson.

v. Charles Hamilton, b. in Hamler, O., May 17, 1876, is an express messenger and after marriage lived in Denver, Col., until 1907, and then removed to Pueblo, Col.

He m. in Denver, Col., Sept. 25, 1901, Nena Florence Layer, b. at Woodbine, Kan., June 14, 1880, daughter of David and Anna Elizabeth (Kohler) Layer.

Children b. in Denver, Col.:

1. Mabel Isabelle [10], b. Aug. 30, 1902.
2. David Herbert, b. Dec. 7, 1904.

vi. Franklin Robert, b. Jan. 25, 1888, resides (1909) at Pueblo, Col.

492. ALVIN [8] COE (*Ransom* [7] (301), *Denman* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Clinton, Franklin Co., Ohio, Apr. 17, 1824, settled on a farm in his native place given to him by his father, where he passed his life and died after 1900.

He married about 1850, Emily M. Spencer, born in Hillsborough, O., May 25, 1826, died in Clinton, O., Feb. 28, 1867.

Children born in Clinton, O.:

i. Elma M.[9], b. Apr. 22, 1852, d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Thomas G. Martin.

ii. George S., b. Mar. 23, 1854, resided in Clinton, Ohio.

He m. Ella Armstrong.

Children:

1. Bertha L.,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1878.
2. Elma G., b. Jan. 12, 1881.
3. Harry D., b. Mar. 22, 1884.
4. Willard W., b. Mar. 6, 1886.

iii. Clementine, b. Oct. 21, 1857, m. Joseph M. Wood. Children: *Albert J., George H.*

iv. Henry A., b. Oct. 14, 1862, resided in Clinton, Ohio.

He m. Eva M. Rice.

Children:

1. Elmer R.[10], b. June 7, 1885.
2. Albert A., b. Aug. 5, 1887.
3. L. Ray, b. Apr. 17, 1890.
4. Henry Everett, b. June 30, 1893.

493. TRUMAN HOWARD [8] COE (*Harvey* [7] (302), *Denman* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Holmes Co., Ohio, about 1820, was a farmer for many years in Franklin Co.,

Ohio, and is still (1910) living in Columbus, O., aged ninety years. A complete record of his family has not been obtained.

He married about 1850, SYLVIA BULL, daughter of Jason Bull; she died in Columbus, Ohio, about 1890.

Children born in Franklin Co., Ohio:

i. SAFFORD MERRICK [9], b. about 1850, was a liquor dealer in Columbus, O. He was twice married and had a family of whom no records have been obtained.

ii. LUCY FREDONIA, m. ——— HENDRIXEN of Columbus, O.

iii. IRVIN TRIMBLE, b. May 2, 1854, was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and was a lumber merchant in Columbus, O., from 1880 to 1907, removing in the latter year to the Pacific Coast, and soon after locating at Oakland, Cal., where he now (1909) resides.

He m. at Belle Centre, O., Oct. 9, 1879, AGNES MARY ANDERSON, b. there Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Milton Lockhart and Nancy (Steel) Anderson.

Children b. in Columbus, O.:

1. OLIVE LOUISE [10], b. June 13, 1882, m. ALBERT MEINEMA and they reside (1909) in Oakland, Cal. Child: *Ruth A.*

2. HOWARD ANDERSON, b. Nov. 3, 1885, is living (1909) in Columbus, O., but has sent no record of his family. He m. GRACE EVELYN MARSHALL.

iv. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. about 1858, resided in Evanston, O., and later in Columbus, O. No further details learned of him

494. JAMES H.[8] COE (*Harvey*[7] (302), *Denman*[6], *John*[5], *Capt. Ebenezer*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born near Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1825, went in boyhood to Mifflin, Franklin Co., Ohio, which was his home the remainder of his life. He was educated at Ohio Central College, became a successful farmer and fruit-grower, and died in Mifflin, O., Oct. 29, 1903.

He married in Mifflin, O., in 1849, REBECCA STEELY, born in Ross Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1825, daughter of John and Hannah (Moore) Steely; she is still (1910) living in her eighty-sixth year and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Kohr.

Children born in Mifflin, O.:

i. ALMA ADELL [9], b. Dec. 14, 1853, m. in Mifflin, O., June 4, 1872, REV. THOMAS HENRY KOHR, b. in Winfield, O., Jan. 15, 1845. He was educated at Otterbein University and the Western Theological Seminary, is a Presbyterian minister, and has held pastorates in Johnstown and Greensburg, Pa., and in Dayton, Pataskala, Westerville, Bryan, and Columbus, all in Ohio. He was a member of the General Assemblies at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1881, and at Washington, D. C., in 1893, and was a member of the International Sunday School Convention at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1889. Mrs. Kohr was a member of the Board of Education of Westerville, O., being the first woman elected to that office. They now (1910) reside at Linden Heights, Ohio. Children: *Alice R.*, b. Aug. 9, 1873, d. Jan. 24, 1875; *Paul H.*, b. Feb. 19, 1881; *Alma M.*, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

ii. MARTHA A., b. July 14, 1858, m. DR. JOHN M. LISLE, and they reside in Columbus, O. Child: *Marguerite*, b. in July, 1888.

iii. HOMER J., b. Aug. 4, 1861, resides in the old home, Mifflin, O.
He m. (1), about 1883, GRACE BURWELL.
He m. (2), about 1898, VIRGINIA B. WHITMORE.
Child by first marriage:
1. DELLA MARIE [10], b. Sept. 24, 1885, m. in June, 1910, GEORGE EARL.
Children by second marriage:
2. LILLIAN [10], b. about 1900.
3. HOMER J., b. about 1909.

495. HORATIO BEERS [8] COE (*Rev. Truman* [7] (304), *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Derby, Conn., Oct. 11, 1824, when a child went with his parents to Kirtland, O., completed his education at Oberlin College, O., and for half a century was a successful school teacher and superintendent of schools, mostly in Wisconsin and Illinois, serving at Kenosha, Racine, Genoa, Milwaukee, etc., and finally locating at Harvard, Ill., where he died Dec. 22, 1896. During the Civil War he served in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery in 1864 and 1865.

He married at Berea, O., Mar. 27, 1848, MARY DESDEMONA GERE, born at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1831, daughter of Jabez and Lucy (Chapman) Gere; she is still (1909) living at Harvard, Ill.

Children:

i. FREDERICK HORATIO [9], b. at Kenosha, Wis., July 29, 1852, is a manufacturer and traveling salesman and lived many years at Harvard, Ill., whence he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he still (1909) resides. He has been a member of the Illinois and Wisconsin National Guards and is active in the Episcopal church.
He m. at Harvard, Ill., Feb. 16, 1882, FLORENCE ELIZABETH BENSON, b. on a ranch in Oregon, Feb. 28, 1862, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Mead) Benson.
Children b. at Harvard, Ill.:
1. MADGE ETHEL [10], b. May 20, 1883.
2. ALLAN BENSON, b. May 16, 1885.
3. NOBLE MILTON, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

ii. MARY KATE, b. at Racine, Wis., Nov. 2, 1858, d. Sept. 26, 1859.

iii. MINNEHAHA, b. at Racine, Wis., Sept. 26, 1860, m. at Harvard, Ill., Sept. 8, 1886, WILSON L. GALLAGER, b. in New York City, July 28, 1852, son of John and Deborah Ann (Rockwell) Gallager. He is an accountant in Chicago, Ill., where they have resided since marriage. No children.

496. JOHN [8] COE (*John Allen* [7] (305), *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 18, 1815, was a leather dealer in Beacon Falls, Conn., and died Dec. 15, 1876.

He married Oct. 3, 1837, MARY HOADLEY, born Dec. 4, 1817, died May 7, 1888, daughter of Hiel and Sena (Benham) Hoadley of Naugatuck, Conn.

Children born at Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn.:

589. i. JULIUS CURTIS [9], b. Aug. 6, 1838.

ii. Frances Augusta, b. July 28, 1840, m. Sept. 26, 1860, Rev. Bennett Tyler Abbott, a Methodist minister.

590. iii. John Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

iv. Charles Hoadley, b. Nov. 19, 1849, was a druggist in Derby, Conn., from 1884 until his death June 1, 1900.

He m. Jan. 15, 1875, Ida Mary Fields.

Child:

1. Ida Jeannette [10], b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. Franklin R. Johnson.

v. George Albert, b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. Oct. 13, 1855.

vi. Benjamin Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1860, was educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and at the High School of Birmingham, Conn., where he graduated in 1877, and then for a year taught school in Beacon Falls, Conn. In 1878 he settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he has since resided, and has become one of the prominent business men of that city. His first position was bookkeeper for the Steele and Johnson Mfg. Co. of which corporation he is now (1909) treasurer and general manager, and he is also treasurer of the Bridgeport Brass Co. and a director of the Manufacturers National Bank of Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Coe is a member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows, a trustee of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Waterbury, and a director of the Waterbury Young Men's Christian Association.

He m. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 25, 1887, Katharine Margaret Steele, b. there Feb. 10, 1860, daughter of Sherman and Katharine Maria (Clark) Steele.

Children b. in Waterbury, Conn.:

1. Benjamin Steele [10], b. Oct. 31, 1883, was educated at Cornell College, is employed in the New York office of the Bridgeport Brass Co., and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Apr. 18, 1906, Evelyn Crosby Smith, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1882, daughter of Herbert Crosby and Mary Williams (Danforth) Smith.
2. Robert Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1885, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn.
3. Margaret Hoadley, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
4. John Sherman, b. July 8, 1895.

497. ISAAC [8] COE (*John Allen* [7] (305), *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Mar 25, 1819, on attaining manhood settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he resided the remainder of his life and died May 13, 1872.

He married first, Apr. 18, 1841, Augusta Ann Hoadley, born Jan. 5, 1820, daughter of Hiel and Sena (Benham) Hoadley of Naugatuck, Conn.; she died in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1870.

He married second, Feb. 1, 1871, Lucy Ann Grant, born Nov. 2, 1836, daughter of Harry McGill and Sarah Ann (Richards) Grant of Norfolk, Conn. She had no children and was living in 1907 in Winsted, Conn.

Children by first marriage born in Waterbury, Conn.:

i. Catharine Grace [9], b. Nov. 6, 1842, m. June 15, 1864, Eugene S. G. Wyman. Children: *Mary Augusta, Henry Coe.*

591. ii. Isaac Harvey, b. May 12, 1847.

iii. IRVING HIEL, b. May 12, 1847, has lived in Waterbury and Milford, Conn., and now (1909) resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

He m. May 6, 1868, ADDIE M. CATE.

Children:

1. THEODORE IRVING [10], b. Aug. 19, 1872, resides (1909) at New Rochelle, N.Y., but the record of his family has not been obtained.
2. IMOGENE AUGUSTA CATE, b. Dec. 2, 1875.
3. EUGENE WYMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1878, is living (1909) in Bridgeport, Conn.

iv. CHARLES WALTER, b. Jan. 18, d. Dec. 14, 1849.

v. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Mar. 1, d. Aug. 23, 1855.

498. WALES [8] COE (*John Allen* [7] (305), *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Oct. 28, 1823, removed West in 1854, locating at first in Davenport, Ia., and in 1857 settling in Crawfordsville, Ia.

He married Sept. 17, 1845, JULIA ELIZABETH BEACH of Milford, Conn.

Children:

i. STERLING DENNISON [9], b. Mar. 31, 1847, went to Crawfordsville, Ia., with his parents, in 1857.

He m. Oct. 28, 1869, MARY MELINDA CRAWFORD.

Child:

1. LEWIS BEACH [10], b. Aug. 4, 1870.

ii. NELLIE JULIA, b. Mar. 9, 1852, m. Apr. 28, 1870, JAMES B. CRAWFORD. Children: *Harold Irving, Nellie Grace.*

499. GEORGE WASHINGTON [8] COE (*John Allen* [7] (305), *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 26, 1825, lived in Derby, Conn., and died in 1853.

He married at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 20, 1846, SARAH BROOKS, born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, Nov. 20, 1820, daughter of Samuel Brooks; she died at Creighton, Neb., Apr. 12, 1891.

Children born in Derby, Conn.:

592. i. HENRY BROOKS [9], b. Jan. 6, 1848.

ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1850, when a young man settled in Bloomington, Ill., where he still (1910) resides and is employed as foreman in a coach factory. He m. at Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 4, 1874, BELLE L. STONE, b. in Kentucky, Oct. 20, 1850, daughter of Samuel and Eveline (Fish) Stone. No children.

iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. June 12, 1853, in early manhood went to Texas where he lived several years, and later settled at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, where he still (1910) resides and is superintendent of a machine shop.

He m. (1), in Texas, Dec. 24, 1879, EMMA VIOLA WHEATLY who was b. in Ashford, co. Kent, England, and d. at Palestine, Tex., in Oct. 1885.

He m. (2), June 19, 1895, ROSETTA (MITCHELL) HARREL, b. in Memphis, Tenn., May 29, 1856, daughter of Maurice and Mary (Miller) Mitchell and widow of Doty Harrel; no children.

Child by first marriage:

1. FREDERICK ARTHUR [10], b. at Palestine, Tex., Aug. 6, 1884.

501. REUBEN LADUE [8] COE (*William* [7] (306), *Aaron* [6], *Capt. Zechariah* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Fishkill, N. Y., June 21, 1816, was a merchant and farmer in Union Vale, N. Y., where he served several terms as town supervisor, was town clerk for thirty successive years, and died Apr. 14, 1898.

He married Feb. 2, 1842, ELIZABETH VINCENT, born Aug. 23, 1824, died Feb. 20, 1899, daughter of Jonathan and Loretta (Williams) Vincent of Union Vale, N. Y.

Children born in Union Vale, N. Y.:

i. SARAH ANN [9], b. Nov. 4, 1844.

ii. ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1847, m. Dec. 18, 1867, DWIGHT ABEL.

iii. WILLIAM VINCENT, b. Sept. 19, 1849, is a farmer and lives (1909) on the old family homestead at North Clove in Union Vale, N. Y., where he has been town clerk since 1885.

He m. Sept. 23, 1874, MARIA J. WING, b. May 10, 1849, daughter of Theodore and Lydia C. (Lattimer) Wing of Union Vale, N. Y.

Children b. in Union Vale, N. Y.:

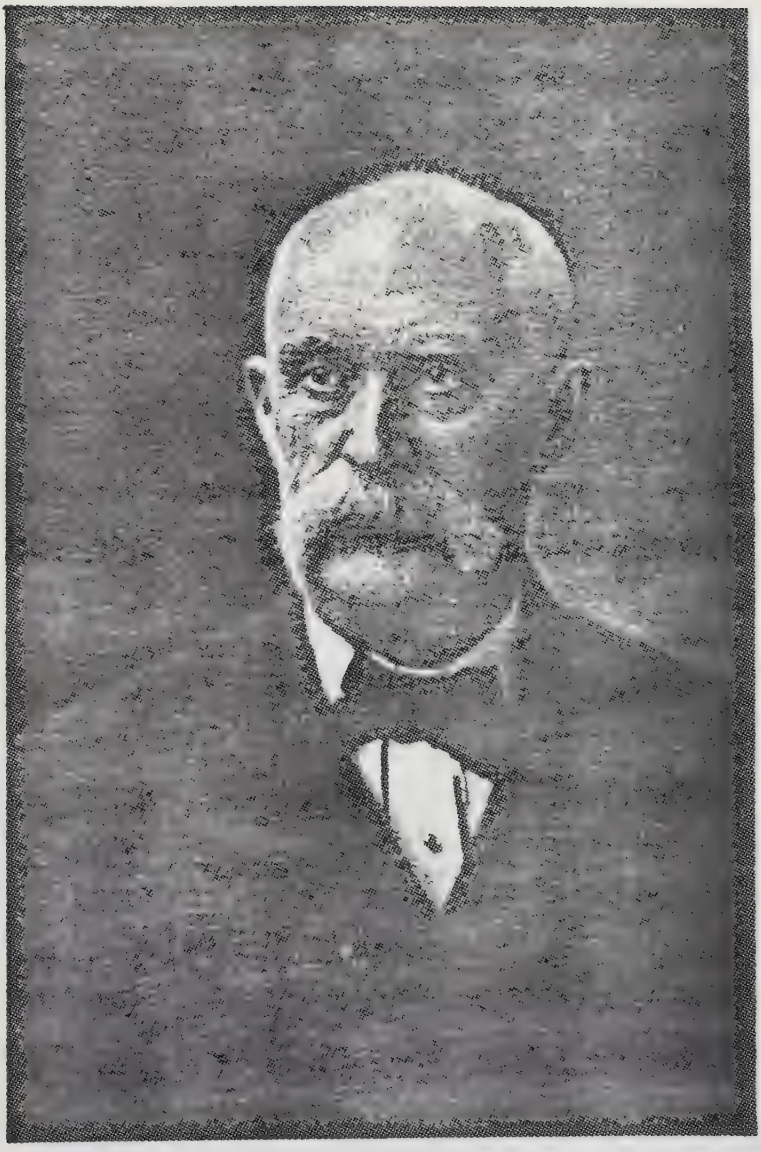
1. MABEL WING [10], b. Oct. 20, 1876.
2. REUBEN T., b. Oct. 31, 1879.
3. FLOYD D., b. Oct. 1, 1885.
4. FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 1, 1885.

iv. MARY REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Feb. 4, 1874, EGBERT TRAVERS.

v. CHARLES J., b. July 1, 1855, was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1900, and later went to California where he d. in 1907. He m. June 3, 1885, MARY A. FAIRFAX, b. Oct. 3, 1856, daughter of James Fairfax. No children.

vi. HARRIET LADUE, b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. Jan. 26, 1887, DANIEL J. ODELL, son of Lyman and Mary (Abel) Odell. She d. at Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 20, 1892; no surviving children.

502. CAPT. L. MORTIMER [8] COE (*Col. John Ira* [7] (307), *John* [6], *Capt. Zechariah* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1828, when a boy left home and went to Buffalo, N. Y., and for several years was employed and later engaged for himself in the freight business on the Great Lakes, acquiring in this connection the title of captain by which he was thereafter generally designated. In 1861 he settled in Cleveland, Ohio, and was one of the founders of the Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co., a corporation which developed a large and prosperous business, and of which he was general manager until 1902 when he became president of the company in which office he continued until his death, Aug. 2, 1909. In addition to his interests in this corporation of which he was a dominant spirit for nearly half a century, he was also prominent in the general business affairs of Cleveland, being a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, a trustee of the Society for Savings, a member of the Advisory Board of the Citizens Savings and Trust Co., and a director of the Lehigh Valley R.R. During the Civil War he served as a member of the Cleveland City Council. In his later years he was a member of the Euclid, Country, and Cleveland Yacht clubs.



Capt. L. Mortimer Cox

Mr. Coe was a man of sound and keen business judgment, forceful and energetic character, and of the highest integrity, and attained a large success solely by his natural business talents and indefatigable energy.

He married in Cleveland, O., June 12, 1869, LOURINDA BENTON, born in Chardon, O., Apr. 14, 1849, daughter of Curtis and Eunice (Eldredge) Benton; she resides (1910) in Cleveland, O.

Child:

i. RALPH MORTIMER [9], b. in Cleveland, O., June 22, 1882, graduated A.B. at Yale College in 1906 and then entered the employ of the Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co., of which corporation he was elected vice-president in 1909, and he is also vice-president of the Cleveland Car Specialty Co. Mr. Coe is a member of the Country and Union clubs of Cleveland, O., where he resides (1910), unmarried.

503. JOSIAH [8] COE (*James* [7] (309), *Josiah* [6], *James* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio, Mar. 4, 1830, emigrated from his native State to Iowa in 1854, locating at first in Crawford County, but in 1856 settled permanently in Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia., where for forty years he was actively engaged in farming, and by his industry, energy, good judgment, and progressive methods, acquired a handsome estate of over thirteen hundred acres. In 1884 he founded and was made president of the First National Bank of Woodbine, Ia., in which position he still (1909) continues, having retired from active farming about 1895, since which time he has given much of his attention to the bank.

Mr. Coe is a successful self-made man, a public spirited citizen, has well educated a large family of children, and is highly esteemed in the community where he has resided over half a century. He is a member of the Woodbine Church of Christ in which he is deeply interested, having donated one-third of the cost of a new edifice erected by this society in 1905.

He married at Plattsmouth, Neb., Mar. 20, 1865, JESSIE KINNIS, born in Perth, Scotland, June 14, 1843, daughter of Andrew and Mary (McLaren) Kinnis. She came to America in 1854 with her parents who lived about five years in New York and then removed to Harrison Co., Ia.

Children born in Woodbine, Ia.:

i. JENNIE EWING [9], b. Mar. 3, 1866, m. (1), her cousin CHARLES F.[9] COE, and m. (2), REV. WALTER M. JORDAN. (See p. 315.)

ii. KATE MAE, b. July 20, 1868, was educated at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.; m. June 28, 1892, JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, b. July 22, 1864, son of David G. and Appalonia Wilson of Effingham, Kan. Mr. Wilson is a graduate of Drake University, was principal for fifteen years of the Atchison County High School at Effingham, Kan., and now (1909) resides in Atchison, Kan., engaged in the real estate business. Children: *Mildred Coe, Donald Maxwell, Mary Kinnis.*

iii. BERTHA EDITH, b. Oct. 21, 1870, graduated from the Woodbine Normal School and from Drake University in 1896; m. Nov. 17, 1898, JOHN W. JACOBS, b. Aug. 7, 1871, son of Henry F. and Margaret (Lawrence) Jacobs of Lake City, Ia. Mr. Jacobs is a graduate of

Drake University and of the Iowa State University Law School, and is a member of the law firm of Hutchinson and Jacobs of Lake City, Ia., of which place he was mayor two terms, and in 1908 was elected its representative in the Iowa Legislature. No children.

iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 28, 1872, attended Iowa Business College at Des Moines, Ia., and for three years was a student at Drake University. In 1891 he entered the employ of the First National Bank of Woodbine, Ia., of which institution he is now (1909) cashier, and he is also president of the Pisgah Savings Bank of Pisgah, Ia. He m. June 30, 1903, ORA BLANCHE KIBLER, b. Oct. 25, 1874, daughter of George H. and Lucelia Kibler of Woodbine, Ia. Mrs. Coe is a graduate of Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Ia. No children.

v. MARY NETTIE, b. Mar. 2, 1875, was educated at the Woodbine Normal School and at the Conservatory of Music at Oberlin, O.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, FRANK EUGENE EDGERTON, b. in Woodbine, Ia., Sept. 29, 1875, son of Leroy A. and Mary E. Edgerton. Mr. Edgerton is a graduate of the Woodbine Normal School, Nebraska State University, and the Law School of George Washington University; for two years was principal of the High School at Fremont, Neb., and for a like time a reporter for the "Daily Star" of Lincoln, Neb.; is now (1909) secretary to Hon. Norris Brown, U. S. Senator from Nebraska, and lives in Washington, D. C. Children: *Harold Eugene*, *Mary Ellen*.

vi. ARTHUR JOSIAH, b. Mar. 31, 1879, graduated at the Woodbine Normal School in 1896, and was a student at Oberlin Academy, O., in 1898, and at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., in 1899. He is now (1909) of the firm of Oviatt and Coe, real estate and farm loan brokers, of Woodbine, Ia., where he resides, unmarried.

vii. JESSIE SCOTT, b. May 3, 1886, graduated at the Woodbine Normal School in 1905, and was a student at Drake University in 1907 and 1908; resides (1909) at Woodbine, Ia., unm.

viii. AMY KINNIS, b. Sept. 26, 1889, d. Mar. 31, 1891.

504. HIRAM WARD [8] COE (*Isaac* [7] (310), *Josiah* [6], *James* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Athens, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1831, was a farmer and carpenter and when a young man removed from Ohio and settled in Cincinnati, Ia., where he resided over thirty years; later he located at Ottawa, Kan., where he was living in 1900.

He married first, in Feb. 1854, LUCRETIA MOORE, daughter of David and Mary (Stanton) Moore of Patonsville, O.; she died at Cincinnati, Ia., Feb. 23, 1861.

He married second, HARRIET ROBINSON.

Children by first marriage born in Cincinnati, Ia.:

i. PHOEBE ESTHER [9], b. in Feb. 1855.

ii. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1856.

iii. LOVEY BRITT, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

Children by second marriage born in Cincinnati, Ia.:

iv. IRA RIGDAL [9], b. Mar. 19, 1866, is a farmer and lived in Norwood, Kan., whence he removed about 1890 to Ottawa, Kan., where he resided in 1900.

He m. Dec. 25, 1885, HENRIETTA MARY TUTTLE, daughter of L. H. and Mary (Cantrell) Tuttle.

Children:

1. Elra [10], b. in Norwood, Kan., Dec. 3, 1886.
2. Myrtle, b. in Norwood, Kan., June 10, 1888.
3. Albert Pellet, b. in Ottawa, Kan., in June, 1893.

v. Irene Maud, b. June 23, 1880.

505. ISAAC RUTHERFORD [8] COE (*Maj. Isaac* [7] (311), *Isaac* [6], *James* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, N. Y., July 15, 1828, went to Painesville, O., in 1858 and thence in 1861 to Columbus, O., where he was a clerk in the office of the commissary-general during the Civil War. Near the close of his life he returned to Madison, N. Y., where he died Nov. 22, 1883.

He married at Madison, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1856, Julia E. Hawkes, born at South Hadley, Mass., June 28, 1833, daughter of Rev. Roswell and Eliza F. (Green) Hawkes. Mrs. Coe was educated at Mt. Holyoke College, and after her husband's death lived several years in Chicago, Ill., and now (1910) resides in Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth [9], b. in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1857, m. in Chicago Ill., Sept. 13, 1887, John H. Waukleman, b. in Cincinnati, O., son of Fred and Henrietta (Hueging) Waukleman. They have resided in several places and are now (1910) located in Dallas, Tex.

ii. Harry Isaac, b. in Painesville, O., Aug. 7, 1859, resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill., and is unm.

iii. Susan W., b. in Painesville, O., Mar. 3, 1861, m. Oct. 8, 1884, Dr. James Leroy Gardiner, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1857, son of Isaac Sanford and Sarah Elizabeth (Bronell) Gardiner. He is a graduate of the Poughkeepsie Dental School and for many years has practiced his profession in Hamilton, N. Y. No children.

iv. Alice Bertha, b. in Columbus, O., Mar. 29, 1863, m. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1887, Edward J. Walsh, son of P. J. and Ellen (Cody) Walsh. He is a bookkeeper and they have lived in Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill., and now reside in Memphis, Tenn.

v. John B., b. in Columbus, O., Apr. 30, 1865, a salesman by occupation, formerly lived in Chicago, Ill., but now (1910) resides in Cleveland, O.

He m. at Chardon, O., June 26, 1889, Martha Louise Hendershot, b. there Aug. 27, 1868, daughter of Sheldon H. and Isabelle Jane (King) Hendershot.

Child:

1. Isabelle Hawkes [10], b. Feb. 16, 1910.

vi. Edward Hawkes, b. in Columbus, O., Sept. 13, 1867, is a clerk and lived in Chicago, Ill., next for a few years in St. Louis, Mo., and then returned to Chicago where he now (1910) resides.

He m. at Crown Point, Ind., Feb. 23, 1892, Elizabeth Jeffrey, b. in Toronto, Canada, June 1, 1869, daughter of William and Margaret (Spanton) Jeffrey.

Children:

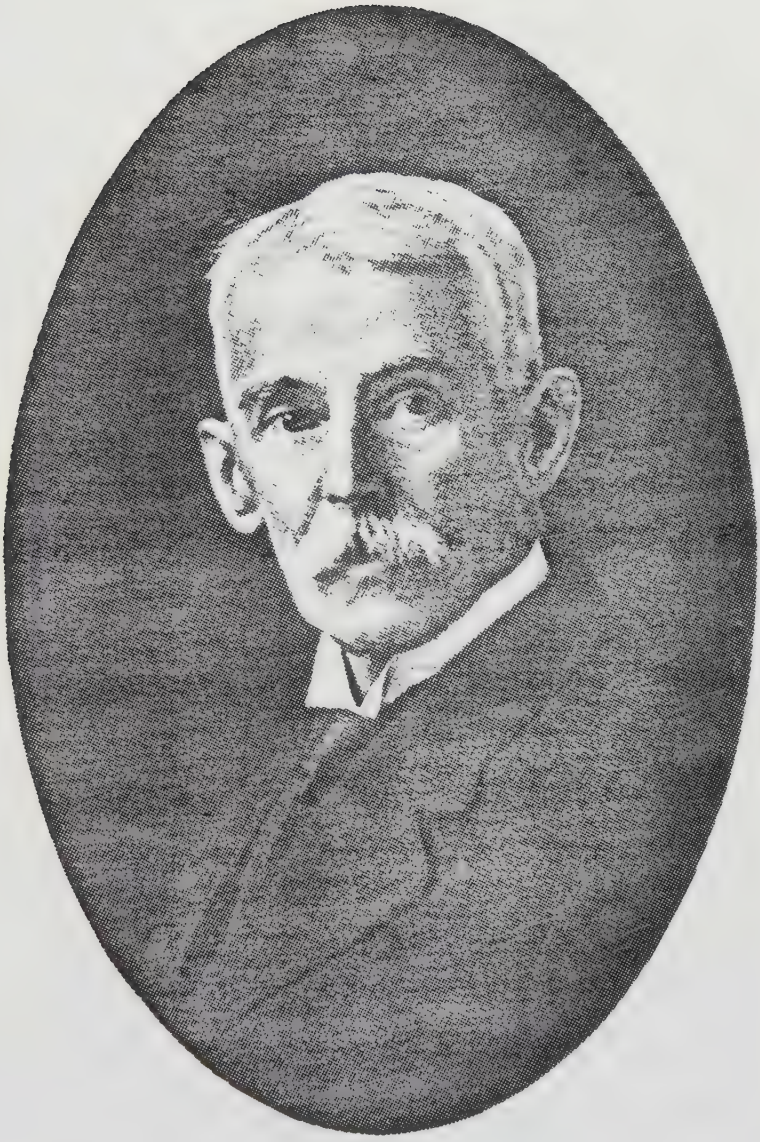
1. Irma Hazel [10], b. in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1894.
2. Dorothy Frances, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 19, 1898.

vii. James Russell, b. in Painesville, O., Aug. 12, 1869, is a coal dealer in Chicago, Ill. He m. in Chicago, Feb. 22, 1909, Hannah Giesen, who was b. there, daughter of Fred Giesen.

506. DAVID [8] COE (*Dennis* [7] (312), *James* [6], *James* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), was born Nov. 28, 1844, in a house situated on the northern part of the homestead in Stratford, Conn., acquired in 1763 by his great-grandfather James [5] Coe. His education was obtained in the public schools and academy of his native town, and after graduation he taught for a few years in the public schools of Stratford. In 1868 he relinquished teaching, and removing to New York City entered the employ of the New York News Company as cashier and bookkeeper of the city department, this company later being incorporated with the American News Company. For twenty-five years Mr. Coe continued in this position, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1894, and then retiring from business he returned with his family to his native town of Stratford, Conn., where he has since made his home, his time being largely occupied with the duties of various town offices which he has held for several years.

Many years ago Mr. Coe became interested in the history of his family and gradually collected data on the Coes of Stratford and other families from which he is descended. After his retirement from business in New York City and return to Stratford, he decided to devote himself to the compilation of a comprehensive history and genealogy of the Coe family, and to further this object he initiated in the spring of 1898 the formation of the Coe Association which was soon organized with the following officers: President, Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., of New York City; Vice-presidents, Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., and twenty other members of the family; Treasurer, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn.; Secretary, David Coe of Stratford, Conn.; Executive Committee, Hon. Levi E. Coe of Meriden, Conn., Hon. Edward T. Coe of Torrington, Conn., Ernest E. Coe, Esq., of Newark, N. J., Hon. Lyman A. Mills of Middlefield, Conn., Andrew M. Camp of Durham, Conn., Miss Emma Camp Savage of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Ellen Coe Rylance of New York City.

This Coe Association raised about $250 for the printing of blanks and circulars and for postage, and Mr. David Coe volunteered to perform the work of compilation and immediately entered upon this arduous undertaking. For nearly five years much of his time was devoted to this work which he pursued with unremitting zeal and patience and careful accuracy, collecting mostly by correspondence the records of nearly three thousand descendants of Robert [1] Coe born of the name, and of many others descended in female lines. In 1903 Mr. Coe suspended his collecting as there then appeared no means for publication, so the work lay dormant for about six years until the spring of 1909 when the present editor undertook the compiling, editing, and publishing of a genealogy of the family. Thereupon Mr. David Coe turned over to the editor of this volume all his collections embracing the results of the labors of himself and of several other members of the Coe Association, which collections furnished the editor with material suitable for a foundation for the genealogy of the family in America. All members of the Coe family are deeply indebted to Mr. David Coe for his long and pains-



Edward Cave

taking labors which furnished a basis for the production of a memorial worthy of the family.

Mr. Coe is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church and of the Sons of the American Revolution, and has in his possession many ancient memorials of his ancestors, including military commissions of Capt. John [3] Coe and Capt. Ebenezer [4] Coe, and a letter written in 1708 by Capt. John [3] Coe to his wife, a copy of which appears on page 88.

He married June 16, 1875, MARIAN HOLMES, born in New York City, June 6, 1849, daughter of Ninian and Helen (Lee) Holmes, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Joseph M. Greene at Calvary Presbyterian Church, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. JAMES ROBERT [9], b. Apr. 23, 1876, was educated at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and at Columbia University, New York City, and is a mechanical engineer, in which profession he has been very successful. He now (1910) resides in Waterbury, Conn.

He m. (1), June 16, 1897, JESSIE DOUGLAS BROWN, b. Sept. 26, 1878, d. Feb. 4, 1898, daughter of William O. and Imogene (Tanner) Brown of Stratford, Conn.

He m. (2), at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1904, BERTHA RICH, b. in Chanute, Kan., Nov. 23, 1876, daughter of Stearns Dewitt and Mary (Hathorn) Rich.

Children by second marriage:

1. JAMES ROBERT [10], b. Sept. 20, 1904.
2. DAVID, b. Sept. 5, 1906.
3. ESTHER, b. Jan. 23, 1910.

ii. DAVID HAROLD, b. Nov. 5, 1878, is a graduate of Froebel Academy and of Pratt Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., and of the High School of Bridgeport, Conn. He is in the employ of the Conn. Mill Supply Co. of Torrington, Conn., where he now (1910) resides.

He m. at Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 31, 1908, HELEN MACNISH, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1880, daughter of John and Annie (McDonald) MacNish. No children.

iii. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Jan. 22, 1881, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.

iv. GEORGE BERTRAM, b. Sept. 27, 1882, is a graduate of Froebel Academy of Brooklyn, N. Y., the Grammar School of Stratford, Conn., and the High School of Bridgeport, Conn. He is a mechanical draughtsman in Ansonia, Conn., and resides (1910) in Derby, Conn. He m. at Derby, Conn., June 2, 1909, HARRIET CURRIE WILLIAMS, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 20, 1886, daughter of Sidney J. and Sarah M. (Williams) Williams. No children.

v. ALDEN WILCOX, b. Aug. 15, 1886, was educated at Froebel Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., the Grammar School of Stratford, Conn., and the High School of Bridgeport, Conn., and resides (1910) in Stratford, Conn.

507. GEORGE V.[8] COE (*Isaac* [7] (313), *Sayers* [6], *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newark, N. J., Apr. 7, 1826, was a master mason builder and removed in 1858 to Canton, Ill., where he died Apr. 30, 1869. In the Civil War he enlisted in

Co. K., 7th Illinois Cavalry, and was severely wounded in battle, being a cripple the remainder of his life.

He married at Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1848, MARY A. BLAIR, born at Hythe, England, about 1822, daughter of Peter Blair; she died at Canton, Ill., Jan. 3, 1869.

Children:

i. MATILDA [9], b. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 14, 1849, d. there Sept. 11, 1849.

ii. JANE P., b. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 13, 1851, d. there Apr. 18, 1856.

iii. FRANK M., b. at Newark, N. J., June 20, 1853, d. there Aug. 20, 1853.

iv. EMILY PIERSON, b. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 18, 1855, m. there Dec. 21, 1876, RICHARD C. JENKINSON, b. there Apr. 14, 1853, son of George B. and Jane (Stringer) Jenkinson. He is a manufacturer of metal goods and they reside (1910) in Newark, N. J. Children: *Louise E.*, *Charlotte M.*, *Margaret L.*

v. GEORGE W., b. at Newark, N. J., June 23, 1857, d. at Canton, Ill., May 14, 1864.

vi. H. (ORATIO) NELSON, b. at Canton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1860, after the death of his parents came East to the old family home, Newark, N. J., where for some years he was a master mason and later became manager for his brother-in-law, R. C. Jenkinson, a manufacturer of metal goods.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 27, 1889, EMMA V. CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles Campbell of that city.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. SAYERS [10], b. Jan. 11, 1891.

2. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 2, 1893.

vii. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, b. at Canton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1862, when young came East to Newark, N. J., where he still (1910) resides, and is engaged in business as an iron and steel broker.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1888, MARY EMILIE STARBUCK, b. there July 29, 1864, daughter of Francis and Anna Maria (Anderson) Starbuck.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. MARION STARBUCK [10], b. Feb. 26, 1889.

2. WILLIAM GROVER, b. July 21, 1890.

508. ALBERT BENJAMIN [8] COE (*Joseph Davis* [7] (314), *Sayers* [6], *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1831, always resided there, was a manufacturer of jewelry, and died Apr. 28, 1887.

He married at Newark, N. J., Aug. 21, 1856, MARTHA DELIA CALLEN, born there Apr. 27, 1836, died there Dec. 25, 1900, daughter of Josiah and Susan Haines (Price) Callen.

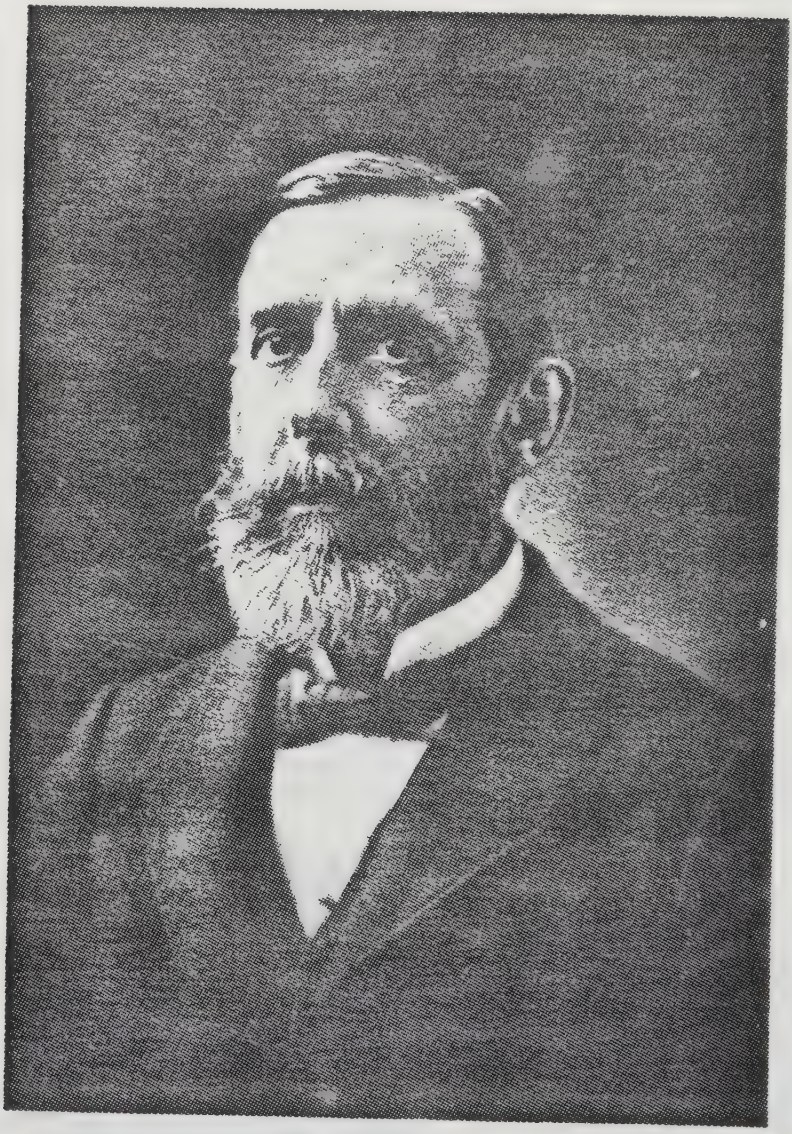
Children born in Newark, N. J.:

i. FREDERICK W. [9], b. June 8, 1857, d. Mar. 14, 1860.

ii. SUSAN HAINES, b. Apr. 5, 1861, m. Oct. 3, 1888, JOHN RANDALL WEEKS, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 24, 1858, son of John Randall and Mary Frances (Adriance) Weeks. He is a lawyer in New York City and they reside (1910) in South Orange, N. J.

iii. MABEL PRICE, b. Mar. 24, 1863, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.

iv. ELIZABETH WAGNER, b. Apr. 26, 1866, resides (1910) in South Orange, N. J., unm.



Ernest Eugene Cox

v. BENJAMIN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1, 1869, is a bank clerk and resides (1910) in Newark, N. J.

He m. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1903, MARGARET CARLISLE WILLIAMS, b. there June 5, 1873, daughter of James and Lucy M. (Lincoln) Williams, and a descendant of Capt. Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, N. H., and of other New England soldiers of the Revolution.

Children b. in Newark, N. J.:

1. MADALINE CARLISLE [10], b. Nov. 2, 1904.
2. CONSTANCE LINCOLN, b. Apr. 13, 1910.

509. ERNEST EUGENE [8] COE (*Joseph Davis* [7] (314), *Sayers* [6], *Benjamin* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Benjamin* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1841, was educated in the public schools of his native city and at Newark Wesleyan Institute (now Newark Academy). He then read law in the office of David A. Hayes, and in Feb. 1862 was admitted an attorney-at-law, and in Feb. 1865 a counsellor-at-law of the Essex County bar, and actively pursued the practice of his profession in Newark until within a few months of his decease, which took place May 25, 1910, in his seventieth year.

From early manhood to the close of his life Mr. Coe was deeply interested in historical, antiquarian, and genealogical matters. On Jan. 31, 1864, he was elected a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and for forty years was an influential factor in its work, holding for extended periods the offices of trustee, treasurer, recording secretary, and chairman of the membership committee, serving in all these positions with efficient zeal. In the preservation, compilation, and publication of the historical records of the State of New Jersey he was a prominent figure, and he was also largely instrumental in obtaining for the New Jersey Historical Society their present building in West Park St. Under the nom de plume "Antiquary" he was for several years a frequent and authoritative contributor of articles on historical subjects to newspapers and periodicals. He was also one of the organizers of the Revolutionary Memorial Society, and was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Over thirty years ago Mr. Coe commenced to compile a genealogy of the New Jersey branches of the Coe family and collected a large amount of material, copies of which he gave about 1892 to Mr. Charles D. Coe who was then attempting to compile a complete genealogy of the family; and after the failure of the latter's undertaking, Mr. Coe joined enthusiastically in the compilation started in 1898 by the Coe Association of which he was a vice-president and member of the executive committee, turning over all his material to Mr. David Coe of Stratford, Conn., the secretary and compiler of the Association, which material has been incorporated into this volume.

For many years Mr. Coe was a director and the treasurer of the Newark Library Association, and treasurer and trustee of the High St. Presbyterian Church of Newark. He was a man of handsome physique, strong intellect, deep religious convictions, and exalted character,

sustaining throughout a long, honorable, and useful life an umblemished reputation and the esteem of the community in which he lived.

He married Sept. 6, 1870, JULIA PATTERSON BURNET, born in Newark, N. J., May 3, 1846, died there Feb. 14, 1910, daughter of Jacob Halsted and Charlotte A. (Coe) Burnet.

Children born in Newark, N. J.:

i. GRACE ADELAIDE [9], b. May 1, 1872, is a graduate of Evelyn College, Princeton, N. J., a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.

ii. THEODORE CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1874, graduated from Princeton College in 1896, continued his studies for a year in Europe, and studied law at the New York Law School. He then associated with his father in the practice of law and in the insurance and real estate business in Newark, N. J., where he still (1910) resides, unm. He is a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society.

iii. EDGAR HALSTED, b. Jan. 29, d. July 7, 1876.

iv. HALSTED BURNET, b. June 15, d. July 21, 1877.

v. ALEXANDER MAXWELL, b. Aug. 13, 1878, d. May 17, 1879.

vi. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 7, 1879, d. July 9, 1880.

vii. HELEN PENNINGTON, b. June 29, 1883, resides (1910) in Newark, N. J., unm.

viii. SCHUYLER, b. Apr. 3, d. Apr. 16, 1886.

ix. EDITH THERESA, b. Sept. 23, 1887, d. May 5, 1890.

510. BENJAMIN WINANS [8] COE (*Joseph Gibbens* [7] (317), *Joseph* [6], *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1817, was a carpenter and farmer and about 1840 went with his parents to Riverside, Ia., where he resided until 1885; during the next four years he was located in Woodson Co., Kan., and in Trinidad, Colo., and in 1889 he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., and died at Santa Monica, Cal., Sept. 4, 1893. During the Civil War Mr. Coe served fourteen months as corporal of Co. G., 22d Iowa Vols., and was present at the siege of Vicksburg; later he was discharged on account of disabilities incurred in the service.

He married first, in 1839, HILINDA IRELAND, daughter of John Ireland.

He married second, about 1850, ELIZABETH GODLOVE, daughter of Adam and Susan Godlove.

He married third, at Iowa City, Ia., July 6, 1856, LYDIA CALISTA HOOVER, born at Croton, O., July 13, 1836, daughter of William and Anna (Poppleton) Hoover; she now (1910) resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

Children by first marriage:

i. JANE [9], b. in Iowa City, Ia., July 13, 1840, m. (1), JOHN MCDANNY, and m. (2), ROBERT L. POOLER. She resides (1910) at Raton, New Mex.

593. ii. JOHN PERVIANCE, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 6, 1843.

Child by second marriage:

iii. ELIZABETH [9], d. at age of 3 months.

Children by third marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

iv. JOSEPH GILBERT [9], b. May 17, 1857, late in life settled in Bakersfield, Cal., where he d. June 15, 1898.

He m. MARY DAGUE.
Children:
1. MARY EVALYN [10], b. about 1885, m. ——— McCUBBINS and they reside (1910) at Dayton, Wash.
2. HENRY NEIL, history untraced.
3. ROY, resides (1910) at Quinton, Kan.
4. JOSIE, resides (1910) at Quinton, Kan.
5. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, history untraced.

v. ANNA ELIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1859, m. SILAS A. FERRY and they reside (1910) at Oxford, Neb. Children: *George, Ray, Vesta, Nora, Dora, Lillian, Mabel.*

vi. MARY ROSE, b. June 12, 1861, m. (1), NUTE JANNEY. Children: *Benjamin, John.* She m. (2), M. M. ODELL and they reside at Bakersfield, Cal.

vii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1864, is a farmer and resides(1910) at Raton, New Mex., unm.

viii. EDWIN MORSE, b. Aug. 11, 1866, was a farmer in Bakersfield, Cal., and later in Cuba where he d. Oct. 5, 1905.

He m. at Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 1, 1897, JULIA A. POTTS, b. at Waco, Tex., July 22, 1876, daughter of Rev. Eugene and Serelda E. (Hargrave) Potts; she is living (1909) at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:
1. ALVIN BRYAN [10], b. Oct. 17, 1897.
2. LIDA EVELYN, b. May 26, 1899.
3. FRANCIS MORSE, b. Apr. 21, 1901.
4. BERTIE VIOLET, b. Nov. 21, 1903, d. May 13, 1904.

ix. JAMES WOODRUFF, b. Sept. 23, 1868, is a farmer at Trinidad, Colo. (1910).

He m. Feb. 22, 1892, CHRISTINA MCALLISTER, b. at Rockville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1873, daughter of Archie and Janet (Banks) McAllister.

Children:
1. A CHILD [10], b. and d. May 20, 1893.
2. A CHILD, b. and d. in Aug. 1895.
3. MABEL, b. Oct. 20, 1897, d. May 18, 1900.

x. SYLVESTER KENT, b. Dec. 25, 1870, is a carpenter contractor and resides (1910) in Helena, Mont.

He m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 2, 1903, JOSEPHINE (HABACK) WILKERSON, b. at Helena, Mont., Oct. 13, 1872, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hays) Haback, and formerly wife of Thomas Wilkerson.

Child:
1. EDITH CALISTA [10], b. Jan. 22, 1904.

xi. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. Sept. 4, 1874.

xii. IRENE, b. July 4, 1875, m. (1), at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 3, 1898, CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. in Wisconsin in Jan. 1876, son of James and Martha A. Campbell; he was a theatrical manager and they lived in Los Angeles, Cal. Child: *Clair Francis.* She m. (2), at Los Angeles, Cal., May 14, 1904, CHARLES FOX URQUHART, b. in Westmoreland Co., Va., May 18, 1863, son of James B. and Mary (Urquhart) Urquhart; he is a civil engineer and they lived a while in Sacramento, Cal., and now (1910) reside in Washington, D. C. Child: *Charles Fox, Jr.*

xiii. JESSIE ORA, b. Sept. 13, 1878, m. Nov. 27, 1895, THOMAS W. MARSH, b. at Baxter, Kan., Feb. 8, 1874, son of William and Ann B. (Mock)

Marsh. He is a vulcanizer and they reside (1910) in Bakersfield, Cal. Children: *Thomas William, Louis Sylvester, Hazel Jessie, Rose Calista.*

511. SYLVESTER [8] COE (*Joseph Gibbens* [7] (317), *Joseph* [6], *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1821, when a young man went with his parents to Riverside, Ia., and lived there on a farm until 1888, and then moved with his wife to Minneapolis, Minn., where he died Nov. 2, 1891. He was a good man, a kind husband and father, was much respected by the community, and for many years served as president of the school board.

He married first, Jan. 3, 1847, ADELIA WALKER, born Mar. 15, 1830, died Jan. 11, 1851.

He married second, at Iowa City, Ia., May 7, 1853, ANN ROWLANDS, born at Llanvullan (Llangollen?), Wales, Apr. 2, 1832, daughter of John and Jane (Owens) Rowlands (who emigrated to America in 1838 and settled in Iowa City, Ia.); she died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1893.

Children by first marriage:

i. ROBERT SYLVESTER [9], b. at Riverside, Ia., Jan. 18, 1848, is living (1910) at Canby, Ore., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. FANNY DENMAN.

ii. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

iii. SAMANTHA ADELIA [9], b. Feb. 12, 1858, m. at Riverside, Ia., Feb. 15, 1876, GEO. W. FARRIER, b. at Wabash, Ind., Oct. 23, 1848, son of Granville and Eliza Jane (Neaves) Farrier. He is a traveling salesman and they have lived in Minneapolis, Minn., St. Louis, Mo., and elsewhere, and are now (1910) located in Cincinnati, O. Children: *Mabel, Anne, Leon Sylvester, Granville Coe, Gracious Eliza.*

iv. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. July 10, 1861, is a graduate of Iowa Commercial College and has been a salesman in Minneapolis, Minn., where for fifteen years he has been a trustee of the Fremont Ave. Congregational Church. He is now (1910) about to remove to White Salmon, Wash., to engage in the fruit-growing business.

He m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 29, 1891, CORA ADDIE HARVELL, b. in New York City, May 6, 1873, daughter of Edwin J. and Mary (Bourne) Harvell.

Child:

1. EARL SYLVESTER [10], b. Sept. 12, 1892.

v. CLARENCE STANLEY, b. Dec. 24, 1865, is proprietor of the old homestead farm at Riverside, Ia., originally acquired about 1840 by his grandfather Joseph G.[7] Coe. He is a civil engineer by profession, resided in Minneapolis, Minn., from 1888 to 1898, and since 1905 has been in charge of the viaduct construction of the railroad being built on the Florida Keys.

He. m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 11, 1891, LULA JOY, b. there Apr. 12, 1870, daughter of Samuel H. and Clara (Brown) Joy.

Children:

1. MIRIAM WENATCHEE [10], b. June 19, 1893.

2. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 9, d. Nov. 12, 1895.
3. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 13, 1896.
4. SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 9, 1900.

vi. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. May 18, 1870, graduated at Minnesota State University, A.B. 1894, LL.B. 1896, and is associated with former Judge J. H. Richard in the firm of Richard and Coe, corporation lawyers of Minneapolis, Minn., in which city he resides. From 1897 to 1899 Mr. Coe was a member of the Minnesota Legislature, and during the Spanish-American War served as first-lieutenant and quartermaster of the 15th Minnesota Vols.

He m. at Iowa Falls, Ia., Sept. 28, 1898, ANNABEL COLLINS, b. there Mar. 11, 1873, daughter of Joshua A. and Isabel (Cowenhoven) Collins. She graduated A.B. in 1894 at Iowa State University.

Children b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

1. ISABEL [10], b. June 29, 1901.
2. ANN ROWLANDS, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

512. JOSEPH LEANDER [8] COE (*Joseph Gibbens* [7] (317), *Joseph* [6], *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 7, 1838, when a child was taken by his parents to Riverside, Ia., where most of his life has been passed, but during his later years he has resided in Topeka, Kan., engaged in manufacturing, and is still (1910) living there.

He married first, at Santa Rosa, Cal., Oct. 20, 1860, MARY ANN (BECKET) WILSON, b. at Morgantown, Pa., about 1830, daughter of James Becket; she died in Humboldt Co., Cal., in 1863.

He married second, at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 14, 1870, ROSE HOOVER, born in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1848, daughter of William and Anna (Poppleton) Hoover.

Child by first marriage:

i. MARY [9], b. at Bear River Ridge, Cal., Feb. 19, 1862, m. at Promise City, Ia., Nov. 27, 1884, DAVID SOUTHARD, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1843, son of D. C. and Mary (Wright) Southard. He is a farmer and they lived in Wayne Co., Iowa, and now (1910) reside in Harris Co., Texas. Children: *Clara Cecil, Jessie Myrtle, Raymond, Iva Louise, Ira Leander.*

Children by second marriage:

ii. OLA CALISTA [9], b. at Newton, Ia., May 1, 1871, m. (1), May 2, 1889, HENRY W. COYNER, b. at Riverside, Ia., Apr. 16, 1859, son of David Dillard and Martha (Fudge) Coyner. They resided in Topeka, Kan. Children: *Gladys Marie, Ida Mabel Clare, Henry Coe. Joseph Howard.* She m. (2), at St. Joseph, Mo., July 20, 1907, CHARLES W. MARTIN, b. in Frederick, Md., son of Charles Frank and Emma (Ford) Martin. He is a scale expert and they reside in Topeka, Kan. No children.

iii. CHARLES STEWART, b. at Riverside, Ia., Nov. 1, 1872, is supt. of oil stores of the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe R.R. and resides (1910) in Topeka, Kan. He m. at Topeka, Kan., in May 1908, LUCY B. VAN SAUT, b. in Oakland, Kan., Oct. 20, 1879, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Clary) Van Saut. No children.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Riverside, Ia., Sept. 22, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1875.

v. LESLIE LYLE, b. at Riverside, Ia., May 18, 1876, d. Sept. 14, 1878.

vi. CLARE ALBION, b. at Riverside, Ia., Dec. 4, 1878, resides (1910) in Topeka, Kan., where he is of the firm of Coe Bros. Art Co., picture framers and art dealers. During the Spanish-American War he served in the 20th Kansas Vols. under Gen. Funston in the Philippines.

He m. at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 29, 1902, MARY HORACEK, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1882, daughter of William and Jennie (Borovicki) Horacek.

Child:

1. DORIS EVELYN MARGARITE [10], b. in Topeka, Kan., Mar. 7, 1904.

vii. DAISY LEONA, b. at Riverside, Ia., June 30, 1880, d. Sept. 20, 1892.

viii. IVA BLANCH, b. at Riverside, Ia., July 26, 1883, m. at Topeka, Kan., July 26, 1905, WILLIAM S. HAYSLIP, b. in Morris Co., Kan., July 28, 1882, son of Albert F. and Adaline M. (Stewert) Hayslip. He is chief clerk in the office of the state auditor of Kansas, and they reside in Topeka. No children.

513. JOHN [8] COE (*Elder Silas* [7] (318), *Benjamin* [6], *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Rogersville, Greene Co., Pa., June 12, 1842, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. G., 18th Pennsylvania Cavalry. After the war he settled in Ancona, Ill., where he engaged in farming until his death, Mar. 30, 1908.

He married first, at Rogersville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1865, JEMIMA KNIGHT, born there June 5, 1842; she died s. p. at Ancona, Ill., Aug. 30, 1867.

He married second, at Ancona, Ill., Sept. 10, 1871, ANNIE KEITH, daughter of Howard and Elizabeth (Warren) Keith; she resides (1910) in Ancona, Ill.

Children by second marriage born in Ancona, Ill.:

i. WILLIAM A.[9], b. Mar. 31, 1873, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Ancona, Ill.

He m. Oct. 5, 1898, AMANDA RAMME, b. at Ransom, Ill., Nov 27, 1879, daughter of August and Henrietta (Greener) Ramme.

Children:

1. GOLDAH MAURINE [10], b. Sept. 6, 1901.
2. ALMA CLAUDINE, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

ii. GEORGE E., b. Feb. 15, d. Oct. 28, 1876.

iii. A. WARD, b. Feb. 17, 1878, is a farmer and resides in Ancona, Ill.

He m. Oct. 26, 1902, MABEL GRIFFIN, b. at Wenona, Ill., Jan. 25, 1877, daughter of William H. and Sarah Margaret (Kemp) Griffin.

Child:

1. CLARICE MARGARET [10], b. Oct. 10, 1908.

iv. BLANCHE E., b. Aug. 29, 1880, m. Oct. 23, 1901, OSCAR A. ROSS, b. at Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Dec. 4, 1879, son of J. W. and Mary (Axtell) Ross. He is a lawyer and they reside (1910) in Chicago, Ill. Child: *Frances Ilene.*

v. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1883.

vi. RALPH G., b. Dec. 11, 1885, resides (1910) at Armour, So. Dak.

514. JAMES S.[8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer* [7] (319), *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Virginia, Oct. 24, 1813, was a tanner and died in Beallsville, Monroe Co., O., Dec. 29, 1847.

He m. at Beallsville, O., in 1837, JEMIMA THORNBERRY, b. in Pennsylvania, July 30, 1819, daughter of Warren Thornberry; she died in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1907.

Children born in Beallsville, O.:

i. MARY ELIZABETH [9], b. June 26, 1838, m. at Jerusalem, O., Apr. 19, 1860, GEORGE W. EATON, b. at Ozark, O., Feb. 25, 1832, son of David and Hannah (Winland) Eaton. They settled in Jerusalem, O., where he engaged in farming, and they still (1909) reside there. Children: *Anna A., Warren H., James Coe, Mina E., Forrest A.*

ii. WILLIAM VINTON, b. Feb. 13, 1840, has lived in West Alexander, Pa., Valley Grove, W. Va., Little York, Ill., and Jerusalem, O., and now (1910) resides at Killduff, Jasper Co., Ia., where he is a blacksmith and hardware dealer, and holds the office of justice of the peace.

He m. (1), in Virginia, Aug. 22, 1862, SARAH E. CARSON, b. in Virginia, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Carson.

He m. (2), at Newton, Ia., Oct. 1, 1890, DALCY (STROBRIDGE) PARISH, b. Dec. 21, 1844, daughter of Alfred and Alzina (Coats) Strobridge and widow of Simeon Parish.

Child by first marriage:

1. JAMES A.[10], b. at West Alexander, Pa., June 16, 1863, went West with his parents in boyhood; lived at Berwick, Ill., 1890 to 1894, at Richland, Ia., 1894 to 1899, and then settled at Muscatine, Ia., where he still (1910) resides and is the agent of the Muscatine North and South Railway. He m. at Berwick, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890, IDA THERESA BECK, b. there July 8, 1866, daughter of Rudolph A. and Anna Marie (Maderly) Beck. They had sons b. and d. on Aug. 6, 1893 and Dec. 6, 1896.

594. iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. May 17, 1842.

iv. MARTHA JANE, b. in Apr. 1845, d. in Minnesota in Oct., 1903; m. NATHAN SMITH.

515. EBENEZER KERR [8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer* [7] (319), *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Feb. 16, 1823, was a farmer in Mechanicsburg, O., Albany, O., and Knox Co., Ill., and finally located at Beatrice, Neb., where he died July 24, 1899.

He married at Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1849, MARY MARGARET BROWN, born in Ohio, Nov. 21, 1827, daughter of Dr. John Brown; she died at Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 26, 1906.

Children:

i. MOLLY L.[9], b. at Mechanicsburg, O., June 22, 1851, m. at Elmwood, Ill., Oct. 2, 1870, ASBURY MOREY, b. in Ohio, Aug. 12, 1848, son of David and Elizabeth (Conorve) Morey. He is a farmer and they lived in Elmwood, Ill., until about 1885, and then settled at Dawson, No. Dak., where they still (1910) reside. Children: *Elizabeth, Harlan C., Ernest F., Gertrude E., Lena.*

ii. LAURA J., b. at Albany, O., May 1, 1853, m. at Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 30, 1876, JERRY GARRISON, b. in Blanchester, O., in 1845, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hudson) Garrison. He was employed in railroading; they have lived in Kansas City and now (1909) reside in Argentine, Kan. Children: *Nellie L., Lulu E., William, Walter, Roscoe.*

iii. WILLIAM C., b. at Albany, O., Mar. 22, 1855, was a furniture dealer and d. at Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 23, 1881.

He m. at Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875, EMMA DIXON, b. at Yates City, Ill., Apr. 18, 1860, daughter of William D. and Letitia (Sutton) Dixon; she m. (2), Sept. 13, 1887, ALVA LANE and they reside in Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

1. LORENZO DIXON [10], b. Jan. 31, 1877, d. Sept. 18, 1889.

iv. JULIA C., b. at Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1857, d. at Gilson, Ill., Apr. 6, 1865.

v. JOHN GODFREY, b. at Knoxville, Ill., July 27, 1860, is a general contractor and in 1888 settled in Kansas City, Mo.

He m. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1884, MINNIE ORA CLARK, b. in Starksboro, Vt., June 28, 1867, daughter of Ransom C. and Viola C. (Renslow) Clark.

Children:

1. ERNEST LEROY [10], b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 23, 1885, resides in Kansas City, Mo. He m. at Leavenworth, Kan., May 22, 1909, LULA RUTH (POWERS) LOVELL, b. in St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1884, daughter of John L. and Sarah E. (Fulton) Powers, and formerly wife of G. W. Lovell.
2. HOWARD CLARK, b. in Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 23, 1887, resides unm. in Kansas City, Mo., where for some time he was in the employ of the Kansas City Gas Co., and is now (1910) in the wholesale grocery business.
3. BEATRICE VIOLA, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1889
4. GRACE ESTHER, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 26, 1892.
5. HAZEL MARGARET, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 20, 1896.
6. JAMES LESTER, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 29, 1898, d. there July 7, 1898.
7. CHESTER CLYDE, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 15, 1899.
8. DOROTHY DELORIS, b. in Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1903, d. there Aug. 23, 1904.

vi. EMMA E., b. at Gilson, Ill., Oct. 31, 1865, d. at Beatrice, Neb., July 17, 1909; m. at Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 13, 1882, JAMES P. SAUNDERS, b. at Orland, Me., Sept. 2, 1852, son of Thaddeus S. and Eliza Jane (Doyle) Saunders. They resided at Beatrice, Neb. Children: *Edna Marie, Harold, Thaddeus E., Laura Helene.*

516. JOSEPH Y.[8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer*[7] (319), *Elder Silas*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., W. Virginia, July 19, 1824, was a farmer, first in his native place, later in French Grove, Ill., and finally at Mount Pleasant, Ia., where he is still (1910) living in his eighty-seventh year. Mr. Coe has held the offices of postmaster and justice of the peace.

He married at Sand Hill, West Va., Sept. 28, 1847, RACHEL STEELE, born there Nov. 19, 1821, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cruson) Steele.

Children:

i. RACHEL ANNE[9], b. at Sand Hill, West Va., Sept. 16, 1848, m. at French Grove, Ill., Aug. 6, 1872, HENRY HARDENBERG, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1846, son of Isaiah D. and Catharine (Van

Evry) Hardenberg. He is a merchant and they have lived in Elmwood, Ill., Vesta, Neb., etc., and now (1910) reside at Osceola, Ia. Children: *Bertha E.*, *Mary Edna*, *Alora B.*, *Henry Newton.*

595. ii. JAMES EBENEZER, b. at Haneytown, West Va., June 19, 1850.

iii. THOMAS STEELE, b. at Haneytown, West Va., Sept. 15, 1852, d. at French Grove, Ill., Mar. 17, 1868, unm.

iv. MARY VIRGINIA, b. at Albany, O., May 10, 1855, m. at French Grove, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875, COMMODORE A. REED, b. there Nov. 20, 1852, son of William and Sarah Virginia (McConnell) Reed. He is a merchant and they live (1909) at French Grove, Ill. Children: *Mae*, *Della*, *Harley E.*, *Lora*, *Ethel.*

v. SAMUEL NEWTON, b. at French Grove, Ill., Nov. 21, 1857, resides (1910) at Mount Pleasant, Ia., unm.

vi. VIOLA AMANDA, b. at French Grove, Ill., Aug. 21, 1860, resides (1910) at Mount Pleasant, Ia., unm.

vii. LAURA BELL, b. at French Grove, Ill., July 10, 1863, m. there Nov. 30, 1882, ALBERT MCRILL, b. there Sept. 25, 1855, son of Amos and Katharine (Tucker) McRill. He is a farmer and they have lived at French Grove, Ill., Lawrence, Kan., Arkadelphia, Ark., Kingfisher, Okla., Parsons, Kan., Fresno, Cal., and are now (1910) located in Anderson, Mo. Children: *James H.*, *Roscoe*, *Mary L.*, *Theodore V.*, *Paul A.*, *Don C.*, *John L.*

viii. EMMA MYRTILDA, b. at French Grove, Ill., July 31, 1866, d. at Lena, Ill., Sept. 19, 1889, a few days after the birth and death of twins; m. WILLIAM BOWKER.

517. ELDER SAMUEL NEWTON [8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer* [7] (319), *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Jan. 9, 1827, was for some time a grocer and later in the railroad business. He resided several years in Peoria and Marshall Counties, Ill., and finally located at Beverly, N. J., where he died Aug. 8, 1904, aged seventy-seven years, having been for a long time an elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married first, May 26, 1857, MOLLIE J. FARRAR, daughter of Samuel and ——— (McFarland) Farrar of Cross Creek, Pa.; she died at Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 6, 1872.

He married second, Sept. 16, 1873, ADDIE R. LE FERE.

He married third, at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880, MRS. LUCINDA S. (WOOD) MCMAHON.

Child by first marriage:

i. ELDER WILLIAM EDWARD [9], b. in Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 13, 1863, is an accountant and an elder in the Presbyterian church, and resides (1909) at Edgewater Park, N. J.

He m. Oct. 8, 1887, his stepsister ZULA Z. MCMAHON, b. at Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1867, daughter of William and Lucinda S. (Wood) McMahon.

Child:

1. GLENN WOOD [10], b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1898.

Child by second marriage:

ii. SAMUEL NEWTON, b. at La Prairie, Ill., June 9, 1875, d. there Sept. 1, 1875.

518. ELDER JOHN C.[8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer*[7] (319), *Elder Silas*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haneytown, Ohio Co., West Va., Aug. 15, 1828, when a child went with his parents to Ohio and later to Peoria Co., Ill., where he resided half a century, dying at Elmwood, Ill., in Feb., 1905, having held the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married at Brimfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1861, LOUISA J. REED.

Children born in Peoria Co., Ill.:

i. GERTRUDE H.[9], b. Apr. 23, 1862, m. Sept. 25, 1889, EVERETT SCHISSLER. They reside (1909) in Elmwood, Ill.

ii. MARY M., b. Aug. 18, 1864, d. Mar. 17, 1867.

iii. FLORA S., b. May 13, d. May 13, 1866.

iv. JOHN A., b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Jan. 24, 1869.

v. THOMAS CALVIN, D.D.S., b. Nov. 12, 1869, is a graduate of Keokuk Dental College, Keokuk, Ia., and after a short residence at Princeville and Elmwood, Ill., in 1895 he settled in Peoria, Ill., where he is still (1909) in practice of his profession.

He m. at Princeville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892, ROSA COWAN, b. at Knobnoster, Mo., Feb. 10, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hare) Cowan.

Children:

1. FLORENCE MARIE[10], b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 11, 1895.

2. CLAYTON ALEXANDER, b. at Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1896.

vi. STELLA J., b. Mar. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 4, 1897, H. DENISON.

vii. LUELLA M., b. Dec. 2, 1880.

519. ELDER WILLIAM B.[8] COE (*Elder Ebenezer*[7] (319), *Elder Silas*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Haneytown, West Va., June 22, 1831, when an infant went to Ohio with his parents, and later settled in Knoxville and Gilson, Ill., where he engaged in farming and resided many years, holding the office of elder in the Presbyterian church. His final days were passed in Alta Loma, Tex., where he died Aug. 10, 1901.

He married first, about 1857, CAROLINE CARDER, who died in 1867.

He married second, at Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 2, 1868, SARIAH AMANDA STEELE, born at Haneytown, West Va., Feb. 14, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cruson) Steele; she married second, CHARLES E. RUMFORD and now (1910) resides at St. John, Kan.

Children by first marriage born in Knoxville, Ill.:

i. CHARLES EDWIN[9], b. June 16, 1859, is living (1910) in St. Louis, Mo., but no further record of him has been obtained.

ii. FRANCIS CARDER, b. Aug. 12, 1861, is living (1910) in Fresno, Cal., but has not supplied the record of his family. He m. EMMA DANFORD.

iii. ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Feb. 8, 1865, is a painter and general contractor, has lived in Kansas City, Mo., Galveston, Tex., and Houston, Tex., and now (1910) resides at San Jose, Cal.

He m. at Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 1, 1887, ETTA ROOT, b. at Edgerton, Wis., Apr. 12, 1869, daughter of Horace G. and Louisa E. (Dunham) Root.

Children:

1. CHAUNCEY CARDER[10], b. Feb. 6, d. July 1, 1891.

2. CHESTER ALBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1892, d. July 6, 1893.
3. CARL MILTON, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

iv. WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 15, 1867, is a dairyman, has lived in Kansas, and now (1910) resides in Dallas, Tex.

He m. at Havana, Kan., July 24, 1888, ALICE MCFARLAND, b. at Mount Vernon, Ia., Nov. 7, 1866, daughter of James and Sarah (Stewart) McFarland.

Children:

1. ROY H.[10], b. Mar. 10, 1893.
2. HAZEL L., b. June 24, 1894.
3. ALICE E., b. Apr. 30, 1907.

520. CAPT. SILAS PRITTON[8] COE (*Elder John Kerr*[7] (320), *Elder Silas*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 22, 1827, when a young man settled in Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he is still (1909) living. For many years he was a steamboat captain on the Ohio River, and since his retirement from that work has been the proprietor of Coe's Opera House in Middleport, O.

He married first, May 10, 1855, ESTHER L. SHEPHERD, born in Meigs Co., Ohio, in 1835, daughter of William and Hester (Calvert) Shepherd; she died at Middleport, O., Nov. 10, 1856.

He married second, Oct. 27, 1860, SOPHRONIA WOODWARD, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1830, daughter of William H. and Jemima (Dennis) Woodward; she died Jan. 27, 1906.

Child by first marriage:

596. i. CHARLES CLINTON[9], b. in Middleport, O., Sept. 27, 1856.

Children by second marriage born in Middleport, O.:

ii. REV. WILLIAM WALLACE[9], D.D., b. June 21, 1862, graduated from Marietta College in 1883, and after teaching at Darnestown Academy, Md., in 1883-1884, and at Cheshire, O., in 1884-1885, was a tutor at Marietta College in 1885-1886. Deciding to pursue the ministerial profession, he studied at McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, graduating in 1889, and was ordained a Presbyterian minister by the Presbytery of Bloomington, Ill., in April of that year. After pastorates at Wenona, Ill., 1889-1891, and at Seattle, Wash., 1891-1892, he went abroad and studied at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1892 and 1893. Returning to America the latter year he served as pastor at Corry, Pa., until 1899 when he became assistant pastor of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church of New York City retaining this position until 1905. During the next two years he was editor of the *Bible Record* in New York City and then became editor and publisher of the *Northfield Press* at Northfield, Mass., where he is now (1910) located. In 1905 he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Buena Vista College, Ia.

He m. May 25, 1889, ANNIE BEATRICE WOOLACOTT, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1863, daughter of John and Sarah (Harbridge) Woolacott.

Child:

1. MILDRED WOOLACOTT[10], b. in Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1897.

iii. EARL FOSTER, b. Sept. 17, 1866, is an inspector of the U. S. Bureau of Immigration at Detroit, Mich., where he now (1909) resides. He

m. Dec. 23, 1896, CLARA A. MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1866, daughter of Mahlon and Celinda (Lowrey) Moore of Columbus, O. No children.

iv. SIDNEY PRITTON, b. Sept. 11, 1868, was of the firm of Lewis and Coe, clothiers, of Middleport, O., where he resided and d. Sept. 6, 1904.

He m. at Middleport, O., Jan. 1, 1895, MARGARET ROWLEY, b. in Porter, O., Apr. 12, 1874, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Clark) Rowley; she resides (1909) in Middleport, O.

Children b. in Middleport, O.:

1. SIDNEY W.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1896.
2. DONALD R., b. Nov. 6, 1902.
3. AMY ISABEL, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

522. EBENEZER[8] COE (*Dea. Ebenezer*[7] (321), *Stephen*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, July 27, 1825, was a farmer at Arcadia, Hancock Co., Ohio, and in 1909 was living at Fostoria, Hancock Co., O.:

He married Sept. 24, 1857, MARY ROSENBERGER, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1838, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Gehman) Rosenberger.

Children:

i. SARAH ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 27, 1858, d. Oct. 10, 1891; m. Nov. 26, 1877, GEORGE WISE. Children: *Robert A., Mary E., Arthur J., Phebe Ellen, Alma Belle.*

ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1862, lived in Ohio but his present address has not been learned.

He m. Nov. 5, 1884, ELEANOR RING.

Child:

1. Mary Eva[10], b. and d. in 1886.

iii. JOHN, history untraced.

iv. MABEL, b. Feb. 21, 1872, m. JOHN C. FISHER. Child: *Ralph D.*

523. HOWARD[8] COE (*Joseph*[7] (322), *Stephen*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, about 1827, was a journalist and publisher and resided in Wooster, Cleveland, and Cincinnati, O., Indianapolis, Ind., Kansas City, Mo., and finally in Chicago, Ill., where he died in Jan. 1902.

He married at Wooster, O., in 1851, SOPHRONIA HALL NIXON, born there in 1831; she died in Chicago, Ill., in Nov. 1879.

Children:

i. JOSEPH NIXON[9], b. in Cleveland, O., in Jan. 1853, resides (1909) in Chicago, Ill., but has not furnished a record of his family.

ii. WALTON WATSON, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 17, 1854, is a printer in Chicago, Ill., and holds the offices of deacon and church treasurer.

He m. in Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1886, IDA J. SCHMIDT, b. there Mar. 18, 1867, daughter of George F. and Mary Elizabeth (Storty) Schmidt.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. WALTON WATSON[10], b. July 5, 1887.
2. HARRY CHARLES, b. June 5, d. Aug. 5, 1889.
3. RALPH EDWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1891, d. Feb. 2, 1892.
4. CLARENCE EARL, b. Apr. 2, 1902.

iii. ANNETTE JANE, b. in Cleveland, O., in 1858, d. in Mar. 1900; m. EMMET WHIPPLE.

iv. FLORABELLE, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1860, m. FRANK BRESSLER and resides in San Bernardino, Cal.

v. JUDSON HOWARD, b. in Marion, Ind., in 1865, resides in Los Angeles, Cal. He m. ELLA COOK.

525. STEPHEN[8] COE (*Moses*[7] (323), *Stephen*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1825, passed most of his life in farming, settling in Ashland Co., O., and later in Richland Co., O., where he died Jan. 25, 1908.

He married Oct. 13, 1853, MARY ANN WILSON, born near Dalton, O., Feb., 22, 1832, daughter of John and Catharine (Morrow) Wilson; she died in Richland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1902.

Children born in Ashland Co., O.:

i. SARAH JANE[9], b. July 13, 1854, d. Aug. 13, 1893; m. Nov. 8, 1877, WILLIAM A. WIGTON who is still living in Ashland Co., O. Children: *Howard Eugene, Cora Lucretia.*

ii. CLARA ANNETTE, b. Apr. 6, 1856, m. Nov. 26, 1885, WILLIAM GROFF, b. Jan. 7, 1848, d. Apr. 11, 1908. She resides (1909) in Ashland Co., O. Children: *William H., Mary Eleanor, Stephen Elias, Eugene Coe.*

iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1857, is a resident (1909) of Perrysville, Ashland Co., Ohio.

He m. (1), Jan. 29, 1880, LUCINDA R. VAULTINBERG, b. in Pennsylvania, Apr. 2, 1860, d. Jan. 25, 1888.

He m. (2), Sept. 14, 1890, MARY A. FARST, b. in Richland Co., O., Mar. 26, 1857.

Child by first marriage:

1. ANNA B.[10], b. in Ashland Co., O., Nov. 5, 1883, m. July 20, 1902, FRED L. FLEMMING, and they reside (1909) near Wauseon, Fulton Co., O. Child: *Carrie*, b. Nov. 27, 1903.

iv. IDA CATHARINE, b. July 31, 1859, d. Mar. 26, 1905; m. Mar. 2, 1876, REUBEN DAVIS. Children: *Mary Ethel, Willard O., Orville O., Etta, Maud L., Bertha, Dora M.*

v. MARIA EMMA, b. June 30, 1861, m. Oct. 21, 1880, ORWELL W. PORE, and they reside (1909) in Knox Co., O. Children: *Olive Edith, E. Pearl, Cora C., Lucy D., Carl C., George E., Chester O.*

vi. MARY ETTA, b. Mar. 10, 1864, d. at Chesterville, O., May 24, 1907; m. WILBUR J. WILSON. Children: *Mary Ada, Howard, John.*

vii. FLORA BELL, b. Mar. 6, 1866, d. in Lindsey, Cal., Dec. 11, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1892, GEORGE E. MCCONKEY. Child: *Mabel Jeannette.*

viii. ESTHER MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1869, m. Mar. 31, 1908, OTIS YARGER, and resides near Butler, Richland Co., O.

ix. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. July 31, 1874.

526. DANIEL SINCLAIR[8] COE (*Benjamin*[7] (325), *Stephen*[6], *Lieut. Ebenezer*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Dalton, Wayne Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1838, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving three years and six months in Co. A., 177th Ohio Vols. He was a miller and after the war lived some ten years in Mifflin,

Dalton, Plymouth, and Greenwich, all in Ohio; about 1875 he went to Indiana and thence later to Kansas, dying near La Crosse, Kan., Sept. 13, 1881.

He married at Lucas, O., Apr. 27, 1867, CLARA A. LEITER, born there Oct. 25, 1849, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Ross) Leiter; she resides (1909) in Springfield, O.

Children:

i. ORA ANNA [9], b. in Mifflin, O., June 9, 1868, m. at Dayton, O., Dec. 27, 1893, WILLIAM F. KARCK, b. at Xenia, O., Aug. 2, 1853, son of Isaac and Cornelia (Dunham) Karck. They settled in Dayton, O., where he was a steam fitter and d. Dec. 13, 1907; she is still (1910) living in Dayton, O. No children.

ii. ARTHUR JACOB, b. in Dalton, O., Dec. 2, 1870, is a printing pressman and resides (1909) in Toledo, O. He m. at Ida, Mich., June 24, 1909, JULIA MAE COOPER, b. there Oct. 4, 1885, daughter of John George and Mary (Wertenbarger) Cooper.

iii. B.(ENJAMIN) FRANKLIN, b. in Plymouth, O., Dec. 29, 1873, is a machinist and resides (1909) in Springfield, O.

He m. at Springfield, O., Dec. 7, 1897, IRBY YAKE, b. in New Morefield, O., May 4, 1873, daughter of Louis and Martha Yake.

Children:

1. INEZ [10], b. Nov. 20, 1898.
2. ELMER, b. Mar. 12, 1902.
3. HENRIETTA, b. Apr. 19, 1906.
4. GLENN, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

iv. WILLIAM, b. in Indiana, June 2, 1875, d. in infancy.

528. JAMES HUSTON [8] COE (*Robert Bell* [7] (327), *Elder Benjamin* [6], *Ens. Moses* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Jefferson Co., Ohio, Mar. 11, 1849, went in youth with his parents to Kansas and settled in Brown County, finally locating in Horton Township where he was living in 1900, engaged in farming and holding various town offices.

He married Dec. 20, 1872, MARY ANN HEGENDERFER, born June 18, 1856, daughter of Peter and Margaret Ann (Snyder) Hegenderfer; she died at Everest, Kan., May 15, 1892.

Children born in Brown Co., Kan.:

i. CLARENCE G.[9], b. Mar. 2, 1874, was living in Kansas in 1900.

He m. AMY EUNICE HAMER, b. in De Kalb Co., Mo., in 1878.

Child:

1. BESSIE IRENE [10], b. May 14, 1894.

ii. ROBERT LLEWELLYN, b. Apr. 25, 1875, was killed in an accident at Milford Centre, O., Dec. 11, 1896. He was unm.

iii. CHARLES, b. July 6, 1877, history untraced.

iv. ANNA LAURA, b. Apr. 5, 1879.

v. ARTHUR, b. July 2, 1881, history untraced.

vi. THURMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1883, resides (1909) in Topeka, Kan., but the record of his family has not been obtained.

vii. LEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1886, d. Apr. 23, 1889.

viii. FREDERICK COLVIN, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

529. A. JUDSON[8] COE (*Stephen Brittain*[7] (381), *Thomas*[6], *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Succasunna, Morris Co., N. J., July 29, 1842, settled in Dover, N. J., where he has resided nearly half a century and is engaged in mercantile pursuits.

He married in Dover, N. J., Oct., 16, 1867, ELIZABETH DICKERSON, born there Feb. 18, 1846, daughter of William Alfred and Jane Eliza (Pragnell) Dickerson.

Children born in Dover, N. J.:

i. GRACE DICKERSON[9], b. Dec. 24, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1893, RODNEY T. HOWELL.

ii. IRA JUDSON, b. Sept. 26, 1870, graduated a civil engineer in 1894 at Cornell University, is a consulting engineer in San Francisco, Cal., and resides (1910) in Oakland, Cal. Mr. Coe was a vice-president of the Coe Association and assisted in the compilation of the New Jersey branches of the family.

He m. at Dover, N. J., Oct. 14, 1896, HARRIET W. HALLOWAY, b. in Belleville, N. J., Feb. 6, 1871, daughter of William W. and Annie (Sammis) Halloway.

Children:

1. KATHRYN[10], b. in Dover, N. J., Aug. 26, 1897.
2. MARION, b. in Nazareth, Pa., June 30, 1902.
3. ANNA HALLOWAY, b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1909.

iii. LUCY DOUGHTY, b. July 22, 1872.

iv. STEPHEN BRITTAIN, b. Feb. 1, 1874, d. Apr. 16, 1879.

v. ALFRED DICKERSON, b. Feb. 1, 1874, is with the First National Bank of New York City and resides in W. Orange, N. J.

He m. Sept. 17, 1902, ELLEN MAUD SWANSON.

Child:

1. SIBYL A.[10], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1904.

vi. JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, m. June 25, 1900, WALTER JACKSON WATTS.

vii. MARY LOUISE, b. Nov. 9, 1877, m. June 12, 1905, WILLIAM A. BRIGGS.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

ix. ANNE RICHARDS, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

x. ROBERT EDSON, b. Oct. 17, 1883, d. July 30, 1884.

530. GEORGE D.[8] COE (*Samuel Bryant*[7] (333), *Peter*[6], *Jared*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Mount Freedom, N. J., June 28, 1846, is a merchant and is still (1909) living in his native place.

He married Oct. 28, 1866, SARAH JANE TROWBRIDGE, born June 8, 1846, daughter of Augustus Bailey and Rebecca (Hedden) Trowbridge of Mount Freedom, N. J.

Children born at Mount Freedom, N. J.:

i. MARY EMMA[9], b. July 1, d. Dec. 22, 1867.

ii. LAURA FRANCES, b. Jan. 3, 1869, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.

iii. GEORGE OLIVER, b. Aug. 18, 1871, is a clerk by occupation and resides (1909) in Morristown, N. J.

He m. at Mount Freedom, N. J., Aug. 16, 1898, SUSAN MATILDA BAIRD, b. in Mendham, N. J., July 17, 1876, daughter of Horace and Anna (Pool) Baird.

Children b. at Morristown, N. J.:
1. HAROLD OLIVER [10], b. Nov. 7, 1901.
2. GLADYS BAIRD, b. May 3, 1904.

iv. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. Oct. 13, 1873, m. WALTER HULBERT.
v. SUSAN M., b. Jan. 22, 1876, resides (1909) at Mount Freedom, N. J., unm.
vi. LUCY CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 26, 1878, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.
vii. EDWARD BRYANT, b. Aug. 1, 1881, d. Oct. 15, 1886.
viii. AUGUSTIN BAILEY, b. Sept. 6, 1883, d. Oct. 24, 1886.
ix. IDA JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1885, resides (1909) in Dover, N. J., unm.

531. EDWARD J.[9] COE (*Miles* [8] (348), *Abner* [7], *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newark, Vt., Apr. 18, 1819, was a farmer and resided in East Haven, Vt., and in Newark, Vt., where he died June 27, 1907, aged eighty-eight years.

He married first, about 1845, EMILY A. WALTER, born in East Haven, Vt., died in Newark, Vt.

He married second, MINA CARGILL who is living (1909) in East Haven, Vt.

Child by first marriage:

597. i. MILES [10], b. in Newark, Vt., Mar. 14, 1847.

532. WILLIAM H.[9] COE (*Miles* [8] (348), *Abner* [7], *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newark, Vt., July 22, 1824, when eleven years old went to Ohio with his father and thence to Indiana where he lived until 1862 when he settled in Sebewa, Mich., where he died Mar. 25, 1905. He was a farmer and carpenter and served many years as school director.

He married MARY JOHN, born in Ohio, May 29, 1826, died at Sebewa, Mich., Feb. 18, 1899.

Children:

i. ALFRED H.[10], b. in Nevada, Steuben Co., Indiana, May 8, 1858, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Mulliken, Mich.

He m. at Ionia, Mich., May 4, 1892, CAROLINE M. WILLIAMS, b. at Wayne, Randolph Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Jane (Downing) Williams.

Children:
1. GLADYS A.[11], b. Nov. 1, 1893.
2. CLARYS E., b. July 14, 1896.

ii. JUDSON E., b. in Nevada, Steuben Co., Indiana, Dec. 14, 1859, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Ionia, Mich.

He m. at Orange, Mich., Jan. 1, 1889, MARYETTE SNYDER, b. at Ada, Kent Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1860, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Hydom) Snyder.

Child:
1. MARY EDITH [11], b. Sept. 20, 1894.

iii. ALDEN J., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 27, 1862, is a farmer and resides (1909) in his native town.

He m. at Ionia, Mich., Jan. 1, 1890, ABBIE J. CARTER, b. in Darke Co., O., Aug. 28, 1866, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jane (Baker) Carter.

Children:

1. GLENN W.[11], b. Dec. 9, 1890.
2. HAZEL M., b. Apr. 26, 1896.
3. RALPH E., b. Sept. 27, 1900.

iv. GEORGE W., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864, is a farmer and lives (1909) in his native town.

He m. at Ionia, Mich., Aug. 21, 1889, ELIZABETH B. SMITH, b. in Sebewa, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870, daughter of Luman C. and Jennette (Smith) Smith.

Children b. in Sebewa, Mich:

1. LEONA M.[11], b. June 11, 1890.
2. WAYNE J., b. Mar. 8, 1901.
3. MARIAN A., b. Aug. 26, 1909.

v. ELIZABETH A., b. in Sebewa, Mich., Aug. 26, 1866, m. at Lake Odessa, Mich., Aug. 11, 1904, FRANK ERDMAN, b. in Sebewa, Mich., Oct. 9, 1866, son of Michael and Charlotte Hannah (Peters) Erdman. He is a provision dealer and they reside (1909) in Portland, Mich. No children.

533. MILES WASHINGTON[9] COE (*Miles*[8] (348), *Abner*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newark, Vt., June 27, 1834, when an infant was taken by his parents in their removal to Ohio and thence to Indiana. During the Civil War he was a soldier in the Union army, serving from Sept. 28, 1864 to June 18, 1865 in Co. C., 42d Indiana Vols. His occupation was carpenter and he resided at Nevada Mills and Ligonier, Ind., Big Rapids, Mich., and finally at Grand Rapids., Mich., where he died June 2, 1907.

He married at Gilead, Mich., July 4, 1859, MARY MARTHA WEBB, born in Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1839, daughter of John and Grace (Harrison) Webb; she resides (1910) at Pontiac, Mich.

Children:

i. FRANCIS MARION[10], b. at Nevada Mills, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; his present (1910) address is unknown.

He m. NELLIE EARL.

Children:

1. ARTHUR LOVELESS[11], b. at Big Rapids, Mich., Nov. 18, 1888; probably living (1909) at Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. EARL OAKLAND, b. at Big Rapids, Mich., in Dec. 1890; probably living (1909) at Fort Wayne, Ind.

ii. NELLIE, b. at Nevada Mills, Ind., Apr. 7, 1862, m. FREDERICK W. MORTON and they reside (1910) in Pontiac, Mich.

iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 7, 1864, d. at Big Rapids, Mich., Mar. 1, 1897.

He m. LILLIAN M. ADEE.

Children b. at Big Rapids, Mich.:

1. VERA MARINE[11], b. June 27, 1895.
2. LAUREL EDNA, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

iv. HATTIE, b. at Ligonier, Ind., Sept. 29, 1868, m. GEORGE E. MIGHAN and they reside (1910) in Sunfield, Mich.

v. BERTHA MAY, b. at Ligonier, Ind., July 12, 1880, resides (1910) at Pontiac, Mich., unm.

534. MORTIMER D.[9] COE (*Allen*[8] (350), *Abner*[7] *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Burke, Vt., Mar. 4, 1822, by the early death of his father was left the mainstay of a family of seven, a duty which he discharged with fidelity. He was a thrifty farmer and resided on his native homestead until his decease, Jan. 10, 1892.

He married first, in Lyndon, Vt., May 27, 1846, LAURA JANE PIKE, born there Feb. 13, 1826, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Ballou) Pike; she died in Burke, Vt., July 8, 1867.

He married second, EMMARENZA L. PIKE, a sister of his first wife, who died in 1873.

He married third, ELLEN JENNETTE GILFILLAN of Barnet, Vt.

Children by first marriage born in Burke, Vt.:

i. A SON[10], b. and d. May 5, 1847.

ii. HENRY A., b. Mar. 27, 1848, resides (1909) in St. Charles, Minn., but the record of his family has not been obtained. He m. HATTIE M. MAYNARD.

iii. HERBERT O., b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 28, 1899, unm.

iv. MARIAN E., b. Feb. 17, 1857, m. CHARLES L. HEMINGWAY and they reside (1909) at Lower Waterford, Vt.

v. IDA L., b. May 17, 1859, m. at Waterford, Vt., Nov. 19, 1885, GEORGE W. BOLTON, b. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 21, 1859, son of Plynn and Phoebe (Wesson) Bolton. They reside (1909) in West Burke, Vt. Children: *Plynn M.*, *Arlene P.* d. y.

vi. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 5, 1865, occupies (1909) the old homestead farm of his father and grandfather in Burke, Vt.

He m. (1), at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1897, FLORA N. BREWER, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 22, 1867, d. at Burke, Vt., Sept. 25, 1900, daughter of Ransom and Mary Ann (Chappell) Brewer.

He m. (2), Jan. 1, 1904, AUGUSTA C. CARTER.

Child by first marriage:

1. CLAYTON BREWER[11], b. Sept. 19, 1900.

Child by second marriage:

vii. A SON[10], b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 25, 1870.

Child by third marriage:

viii. MYRTIE L.[10], b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 5, 1875, m. FRANK ORCUTT and they reside (1909) in East Burke, Vt.

535. HARLOW[9] COE (*Allen*[8] (350), *Abner*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Burke, Vt., Aug. 1, 1827, followed farming there during most of his life which closed at Newark, Vt., Feb. 13, 1899.

He married first, Jan. 14, 1854, EUPHEMIA E. WALTER, born in East Haven, Vt., Oct. 13, 1830, daughter of Merritt H. and Orpha (Flowers) Walter; she died at Burke, Vt., Aug. 3, 1882.

He married second, Apr. 7, 1885, MARY ANN (CHAPPELL) BREWER, widow of Ransom Brewer; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Burke, Vt.:

i. ORLO A.[10], b. Mar. 11, 1857, d. in Burke, Vt., May 25, 1878, unm.

ii. SIDNEY W., b. Aug. 6, 1860, d. in Burke, Vt., Aug. 16, 1879, unm.

iii. BETSEY A., b. Dec. 27, 1861, d. Apr. 11, 1864.
iv. FLORA J., b. July 7, 1864, m. FRANCIS A. ROBERTS and they reside (1909) in Newark, Vt.
v. ARDIN M., b. Sept. 13, 1867, d. Feb. 13, 1902.
vi. ELMER H., b. July 13, 1871, resides in his native place and is engaged in farming.

He m. LUCY M. BUGBEE, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 2, 1876, daughter of Sereno D. and Dolly A. (Bailey) Bugbee.

Children b. in Burke, Vt.:

1. ELVA E. [11], b. July 7, 1893, d. June 20, 1905.
2. EDNA A., b. Oct. 9, 1895.
3. LILA M., b. Mar. 3, 1898.
4. EUNICE H., b. June 9, 1902.
5. BERNICE L., b. May 1, 1905.
6. BURTON E., b. Jan. 20, 1908.

536. EDWARD DEMAS [9] COE (*Demas* [8] (352), *Oliver* [7], *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1835, eventually went West and died at Golden, Col., Aug. 2, 1877. The present (1910) addresses of his descendants have not been learned.

He married Nov. 28, 1865, CHARLOTTE R. ROBB.

Children:

i. DEMAS ROBB [10], b. and d. Aug. 5, 1866.
ii. DANA MORTON, b. Jan. 11, 1868, has not been located.

He m. June 7, 1890, LILLIAN ———.

Child:

1. EDWARD DEMAS [11], b. Mar. 3, 1891.

iii. CHARLES B., b. Jan. 3, 1870, history untraced.
iv. CHARLOTTE B., b. Jan. 3, 1870.
v. JOSEPH B., b. Mar. 13, 1874, history untraced.

537. JAMES MORTON [9] COE (*Demas* [8] (352), *Oliver* [7] *Oliver* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 21, 1845, left school when fifteen years old and was apprenticed to T. M. Clarke, proprietor of the "Winsted Herald," to learn the printing business. In 1865 he went to Springfield, Mass., where he lived four years, following his trade of printer and acting for some time as a reporter for the "Springfield Daily Union." During this time he married, and in 1869 removed to Richmond, Indiana, where he is still (1910) living. For fifteen years he was one of the proprietors and publishers of the "Richmond Telegram," but relinquished this connection in 1884 and established the J. M. Coe Printing Co., of which he has been president for a quarter of a century, the corporation conducting successfully a general printing business.

Mr. Coe has been a member of the City Council of Richmond, Ind., a director of the Commercial Club, and president of a building association of that city. For many years he has been much interested in the Coe Genealogy, has assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married Jan. 17, 1867, LUCY ELIZABETH SPARKS, born in 1843, daughter of Solyman and Annis (Holman) Sparks of Rockville, Conn.; she was a woman of refined tastes, cultivated mind, and beautiful character, and died at Richmond, Ind., Feb. 27, 1910.

Children:

i. CARRIE ELIZABETH [10], b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1867, d. there Sept. 29, 1868.

ii. DEMAS SPARKS, b. in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 1, 1869, was educated in the public schools of his native city and learned the printing business in his father's company, relinquishing that vocation for journalism and politics. For nearly a score of years he has been city editor of the "Richmond Daily Item," and is a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow. He has also been active in politics, serving as secretary of the Wayne Co. (Ind.) Republican Committee, for two sessions was clerk of the Indiana Senate, and in Nov. 1906 was elected auditor of Wayne Co., Ind., for a four year term.

He m. Oct. 5, 1898, MARY PHEBE WIGGINS, daughter of Philemon and Henrietta (McCullough) Wiggins.

Children b. in Richmond, Ind.:

1. MARGARET [11], b. July 18, 1905.
2. JAMES WIGGINS, b. June 13, 1908.

iii. ALBERT MORTON, b. in Richmond, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871, d. there Jan. 21, 1873.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Richmond, Ind., Jan. 9, 1875, m. JAMES FREDERICK KING, son of Charles Lincoln and Margaret (Klinger) King. They reside (1910) in Richmond, Ind. Children: *Robert Coe, Elizabeth.*

v. WILLIAM HOLMAN, b. in Richmond, Ind., Jan. 18, 1881, d. there Jan. 22, 1882.

538. DEA. SCHUYLER B.[9] COE (*Oliver*[8] (353), *Justus*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Jewett, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814, was a thrifty and substantial farmer in his native place where he held the offices of deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church and died Aug. 3, 1886.

He married ELIZA SARAH ROOT, born in Jewett, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1817, daughter of Oswell and Sarah (Hull) Root; she died at Windham, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1898.

Children born in Jewett, N. Y.:

i. MARIAN R.[10], b. Jan. 11, 1845, d. Dec. 11, 1865, unm.

598. ii. OSWELL ROOT, b. Jan. 23, 1847.

iii. SARAH H., b. Feb. 3, 1849, m. Feb. 8, 1866, WALTER B. CHASE, b. Dec. 18, 1842. They settled in Pleasant Mount, Pa.

iv. HENRY B., b. May 2, 1856, history untraced. (A Henry B. Coe resides (1909) in Binghamton, N. Y.)

539. MILES[9] COE (*Norman*[8] (356), *Capt. James*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1829, for many years was engaged in farming and mercantile pursuits, residing in Leon, Cherry Creek, Avon, and Leroy, all in New York. About 1890 he settled in Rochester, N. Y., where he

was in the insurance business and is still (1910) living there in his eighty-first year.

Mr. Coe has held the offices of justice of the peace, district clerk, police justice, and coroner of Cattaraugus County; and on Mar. 28, 1910, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding, having enjoyed for a half century a family circle unbroken by death.

He married Mar. 28, 1860, ARDELLA DAVISON, born in Lafayette, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844, daughter of Abiel and Angeline (Mesnard) Davison.

Children:

i. NETTIE MARIE [10], b. in Leon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1861, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

ii. ELLEN ANGELINE, b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1865, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

iii. ALBERT EDWIN, b. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 12, 1871, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y.

He m. Apr. 20, 1897, THERESA CATHARINE JOHNS, daughter of Franklin and Rosina (Oakes) Johns of Rochester, N. Y.

Children b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

1. ROSE ARDELLA [11], b. Feb. 24, 1898.
2. HELEN THERESA, b. Nov. 30, 1899.

iv. LULU ARDELLA, b. in Avon, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

v. GLENNY MILES, b. in Avon, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1885, resides (1910) in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

540. HON. LYMAN WETMORE [9] COE (*Hon. Israel* [8] (357), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1820, was taken in infancy by his parents in their removal to Waterbury, Conn., where he passed his boyhood and was educated in the common schools, the Waterbury High School, and Morris Academy. In 1834 his parents returned with their children to Torrington, and he soon commenced his business career as a mercantile clerk in which occupation he continued some six years. In 1841 he was appointed secretary of the Wolcottville Brass Co. (of which his father was founder and president), which office he held about four years, and then resigned and sold out his interests to undertake the management of the Waterbury Brass Co. to which city he removed and with which company he continued for eighteen years with great success.

Having acquired sufficient capital for personal enterprise, in 1863 Mr. Coe severed his connection with the Waterbury Brass Co. and for $40,000 purchased all the property of the old Wolcottville Brass Co. founded by his father in 1834 and which had in thirty years passed through various hands and, at times fairly prosperous, had then become demoralized. With this property as a basis he formed the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co., at first with a capital of $100,000, of which he was president and held the controlling interest for thirty years until his death. By his great ability coupled with long experience and ample capital the business was rapidly developed to large proportions, has become the largest concern of its kind in the country, and through it Mr. Coe had acquired a large fortune at the time of his decease, Feb. 9, 1893.

Although engrossed in large business interests, Mr. Coe at times held public office, being a member of the Conn. Assembly in 1845 and 1858, and a member of the State Senate in 1862 and from 1877 to 1882. He was a member of several organizations including the Union League Club of New York City and the New York Yacht Club.

Mr. Coe was a man of great business ability, phenomenal organizing genius, liberal public spirit, and of energetic, enterprising, and honorable character. In the material growth and prosperity of Torrington he was the most prominent factor.

He married Nov. 3, 1841, ELIZA SEYMOUR, born May 25, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Lura (Taylor) Seymour.

Children born in Waterbury, Conn.:

i. ADELAIDE ELIZA [10], b. Oct. 29, 1845, m. at Wolcottville, Conn., Oct. 31, 1866, WILLIAM H. K. GODFREY, b. in Coventry, Conn., May 14, 1839, son of Clement Jennings and Mary B. (Cooley) Godfrey. Mr. Godfrey was paymaster of Wallace and Sons of Ansonia, Conn., and later of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co. of Torrington, Conn., and they resided in Waterbury, Union City, Torrington, and Litchfield, all in Conn. Child: *Mary*.

ii. HON. EDWARD TURNER, b. June 1, 1848, received his education at a private school in Waterbury, Conn., the Gunnery School in Washington, Conn., and Gen. Russell's School in New Haven, Conn. Removing in 1863 with his parents to Torrington, Conn., he commenced his business career there three years later, entering the employ of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co. of which his father was founder and president. After a training in the workshops in the practical side of the business, he entered the offices of the company as bookkeeper, and a few years later became treasurer of the corporation in which office he continued over thirty-five years until 1907, when he retired from business and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he d. Oct. 5, 1909.

Upon the consolidation of various brass manufacturing concerns into the American Brass Company Mr. Coe became a director in this corporation; and he was also a director of the Torrington Water Co. and a trustee of the Torrington Savings Bank. For many years he was a vestryman of the Episcopal church in Torrington, and he was also prominent in Masonic circles being a member of Seneca Lodge of Torrington and of the Royal Arch Chapter. He took an interest in the history of the Coe family and was a member of the executive committee of the Coe Association. In 1886 Mr. Coe represented Torrington in the Conn. Assembly, and in 1905 was elected state senator from the thirtieth district.

He m. Oct. 9, 1873, LILLIE A. WHEELER, b. Apr. 10, 1855, daughter of Amos and Martha (Chidsey) Wheeler of Avon, Conn.; she resides (1910) in New Haven, Conn. They had no children.

iii. ELLA SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 23, 1854, resides (1910) in Litchfield, Conn.

541. WILLIAM HENRY [9] COE (*Hon. Israel* [8] (357), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1824, passed his boyhood in that town and in Torrington, Conn., where he received a common school education.

In 1844 he accompanied his father in the latter's removal to Detroit, Mich., and a year later spent several months at Eagle Harbor, near the extreme northern point of Michigan, in connection with some copper mines in which his father became interested. About the time of his marriage (1846) he located in Waverly, Ill., where he engaged in flour-milling for nearly four years, but in 1850 returned to Eagle Harbor, Mich., remaining there four years as manager of the copper mines. In 1853 he came East and settled in Torrington, Conn., where he resided about six years and kept a general store, being also postmaster there from 1854 to 1858. His next venture was a general store in Birmingham, Conn., where he resided during the Civil War, and then disposing of this interest in 1865 he went for a third time to Eagle Harbor, Mich., as agent of the copper companies; but the mines proving unproductive he soon relinquished this connection and removed to Appleton, Wis., where he remained about eight years, occupied in the insurance business and in superintending railroad construction. In 1873 he settled in Volusia County, Florida, and engaged in orange culture there until his death, Oct. 23, 1879, also holding the position of deputy-collector of customs at New Smyrna, Fla.

Mr. Coe was of energetic but roving disposition, and was esteemed as an honorable and public spirited citizen. The place of his decease in Florida was named "Glencoe" in his honor.

He married Nov. 11, 1846, DEBORAH LITTLE ARCHER, born Sept. 1, 1824, daughter of John Woodwell and Deborah H. (Little) Archer of Salem and Beverly, Mass.; she is still (1909) living in Washington, D. C., in excellent health and with unimpaired faculties, in her eighty-sixth year.

Children:

i. FREDERICK ARCHER [10], b. in Alton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1847, was an expert telegraph operator, being one of the first to operate by sound, and was also a talented musician. He resided in various parts of the United States and was finally located in La Harpe, Ill., where he d. Apr. 23, 1883, unm.

ii. FRANKLIN LYMAN, b. in Waverly, Ill., Apr. 8, 1850, d. at Appleton, Wis., Aug. 31, 1867.

iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1856, lived during boyhood in his native town, in Birmingham, Conn., and in Appleton, Wis., receiving a common school education and learning the printer's trade. In 1873 he went to Florida with his parents and after a few years' employment with newspapers in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1877 he established the "Florida Star" at New Smyrna, Fla., which he published for three years, and then succeeded his father as deputy collector of customs at that port. Resigning this post about 1885 he was next employed for about three years by the American Publishing Company of Hartford, Conn., and then in 1888 went to Highlands, Macon Co., North Carolina, where he established the "Highlands Star." In 1891 he removed to Washington, D. C., and took a position in the U. S. Government Offices where he still (1909) continues.

Mr. Coe is well versed in archæology and natural history, has

written numerous articles on these subjects for scientific magazines, and has gathered a valuable and interesting private collection of Indian relics. He is the author of "Red Patriots: the Story of the Seminoles" (published in 1898), an interesting work which attracted much attention and favorable comment. He is also much interested in historical and genealogical matters, is a member of the Maryland Original Research Society and of the Columbia Historical Society of Washington, D. C., and is compiling some historical works. His interest in the Coe Genealogy has been enthusiastic, he has assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He m. Apr. 30, 1887, EMMA S. JOHNSON, b. May 19, 1846, daughter of Homer and Caroline Johnson of Torrington, Conn.

Children:

1. MAYNE REID [11], b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1888, resides (1909) in Washington, D. C., unm.
2. FREDERICK FRANKLIN, b. in Highlands, N. C., Dec. 23, 1890, d. in Washington, D. C., July 6, 1893.

iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1857, was engaged in orange culture at Glencoe, Volusia Co., Fla., from 1874 to 1889, and was also postmaster there for some years; from 1889 to 1893 he resided at Highlands, N. C., where also he was postmaster; and in the latter year he settled with his mother in Washington, D. C., and d. near Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1902. He was a man of kind and affectionate disposition, and a most devoted son.

542. CHARLES WETMORE [9] COE (*Asahel* [8] (358), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 8, 1831, when seven years old went with his parents in their removal to Waverly, Ill., where he grew to manhood, and then for a while was located in Linn Co., Iowa, whence he removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia., where he resided a long time, being postmaster there for twelve years. Later he settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is still (1909) living. He is a Union veteran of the Civil War.

He married Jan. 27, 1857, PHEBE CRAWFORD, born in Mount Vernon, O., Oct. 31, 1838, daughter of Jennings and Sarah (Evans) Crawford.

Children born in Maine Twp., Linn Co., Ia.:

i. LOUISA A.[10], b. Oct. 26, 1858, m. C. N. HUNT.

ii. FRANK LYNN, b. Oct. 12, 1860, resided in Anamosa, Ia., and later in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is still (1909) living. He m. May 9, 1880, HELEN H. PIERCE, b. May 28, 1862, daughter of Sylvester T. and Angie (Scott) Pierce of Anamosa, Ia. The record of their family has not been obtained.

543. LIEUT. LAUREN WETMORE [9] COE (*Asahel* [8] (358), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Torrington, Conn., July 25, 1835, was taken in childhood by his parents to Waverly, Ill., where he resided until about 1867, and then removed to Springfield, Ill., where he is still (1909) living.

Mr. Coe is a veteran of the Civil War having enlisted in 1861 in the 14th Illinois Vols. and served for three years, attaining the rank of lieutenant.

He married Aug. 31, 1858, MARTHA ELIZABETH JAVINS, born in Loami, Ill., July 1, 1836, daughter of Samuel Javins; she died in Springfield, Ill., Sept. 1, 1905.

Children, i.-iii. born in Waverly, Ill., iv.-ix. in Springfield, Ill.:

i. RUSSELL JAVINS [10], b. July 22, 1859, removed to California and d. Jan. 26, 1909.

He m. Oct. 1, 1895, JESSIE MAY BEAN MCGUIRE, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1874.

Children:

1. JESSIE GERTRUDE [11], b. in Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 3, 1897.
2. RUSSELL JAVINS, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

ii. LAUREN HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. young.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1865, is a produce dealer and resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he has lived since infancy.

He m. Mar. 18, 1890, MARIA ROSE ANSON, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

Children:

1. A CHILD [11], b. and d. Mar. 15, 1891.
2. HELEN LOUISE, b. June 25, 1892.
3. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
4. LYMAN ANSON, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
5. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
6. PHŒBE GRACE, b. July 1, 1905.
7. ROSE ALICE, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

iv. LOUIS JOHNSON, b. July 10, 1867, is associated with his brother Harry in the book and stationery business in Springfield, Ill., where he resides (1909).

He m. Mar. 24, 1897, LYDIA ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 30, 1870, daughter of Albert P. and Lucy M. (Ives) Williams.

Children:

1. ALICE [11], b. Feb. 5, d. Feb. 8, 1898.
2. ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. May 21, 1899, d. Jan. 20, 1906.
3. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Apr. 6, 1901.
4. LOUIS IVES, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
5. LYDIA, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
6. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 19, 1906.

v. HARRY ELMER, b. Nov. 5, 1869, is of the firm of Coe Bros., book and stationery dealers in Springfield, Ill., where he resides. He m. Mar. 16, 1898, MARGARET ELIZABETH HOWEY, b. July 2, 1870, daughter of Preston and Mary (Hopkins) Howey of Springfield, Ill. No children.

vi. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

vii. EDWIN ALFRED, b. Nov. 6, 1873, a salesman with his brother George, resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., unm.

viii. LAUREN WETMORE, b. Mar. 29, 1876, is living (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he is a salesman with his brother George.

He m. Feb. 20, 1901, CARRIE MARGARET STEELMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

Children:

1. MARIAN CAROLINE [11], b. Dec. 22, 1901.
2. LOUISE MARGARET, b. May 22, 1903.
3. LAUREN EBER, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
4. ARTHUR STEELMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1906, d. Feb. 16, 1908.

ix. ALLAN JAVINS, b. June 14, 1878, resides (1909) in Springfield, Ill., where he is of the firm of Sell and Coe, druggists. He m. Oct. 28, 1902, MINNIE D. GOTTSCHALK, b. Jan. 22, 1874. No children.

544. WILLIAM [9] COE (*Asahel* [8] (358), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waverly, Ill., Nov. 13, 1841, lived there many years and died Apr. 16, 1904. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War.

The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

i. ROBERT E.[10], b. Aug. 31, 1872, resides in Waverly, Ill.
He m. July 30, 1902, GERTRUDE STELLA MAPES.
Children:
1. ROBERT ALLEN [11], b. July 15, 1903.
2. STEWART LYMAN, b. July 15, 1906.
3. WILLIAM MAPES, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

ii. LYMAN WETMORE, b. Sept. 23, 1874, d. Aug. 12, 1875.

545. ALFRED [9] COE (*Asahel* [8] (358), *Abijah* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waverly, Ill., Apr. 3, 1844, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving under Gen. Sherman. He is a farmer and located about 1870 in Jacksonville, Ill., where he lived about twenty years and then settled in Girard, Ill., which still (1909) continues his home.

He married Mar. 10, 1870, JUDY ANN GAINES, born in Petersburg, Ill., Aug. 28, 1840, daughter of Richard T. and Mary W. (Black) Gaines.

Children born in Jacksonville, Ill.:

i. MINNIE WYANT [10], b. July 9, 1871, m. at Girard, Ill., Mar. 10, 1898, CHARLES T. WILLIAMSON, b. at Concord, Ill., Oct. 8, 1873, son of John Williamson. They settled in Concord, Ill., where he is a farmer. Children: *Helen Ruby, Charles Homer, Genevieve Coe.*

ii. EDWARD ASAHEL, b. Feb. 6, 1874, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Girard, Ill.
He m. Nov. 23, 1898, MARY E. HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1873, daughter of J. W. Hayes of Girard, Ill.
Child:
1. RUTH ELIZABETH [11], b. Nov. 18, 1899.

iii. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. Oct. 7, 1877, is a railway postal clerk and resides (1909) in Helena, Mont.
He m. July 4, 1907, NELLIE SKINNER, daughter of Frank Skinner.
Child:
1. HOWARD [11], b. in Helena, Mont., July 12, 1908.

iv. EMMA MARIA, b. June 22, 1880, m. Feb. 21, 1905, ROBERT O. HAYES, b. Aug. 7, 1875, son of J. W. and Lou Hayes of Girard, Ill. He is a farmer and they reside (1909) in Girard, Ill. Child: *Harold Coe.*

546. EDWARD D.[9] COE (*Pholonzo* [8] (361), *Roswell* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3] *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1832, is a farmer and has always resided in his native town where he is still (1910)living. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. F.,

154th New York Vols. and served until the close of the war, being discharged July 12, 1865; at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, he was wounded and taken prisoner by the Confederates but was released.

He married at French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1868, ABIGAIL M. BEACH, born at Clymer, N. Y., June 29, 1847, daughter of R. J. and Patience (Russell) Beach.

Child:

i. JUDSON BEACH [10], b. at French Creek, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871, is a bookkeeper and cashier and resides in Erie, Pa. He has taken much interest in securing for this volume a full account of the descendants of his great-grandfather Roswell [7] Coe.

He m. at Erie, Pa., June 24, 1896, MUSA A. JOSLIN, b. at Elk Creek, Pa., Nov. 7, 1874, daughter of L. C. and Katharine (Beals) Joslin.

Children b. at Erie, Pa.:

1. GERTRUDE VIRGINIA [11], b. Aug. 30, 1901.
2. HELEN BEACH, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

547. GEORGE WASHINGTON [9] COE (*Willis* [8] (362), *Roswell* [7], *Robert* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 15, 1843, settled in 1868 at Pleasantville, Pa., where he still (1910) resides and is a producer. For some years he has been a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Findlay Lake, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867, LOIS ANN IVES, born there Mar. 13, 1842, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Forshee) Ives.

Children born in Pleasantville, Pa.:

i. WILLIS SAMUEL [10], b. Dec. 9, 1871, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. at Pleasantville, Pa., June 23, 1897, AMELIA ELIZABETH ZITTEL, b. there Nov. 20, 1873.

Child:

1. GRACE GERALDINE [11], b. at Montpelier, Ind., Feb. 5, 1899.

ii. FRED EUGENE, b. Sept. 6, 1873, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. at Pleasantville, Pa., Mar. 20, 1901, MYRTLE JEANNETTE SHATTUCK, b. there Feb. 25, 1874.

Children:

1. DOROTHA [11], b. Feb. 25, d. Mar. 4, 1902.
2. CLARA FRANCES, b. Feb. 4, d. Apr. 23, 1903.
3. LYMAN EUGENE, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
4. ROBERT FREDERIC, b. May 14, 1908.

iii. GRACE, b. Mar. 18, 1875, d. Sept. 6, 1885.

iv. ROLLA LUZERNE, b. Apr. 7, 1876, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. July 25, 1905, MARY ADELINE NOYES, b. July 18, 1877.

Children:

1. GRACE WINIFRED [11], b. June 23, 1906.
2. RAYMOND HARRISON, b. Apr. 28, 1908.

v. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 11, 1882, resides (1910) in Pleasantville, Pa. He m. July 7, 1906, BLANCH ZOE MAYS, b. at Tionesta, Pa., Feb. 20, 1883.

Children b. in Pleasantville, Pa.:

1. LUCIL GEORGIA [11], b. June 12, 1907.
2. PAUL ST. CLAIR, b. June 12, 1908.
3. EDITH LOIS, b. July 29, 1909.

548. CAPT. JAMES NELSON [9] COE (*Col. Nelson Daniel* [8] (366), *Rev. Daniel* [7], *Ens. Jonathan* [6], *Jonathan* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Winsted, in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 20, 1836, was educated in the public schools and Winsted Academy, and engaged in farming in his native town until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted in the Union service on Apr. 23, 1861, and on May 7 was mustered in as sergeant in Co. F., 2nd Conn. Vol. Inf., and served for three months being mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. On July 19, 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 2nd Conn. Heavy Art. and was appointed sergeant major; on Sept. 11, 1862 was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. E., on Feb. 29, 1864, first lieutenant of Co. K., and on Feb. 19, 1865, captain of Co. H., all of the 2nd Conn. Heavy Art., and served through the war until discharged Aug. 18, 1865. (Conn. Soldiers in War of Rebellion, pp. 26, 202, 205, 208.)

After the war Capt. Coe located in New Haven, Conn., and engaged in railroading for a score of years until Aug. 1891, when he was appointed supt. of the Conn. Soldiers' Home at Noroton Heights, Conn., which position he occupied with ability and success for nearly twenty years, resigning Apr. 23, 1910, on account of ill health; and he died a few weeks later, June 19, 1910, in his seventy-fourth year.

He married July 19, 1857, CATHARINE ROXANNA GODDARD, born in Canton, Conn., Sept. 6, 1839, daughter of Jerome and Harriet A. (White) Goddard.

Children:

i. NELSON DANIEL [10], b. in Winchester, Conn., Oct. 17, 1858, is a clerk in the office of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford R. R. Co. at New Haven, Conn., where he resides (1910).

He m. Sept. 4, 1884, CARRIE AMELIA WATERBURY, b. Oct. 2, 1861, daughter of William A. and Martha Elizabeth (Kelsey) Waterbury of New Haven, Conn.

Children b. in New Haven, Conn.:

1. HARRIET WATERBURY [11], b. Sept. 13, 1885, m. June 8, 1905, JULIUS E. BROOKS. Child: *Beverly Coe.*
2. FREDERICK KELSEY, b. Dec. 18, 1887, resides in New Haven, Conn., unm.

ii. KATE GODDARD, b. in Winchester, Conn., July 6, 1865, d. Mar. 2, 1876.

iii. HARRIET MARIA, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1869, d. July 30, 1883.

549. ANTON [9] COE, M.D. (*William Henry* [8] (376), *Jonathan* [7], *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Dec. 21, 1848, when about four years old went with his parents in their removal to New Haven, Conn., where his boyhood was passed and he received a public school education. Later in life he studied medicine, graduating with the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Columbian University in Washington, D. C., and made a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, and throat. For about twenty years he resided in Washington, D. C., where he practiced his profession, and in 1908 was preparing to remove to New Haven, Conn.,

when he died rather suddenly, in the latter city, Nov. 5, 1908.

Dr. Coe was active in the work of the Methodist church and was a man of pure and energetic character. For many years he was enthusiastically interested in the Coe Genealogy, assisted in its compilation, and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married first, Oct. 15, 1872, ISABEL LOUISE CURTIS, born Aug. 10, 1848, daughter of Benjamin S. and Matilda Louise (Sloper) Curtis; she died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1891, and is buried in Westville, Conn.

He married second, July 19, 1893, ADA BYRON WEIR, daughter of James and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Weir of Cadiz, Ohio; she resides (1909) in Washington, D. C.

Children by first marriage born in New Haven, Conn.:

i. WILBUR BENJAMIN [10], b. Feb. 28, 1876, was educated at Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and served as a steward in the U. S. Navy in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippine War in 1898 and 1899. He is a commercial salesman and resides (1910) in Baltimore, Md.

He m. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1907, MARY FRANCES SEWARD, b. in Petersburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1880, daughter of William Henry and Millie Ida (Mumford) Seward.

Child:

1. A DAUGHTER [11], b. Apr. 5, 1910.

ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1878, volunteered for the Spanish-American War, and was at first rejected on account of a defect in one of his feet, but persisting in his desire to serve he underwent an operation and was then accepted and served until the close of the war in the Hospital Corps of the U. S. Army. He is a fresco painter and resides (1910) in Washington, D. C. He m. June 18, 1902, VIRGIE LEE SWINK, b. in Fairfax Co., Va., June 22, 1879, daughter of Zachary Claton Taylor and Julia Ann (———) Swink. No children.

iii. EDITH LOUISE, b. Dec. 12, 1882, m. at New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1905, GEORGE H. DICKS, b. there Nov. 15, 1883, son of William and Rhoda (Hayward) Dicks. He is a toolmaker and they reside (1910) in New Haven, Conn. Children: *Isabella V.*, *Evelyn L.*, *Rhoda E.*

Child by second marriage:

iv. JESSE CRAIG WEIR [10], b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1899, is living there (1909).

550. LAFON [9] COE (*William Henry* [8] (376), *Jonathan* [7], *Thomas* [6], *Jedediah* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Madison, Conn., Sept. 10, 1850, when an infant went with his parents to New Haven, Conn., where most of his life has been passed and where he still (1910) resides; but as he has not supplied the record of his family the information of him and his descendants is incomplete.

The records of his marriages have not been obtained.

Children:

i. LUCY [10], m. GEORGE WISEING of Bridgeport, Conn. She is deceased.

ii. HATTIE, m. CHARLES HULTZMAN and they reside (1910) in New Haven, Conn.
iii. WILLIAM L., b. about 1880, is living (1910) in New Haven, Conn., but has not furnished the record of his family. He m. MAE CARR.
iv. LILLIE M., d. unm.
v. GEORGE H., b. in Hamden, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885, is an electrotype moulder and resides (1910) in New Haven, Conn.
He m. at Milford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1906, JULIA HILL, b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1888, daughter of Charles and Carrie Irving (Shailer) Hill.
Children:
1. CHARLES LAFON [11], b. Feb. 14, 1908.
2. ETHEL LUCY, b. May 5, 1909.
vi. FREDERICK Q.
vii. CLARENCE.
viii. HUBERT.

551. ARDEN HENRY [9] COE (*Henry Levi* [8] (378), *Walter* [7], *Levi* [6], *Thomas* [5], *Ens. Robert* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 21, 1851, was a market gardener in Litchfield and later in Waterbury, Conn., where he died June 3, 1908.

He married Apr. 14, 1874, CAROLINE SMITH, born in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 12, 1853, daughter of Marcus Deforest and Harriet (Cole) Smith.

Child:

i. HARRY SMITH [10], b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 21, 1878, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn., where he is a wholesale produce dealer, continuing successfully the business established by his father.
He m. ELIZABETH WHITMAN.
Child:
1. NAOMI ARDENNE [11], b. June 4, 1905.

552. FESTUS SPELMAN [9] COE (*Dea. Almon Buell* [8] (387), *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 29, 1819, resided in Randolph, O., Sun Prairie, Wis., San Rafael, Cal., and finally at Upper Placerville, Cal., where he died Apr. 18, 1893.

He married Apr. 29, 1841, FANNIE A. MERRITT.

Children:

i. MERRITT LYMAN [10], b. Jan. 17, 1842, had the following family, but his further history has not been learned.
He m. a Miss KELLY.
Children:
1. JESSIE [11].
2. JOHN.
3. MARY.
ii. ZEPHYRINE ADELAIDE, b. May 13, 1845, m. B. T. WOOSTER. Children: *Frank A., Paul O., Chester C., Alberta, Carrie.*
iii. MARTHA ANGELINE, b. July 15, 1850, m. Mar. 12, 1877, A. TURNGRAIN, and d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 24, 1877.
iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1876, EDWIN FORREST PIERCE. Child: *George F.* d. y.

553. DEA. JAMES PRATT [9] COE (*Dea. Almon Buell* [8] (387), *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 5, 1821, passed his life in his native town where he was a prosperous farmer and highly respected citizen; and like his father and grandfather was a deacon in the Randolph Congregational Church and a justice of the peace. His death took place at his home in Randolph, O., Nov. 8, 1895.

He married first, Oct. 22, 1845, JANE SPEES, born in Parkman, O., Mar. 9, 1824, died in Newburg, O., Feb. 3, 1883, daughter of Alanson and Harriet (Cherrytree) Spees.

By a second marriage on Nov. 24, 1894, he had no children.

Children by first marriage born in Randolph, O.:

i. EMMA GEORGIA [10], b. Jan. 11, 1847, m. May 2, 1869, HENRY CLARK BRAINERD, M.D., b. June 28, 1845, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Clark) Brainerd of Randolph, O. Dr. Brainerd graduated from Mt. Union College, A.B. 1867, and from the University of Michigan, M.D. in 1869, and immediately settled in Cleveland, O., where he has been prominent for forty years in his profession. He has been a trustee of the Cleveland Medical Society, of the Ohio State Medical Society, and of the Cleveland Public Library, and president of the Euclid Ave. Savings and Banking Co. Children: *Francis Clark*, b. July 29, 1870; *Clark Spees*, b. Mar. 10, d. Dec. 29, 1872; *Edith*, b. July 21, 1875, m. Rev. E. E. Wilson; *Edna Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

599. ii. ALMON BUELL, b. July 16, 1853.

iii. CHARLES PRATT, b. Aug. 13, 1861, is a farmer, and lived in Randolph, O., until about 1895 when he settled in Rootstown, O., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1886, INA B. DAVIS, b. in Harpersfield, O., in 1869, daughter of C. M. C. and Julia (Humphrey) Davis. Children:

1. EMMA BLANCH [11], b. in Randolph, O., in 1888.
2. FREDERICK DAVIS, b. in Randolph, O., in 1892.
3. FRANK CHARLES, b. in Rootstown, O., in 1898.

554. DEA. MATTHEW LYMAN [9] COE (*Dea. Almon Buell* [8] (387), *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, June 27, 1823, was of adventurous spirit and during a comparatively short life lived at times in the Central, Atlantic, Pacific, and Western States. When a young man he went East to New England and lived for a while in Simsbury and Collinsville, Conn., and in New York City. On the discovery of gold in California in 1849, he went to the Pacific Coast and remained in Sacramento, Cal., and that vicinity for four years; and then returning eastward he settled about 1855 in Waupun, Wis., where he engaged in stock raising and was a deacon in the Congregational church. He died at Chester, Wis., Oct. 8, 1864, in his forty-second year.

He married Mar. 26, 1854, HELEN M. DAVIS, born Sept. 21, 1837, daughter of Simeon Hulbert and Louisa (Schofield) Davis of De Wittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she married second in 1870, GEORGE R. HANER

of Waverly, Ia., where they resided.

Children born in Waupun, Wis.:

i. GLENNI JAMES [10], b. May 13, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1860.

ii. TRUE DELOSS, M.D., b. June 9, 1860, lived in childhood in Waupun and Chester, Wis., and after his father's death in 1864, went with his mother to her home in De Wittville, N. Y., and later to Cedar Rapids, Ia., and to Waverly, Ia., where he graduated from the Waverly High School in 1880. He then studied medicine, graduating 1884 with the degree of M.D. from the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill. From 1885 to 1892 he practiced his profession in Clarksville, Ia., and in the latter year settled in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill., where he still (1909) continues in practice.

Dr. Coe is the local surgeon for several railroad companies and the local medical examiner for twenty-seven life insurance companies. His practice is a general one although he has given especial attention to obstetrics in which his success has been phenomenal. He m. at Clarksville, Ia., Jan. 15, 1889, MAE ADELIA DUNCAN, b. May 20, 1869, daughter of Edward and Mary Jane (Tisdale) Duncan. No children.

iii. MARY ASHMUN, b. Jan. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 17, 1864.

555. ANGELINE HANNAH [9] COE (*Dea. Almon Buell* [8] (387), *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, July 7, 1827, was brought up in her native town and received a superior education. When twenty years of age she married Edwin Hillyer and two years later in 1850 they settled in Waupun, Wis., which still (1910) continues to be her home, and where for three score years she has been the leader in the social and religious life of the town, and active in literary, charitable, and temperance work and in other good causes. She has traveled extensively in the United States and in recent years has passed the winters in the genial climate of St. Petersburg, Florida, thus permitting her to enjoy throughout the whole year the bloom of nature in which she delights.

For many years Mrs. Hillyer has been investigating the history of her ancestors and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Especially interested in her Coe and Spelman lineages, she has rendered valuable assistance in compiling her branches for the genealogies of these two distinguished families. Although in her eighty-fourth year she enjoys excellent health, her faculties are unimpaired, and she continues vigorously active in the duties and pleasures of life.

She married Apr. 4, 1848, CAPT. EDWIN HILLYER, born in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 30, 1825, son of Daniel and Charity (Loomis) Hillyer, and their union in wedlock was extended over sixty years. Capt. Hillyer was educated in the public schools and in the academy of Farmington, O. A few months after his marriage the discovery of gold in California lured him thither, and in the Spring of 1849 he went to Sacramento but remained but a year, and returning to Ohio in 1850 he removed with his bride to Waupun, Wis., where they permanently settled and for over a half century he engaged successfully in the fire

Henry L. P. Hodges

and life insurance business. His military title was secured in the Civil War when he served as captain of Co. K., 10th Wis. Vols., from Oct. 1861 to Apr. 1862. In 1856 he represented Waupun in the Wisconsin Legislature, and was the leader in securing the abolishment of capital punishment in that State. For many years Capt. Hillyer was a trustee and the treasurer of the Congregational church of Waupun, and was deeply interested in the public library of that place presenting to it over five thousand volumes known as the Edwin Hillyer Library which is now merged in the Carnegie Library of Waupun. Towards the close of his life Capt. Hillyer went to St. Petersburg, Fla., where he died Dec. 8, 1908, in his eighty-fourth year. He was a man of ability and energy, sterling qualities, and high character.

Children of Edwin and Angeline Hannah (Coe) HILLYER:

i. EDNA SPELMAN COE HILLYER, b. in Randolph, O., Aug. 2, 1849, m. June 9, 1869, MAJ. CHARLES HOWE FORD, b. in Fairport, N. Y., July 31, 1837, son of Merry and Sarah (Howe) Ford. During the Civil War he served in the Union army from 1861 to 1864, as lieutenant, captain, and major of the 10th Wisconsin Vols. After the war he engaged in the insurance business, residing some years in Waupun, Wis., and Chicago, Ill., and from 1874 to 1891 in New York City; and he d. at Redondo Beach, Cal., Mar. 30, 1891. Mrs. Ford is highly educated in art, music, and literature, is a member of the American Anthropological Society and of the Colonial Dames of Conn., and resides (1910) in Waupun, Wis.

Children (FORD):

1. FREDERICK HOWE FORD, b. at Waupun, Wis., Apr. 10, 1870, graduated as an electrical engineer from the University of Wisconsin in 1893, is secretary of the Mechanical Appliance Co., and at present (1910) is located in Milwaukee, Wis. He m. HARRIET ARMOUR, daughter of Danforth and Mary (Lyons) Armour. Children: *Hillyer Armour Ford*, b. Jan. 20, 1900; *Eric Horace Ford*, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
2. PROF. ARTHUR HILLYER FORD, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1874, graduated an electrical engineer from the University of Wisconsin in 1895, and for a time was employed by the General Electric Company. Deciding to adopt as a vocation the teaching of his profession, he was instructor in electrical engineering at the University of Colorado for one year and at the Georgia School of Technology at Atlanta for four years, and then became professor of electrical engineering at Iowa State University, in which position he still (1910) continues. He m. June 18, 1908, SADIE HESS. Child: *Ellen Hess Ford*, b. Dec. 10, 1909.

ii. MARTHA JANE HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 10, 1851, d. there July 27, 1867, unm.

iii. HENRY L. P. HILLYER, b. in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 10, 1854, attended Ripon College and graduated LL.B. in 1883 from the University of Wisconsin. After engaging in the legal profession for some years, in 1896 he became special loan agent at Topeka, Kan., for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., and still (1910) retains this position. He m. May 24, 1882, PHILA JOHNSON, b. at White Creek, Wis., Jan. 4, 1860, daughter of Alfred Stanley and Elizabeth (Loomis) Johnson; she d. Feb. 11, 1908, having had no children.

iv. Prof. Homer Winthrop Hillyer, b. in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859, attended Ripon College and graduated in 1883 with the degree of B.S. from the University of Wisconsin. Continuing his studies in post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins University, in 1885 he received the degree of Ph.D. from this institution. The next year he was appointed professor of organic chemistry at the University of Wisconsin where he continued until 1904, and later became consulting expert for the General Chemical Co. of New York City and is also engaged in horticultural work at Farmington, Conn. He m. in Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1887, Harriet Amanda Robbins, b. in Windham, Conn., Oct. 13, 1857, daughter of Thomas Clemens and Harriet (Browness) Robbins. No children.

v. Francis Edwin Hillyer, b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 30, 1870, d. there Apr. 10, 1873.

556. SAMUEL BUELL[9] COE, M.D. (*Dea. Almon Buell*[8] (387), *Dea. James*[7], *James*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 8, 1835, was educated in the district schools of his native place, at Shaw Academy in Cleveland, O., and in Oberlin College. After his father's death in 1853, he went to Waupun, Wis., where he commenced his medical studies under Drs. Brown and Butterfield and continued them in attending lectures at Rush Medical College and the medical department of Western Reserve University. Having received license to practice in 1856, he commenced his professional career in Waupun, Wis., whence he removed to Morristown, Minn., in 1860, and thence to Valley City, N. Dak., in 1879; his next location was Waterville, Minn., in 1888, and from there he went to Fitzgerald, Ga., in 1895, being one of the founders of the Soldiers' Colony of Union and Confederate veterans at that place which was his favorite residence the remainder of his life although he lived for a while in Portland, Ore., and Minneapolis, Minn. Dr. Coe was a well-trained, skillful, and successful practitioner, but to conform to later legal medical requirements, when fifty years of age graduated at the Western Reserve Medical University in Cleveland, O., receiving the degree of M.D. in 1885.

Dr. Coe served as a surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War and was professionally and officially connected with the Dodge Co., Wis., Infirmary and the Wisconsin State Prison; he also held the posts of supt. and physician for the poor of Barnes Co., Dak.; coroner of Lesueur Co., Minn.; supt. of the Board of Health of Rice Co., Minn.; supt. of schools of Rice Co., Minn.; member of Minn. legislature for Rice Co. in 1877; city clerk of Valley City, N. Dak.; pres. of Pension Board, Fitzgerald, Ga.; medical director of the departments of Georgia and South Carolina of the G. A. R.; and local surgeon for several railroads in North Dakota and Georgia. Besides his professional work he was at one time editor and proprietor of the *Morristown Messenger*, Minn., and the *North Pacific Times* of Valley City, N. Dak., and for many years was a press correspondent wherever he was located. His final years were passed in Fitzgerald, Ga., whence he went in the spring of 1910 to the Mayo Sanitarium at Rochester, Minn., in which city he died May 29, 1910.

Herman Landtrap Hilleyer

Samuel Scott Cox, M.D.

Dr. Coe was a man of good abilities, genial temperament, sympathetic disposition, and high character, and was beloved and esteemed by a very wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

He married Jan. 1, 1857, MARY JANE CRONKHITE, born in Oneonta, New York, Oct. 25, 1835, daughter of Jeremiah and Evelina (Jones) Cronkhite.

Children:

600. i. HENRY WALDO [10], b. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 4, 1857.

ii. JENNIE EVELYN, b. in Waupun, Wis., Apr. 5, 1859, m. Dec. 26, 1879, FRANK WRIGHT, b. in Wyoming, N. Y., in 1849, d. at Fitzgerald, Ga., Jan. 7, 1910, son of Harry and Mary (Peirson) Wright. He was a farmer and they resided in Valley City, N. Dak., where his widow remains. Children: *Mary*, b. Oct. 10, 1880, d. Sept. 16, 1883; *Harry Coe*, b. Jan. 18, 1884, d. Apr. 17, 1897.

iii. CHARLES ALMON, b. in Morristown, Minn., July 11, 1860, was educated in the common schools of his native place and at the Portland Business College of Portland, Ore., where he graduated in 1883. He is a journalist by profession, and resides at Long Creek, Ore.

He m. at Long Creek, Ore., Aug. 12, 1900, LILLIE BELLE ALLEN, b. at Iosco, Minn., Nov. 1, 1866, daughter of William E. and Philena (Ward) Allen.

Children b. at Long Creek, Ore.:

1. MINNIE [11], b. May 2, d. May 5, 1901.
2. MARY, b. June 8, 1902, d. Sept. 13, 1903.
3. VIOLET, b. Oct. 5, 1903.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 23, 1863.

v. JAY HAWTHORNE, D.D.S., b. in Morristown, Minn., Sept. 11, 1867, graduated from the dental department of the University of Indianapolis in 1904, and has practiced his profession in Valley City, N. Dak., Portland, Ore., Oklahoma, Okla., and at Granada, Col., where he is now (1910) located.

He m. Apr. 9, 1891, CELESTIA FLORENCE WALKER, b. in Rushford, Minn., in 1867, daughter of Hiram and Celestia (Nims) Walker.

Children:

1. WINFIELD WALKER [11], b. Sept. 14, 1892.
2. ROBERT DONAVAN, b. July 16, 1894.

vi. ANGELINE CLIMENA, b. in Morristown, Minn., Oct. 2, 1873, is a graduate of the Normal College at Mankato, Minn., and is a cultured musician. She m. July 25, 1893, WALTER MCBROOM, b. in Mapleton, Minn., in 1869, son of James M. and Elizabeth (Kellett) McBroom. He is an expert accountant and capitalist and they reside (1910) in Chicago, Ill. Child: *May*, b. in 1895, d. in 1896.

557. LIEUT.-COL. EBEN STERLING [9] COE (*Curtis Pratt* [8] (388), *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1835, acquired a good education and in early manhood taught school in Wisconsin for several terms. On the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union army, served as private, lieutenant, and captain in the 124th Ohio Vols. and as lieutenant-colonel of the 196th Ohio Vols., and was engaged in many battles.

After the war Col. Coe located in Cleveland, Ohio, as manager for the G. A. Stanley Co., lard refiners, continuing with them until 1880 when he organized the firm of Coe and Harbaugh, later Eben S. Coe and Company, lard refiners, which business was absorbed about 1890 by the Standard Oil Company in whose interests he was retained as an expert and manager, with headquarters in New York City, until his death at Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 22, 1905. Col. Coe was a man of refined and domestic tastes, exemplary life, and charming personality; and in his business career displayed energy and good executive ability.

He married first, June 25, 1866, HELEN OCENIA DAVIS, born in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839, daughter of Lodowick L. and Cynthia (Lewis) Davis; she died in Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1891.

He married second, in Jan. 1904, MRS. EMMA ARCHER OSBORNE; no children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage born in Cleveland, O.:

i. HENRY LEWIS [10], b. Oct. 19, 1868, was educated at Hiram College, Hiram, O., and is a promoter and financier of manufacturing companies. He organized and is president of the Kellogg Seamless Tube Co. of Findlay, O., the Lickione Coke Co. of Uniontown, Pa., and the Guiler Gas Coal Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., and is treasurer of the Madison Coke Co. of Pittsburg, Pa. Since his marriage he has lived in Cleveland, O., Uniontown, Pa., and Pittsburg, Pa., and now (1909) resides in New York City. He m. at Cleveland, O., June 5, 1900, ALMYRA PHELPS, b. at Covington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1878, daughter of Samuel H. and Frances (Breckinridge-Tyler) Phelps. No children.

ii. LIEUT. FREDERICK EBEN, b. Feb. 20, 1872, was prepared for college at Holbrook's Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y., and attended Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, in 1894. The next year he entered the office of the Standard Oil Co. in Cleveland, O., where he remained a few years, and then went into the U. S. army, serving in the 33d U. S. Vol. Inf. as sergeant from Aug. 8 to Nov. 25, 1899, and as second-lieutenant from Nov. 25, 1899 to June 30, 1900. On Feb. 2, 1901, he was appointed a second-lieutenant in the 21st U. S. Vol. Inf., which appointment expired by law July 1, 1902. His service was in the Philippine Islands where he was engaged in several battles, and after the war he was lieutenant-governor of one of the Islands for several months. Returning to the United States about 1903 he has since been engaged in the coal and coke business in Chicago, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo., where he is now (1910) located as vice-president and manager of the Pioneer Coal and Coke Co. He m. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1907, MAYME BOOTH MANSFIELD, b. in Dresden, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1884, daughter of James Edward and Fannie (Booth) Mansfield. No children.

iii. FLORENCE HELEN, b. Sept. 27, 1876, m. Feb. 12, 1896, EUBERT C. POWERS; they lived several years in Cleveland, O., and now reside (1910) in Columbus, O. Children: *Helen Elizabeth, Sterling Coe, Catharine Claire, Franklin R., Eubert C., Henry Lewis.*

iv. CLARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 17, 1879, m. in New York City, June 25, 1902, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG CROCKER, JR., b. in Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1876, son of Samuel A. and Lucy (Smith) Crocker. He is of the firm of Samuel A. Crocker & Co., surgical supply dealers, of Cincinnati, O., where they reside (1910). Children: *Curtis A., Samuel A.*

558. ELMER W.[9] COE (*Elmer Wilson*[8] (389), *Dea. Oliver*[7], *James*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Constantia, N. Y., May 31, 1838, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He married Nov. 28, 1862, JANE M. WILSON, born Jan. 1, 1844, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Ruth (Thomas) Wilson of Gilbert's Mills, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. CHARLES A.[10], b. in Constantia, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1864, d. there Mar. 11, 1865.

ii. FREDERICK W., b. in Constantia, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1866, is a farmer and resides (1910) at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He m. at Granby, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1901, ELLA CARR, b. at West Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1877, daughter of Moses and Elmira (Stratton) Carr.

Child:

1. RUTH E.[11], b. at Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1907.

iii. GRACE M., b. at Gilbert's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1876, m. at Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1906, WELLS D. HANNUM, b. at Hannibal Center, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1873, son of Charles D. and Lucy T. Hannum. He is a carpenter and builder and they reside (1910) at Fulton, N. Y. No children.

559. REV. EDWARD BENTON[9] COE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D. (*Rev. David Benton*[8], *D.D.* (391), *Dea. Oliver*[7], *James*[6], *Dea. Joseph*[5], *Capt. Joseph*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842, graduated at Yale College, A.B. 1862, attended the Union Theological Seminary in 1862-3, and continued his studies during four years under private tutors in America, France, and Germany. In 1864 he was appointed Street professor of modern languages at Yale College and held this chair for fifteen years, residing in New Haven, Conn. He then entered the ministry, being ordained Oct. 2, 1879 by the Classis of New York as one of the ministers of the Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and for nearly twenty years was pastor of the Fifth Ave. Church, retiring in Jan. 1899, since which time he has been senior minister of the Collegiate church without charge of any specific congregation.

In addition to his ministerial duties Dr. Coe is also serving in several important positions of trust, having been manager of the Presbyterian Hospital in New York City since 1896, trustee of Columbia University since 1896, trustee of Leake and Watts Orphan House since 1896, trustee of Robert College of Constantinople since 1894, and trustee of Rutgers College since 1887. He has been the recipient of numerous honorable distinctions, among them the presidency of the General Presbyterian Synod of 1898, and the honorary degrees of D.D. from Rutgers College in 1881, S.T.D. from Yale University in 1885, and LL.D. from Rutgers College in 1893.

Like his father, Dr. Coe has always had a deep interest in the history and genealogy of his family, and on the formation of the Coe Association in 1898 he was elected to the presidency of this organization and assisted in its work. Since 1879 his home has been in New York City where

he is a member of the Century, Yale, and Barnard Clubs, of the St. Nicholas Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Endowed with a powerful intellect, brilliant talents, and commanding abilities, Dr. Coe has attained a foremost position among the clergy of America, and has become one of the most widely known members of the Coe family in the United States.

He married June 11, 1874, MARY JENKS STORRS, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1848, daughter of the eminent clergyman, orator, and historian, Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., LL.D., etc., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and his wife Mary Elwell Jenks, who was daughter of Francis and Sarah Hurd (Phillips) Jenks and niece of the distinguished orator Wendell Phillips of Boston, Mass.

Children:

i. MARGARET ELMER [10], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1875.
ii. MIRIAM STORRS, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1877.
iii. EDITH MAY, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1879.
iv. RICHARD STORRS, b. in New York City, Nov. 19, 1891, is now (1910) a student in Yale College, class of 1913.

560. ALVA BIRDSEY [9] COE (*Enoch* [8] (397), *Elihu* [7], *Joseph* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., in 1826, was a farmer and resided in his native town which he represented in the Conn. Assembly in 1882.

He married at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1859, MIRANDA F. MILLER, b. in Middlefield, Conn., about 1827, daughter of Col. Amos and Miranda Miller; she died Apr. 4, 1864.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. A SON [10], b. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 16, 1862.
ii. FRANK AMOS, b. Mar. 26, 1864, is a stock breeder and resides (1910) in Middlefield, Conn.

He m. Dec. 24, 1891, VIRGINIA MARION [9] COE, b. Oct. 21, 1869, daughter of Cyrus [8] (No. 231, ii.) and Emma A. (Abell) Coe of Middlefield, Conn.

Children:

1. KATHARINE MIRANDA [11], b. Nov. 18, 1894.
2. ELMORE HOLLOWAY, 2d, b. Mar. 21, 1896.

561. ELMORE FRANK [9] COE (*Enoch* [8] (397), *Elihu* [7], *Joseph* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1828, removed to New York City and engaged in the manufacture of fertilizers; his business developed to large proportions, was ably and successfully managed, and he acquired a large fortune. Mr. Coe was a member of the Republican Club and the New England Society of New York City, and died at his summer home, New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1895.

He married Nov. 27, 1860, EMMA HARMSTEAD, born Dec. 12, 1834, daughter of James Harmstead and his wife Mary Ann Bower, daughter of Joseph Bower, an old-time shipbuilder to whom the original Cramp was a bound apprentice.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. SELINA ADLA [10], b. Apr. 10, 1865, m. CHAUNCEY F. KERR, b. in New York City, d. in 1898, son of John Kerr. He was a gentleman of leisure and they resided in New York City, where he was a member of the Union League Club and of the New York Yacht Club.

ii. E.(LMORE) HOLLOWAY, b. Sept. 16, 1867, continues the large fertilizer manufacturing business established by his father and resides in New York City where he is a member of the Union League Club.

He m. Dec. 7, 1904, ELIZABETH WRIGHT DAVIE, daughter of James and Alice (Powell) Davie.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH HARMSTEADT [11], b. Sept. 1, 1908.
2. MARGERY GRACE, b. Apr. 28, 1910.

iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 26, 1869, m. HENRY M. EARLE, b. in Greenville, So. Carolina, Mar. 28, 1870, son of William Edward and Betty (Price) Earle. He is a lawyer and they reside in New York City. No children.

562. LEON MELVILLE [9] COE (*Edwin Wilcox* [8] (403), *Ashur Miller* [7], *Col. Elisha* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Coe Ridge, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1845, is a farmer and in 1900 was living at Berea, O.

He married Oct. 14, 1864, CORA L. BEEBE, daughter of Sidney and Lucetta (Heacox) Beebe.

Children:

i. EDWIN WILCOX [10], b. Sept. 19, 1865, resides (1909) in Cleveland, O.

He m. Sept. 19, 1886, KATE KIMBERLY, daughter of Fred Parmelee Kimberly.

Children:

1. EDWIN MELVILLE [11], b. Aug. 11, 1887.
2. FREDERICK RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1902.

ii. LEVIA LUCETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1872, m. May 5, 1894, J. HERBERT MERRILL and they settled in Cleveland, O. Child: *Kenneth Leon.*

563. REV. GEORGE W. [9] COE (*Ezra* [8] (405), *Jesse* [7], *Jesse* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1831, was a Methodist minister and resided in several places in the western part of New York State, finally at Rochester, N. Y., where he died Mar. 22, 1906.

He married May 20, 1857, HARRIET VAN VOORHIS, born in Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1833, daughter of Rev. John and Elvira (Leach) Van Voorhis; she is still (1909) living in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

i. HARRIET ROSABELLE [10], b. in Centerville, N. Y., May 7, 1857, resides (1909) with her mother in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

ii. PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, Ph.D., LL.D., b. in Mendon, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1862, was prepared for college at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and at the Central New York Conference Seminary at Cazenovia, N. Y. He then entered the University of Rochester receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1884, and A.M. in 1888. His theological studies were pursued at Boston University where he graduated with the

degree of S.T.B. in 1887. From 1888 to 1890 he held a professorship in the University of Southern California and then spent a year in philosophical courses at the University of Berlin, Germany. In 1891 he was appointed professor of philosophy at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and continued in this chair until 1909 when he became professor of psychology and education in the Union Theological Seminary in New York City.

Prof. Coe is a member of the American Psychological Association and of the American Philosophical Association, and is president for 1909-1910 of the Religious Education Association. Among his published works are: "The Theoretical and the Practical" (1896), "The Morbid Conscience of Adolescents" (1898), "Religious Experience and the Scientific Movement" (1898), "A Study in the Dynamics of Personal Religion" (1899), "The Necessity and the Limitations of Anthropomorphism" (1899), "The Spiritual Life, Studies in the Science of Religion" (1900), "The Religion of a Mature Mind" (1902), and "Education in Religion and Morals" (1904). He has also been a copious contributor to philosophical, theological, and educational magazines.

Prof. Coe is a man of strong intellect, broad education, and profound scholarship, and has already attained a prominent position among the religious educators of the country. He has been honored with the degrees of Ph.D. by Boston University (1891) and LL.D. by the University of Rochester (1909).

He m. Sept. 3, 1888, SADIE E. KNOWLAND, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Knowland. Mrs. Coe, a woman of superior intellect, education, and culture, was especially talented in music, and was instructor of pianoforté at Northwestern University. In Jan. 1901, she received the honor of appointment as musical director of the Illinois State Federation of Women's Clubs, embracing over two hundred and fifty clubs in that State. She d. Aug. 24, 1905. No children.

564. ELI PERRY [9] COE (*Eri* [8] (409), *Brainard* [7], *David* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Leyden, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1837, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. C., 50th New York Vols., of the Engineer Corps. He was by occupation a builder and contractor, and after the war settled in New Jersey, residing at Elwood, Egg Harbor, Camden, etc., and finally at Lindenwold, where he died Oct. 11, 1891.

He married at Florence, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860, ELIZA GRACE THOMSON, born there Jan. 24, 1843, daughter of Charles Baker and Ann Eliza (Steadman) Thomson; she died at Lindenwold, N. J., Feb. 21, 1901.

Children:

i. FRANK THOMSON [10], b. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1861, when a young man settled in Reading, Pa., where he still (1910) resides, and is engaged in the printing business.

He m. at Reading, Pa., Aug. 14, 1888, MAGGIE JACKSON HEATH, b. there July 7, 1865, daughter of James H. and Sarah Cleaver (Kelchner) Heath.

Child:

1. FREDERICK ELI [11], b. in Reading, Pa., Apr. 2, 1896.

ii. CHARLES BERTER, b. at Elwood, N. J., Dec. 23, 1865, is a carpenter and builder; has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Camden, N. J., and Moorestown, N. J., and now (1910) resides in Merchantville, N. J.

He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1888, NELLIE WARD, b. there Mar. 31, 1865, daughter of Joseph Carter and Emma (Adams) Ward.

Children:

1. MARGUERITE [11], b. May 19, 1889.
2. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 11, d. July 7, 1892.
3. ELEANOR, b. Apr. 9, d. June 25, 1893.
4. CHARLES BERTER, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
5. LEONARD NELSON, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
6. GRAHAM BUSHY, b. Aug. 15, 1899.
7. WILLIAM IRVIN, b. July 10, 1902.
8. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1903.
9. RODNEY DENIS, b. Dec. 25, 1905.

iii. FLORENCE L., b. at Elwood, N. J., Jan. 7, 1872, m. (1), at Camden, N. J., June 7, 1893, FREDERICK B. SANDERS, b. at Linwood, N. J., in 1860, son of John D. and Abigail Sanders. Children: *Frederick C.*, *Royden C.* She m. (2), at Lindenwold, N. J., Sept. 24, 1905, FRED BLESY, b. at Schwanden, Switzerland, June 23, 1866, son of John Ulrick and Anna Blesy. He is a painter and they reside (1910) in Lindenwold, N. J. No children.

iv. WILSON ELI, b. at Egg Harbor City, N. J., May 16, 1875, is an agent for the Central R. R. Co. of New Jersey, and since his marriage has been located in Camden, Haddon Heights, Newport, Minotola, and Keansburg, all in N. J., and now (1910) resides at Red Bank, N. J.

He m. at Camden, N. J., Mar. 22, 1899, MABEL A. BROWNING, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 23, 1876, daughter of Jacob E. and Mamie (Ford) Browning.

Children:

1. WALTER BROWNING PERRY [11], b. Feb. 16, 1900.
2. WILSON ELI, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

v. MARY GRACE, b. at Camden, N. J., Mar. 26, 1877, m. there Aug. 20, 1903, SAMUEL FRALEY, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1876, son of George H. and Margaret E. (Connolly) Fraley. He is a salesman and they reside (1910) in Camden, N. J. Child: *Margery Grace.*

565. ALBERT WELLS [9] COE (*Albert Ellinwood* [8] (410), *David* [7], *David* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Smithfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1833, in early manhood went West and located in Milwaukee, Wis., where he lived many years. Later in life he settled in Deadwood, So. Dak., where he engaged in the real estate business and died Sept. 5, 1904. Mr. Coe was much interested in the Coe Genealogy and was a vice-president of the Coe Association.

He married first, July 11, 1854, EMELINE GREGG, born in Stockbridge, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834, daughter of Absalom and Elmira (Armour) Gregg; she died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857.

He married second, Mar. 31, 1859, SARAH DAMARIS GREGG, daughter of Hendrick and Clarissa Maria (Leland) Gregg; she resides (1909) in Deadwood, So. Dak.

Child by first marriage:

i. FLORA EMMA [10], b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

ii. ALBERT GREGG [10], b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 18, 1860, is a bookkeeper and after his marriage resided about ten years each in Milwaukee, Wis., and Evanston, Ill., and in 1904 removed to Cullman, Ala., where he still (1909) continues.

He m. Sept. 18, 1883, AGNES LORING FOSTER, b. in Racine, Wis., Sept. 9, 1862, daughter of Alfred Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Eastman) Foster.

Children:

1. ALBERTA [11], b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 3, 1884, d. July 6, 1884.
2. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1889.
3. ALBERT FOSTER, b. in Cullman, Ala., Sept. 9, 1905.

iii. CLARA DAMARIS, b. in Barton, Wis., June 2, 1862, resides (1909) in Deadwood, So. Dak., unm.

566. LEDYARD WAYNE [9] COE (*Albert Ellinwood* [8] (410), *David* [7], *David* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Smithfield, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1838, soon after becoming of age removed to Wisconsin and lived in Ripon and Milwaukee.

He married Nov. 2, 1858, CHARLOTTE E. YOUNG, born Sept. 17, 1839, daughter of Henry and Gertrude (Powell) Young of Manheim, N. Y.

Children:

i. WILLARD CAMP [10], b. in Ripon, Wis., Apr. 18, 1861, when a young man settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1909) resides and is engaged in insurance brokerage.

He m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1885, MARY E. O'BRIEN, b. there Dec. 15, 1863, daughter of Martin and Mary (Prendergast) O'Brien.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1. DOROTHY MAY [11], b. Sept. 30, 1889.
2. CATHARINE CARYL, b. Mar. 20, 1896.

ii. CARRIE MAY, b. in Calmar, Ia., Jan. 26, 1866, d. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 1, 1887, unm., and was buried in Milwaukee, Wis.

iii. GUY WINFIELD, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1872, d. Jan. 4, 1882.

567. DAVID READ [9] COE (*Albert Ellinwood* [8] (410), *David* [7], *David* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 28, 1846, graduated at Colgate University, A.B. 1872, and for a year was a student at the Newton Theological Institution at Newton, Mass. From 1877 to 1883 he held the office of deputy-clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court of the Northern District of New York. For over twenty-five years his residence has been at Oneida, N. Y., where he is a hardware merchant.

He married July 8, 1885, SARAH ALLAN, born May 31, 1852, daughter of Moses and Catharine (Campbell) Allan of Utica, N. Y.

Children born in Oneida, N. Y.:

i. ALLAN READ [10], b. June 23, 1886, resides in Oneida, N. Y.

He m. Nov. 29, 1907, FANNY THEODORA MACMASTER.

Child:

1. DOROTHY KATHRYN [11], b. Sept. 25, 1908.

ii. STANLEY CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 27, 1890.

iii. DAVID DONALD, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

569. RODERICK DHU [9] COE (*Andrew* [8] (421), *Capt. Bela* [7], *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1845, is an attorney-at-law and resides (1909) in Baltimore, Md.

He married about 1868, MARGARET FAITHFUL.

Children:

i. EDWARD BURKE [10], b. Aug. 14, 1870, had the following family, but further details of him have not been learned.

He m. in July 1895, ADA MCKINNON.

Children:

1. RODERICK DHU [11], b. in Aug. 1896.
2. ELIZABETH, b. in Nov. 1898.

ii. HELEN, b. July 28, 1873, m. Oct. 10, 1896, WILLIAM RACE. Child: *Margaret.*

570. GEORGE AUGUSTUS [9] COE (*Capt. Nelson* [8] (422), *Eli* [7], *Eli* [6], *Capt. David* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middlefield, Conn., July 1, 1837, was living there in 1900.

He married Oct. 31, 1858, AMELIA DENCY [8] COE, born in Middlefield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1838, daughter of Elias C.[7] (No. 248) and Hannah (Tryon) Coe.

Children born in Middlefield, Conn.:

i. ALBERT DEMOREST [10], b. Nov. 16, 1860, was a farmer in Middlefield, Conn., in 1900; present (1910) address not learned.

He m. Apr. 9, 1884, ISADORE GIBBS.

Children:

1. MAY [11], b. Mar. 23, 1885.
2. ERNEST, b. May 13, 1886.

ii. EDWIN TRYON, b. July 18, 1863, was a mechanic and in 1900 resided in Middlefield, Conn.; present (1910) address not learned.

He m. Mar. 25, 1886, EMMA TRASK.

Children:

1. RUTH [11], b. Aug. 4, 1888.
2. HAROLD, b. May 29, 1897.

iii. MINNIE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 24, 1876, m. June 16, 1897, RALPH ATWELL.

572. HYATT [9] COE (*Benjamin Franklin* [8] (427), *Luman Spelman* [7], *Joseph* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Granville, Mass., July 13, 1843, is a farmer and resides (1909) in Attica, N. Y.

He married Jan. 1, 1869, MARY DANLY, born Dec. 22, 1850, daughter of Leander and Charlotte (McWithy) Danly of Bennington, N. Y.

Child:

i. FRANKLIN [10], b. at Darien, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, for some years was engaged in journalism and at one time was editor and proprietor of the "Rochester Evening Times " of Rochester, N. Y. Later he became connected with "Collier's Magazine" and is now (1909) manager of the purchasing dept. of the company issuing that periodical, with offices in New York City, and resides in Yonkers, N. Y.

He m. June 15, 1899, LILLIAN DEBORAH JEWETT, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1876, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Hall) Jewett.

Children:
1. KATHARINE [11], b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1900.
2. ROGER JEWETT, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1901.
3. NORMAN ELLSWORTH, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1904.

573. ADDISON H. [9] COE (*Dewitt* [8] (429), *Miles* [7], *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Tolland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1851, was educated at Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., and is (1909) a prosperous farmer in Southwick, Mass., where he has resided since his early married life when he lived a few years in Suffield, Conn., and Westfield, Mass.

He married in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1876, JENNIE M. CHAMBERS, daughter of Hugh H. and Mary (McIlveen) Chambers.

Children:

i. ADDISON CHAMBERS [10], b. in Suffield, Conn., June 9, 1877, was a farmer in Southwick, Mass., until 1907 when he removed to Westfield, Mass., where he is now (1909) in the employ of the Electric R.R. Co.

He m. at Warren, Mass., Mar. 11, 1903, HATTIE L. MOORE, b. there about 1878, daughter of Joseph Henry and Laura A. (Williams) Moore.

Children:

1. CHARLES HENRY [11], b. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904.
2. WALTER ADDISON, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1908.

ii. LILLIE VIOLA, b. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878, resides (1909) in Southwick, Mass., unm.

574. EMERSON C.[9] COE (*Dewitt* [8] (429), *Miles* [7], *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1856, after his marriage lived some years in Westfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I., and later located in Holyoke, Mass., where he now (1909) resides and is employed as a watchman.

He married at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879, MARY NOBLE, born there Nov. 11, 1864, daughter of Manning and Lucy (Chapman) Noble.

Children:

i. LEON E.[10], b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1880, d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 4, 1897.

ii. CHARLES DAVIS, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1884, is a meat cutter and resides (1909) in Holyoke, Mass.

He m. in Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1904, EDITH SEANEY, b. there Nov. 17, 1886, daughter of Joseph and Delia (Gamache) Seaney.

Child:

1. EDITH BEATRICE [11], b. Jan. 7, 1906.

iii. EGBERT, b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1888, resides in Holyoke, Mass., employed in a theatre. He m. at Holyoke, Apr. 20, 1909, EVELYN RANSOM, b. at St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 21, 1892, daughter of Samuel G. and Eva (Martin) Ransom.

iv. HARRY D., b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1894.

575. ALVARADO CONNOR [9] COE (*Asa Haynes* [8] (430), *Anson* [7], *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Shalersville, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1846, is a farmer and has lived in

various places in Ohio and Michigan and now resides in Claridon, O.

He married at Newbury, O., Nov. 29, 1876, LUCY S. BRIGGS.

Children:

i. AURA BELL [10], b. in Newbury, O., Dec. 15, 1878, m. at Claridon, O., Aug. 19, 1907, LLOYD C. RAND. Child: *Clyde Coe.*

ii. HARRIS BRIGGS, b. in Newbury, O., Nov. 20, 1882, resides in Claridon, O. He m. at Burton, O., Feb. 12, 1905, LUELLA SHANK. No children.

iii. LYNN ALVARADO, b. in Onekama, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886, resides in Claridon, O.

He m. at Claridon, O., Jan. 5, 1906, GERTRUDE D. WATTS.

Child:

1. WILTON TAYLOR [11], b. Nov. 15, 1908, d. May 19, 1909.

576. E.(LMER) WILBUR [9] COE (*Asa Haynes* [8] (430), *Anson* [7], *Phineas* [6], *Josiah* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Lasalle, Mich., Aug. 28, 1857, for a few years after his marriage lived in Burton, O., but since about 1890 has been a resident of Cleveland, O. He has served in the 5th regiment, Ohio National Guard, and has been employed as a railway postal clerk and a commercial salesman.

He married at Burton, O., Nov. 9, 1881, OLIVE MIRIAM OSBORN, born there Apr. 26, 1855, daughter of Nelson Gilbert and Mary Eliza (Fowler) Osborn.

Children born in Burton, O.:

i. CHARLES MANCHESTER [10], b. Aug. 20, 1882, graduated A.B. in 1905 at Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, and is manager of the "Browning Press" at Cleveland, O., where he resides.

He m. at Youngstown, O., Feb. 7, 1907, ADAH JEAN DAVIS, b. in Warren, O., Apr. 26, 1885, daughter of Silas S. and Adah A. (Abell) Davis.

Child:

1. ROBERT LEROY [11], b. June 24, 1908.

ii. DON MILTON, b. Apr. 30, 1888, d. in Cleveland, O., Apr. 13, 1890.

577. HENRY WILBUR [9] COE (*William Callender* [8] (436), *Timothy* [7], *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 14, 1832, is a carpenter and builder and has lived in Durham, Conn., and in East Haven, Conn., where he still (1909) resides.

He married first, Dec. 29, 1859, CORNELIA ELIZABETH DAVIS, born in Madison, Conn., Dec. 9, 1832, daughter of Bela and Sarah (Scranton) Davis; she died in Durham, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872.

He married second, Nov. 23, 1873, GRACE EMELINE TALMADGE, born July 28, 1848, daughter of George and Martha (Shepard) Talmadge of New Haven, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

i. EDWARD DAVIS [10], b. in East Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1862, is a machinist and about 1890 settled in Worcester, Mass., where he still (1909) resides.

He m. June 21, 1888, MARY THEODORA BURROUGHS, b. in Bolton,

Conn., Mar. 4, 1865, daughter of Chester P. and Minnie S. (Goslee) Burroughs.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1. BEULAH ELIZABETH [11], b. Apr. 1, 1889.
2. HENRY SUMNER, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

ii. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. in Durham, Conn., July 26, 1866.

Child by second marriage:

iii. MARTHA ESTELLA [10], b. in New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1885.

578. WILLIAM TIMOTHY [9] COE (*William Callender* [8] (436), *Timothy* [7], *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., May 29, 1844, is a carpenter and prosperous farmer and owns and occupies (1910) the ancestral farm originally acquired by Ens. Simeon [5] Coe of Durham, Conn., of which town he is a prominent citizen having served three terms as selectman and many years as a member of the school board.

Mr. Coe has long been interested in the family history, was a vice-president of the Coe Association, and assisted in securing records of the Durham Coes for this genealogy. In the summer of 1896 he organized a reunion of the Durham Coes which was held at the old homestead and pleasantly repeated for several years.

He married Nov. 15, 1865, HARRIET AUGUSTA BARNES, born Dec. 27, 1847, daughter of William and Hester Minor (Shepard) Barnes.

Children born in Durham, Conn.:

i. HESTER ELIZA [10], b. Nov. 25, 1867, m. July 29, 1890, JOHN R. SMITH, b. in Hudson, N. Y., May 15, 1861, son of Isaac and Catharine (Reeves) Smith. He is a painter and decorator and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Children: *Edith Coe* d. y., *Agnes Coe*, *Leroy Shepard*, *Clayton Morris* d. y.

ii. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1870, is a farmer and resides (1910) in Durham, Conn.

He m. Nov. 16, 1892, LULA M. DANIELS, b. Feb. 13, 1871, daughter of Samuel B. and Lucy U. (Bailey) Daniels.

Children b. in Durham, Conn.:

1. ELMER HERBERT [11], b. Sept. 18, 1893, d. Apr. 2, 1909.
2. WILLIAM B., b. Oct. 27, 1894.
3. ROBERT SIMEON, b. June 4, 1900.
4. ALICE LAURA, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

iii. GRACE EDNA, b. Apr. 8, 1877, m. Dec. 30, 1896, FRANK WILLIS DOANE, b. in Kansas, Nov. 11, 1871, son of Perry J. and Emily (Le Baron) Doane. He is a graduate of Wesleyan College (1895) and is principal of the high school and supervisor of schools in Farmington, Conn. Children: *Phoebe Coe*, *Beverly Coe*.

iv. MABEL ADELLA, b. Oct. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 1, 1900, HARRY C. RICH, b. in Meriden, Conn., Oct. 7, 1871, son of John and Helen (White) Rich. He is a tinner and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Children: *Edith Coe*, *Myra Harriet*.

v. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 6, 1886, m. Oct. 28, 1905, JULIUS J. RICH, b. in Meriden, Conn., May 27, 1881, son of John and Helen (White) Rich. He is a tinner and they reside (1910) in Durham, Conn. Child: *Morris Coe*.

579. FREDERICK JEWETT [9] COE (*Henry Moulthrop* [8] (437), *Timothy* [7], *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1840, resided in his native town and died Sept. 19, 1893.

He married Nov. 18, 1860, SARAH CLARK ELLIOTT, born July 20, 1840, daughter of Frederick Tyler and Ann Augusta (Bunnell) Elliott of Durham, Conn., and a descendant of Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Mass., the "Apostle to the Indians."

Children:

i. ELIOT HALLECK [10], b. Sept. 22, 1861, d. Apr. 11, 1872.

ii. HENRY ELIOT, b. Sept. 1, 1873, was in business in New York City in 1905.

He m. Oct. 8, 1898, BLANCH SOUTHMAYD MACDONALD.

Children:

1. HARRY MACDONALD [11], b. Dec. 28, 1899.
2. MARION ELIOT, b. Oct. 19, 1902.
3. BLANCH ELEANOR, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

580. REUBEN HARRISON [9] COE (*Merrick Rejoice* [8] (438), *Abram* [7], *Timothy* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Durham, Conn., May 26, 1837, was a farmer and in 1860 settled in East Haven, Conn., where he held various town offices, residing there until his death about 1903. His children have not furnished a record of his family.

He married in 1858, MARIETTA SANFORD, daughter of William Sanford of Plymouth, Conn.; she resides (1909) in East Haven, Conn.

Children:

i. HARRIET [10].

ii. HERBERT W., b. about 1865, resides (1909) in East Haven, Conn., but has not supplied the record of his family. The record of his marriage has not been obtained.

Children:

1. REUBEN HARRISON [11], b. about 1895.
2. HERBERT.

581. ALBERT P. [9] COE (*John Tibbals* [8] (440), *Hamlet* [7], *Morris* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Newbury, Ohio, May 5, 1846, about the time of his marriage settled in Ancona, Ill., whence he removed in 1881 to Yates Center, Kan., where he still (1909) resides. Mr. Coe is a successful farmer, has been a county commissioner, and is an active worker in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 25, 1870, FARSINA CLARK, born there Oct. 12, 1851, daughter of Ephraim S. and Mildred Ann (Jones) Clark.

Children:

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR [10], b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1871, graduated at the Kansas State Agricultural College in 1896. He is a farmer and was located at Ford, Kan., 1903-1905, and then removed to Blackfoot, Idaho, where he now (1909) resides.

He m. Mar. 28, 1900, CARRIE ELLA DAVIDSON, b. in Hillsboro, Ill., July 3, 1875, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline (Wade) Davidson.

Children:

1. ROY ARTHUR [11], b. at Yates Center, Kan., June 15, 1902.
2. EARL MARION, b. at Ford, Kan., Jan. 9, 1904.
3. HELEN ESTELLA, b. at Ford, Kan., May 4, 1905.

ii. ALBERT DELBERT, b. at Ancona, Ill., May 6, 1873, attended Kansas State Agricultural College. He is a traveling salesman for piano dealers, and at present (1909) is living in Wilson, Kan.

He m. Mar. 31, 1898, MABEL THERESA ROSE, b. at Bondhead, Canada, Aug. 23, 1874, daughter of Amasa and Charlotte (Collins) Rose.

Children:

1. RUTH MAURINE [11], b. at Yates Center, Kan., May 23, 1900.
2. CLARENCE LYLE, b. at Yates Center, Kan., July 9, 1903.
3. LAURA LA VERGNE, b. at Humboldt, Kan., Sept. 20, 1905.

iii. NETTIE, b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 17, 1874, d. there Mar. 17, 1875.

iv. HAYES MARION, b. at Ancona, Ill., Mar. 22, 1876, attended Kansas State Agricultural College and is (1909) a farmer and stock raiser at Yates Center, Kan. He m. Dec. 31, 1903, LILA STEELE SPENCER, b. at Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 5, 1876, daughter of Ferdinand and Sarah (Parsell) Spencer. No children.

v. MAUD MILDRED, b. at Ancona, Ill., Dec. 24, 1877, graduated in 1902 from Kansas State Agricultural College and was assistant instructor in the Domestic Arts Dept. there 1902-1906. At present (1909) she is living at Yates Center, Kan., unm.

vi. CLARA ANNIS, b. at Yates Center, Kan., Nov. 24, 1885, attended Baker University, Baldwin, Kan., and is now (1909) teaching at Fredonia, Kan.

582. JEREMIAH ALLISON [9] COE (*Jeremiah* [8] (441), *Hamlet* [7], *Morris* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Munson, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848, when but a youth was a Union soldier in the Civil War serving in Gen. Hancock's Corps. After the war he lived several years in Painesville, Chardon, and Cleveland, all in Ohio, and in Manistique, Calumet, Hancock, and Sault St. Marie, all in Michigan, and then settled in Chicago, Ill., where he still (1910) resides. His occupation is photographer and he is active in G. A. R. and fraternal circles.

He married at Rock Creek, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1875, SUSANNA ALLEMAN, born at New Brighton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1856, daughter of Jacob P. and Eliza Jane (Funkhauser) Alleman.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE LENORE [10], b. in Painesville, O., Jan. 10, 1876, m. JAMES MORLEY ALLEN, and they reside (1910) at Dollar Bay, Mich.

ii. L. (YNN) ALLISON, b. in Painesville, O., Jan. 17, 1877, is a photographer by profession, for fifteen years has been an officer in the Salvation Army, has lived in Evansville and Lafayette, Ind., Chicago, Ill., Tacoma, Wash., Sacramento, Cal., Honolulu, Hawaii, Los Angeles, Cal., Cincinnati, O., and New York City, and is now (1910) located in Trenton, N. J.

He m. at Pontiac, Mich., May 5, 1898, MARY JANE LUTEY, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., May 30, 1873, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Phillips) Lutey.

Children:

1. Clifford Ashley [11], b. at Lafayette, Ind., June 24, 1899.
2. Thomas Allison, b. at Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 8, 1902, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 27, 1902.
3. Pearl Aloha, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, June 4, 1903.

iii. Birt Alleman, b. in Painesville, O., Sept. 8, 1878, is a photograph printer and resides (1910) in Chicago, Ill.

He m. at St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 10, 1903, Eleanor Walahan, b. in Chicago, Ill., daughter of James and Katharine (Tracy) Walahan.

Children:

1. Clara Allison [11], b. July 2, 1904.
2. Birt, b. July 20, 1907.

iv. Eliza May, b. in Chardon, O., May 3, 1881, d. there May 6, 1881.

583. DEA. BRADFORD EBENEZER [9] COE (*William* [8] (448), *Amos* [7], *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1846, is a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Dec. 10, 1863, in Co. B., 8th New York Heavy Art., and served in the Army of the Potomac to the close of the war, engaging in many battles and being wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. After the war he lived some years at Wilson, N. Y., and Cambria, N. Y., and finally settled at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he has been employed in the U. S. Customs service and also by the Niagara Falls International Bridge Co., and is a deacon in the Congregational church.

He married at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1866, Mary Joiner, born at Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1841, daughter of Almon and Louisa (Smith) Joiner.

Children born at Cambria, N. Y.:

i. Fred Joiner [10], b. Nov. 7, 1870, resides (1910) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he is cashier of the Power City Bank, a director of the Niagara County Savings Bank, and treasurer of the Memorial Hospital. For five years he was a member of the New York National Guard and is prominent in Masonic circles.

He m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1897, Bessie Barnes Low, b. there Dec. 19, 1870, daughter of Major James and Amanda (Barnes) Low.

Children b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.:

1. James Low [11], b. Sept. 12, 1900.
2. Donald Low, b. June 18, 1904.

ii. Frank Nelson, b. June 16, 1872, resides (1910) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where for eleven years he was employed by the Bank of Suspension Bridge and is now treasurer of the International Acheson Graphite Co. Mr. Coe served five years in the New York National Guard and is a trustee of the Congregational church in the work of which he takes an active part.

He m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1900, A. Birdella Hayward, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1872, daughter of Mortimer and Adelaide (Durand) Hayward.

Child:

1. Romaine Hayward [11], b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1903.

584. GEORGE TRASK [9] COE (*Hon. George Lyman* [8] (449), *George* [7], *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Waterville, N. Y., June 30, 1825, when fourteen years old went to Iowa with his parents and settled in Toolesboro, Louisa County, where he resided about forty years, finally locating at Scottsville, Kan., where he died Sept. 8, 1884.

Mr. Coe was a farmer, and a soldier in two wars, serving in the Mexican War as corporal in Co. D., 1st U. S. Infantry, and in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. D., 25th Iowa Vols.

He married at Toolesboro, Ia., in July 1848, SARAH HALE, born Apr. 28, 1828, daughter of John and Asenath (Searles) Hale; she died in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 14, 1897.

Children born in Toolesboro, Ia.:

i. SARAH MELISSA [10], b. Apr. 16, 1849, was a school teacher and d. Sept. 1, 1868, unm.

ii. IDA MAY, b. Feb. 20, 1851, m. Apr. 3, 1869, PETER FLITCH, son of Christian and Barbara (Rushe) Flitch of Toolesboro, Ia. In 1870 they settled in Cloud Co., Kan., where they have since resided being now (1909) located in Jamestown, Kan. Children: *George Christian*, b. Mar. 16, 1870; *John Coe*, b. Dec. 30, 1871; *Ida Ella*, b. Oct. 1, 1873, d. Dec. 22, 1894; *Fay Peter*, b. July 17, 1875; *Rushe Hale*, b. Oct. 23, 1877, d. y.; *Karl Frank*, b. Oct. 23, 1878; *Sarah Deete*.

iii. EUNICE ELLA, b. in Jan. 1854, d. young.

iv. CHARLES HALE, b. in Dec. 1856, d. young.

v. DEETE CENA, b. Apr. 15, 1858, d. young.

vi. SUSAN ELLA, b. Feb. 8, 1860, m. DANIEL SHELLHAMMER, and in 1880 removed to Pasadena, Cal., and thence in 1898 to Oahu, Hawaii. They had four daughters and one son.

vii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1861, was living in 1900 at Nordhoff, Ventura Co., Cal.

He m. at Willow Springs, Mo., July 3, 1885, IDA M. CHOATE, b. at Moselle, Franklin Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1869, daughter of Edward and Fannie (Crutchfield) Choate.

Children:

1. VIVIEN [11], b. at Scottsville, Kan., May 19, 1886, d. there Sept. 19, 1886.
2. GEORGE LYMAN, b. in Burnham, Mo., Mar. 29, 1887.
3. EDWARD FRANCIS HALE, b. in Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 25, 1889.

viii. JOHN HALE, b. Dec. 7, 1865, settled in Big Pine, Inyo County, Cal., where he has been active in the development of a new country and is interested in farming and mining, being a director of the Big Pine Chamber of Mines.

He m. Feb. 3, 1901, MERCIE THOMAS PRATT, b. in Oakland, Cal., daughter of Franklin Dennison and Mary Jane Pratt.

Children b. at Big Pine, Cal.:

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN [11], b. Dec. 20, 1901.
2. ETHEL IRENE, b. Jan. 31, 1905.
3. SARAH MELISSA, b. Mar. 5, 1907.

ix. ERNEST LIONEL, b. in Sept. 1867, is a farmer, has lived in Toolesboro, Ia., Scottsville, Kan., San Jacinto, Cal., and Pasadena, Cal., and now (1909) resides in Colton, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

He m. June 5, 1895, ANNIE AMELIA WELDON, b. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Christopher J. and Susan R. (Boomer) Weldon.

Children:

1. EVELYN [11], b. at San Jacinto, Cal., Aug. 14, 1896.
2. HAZEL, b. at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1898.
3. ERNEST WELDON, b. June 19, 1905.

x. FLORA LORETTA, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

585. AMOS TODD [9] COE (*Hon. George Lyman* [8] (449), *George* [7], *Dea. Simeon* [6], *Ens. Simeon* [5], *John* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born July 26, 1839, was a farmer and lived in Toolesboro, Ia., until 1867, when he settled in Geneseo, Ill., where he died Mar. 8, 1891.

He married Oct. 19, 1864, LUCIA JANE COWING, born May 19, 1844, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hart) Cowing of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she died at Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 23, 1880.

Children:

i. FREDERIC COWING [10], b. in Toolesboro, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865, was an importer and jobber of china, glass, and lamps in Jacksonville, Ill., where he d. Nov. 29, 1903.

He m. June 3, 1891, ELLISON RITCHIE MCFARLANE, b. in Providence, R. I., July 25, 1865, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Buchanan) McFarlane.

Child:

1. GEORGE FREDERIC [11], b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 20, 1894.

ii. DEWITT HART, b. in Geneseo, Ill., July 10, 1867, was living in 1904 in Colton, Cal., with five children, but the record of his family has not been obtained.

iii. AMOS TODD, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 12, 1869, was living in 1904 in Pomona, Cal., with three children, but has not supplied the record of his family.

iv. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1871, d. Mar. 14. 1892, unm.

v. MARY A., b. in Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 22, 1873.

vi. WAYNE H., b. in Geneseo, Ill., Jan. 6, 1875; history untraced.

vii. JESSIE ALMIRA, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 17, 1876, is a graduate (1898) of Chicago Musical College; m. July 11, 1899, JOSEPH KENNEDY, b. at St. James, New Brunswick, Dec. 29, 1870, son of James and Lucy (Pomeroy) Kennedy. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1904 they were living at Everett, Wash. Children: *Lucy Melissa, Donald Coe, Marion.*

586. DEA. NATHAN [9] COE (*Capt. Harlow Ward* [8] (461), *Capt. Benson* [7], *Capt. Timothy* [6], *Ephraim* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 13, 1845, is a Union veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted on Sept. 10, 1862, and on Oct. 22, 1862 was mustered into Co. G., 27th Connecticut Vols.; was captured at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, but after a short confinement in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., was paroled May 14, 1863, and mustered out July 27, 1863. He re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, in Co. H., 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery and served in the Dept. of North Carolina.

For many years Mr. Coe has resided in Springfield, Mass., and is employed as a visitor for the Mass. State Board of Charities. He has been an elder and deacon in the church.

He married at Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872, ESTHER M. CHURCHILL, born Aug. 12, 1847, daughter of Dea. Elijah and Sarah A. (Benedict) Churchill of Harpersfield, N. Y.

Children:

i. LOUIS SUMNER [10], b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1873, lived several years in Springfield, Mass., and then removed to New York City where he is (1909) employed as a traveling salesman.

He m. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1901, GERTRUDE RANSOM HART, b. in Riverton, Conn., July 2, 1876, daughter of Myron A. and Caroline A. (Ransom) Hart.

Children b. in New York City:

1. CHURCHILL RANSOM [11], b. June 9, 1904.
2. FREDERICK HART, b. May 18, 1907.

ii. FRANCES IRENE, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1884.

587. DEA. ALVAN [9] COE (*Dea. Samuel Alsop* [8] (467), *Samuel* [7], *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Edinburg, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1833, was a printer by occupation, and for many years was a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He resided in Rootstown and Canton, O., and finally in Akron, O., where he died Jan. 16, 1908.

He married Nov. 16, 1860, HENRIETTA FRANCES BARRINGER, born in Canton, O., Jan. 16, 1840, daughter of Jacob Peter and Elizabeth (Slusser) Barringer; she died in Akron, O., Sept. 8, 1908.

Children:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH [10], b. in Rootstown, O., Apr. 25, 1863, m. ADDISON CRAIG LYON, and they reside (1909) in Akron, O.

ii. ALFRED IRVING, b. in Ravenna, O., Jan. 16, 1870, d. at Canton, O., Aug. 29, 1870.

iii. ALBERT HARVEY, b. in Rootstown, O., July 16, 1871, is a tea and coffee merchant and resides (1909) in Canton, O.

He m. Sept. 14, 1898, JENNIE MAY HAMMOND, b. in Canton, O., July 13, 18—, daughter of David and Margaret (Heinlein) Hammond.

Child:

1. RUTH ALBERTA [11], b. in Canton, O., Oct. 13, 1908.

588. LYMAN [9] COE (*Dea. Samuel Alsop* [8] (467), *Samuel* [7], *Israel* [6], *Dea. Samuel* [5], *Ephraim* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Edinburg, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1838, for many years was in the railroad business, residing in Rootstown, O., and later in Cleveland, O., where he was a station agent and died July 26, 1909.

He married first, Mar. 12, 1868, ELECTA DECKER, born in Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1842, daughter of Nelson and Hannah (Harris) Decker; she died in Rootstown, O., Mar. 1, 1887, and was buried in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married second, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1891, HARRIET (CUNNINGTON) SACKET, born in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1854, daughter of

Andrew and Harriet (Nicholls) Cunnington, and widow of Charles Sacket; no children by this marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. LIEUT. HOWARD DECKER [10], b. in Rootstown, O., Dec. 21, 1868, is a district plant supt. of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Cleveland, O. During the Spanish-American War he served as first lieutenant of signal corps of Ohio Vols. from May 20, 1898, to Jan. 4, 1899.

He m. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 11, 1898, ELIZABETH MILDRED MCKEARNEY, b. there Feb. 9, 1874, daughter of James and Mary (Garvey) McKearney.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH MARCELLINE [11], b. Mar. 30, 1905.

589. JULIUS CURTIS [9] COE (*John* [8] (496), *John Allen* [7], *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Aug. 6, 1838, was a leather dealer in Beacon Falls, Conn., and now (1909) resides in West Haven, Conn., which has been his home for many years. Mr. Coe was representative to the Conn. Assembly from Beacon Falls in 1877, and has been town clerk, town treasurer, postmaster, and a justice of the peace.

He married in Derby, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860, ELIZABETH D. WAKELEE, born in Huntington, Conn., June 29, 1841, daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Wheeler) Wakelee.

Children born in Beacon Falls, Conn.:

i. ALBERT CHANDLER [10], b. June 21, 1864, was secretary and treasurer of L. Candee and Co. of New Haven, Conn., manufacturers of rubber footwear, and resided in West Haven, Conn., where he d. about 1905.

He m. at Orange, Conn., Oct. 19, 1887, MARY FREDERIKA WARD, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1865, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Stevens) Ward; she resides (1909) in West Haven, Conn.

Children b. in West Haven, Conn.:

1. FREDERICK JULIUS [11], b. July 18, 1888.
2. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
3. KATHARINE, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
4. ALBERT DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
5. ESTHER LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

ii. ROLLIN WAKELEE, b. June 19, 1867, resides (1909) in West Haven, Conn.

590. JOHN ALLEN [9] COE (*John* [8] (496), *John Allen* [7], *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Bethany (now Beacon Falls), Conn., Nov. 18, 1844, is a manufacturer of leather belting and lived in Beacon Falls, Conn., until about 1890 when he settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he still (1909) continues to reside. In 1874, 1875 and 1879 he represented Beacon Falls in the Conn. Assembly, and he also served as town clerk and town treasurer.

He married at Huntington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866, CORNELIA A. WAKELEE, born there Aug. 1, 1844, daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Wheeler) Wakelee.

Children born at Beacon Falls, Conn.:

i. JOHN ALLEN [10], b. Aug. 23, 1868, resides (1909) in Waterbury, Conn.
He m. May 25, 1892, JESSIE M. BOICE of Cairo, N. Y.
Children:
1. HELEN BOICE [11], b. Sept. 28, 1893.
2. JOHN ALLEN, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

ii. HERBERT WAKELEE, b. Oct. 29, 1870, is a piano dealer and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895, LIZZIE I. MATTHEWS, b. there Dec. 15, 1870, daughter of Smith and Emily E. (Young) Matthews.
Child:
1. HOWARD EMERSON [11], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1902.

iii. EDNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 11, 1873, is living (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

iv. CARLTON BLAKEMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1875, resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

591. ISAAC HARVEY [9] COE (*Isaac* [8] (497), *John Allen* [7], *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waterbury, Conn., May 12, 1847, when a young man settled in Hartford, Conn., where he became a manager for the Aetna Fire Insurance Co., and he resided in Hartford until his death, Oct. 28, 1909.

He married Mar. 16, 1871, GEORGIANNA COLES ROGERS, born in Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1847, daughter of William Hazen and Nancy (Willson) Rogers; she is living (1909) in Hartford, Conn.

Children born in Hartford, Conn.:

i. GEORGE HARVEY [10], b. Dec. 11, 1873, graduated in 1895 from the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, and is now (1909) with the mercantile house of W. R. Grace and Co. of New York City.
He m. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1902, KATHARINE BACON, b. there Mar. 11, 1874, daughter of M. M. and Delia J. (Case) Bacon.
Children:
1. CATHARINE [11], b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1903.
2. GEORGE HARVEY, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1904.
3. HERBERT BACON, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1906, d. Nov. 27, 1906.

ii. GRACE ANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1877, resides (1909) in Hartford, Conn., unm.

iii. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1879, d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1907, unm.

592. HENRY BROOKS [9] COE (*George Washington* [8] (499), *John Allen* [7], *John* [6], *John* [5], *Capt. Ebenezer* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Derby, Conn., Jan. 6, 1848, has lived in Bridgeport, Conn., Bloomington, Ill., and Knox Co., Neb., removing from the latter place in 1885 to Missouri Valley, Ia., where he still (1909) resides. Mr. Coe is a skilled machinist and has long been an active worker in the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married first, Mar. 28, 1868, ELIZABETH WILSON who died at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870.

He married second, at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 8, 1873, RACHEL ANN

HIBBARD, born in Springboro, O., June 27, 1849, daughter of William and Sarah P. (Mullen) Hibbard.

Child by first marriage:

i. CHARLES WATERBURY [10], b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 4, 1869, d. at Norwich, Conn., May 21, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM [10], b. Apr. 14, 1874, is a machinist and after his marriage lived at Ogden, Utah, until 1907, and then settled in Omaha, Neb.

He m. at Rawlins, Wyoming, Sept. 17, 1902, NELLE GILBERTA BRUNING, b. there Nov. 16, 1879, daughter of Henry H. and Theresa (Zimmerer) Bruning, both of whom were born in Germany.

Child:

1. GEORGE BRUNING [11], b. at Ogden, Utah, Feb. 22, 1906.

iii. HENRY BROOKS, b. Aug. 27, 1878, is a mechanic and since his marriage has lived at Missoula, Mont., and Plymouth, Mich., and now (1909) resides in Lansing, Mich.

He m. at Missoula, Mont., June 1, 1904, EVA M. SLADE, b. in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 10, 1882, daughter of David Henry and Addie Victoria (Smith) Slade.

Child:

1. JUANITA [11], b. Jan. 27, 1907.

iv. JOHN RALPH, b. June 1, 1881, is a printer and since his marriage has lived in Fremont and Omaha, Neb., and now (1909) resides in Denver, Col. He m. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 30, 1903, BERTHA B. ANDREWS, b. in Iowa Dec. 5, 1880, daughter of Nelson K. and Agnes L. (Russell) Andrews. No children.

v. RUFUS BLAINE, b. Mar. 16, 1884, d. July 12, 1885.

vi. FRANK ALBERT, b. May 8, 1887, is living (1909) at Chadron, Neb., unm.

593. JOHN PERVIANCE [9] COE (*Benjamin Winans* [8] (510), *Joseph Gibbens* [7], *Joseph* [6], *Elder Joseph* [5], *Elder Joseph* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 6, 1843, attended Iowa State University, served three years in the 10th Iowa Vols. in the Civil War, and then became a carpenter contractor. He lived at Riverside, Ia., until 1873 and then removed to Burr Oak, Kan., where he resided until 1887 when he went to Trinidad, Colo., and from there he removed finally to Raton, New Mexico, where he died Dec. 15, 1909.

He married first, at Iowa City, Ia., in 1865, ELECTA LUCRETIA FORD, born at Riverside, Ia., in 1848, daughter of W. B. Ford; she died at Burr Oak, Kan., in Aug. 1880.

He married second, at Burr Oak, Kan., Aug. 7, 1881, ETHEL L. HOWARD, born at Albia, Ia., Feb. 28, 1861, daughter of Samuel Inman and Sarah Jane (Dunn) Howard; she is living (1910) at Raton, New Mexico.

Children by first marriage born at Riverside, Ia.:

i. NORA HILINDA [10], b. Nov. 19, 1866, m. SAMUEL METCALF.

ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Apr. 14, 1868, settled in 1887 in Las Animas Co., Col., where he has since been engaged in farming and dairying, and at present (1910) resides at Tercio, Col.

He m. at Elmora, Col., Mar. 16, 1892, ELINOR A. RUSSELL, b. at Stonewall, Col., Nov. 23, 1872, daughter of Richard and Marian (Sloan) Russell.

Children:

1. BERTHA MAE [11], b. at Stonewall, Col., Oct. 22, 1893.
2. NORA RAE, b. at Holmes, Col., Mar. 15, 1895.
3. MILDRED MARIAN, b. at Beshoar, Col., Sept. 26, 1899.
4. ALICE COREAN, b. at Stamford, Col., June 3, 1902.
5. CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. at Tercio, Col., Aug. 1, 1905.
6. BESSIE BEULAH, b. at Tercio, Col., Feb. 14, 1907.

Child by second marriage:

iii. ELISKA ELVIRA [10], b. at Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 24, 1882, is a graduate of the State Institute for the Blind at Colorado Springs, Col., is an accomplished musician and teacher, and resides (1910) at Raton, New Mexico, unm.

594. REV. JOSEPH WARREN [9] COE (*James S.*[8] (514), *Elder Ebenezer* [7], *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, May 17, 1842, was educated at Wheeling College, Wheeling, West Va. During the Civil War he served in the Union army, being a member of Co. D., 12th West Virginia Vols. for two years and six months. He then became a Methodist minister and was located at Wautaga, Roseville, Biggsville, and Sheffield, all in Illinois, and finally at Indianola, Ia., where he died Jan. 25, 1885.

He married about 1865, MELINDA JANE TAYLOR, born at Beallsville, O., Dec. 9, 1841, daughter of Nimrod and Rachel (Gadd) Taylor; she died in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 7, 1907.

Children:

i. EDGAR ALVIN [10], b. Feb. 12, 1866; history untraced.

ii. FLORENCE OLIVE, b. at Wautaga, Ill., Apr. 12, 1867, m. ABNER FRAZIER CALLISON, b. near Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864, son of Cyrus Gatewood and Mary (Golden) Callison. He was a farmer near Des Moines, Ia., 1886-1895; was in the steel and rubber stamp business at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1895-1907; and in the latter year resumed farming, settling at Gage, Okla. Children: *Wilbur Gadd, Bessie, Faye.*

iii. WILBUR JANES, b. at Roseville, Ill., Mar. 4, 1870, is a wholesale grocer and has lived in Indianola and Des Moines, Ia., and is now (1909) located at Boise, Idaho.

He m. at Indianola, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898, EMMA ALICE BERRY, b. at Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1876, daughter of James and Lucy (Paschal) Berry.

Children:

1. CELIA GLADYS [11], b. in Cumming, Ia., Feb. 23, 1900.
2. JAMES WARREN, b. in Indianola, Ia., May 24, 1902.
3. JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1903.
4. HAROLD BERRY, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 16, 1905.
5. OLIVE IRENE, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 19, 1906.
6. FRANCIS VINTON, b. in Des Moines, Ia., July 13, 1908.

iv. WARREN HERBERT, b. at Biggsville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1872, d. there Sept. 2, 1872.

v. MYRTA JANE, b. at Biggsville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1872, d. Oct. 13, 1872.
vi. LENA ARMEDA, b. at Roseville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876, m. J. A. McCORKLE.
vii. LEONA HOWIE, b. at Sheffield, Ill., Nov. 6, 1880, m. at Golden, Col., Dec. 26, 1901, J. BRUCE MATHER, b. at Washington, Ia., Jan. 22, 1865, son of Samuel and Sarah (Duvall) Mather. He is a teacher in Denver, Col., where they reside. Children: *Joe Duvall, Bruce Coe.*

595. JAMES EBENEZER [9] COE (*Joseph Y.* [8] (516), *Elder Ebenezer* [7], *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born at Haneytown, West Virginia, June 19, 1850, is now (1910) living in Elmore, Ill., where for some thirty years he has been engaged in farming and for six years has served in township office.

He married at Elmore, Ill., Jan. 5, 1882, HARRIET EVALINE WYCKOFF, born Oct. 3, 1856, daughter of Aaron and Harriet (Maxwell) Wyckoff.

Child:

i. ROYCE WYCKOFF [10], b. in Elmore, Ill., Dec. 15, 1885, is a farmer and resides in his native place.

He m. at Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1906, MARGARET JANE WHITE, b. there Feb. 17, 1885, daughter of A. D. and Margaret Jane White.

Children:

1. HOWARD NEWTON [11], b, Apr. 14, 1907.
2. RALPH WHITE, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

596. CHARLES CLINTON [9] COE (*Capt. Silas Pritton* [8] (520), *Elder John Kerr* [7], *Elder Silas* [6], *Lieut. Ebenezer* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Middleport, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1856, in his early manhood was a musician and bookkeeper. He has been a musician in the U. S. Regular Army since Dec. 1891 when he enlisted in that capacity in the 7th U. S. Cavalry. During the Spanish-American War he served in Cuba in 1898, and was in the Philippine Islands 1899-1902 and 1906-1908. His present post is bandmaster of the 10th U. S. Infantry now (1910) stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

He married first, in Ford Co., Kan., July 4, 1879, HANNAH WIDMER, born at Germantown, Pa., June 10, 1861, daughter of Daniel Widmer; she died in Apr. 1882.

He married second, at Dodge City, Kan., Dec. 25, 1884, SARAH MEE DALBY, born in Albion, Ill., Mar. 16, 1857, daughter of David and Louisiana (Brissenden) Dalby.

Child by first marriage:

i. FRANK WEBBER [10], b. at Dodge City, Kan., May 17, 1881, is a grain-dealer and resides (1910) at Belpre, Kan.

He m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 20, 1908, MINNIE ALDAH HECKETHORN, b. in Marion Co., Kan., Oct. 20, 1885, daughter of John Oliver and Mary Jane (Oakes) Heckethorn.

Child:

1. OLIVER SEYMOUR [11], b. at Belpre, Kan., Sept. 12, 1909.

Children by second marriage:

ii. LOUISIANA [10], b. at Dodge City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1886.
iii. JACK CARLETON, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8, 1891.

597. MILES [10] COE (*Edward J.*[9] (531), *Miles*[8], *Abner*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Newark, Vt., Mar. 14, 1847, was a farmer and passed his life in his native town where he died Apr. 7, 1883, aged thirty-six years.

He married at Newark, Vt., Aug. 23, 1863, LOUISA JANE FAIRBANKS, born there Apr. 23, 1841, daughter of Warren and Betsey L. (Taft) Fairbanks; she married second, May 13, 1891, GEORGE C. WALTER and resides (1909) in Newark, Vt.

Children born in Newark, Vt.:

i. HARLEY EDWIN [11], b. May 6, 1864, is a prosperous farmer and lived in Newark, Vt., until 1903, serving as representative for that town to the State Legislature in 1900. In May 1903 he removed to Brighton, Vt., where he continues (1909) to reside.

He m. at Brighton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1891, ACHSA LOVINA WALTER, b. in Newark, Vt., July 3, 1875, daughter of George C. and Hannah L. (Moultroup) Walter.

Children:

1. GEORGE WALTER [12], b. in Newark, Vt., Dec. 24, 1892.
2. ARIEL B., b. in Newark, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895.
3. MILES F., b. in Newark, Vt., Nov. 14, 1897.
4. MAUDE M., b. in Newark, Vt., Oct. 6, 1899.
5. ALVIN R., b. in Brighton, Vt., May 18, 1904.

ii. ANNA LEORA, b. Jan. 11, 1867, m. June 2, 1887, FRANK B. STODDARD and they reside (1909) in East Charleston, Vt.

iii. EDDIE ARTHUR, b. June 23, 1874, is a farmer and formerly lived in Newark, Vt., but now (1909) resides in West Burke, Vt. He m. at Burke, Vt., Apr. 22, 1896, MYRTIE A. WALTER, b. in East Haven, Vt., Oct. 8, 1867, daughter of George C. and Hannah L. (Moultroup) Walter. No children.

iv. MAYNARD JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1879, is a farmer and resides (1909) in East Haven, Vt. He m. INEZ B. SHORES.

v. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1879, m. EUGENE E. DAVIS.

598. ELDER OSWELL ROOT [10] COE (*Dea. Schuyler B.*[9] (538), *Oliver*[8], *Justus*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Ens. Robert*[4], *Capt. John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Jewett, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847, was a farmer, has lived in Jewett, N. Y., and Brandt, Pa., and for the last twenty-five years has resided in Windham, N. Y., where he is (1909) a hotel proprietor and holds the office of elder in the Presbyterian church.

He married Nov. 15, 1869, ANNA LOUISA HULL, born Nov. 15, 1847, daughter of John and Louisa (Austin) Hull of Durham, N. Y.

Children:

i. DORVILLE SCHUYLER [11], b. at Jewett, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1871, is a lawyer and resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Sept. 18, 1899, ALTHEA STONE OSBORN, b. in Windham, N. Y., June 27, 1864, daughter of Nathan G. and Hannah H. Osborn.

Child:

1. ROBERT SCHUYLER [12], b. Sept. 10, 1904.

ii. MARIAN L., b. in Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874, m. ——— GRIFFIN.

iii. SCHUYLER B., b. in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1886.

iv. EUETH G., b. in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889, m. ——— GIFFORD.

Henry Walter Cave, M. D.

599. ALMON BUELL [10] COE (*Dea. James Pratt* [9] (553), *Dea. Almon Buell* [8], *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Randolph, Ohio, July 16, 1853, when a young man enlisted in the 3d U. S. Regular Infantry and in 1878-9 was stationed at Fort Shaw, Mont. On the expiration of his enlistment he remained in Montana some twenty-five years engaging in stock-raising and holding the office of superintendent of Indian schools. About 1905 he located in Portland, Ore., where he now (1909) resides.

He married first, Nov. 3, 1875, EVA SHEAFE BUNCE, born in Waupun, Wis., Oct. 7, 1855, daughter of William C. and Rachel Mary (Carpenter) Bunce; they were divorced about 1880.

He married second, Oct. 10, 1883, ISABEL COBELL, born June 7, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Cobell of Fort Benton, Mont.

He remarried his first wife in Mar. 1905, after they had been separated by divorce some twenty-five years.

Child by first wife:

i. GEORGE LESLIE [11], b. in Randolph, O., Feb. 7, 1877, is an electrician and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., until about 1904 when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., for a couple of years, removing thence in 1906 to southern Idaho for a year, and then settling in Portland, Ore., his present (1909) residence.

He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1904, LILLIE ADELETTE HOXTELL, b. in Winneconne, Wis., Mar. 4, 1882, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Teunis) Hoxtell.

Child:

1. GERALD BURKE [12], b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1906.

Children by second marriage:

ii. JANET M.[11], b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Mar. 7, 1885.

iii. JAMES B., b. at Fort Benton, Mont., Nov. 28, 1886, resides (1909) in Portland, Ore.

iv. CHARLES L., b. in Kipp, Mont., May 16, 1889, d. there Aug. 8, 1889.

v. AGNES B., b. in Kipp, Mont., July 10, 1890.

600. HON. HENRY WALDO [10] COE, M.D. (*Samuel Buell* [9], *M.D.* (556), *Dea. Almon Buell* [8], *Dea. James* [7], *James* [6], *Dea. Joseph* [5], *Capt. Joseph* [4], *Capt. John* [3], *Robert* [2], *Robert* [1]), born in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 4, 1857, when three years old was taken by his parents in their removal to Morristown, Minn., which was his home until attaining manhood. His education was obtained in the public schools and in a partial course at the University of Minnesota, and choosing the medical profession he began its study under his father and supplemented this instruction by attending lectures at the University of Michigan in 1877 and 1878 and at the Long Island College Hospital, graduating from the latter institution with the degree of M.D. in 1880. Locating in Mandan, North Dakota, he commenced the practice of his profession and quickly acquired success and prominence, attaining the positions of division surgeon of the Northern Pacific R.R., supt. of the Dakota State Board of Health, president of the Dakota State Medical Society, and representative to the Dakota Legislature in 1885.

Desiring a wider field for his activities, in 1891 Dr. Coe removed to Portland, Ore., where he immediately became a prominent citizen and has been an influential factor in the phenomenal growth of that metropolis of the Northwest. As a physician he has specialized in nervous disorders, taking post-graduate courses in this line in various American institutions supplemented by an extensive tour in Europe in investigating nervous sanitariums, and in 1893 he established at Mt. Tabor the "Crystal Springs Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases" of which he is proprietor and medical director; he has also been professor of anatomy and professor of nervous and mental diseases in Willamette Medical College, Portland, Ore. In his profession he has become widely known, being ex-president of the Portland Medical Society, the Multonah County Medical Society and the Oregon State Medical Society, ex-president of the American Medical Editors Association, and publisher of the *Medical Sentinel* since 1892. He is a life member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Portland Chamber of Commerce and of the Arlington and Commercial Clubs, and also holds membership in several other social and business organizations. In religion his affiliations are with the Congregational denomination.

Besides his professional activities, Dr. Coe is also prominent in the financial and political affairs of the Northwest. He is president of the First National Bank of St. Johns, Ore., president of the First National Bank of Kelso, Wash., vice-president of the Scandinavian-American Bank of Portland, Ore., director of the Scandinavian-American Savings Bank of Astoria, Ore., one of the proprietors of the Coe-Furnish Irrigation Project of Stanfield, Ore., and also has extensive mining interests. Always an active Republican he was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions at Chicago in 1904 and 1908, and in 1906 and 1907 was a member for Portland in the State Senate of Oregon. During his residence in North Dakota he was a neighbor and became an intimate friend of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, then a ranchman there, and during the presidency of the latter Dr. Coe was the confidential representative of his interests in Oregon.

He married June 24, 1882, VIOLA MAY BOLEY, born in Bourbon, Ind., Apr. 20, 1863, daughter of Hon. Elijah and Sarah (Llewellyn) Boley. Mrs. Coe graduated with the degree of M.D. at the Women's Medical College of Chicago, Ill., but has not practiced since her removal to Oregon, giving much of her attention to literary and philanthropic work, being particularly interested in the Home for Unemployed Women in Portland, Ore.

Children:

i. GEORGE CLIFFORD [11], b. in Mandan, No. Dak., Jan. 17, 1885, graduated at Portland Academy and at Leland Stanford University, A.B. in 1908. During 1909 he attended the Harvard College Medical School but abandoned medicine to engage in fruit raising and is now (1910) proprietor of an extensive orchard near Stanfield, Ore., of which city he was the first mayor.

ii. WAYNE WALTER, b. in Portland, Ore., Oct. 10, 1894.

iii. EARLE ALPHONSO, b. in Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1896.

Hon. George Clifford Cox

PART THREE

APPENDICES

MISCELLANEOUS COE FAMILIES

APPENDIX I

JOHN COE OF STAMFORD, GREENWICH, AND RYE, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN[1] COE*, the progenitor in New England of the family herewith treated, was born in England as early as 1622. As his first appearance in America was in 1641 at Stamford, Conn., where Robert[1] Coe was then located, it would seem probable he was related to the latter, and *perhaps* he was identical with the John Coe baptized at Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, Apr. 14, 1622, son of Henry[0] and Hester (Nyce) Coe, this Henry[0] Coe of Stoke Nayland being *own cousin* to Robert Coe the Puritan colonist of New England. (See *ante*, p. 62.)

John[1] Coe first appears in Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and the following mentions of him appear in the records of that town:

Dec. 7, 1641. Jo Coe was granted a house-lot of two acres and a wood lot of three acres, several others receiving grants of lots at the same time.

Sept. [1642 ?] "Jo Coe his rate due to the town 13 sh. 8 d.," his name thus appearing in a tax list.

Apr. 25, 1647. "John Coo complayns agt Daniel Fenc [Finch] for destarbing ye ordnance of God on a Saboth Daye."

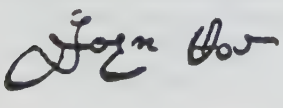
May 3, 1649. "At a Court: A Compleaynt by Humfry Trembe [Turner ?] agt Mark Menlove for prophaning ye name of God by oths, swaring 'by God's blood I think the devills in it.' Testimony of John Coo yt Mark Menlov upon ye selling of a chesill sayd before God he would have his paye."

May 13, 1651. "Witness an agreement or barging bettween John Coe the on pty and Ellyas Baylly ye other pty, that ye said John Coe

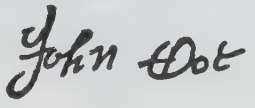
* The "History of Rye" and other works have erroneously made this John[1] Coe to be identical with Capt. John[2] Coe (*Robert*[1]); but contemporary records show that John[1] Coe was a resident at Rye then under Conn. jurisdiction, at the same time that Capt. John[2] Coe (*Robert*[1]) was a resident at Newtown, L. I., under New York jurisdiction.

The appended reproductions of signatures of Capt. John[2] Coe of Newtown, L. I., and of John[1] Coe of Rye, indicate two separate individuals.

Signature of Capt. John[2] Coe.
Sept. 14, 1663.



Signature of John[1] Coe.
Mar. 26, 1663.



doth by thes presents sell, allinate, asigne, and sett over from him and his to ye sayd Ellias Baylly and his forever, viz.: on house and a hom lot situate in Stamford, the said lot contayning an acre and a half mor or less bounded by Nickles Knap north, the highway west and south, common and goodman Knap east, as alsoe three acres wast land more or less lying in the South field, bounded by Jefery Ferris north, Rich Crabb south, the highway east, the fence west; quietly to enjoy, the said Jon to free the foresayd hous and lands of any bargings, sales, taxes, rates, or incombrances whatsoever befor thes present deed."

In 1649 John[1] Coe joined with others in Stamford in settling Greenwich, Conn., and appears in a list of inhabitants there Sept. 18, 1649. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vol. 11, p. 16.) After about ten years stay in Greenwich, John Coe and others bought of the Indians Manursing Island (now City Island off Rye, N. Y.) and also land in Rye, whither they removed and afterwards resided as appears from the following records:

June 29, 1660. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, and Thomas Studwell "all living at this present at Greenwige" bought Manursing Island of the Indians, and a few weeks later settled on the island. (" History of Rye," pp. 10, 19-21.)

Nov. 8, 1661. John Coe was witness on a deed of lands in Rye bought from the Indians by the settlers on Manursing Island. (*Ibid.* pp. 13-14.)

June 2, 1662. John Coe, Peter Disbrow, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd bought from the Indians lands north of Rye. (*Ibid.* p. 15.)

July 26, 1662. John Coe appears in a list of the inhabitants of Manursing Island who took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II. (*Ibid.* p. 23.)

Mar. 26, 1663. John Coe appears on a petition of the inhabitants of Manursing Island and Rye to the Conn. government, requesting the appointment of officers there. (*Ibid.* p. 25.)

April 28, 1663. Peter Disbrow, John Coe, Thomas Studwell, and John Budd conveyed Manursing Island and Rye to another syndicate consisting of Samuel Allen, Richard Vowles, Philip Galpin, Thomas Applebee, William Odell, John Brondige and John Coe. (*Ibid.* p. 26.)

Aug. 1663. John Coe was proprietor of two lots among thirteen lots of salt meadow on Manursing Island.

Dec. 8, 1666. John Coe sold land in Rye to Hackaliah Brown. (Records of Rye, vol. B., p. 3.)

In 1668 John Coe sold to Stephen Sherwood his house and home lot on the north end of Manursing Island, and moved to the mainland in Rye, but kept his meadow lots on the island. (History of Rye, p. 407.)

Oct. 1669. It was reported to the Conn. General Court that the people of Rye had no "orthodox" minister but were "satisfyed without one, in the improvement of John Coe and Marmaduke Smith, who both are represented to this Court as persons unsound and heterodox in their judgements if not scandalous in their lives," etc. The court directed that the magistrate of Fairfield County summons Coe and

Smith and "examine" them, to preclude opportunity "to sowe the seede of error among the people there." [Probably they had expressed Quaker sentiments.] (Colonial Records of Conn., 1665-1678, p. 120.)

In 1672 John Coe was proprietor of salt meadow lots Nos. 5 and 9 on Manursing Island.

Sept. 5, 1685. John Coe subscribed 10 sh. towards the salary of the minister at East Chester, N. Y.

The later history of John [1] Coe has not been learned and no records of his marriage and family can be found; but it can hardly be doubted that he was father of the two children given below and perhaps of others.

Children:

i. HANNAH [2], b. about 1655, d. about 1700; m. about 1683, CAPT. TITUS HINMAN, b. in Stratford, Conn., in Jan. 1655-6, son of Edward and Hannah (Stiles) Hinman. They were among the early settlers of Woodbury, Conn., where he d. Apr. 5, 1736.

Children (HINMAN):

1. EPHRAIM HINMAN, bapt. July 26, 1685.
2. JOSEPH HINMAN, bapt. in June 1687.
3. ANDREW HINMAN, bapt. in Apr. 1690, m. in Aug. 1711, MARY NOBLE, bapt. Oct. 16, 1692, daughter of John and Mary (Goodman) Noble. Children: *Andrew, Hannah, Coe, Mary, Margaret, Aaron, Nathan, Elisha, Noble.*
4. TITUS HINMAN, bapt. in June 1695.

2. ii. ANDREW, b. about 1660.

2. ANDREW [2] COE (*John* [1]), born about 1660, first appears in 1679 as a witness on a deed in Stratford, Conn. In 1680 he was a witness on a deed in Rye, N. Y., where he resided thereafter, also owning meadow lots on Manursing Island. ("Hist. of Rye," p. 408.)

The records of Rye have the following mentions of him: Land granted to Andrew Coe at Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1698-9. His house in Rye is mentioned in 1699 as near Fox Island. He was townsman in 1701, sergeant in 1705, and on Jan. 9, 1710-11 was appointed a vestryman of Christ Church. In 1708 land was laid out to him at Port Chester. His later history has not been learned but he died before 1713, and was probably the only son of John [1] Coe, at least that left issue.

He married about 1685, DEBORAH LYON, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Lyon of Rye, N. Y.; she married second, WILLIAM PROBY of Rye, who in his will dated Feb. 26, 1731-2, names his stepdaughters and their husbands. (Westchester County Wills, p. 59.)

Children born in Rye, N. Y.:

i. SAMUEL [3], b. about 1685, had land at Port Chester laid out to him in 1713 in right of Andrew Coe. In 1715 his ear mark for cattle was assigned him and in 1718 he had further land laid out to him and also was fence-viewer. He d. without issue about 1720, and probably never married. His will dated Jan. 23, 1719-20 probated Jan. 23, 1724-5, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers John Coe and Jonathan Coe, brother-in-law Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Historical Society Collections, vol. 35, pp. 89-90.)

ii. DEBORAH, m. NATHAN KNIFFEN.
3. iii. JOHN, b. about 1690.
iv. JONATHAN, b. about 1695, lived in Rye, N. Y., and with his brother John sold in 1720 to Samuel Brown the salt meadow lots on Manursing Island originally belonging to their grand-father John [1] Coe. ("History of Rye," p. 407.) He d. without issue about 1720, and was probably unm. His will dated Nov. 21, 1720, probate missing, names his mother Deborah Coe, brothers Samuel Coe [evidently deceased] and John Coe, kinsman Nathan Kniffen, and sisters Phebe, Mary, and Hannah Coe. (New York Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 35, pp. 94-5.)
v. PHEBE, m. JOHN HENDRICKS.
vi. MARY, m. ISRAEL STOCKHOLM.
vii. HANNAH, m. JOSHUA BRUNDIGE.

3. JOHN [3] COE (*Andrew* [2], *John* [1]), born in Rye, N. Y., about 1690, appears to have been the only grandson of John [1] Coe who left descendants of the name. He lived during most of his life in Rye, N. Y., but later removed into Greenwich, Conn., where he was assessed on £22-10-0 on a rate in 1734. He died intestate about 1741, letters of administration on his estate being given to Jabez Mead of Greenwich on May 5, 1741, and on the same day Samuel Lane of Rye was appointed guardian of Andrew Coe son of John Coe late of Greenwich, deceased. On July 7, 1741, David Ogden of Rye was appointed guardian of Jonathan Coe son of John Coe deceased. On Mar. 6, 1749-50, Jabez Mead was appointed guardian of Samuel Coe aged over fourteen years son of John Coe deceased.

John [3] Coe was twice married, but the name of his first wife has not been ascertained.

He married second, Oct. 1, 1734, ATHALANAH (CLAY) DENTON, daughter of Humphrey Clay and widow of Solomon Denton of Jamaica, L. I., who died in 1727 and by whom she had had five children. On Oct. 1, 1734, John Coe was appointed guardian of his son-in-law [step-son] Samuel Denton aged over fourteen years.

Children by first marriage:

4. i. ANDREW [4], b. in Rye, N. Y., about 1722.
5. ii. JONATHAN, b. in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727.
iii. JUDITH, b. in Rye, N. Y., June 29, 1729, according to a family Bible record in possession of descendants on Nantucket Island, which record also gives the birth-date of her brother Jonathan Coe. She m. Sept. 15, 1749, JACOB MORRIS, and they settled on Nantucket Island and had several children, among them *Jonathan* and *Esther*.

Children by second marriage:

iv. SAMUEL [4], b. at "Horse Neck" in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 5, 1735, was a Quaker, and the Friends' Records give the particulars of his parentage and family. He removed to "Oblong," N. Y., locating in what is now North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. June 7, 1768. His will * dated May 9, 1768, names wife Jane, son John, and mentions three daughters (not named). Proved Oct. 21, 1768. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 267.)

* Riker's "Annals of Newtown," p. 401, erroneously states this Samuel Coe to be Samuel [4] (*Capt. Robert* [3], *Capt. John* [2], *Robert* [1]).

He m. Dec. 1, 1757, JANE FIELD, b. in South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1733, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Field; she d. Jan. 17, 1808.

Children b. in North Salem, N. Y.:

1. MARY [5], b. Sept. 15, 1758, d. June 3, 1840; m. ELEAZER RYDER of South East, N. Y.
2. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1761, d. Apr. 28, 1795, unm.
3. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. in Apr. 1776.
4. ATHALANAH, b. July 5, 1765, d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. SOLOMON CRANE of South East, N. Y.

v. JOSEPH, b. in 1737. On Apr. 5, 1760, Joseph Cooe, aged twenty-two, a cordwainer, b. at Horse Neck, Conn., enlisted in Capt. John Van Ness' company. (New York Muster Rolls, p. 260.)

4. ANDREW [4] COE (*John* [3], *Andrew* [2], *John* [1]), born in Rye, N. Y., about 1722, when a lad removed into Greenwich, Conn., with his father, and after the latter's death was assessed on a Greenwich rate in 1743, evidently becoming of age in that year. Soon after this he went to Woodbury, Conn., settling in that part of the town later Southbury. In the U. S. Census of 1790 Andrew Coe appears as the head of a family in Southbury, Conn., comprising three males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female. During the year 1790 three of his sons removed to that part of Herkimer, N. Y., now called Norway, and it is supposed that later Andrew [4] Coe and his wife moved thither and there ended their days.

He married at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1748, MARY SANFORD, bapt. there Mar. 9, 1728-9, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia (Stebbins) Sanford.

Children born in Southbury, Conn.:

i. JERUSHA [5], b. about 1750, m. Oct. 20, 1768, ELISHA BALDWIN.

ii. DAVID, b. about 1752, lived in Southbury, Conn., until about 1800, his name appearing there in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. About 1800 he removed to Tioga County, N. Y., and descendants still (1910) continue in that vicinity.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 7, 1776, SARAH SQUIRE, b. there Mar. 27, 1755, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire.

Children b. in Southbury, Conn.:

1. ASA [6], b. Apr. 14, 1777.
2. SARAH ANN, b. May 14, 1779.
3. POLLY, b. Aug. 23, 1781.
4. DAVID, b. Feb. 29, 1784.
5. CURRENCE, b. Feb. 29, 1784, m. June 9, 1803, EZRA MALLORY.
6. LUTHER, b. June 16, 1786.
7. DANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
8. ANNA, b. June 8, 1793.
9. BETSEY, b. Dec. 30, 1795.

iii. MOLLY, b. 1754, m. Feb. 15, 1776, ELIJAH HINE of Southbury, Conn.

iv. ANDREW, b. about 1756, was a soldier in the Revolution from June to December 1776. (Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 395.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., consisting of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen

years and three females. Right after being enrolled at Southbury in the census, he went to Herkimer, N. Y., in advance of his family where also a few weeks later he was enrolled alone on the same census. From Herkimer he removed to Oswego, N. Y., and thence about 1810 to Stirling, Ontario, Canada, where he died. There are numerous descendants in Ontario, Michigan, Nebraska, Colorado, etc.

He m. about 1785, but the record has not been found.

Children, b. about 1785-1795:

1. ESTHER [6].
2. BENJAMIN.
3. STEPHEN.
4. ERASTUS.

v. JOHN, b. about 1760, moved in the Spring of 1790 to Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where his name is listed in the Census of 1790 as head of a family of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. About 1810 he removed with his children from Norway, N. Y., to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and late in life is said to have been a preacher. There are descendants in western New York and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1785, LOVINA JOHNSON.

Children, b. about 1785-1800.

1. ALBERT [6], b. about 1785.
2. ALVIN.
3. ADASSA.
4. MATILDA.
5. LOIS.
6. STEPHEN.
7. ANDREW.

vi. AMOS, b. about 1763, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Southbury, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years and one female. The same year he joined his brothers John and Andrew at Herkimer (now Norway), N. Y., where he afterwards resided until his death Nov. 14, 1805, aged forty-two years. There are numerous descendants in western New York, Minnesota, and elsewhere.

He m. in Southbury, Conn., about 1787, ELIZABETH BURWELL, b. about 1766, d. Sept. 5, 1814.

Children:

1. CYRUS [6], b. in 1788, left issue.
2. IRA, b. Nov. 1, 1790, a prominent farmer and lawyer in Norway, N. Y. He m. ELIZABETH NORTON; seven children.
3. ARNOLD, married but left no issue.
4. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 20, 1798, m. JOHN FORD.
5. HENRY, of Scriba, N. Y., left issue.
6. MARIA, m. DRYDEN HENDERSON.

vii. SIMEON, b. Jan. 13, 1772, followed his elder brothers about 1793 to Norway, N. Y., where he remained about a dozen years and then removed about 1805 to Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. June 8, 1858. There are descendants in western New York, etc.

He m. (1), at Southbury, Conn., Apr. 8, 1792, BETSEY ANN JOHNSON who d. about 1803.

He m. (2), about 1806, ROXY L. ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1785, d. July 30, 1853.

Children by first wife, b. about 1793-1800.
1. ALEXANDER [6], b. about 1793, m. MARIA COON.
2. BETSEY, m. SAMUEL COON.
3. SALLY, m. JOHN SWEET.
4. NANCY, m. WILLIAM COON.

Children by second wife b. in Scriba, N. Y.:
5. SIMEON [6], b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. SARAH PROSSER.
6. CHARILLA, b. about 1810, m. PROSSER COON.
7. HARRIET, b. Apr. 5, 1813, m. JOHN DUMBOLTON.
8. AVIS, b. about 1816, m. ALVAH SPAULDING.
9. PHEBE, b. Mar. 26, 1819, m. CHARLES SPAULDING.
10. CALVIN, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. MARY LAWTON.
11. AMBROSE, b. July 31, 1823, m. SAMANTHA CRAFTS.
12. ANDREW A., b. Dec. 14, 1824, m. ELLEN HOWARD.
13. LORINDA, b. Apr. 17, 1828, m. WILLIAM WOOLSON.

5. DR. JONATHAN [4] COE (*John* [3] *Andrew* [2], *John* [1]), born in Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1727, was a physician and is listed in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family at Greenwich, Conn., of one male over sixteen years, no males under sixteen years, and one female. Later he resided in Port Chester, N. Y., and died Nov. 29, 1809.

He married May 26, 1751, ESTHER GREEN, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Merritt) Green; she died Dec. 1, 1805.

Children:

i. JOHN [5], b. Mar. 6, 1752, settled in Amenia, N. Y., where he appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family of two males over sixteen years, six males under sixteen years, and two females.

He m. SARAH FURMAN.

Children b. about 1775-1795.
1. REUBEN [6].
2. WILLIAM.
3. HENRY.
4. JACOB.
5. JONATHAN.
6. ESTHER.
7. EDWARD.
8. GEORGE.
9. SAMUEL.
10. JAMES.

ii. REUBEN, b. July 23, 1754, is enrolled in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Greenwich, Conn., comprising one male over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females. He later resided at Port Chester, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 21, 1822.

He m. about 1780, PHEBE JORDAN, who d. Aug. 27, 1842.

Children:
1. CHARLES [6], b. 1782, d. 1800, unm.
2. JOHN, b. 1785, d. 1824, unm.
3. LAVINIA, b. 1790, m. WILLETT MOSEMAN.

iii. MARY, b. July 6, 1756, m. JOHN MEAD.

iv. EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1758, appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in New Marlboro, N. Y., consisting of one male over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

APPENDIX II

JOHN COE OF COLNE-ENGAINE, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND, AND BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JOHN[1] COE* of Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England, born probably about 1660, was an early purchaser of land in Brooklyn, N. Y., as appears from the following deeds.

Oct. 3, 1696, Richard Gibbs and wife Sarah conveyed to John Coe of the town of Ganscone [Colne-Engaine], co. Essex, England, land in Brooklyn, L. I., near the ferry [now Fulton Ferry]. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 77.)

June 8, 1697, Henry Filkin of Flatbush, L. I., conveyed to John Coe of Gans Coone [Colne-Engaine], co. Essex, England, land in Brooklyn, L. I., near the ferry. (Kings Co. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 143.)

Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England, is about four miles from Maplestead, co. Essex and about eight miles from Stoke-Nayland, co. Suffolk, at both of which places descendants of cousins of Robert[1] Coe were living about 1700, so it seems likely that this John[1] Coe of Colne-Engaine was descended from a cousin or a brother of Robert[1] Coe, which would account for his buying land in America within five miles of where contemporary grandchildren of Robert[1] Coe were then residing. The registers of Colne-Engaine (which begin in 1630) show no Coe entries previous to the baptisms of the children of John[1] Coe. Whether or not John[1] Coe himself ever came to America is not clear, but his son John[2] Coe and daughter Sarah[2] Coe certainly did and were living at Flushing, L. I., in 1715 as appears by the following deed: May 7, 1715, William Nicoll of Islip, L. I., Gerrard Beekman of Flatbush, L. I., John Coa of Flushing, L. I., and Sarah Coa, spinster of Flushing, L. I., conveyed to Thomas Parmiter of Flushing, L. I., an estate near the ferry in Brooklyn late of Anne Everenden, deceased. This Anne Everenden, a widow, was probably a sister of John[1] Coe as is evidenced by her will, as follows:

The will of Anne Everenden of the Ferry in Kings Co., widow, dated Nov. 15, 1708. To kinsman [sic!] Sarah Coa certain goods; all residue to loving cousins [i.e. nephews and niece] Richard Coa, John Coa,

* It has been erroneously stated in several historical and genealogical works that this John[1] Coe was identical with Judge John[3] Coe (*Capt. John*[2], *Robert*[1]) of Newtown, L. I.

and Sarah Coa, but if Richard Coa come not in person to the province of New York within six years, then residue to the other two. Friends William Nicoll and Gerrard Beekman executors. (New York Hist. Soc. Collections, vol. 35, p. 14.)

John [1] Coe married in England before 1691, SARAH ———.

Children baptized at Colne-Engaine, co. Essex, England:

i. RICHARD [2], bapt. May 3, 1691, probably did not come to America.

ii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 22, 1692-3, came to America and was living at Flushing, L. I., in 1715 as proved by the deed previously quoted. She m. in Apr. 1717, ISAAC VINCENT [Van Zant]. (Newtown Church Records.)

iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 18, 1694, came to America and was living at Flushing, L. I., on May 7, 1715, as shown by the deed previously quoted. Soon after this date he married and removed to New York City where he became a member of the old Dutch Church the registers of which give the records of his family. On Mar. 30, 1731, he became a freeman of New York City and on Dec. 7, 1737, as John Coe senior, was a witness to the baptism of Frederyk Janssen in the old Dutch Church, which is the latest record yet found of him.

He m. about 1716, JANNETJE VAN ZANT.

Children bapt. in the old Dutch Church, New York City:

1. JOHN [3] (not recorded), b. about 1717, first appears on Dec. 7, 1737, when as John Coe junior he was a witness to the baptism of Frederyk Janssen. He was a blockmaker, and appears on voting lists in New York City in 1761, 68, 69, and 74. On Jan. 26, 1747, he was appointed an executor of the will of Arthur Helme of New York City (and was dead when this will was probated Oct. 29, 1781), and on July 3, 1755, was a witness to the will of Simon Grimes of New York City. The will of John Coe, blockmaker, of New York City, dated Dec. 15, 1776, left all estate to wife Hester, she to be sole executrix. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 42, p. 232.)

He m. about 1745, HESTER ———. Her will dated Aug. 12, 1791, probated Mar. 8, 1792, mentions granddaughter Hester wife of Thomas Shepard, grandsons John Coe and Thomas Coe (both under age), and sister Mary Forcie. (Wills in Surrogate's Registry, New York City, vol. 40, p. 510.) The history of this family has not been further traced.

Child:

1. JOHN [4], b. about 1745, was living in New York City in 1775, but apparently died during the Revolution. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children:

a. HESTER [5], b. about 1770, m. THOMAS SHEPARD.

b. JOHN, b. about 1773.

c. THOMAS, b. about 1776.

2. RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 12, 1720, d. y.

3. SARAH, b. in 1723, m. July 28, 1740, PIETER ALBONY.

4. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 22, 1725.

5. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 30, 1730.

6. JENNEKE, bapt. Mar. 11, 1733.

APPENDIX III

PHILIP COE, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. PHILIP [1] COE, born probably about 1740-1745, a soldier in the Revolution, has many descendants in the central and western States. The traditions among his descendants concerning his history are conflicting, and we have not been able to determine his origin and ancestry. According to some of his descendants he was a * Scotch-Irish emigrant from the north of Ireland and was living near Albany, N. Y., at the beginning of the Revolution. According to other descendants he was located in 1775 at Colerain, Mass. [This town was largely settled by Scotch-Irish from the north of Ireland where is located the ancient town of Coleraine from which place the Mass. town and two townships of the same name in Pennsylvania derived their names.] According to still other descendants he was born in Pennsylvania.

The earliest *records* of him that we have found mention him as in the military service in New York and Pennsylvania towards the close of the Revolution, and shortly after the Revolution he was residing in Washington Co., Pa., in the southwestern corner of that State, where were located at the same time Moses [5] Coe, Peter [5] Coe, and several others of the children of Benjamin [4] Coe (No. 26) born about 1709 (*Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]). According to the family Bible of Aaron Williams, his father-in-law Benjamin [4] Coe had fourteen children, of whom we have been able to find positive records of but thirteen, and there appears to be a chance for a son Philip to be born in this family about 1742. (See *ante*, pp. 104, 105.) Moreover it is suggestive that Moses [5] Coe of Washington Co., Pa. (*Benjamin* [4], *Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]), had a son *Philip* [6] born in 1798, the only *positively* known case of this name among the descendants of Robert [1] Coe until late in the nineteenth century. (See *ante*, p. 147.)

We can only state, however, that if Philip [1] Coe *was* descended from Robert [1] Coe, he was probably born about 1742 and a son of Benjamin [4] Coe (No. 26) born about 1709 (*Joseph* [3], *Benjamin* [2], *Robert* [1]); but if he was *not* descended from Robert [1] Coe he was probably a Scotch Irish emigrant from near Coleraine in the north of Ireland.

*Philip [1] Coe may have been a native American, but he having married into Scotch-Irish families his descendants could get the tradition of Scotch-Irish origin from that cause.

The following records have been found concerning Philip Coe's military service in the Revolution.

Philip Coe enlisted in the 5th company 5th regiment of New York Line July 29, 1780; transferred to the Invalid Regiment Aug. 10, 1781, where he served until his son a boy of twelve years was accepted as a substitute. Ichabod Coe, fifer, aged twelve years, enlisted in the 2nd regiment, New York Line, as a substitute for his father; discharged June 10, 1783. (New York in the Revolution, pp. 227, 197.)

Philip Coe, private in Capt. Hill's company of the 2nd New York regiment, was in the Invalid Regiment from July 3 to Nov. 12, 1781; service four months and nine days; also Philip Coe, sergeant(?) in 2nd New York regiment, was discharged from Capt. Matthew McConnell's company of the Invalid Regiment, Nov. 10, 1781. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, p. 69.)

On Feb. 17, 1854, Hannah Holdren of Washington Co., Ohio, applied for a pension on account of the services in the Revolution of her father Philip Coe who was discharged from Col. Lewis Nicola's Invalid Regiment Nov. 10, 1781, having procured another man to serve in his place. The pension was not granted as claimant failed to prove her father served six months as required by the pension law of 1832. (U. S. Pension Records, I. S. C., R. File 2095, Rev. War.)

Soon after the Revolution Philip Coe is found in Washington Co., Pa. He was a carpenter by occupation, and in Jan. 1787 was engaged to hew timber for the construction of the Washington Co. Court House. He was a warrantee on Mar. 1, 1787, of one hundred acres of land and on Mar. 5, 1796, of two hundred acres of land, all in Washington Co., Pa. (Penn. Archives.) In the U. S. Census of 1790 Philip Coe is listed as head of a family in Washington Co., Pa., of one male over sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and four females. Later he moved a few miles into the "Panhandle" of West Virginia, settling near Moundsville in that State and died May 8, 1818. The records of his marriages and children (except Ichabod) have been supplied by descendants.

He married first, BARBARA NESTON.

He married second, ABIGAIL O'CONNOR.

Children by first marriage:

i. ICHABOD [2], b. about 1769, was a soldier-boy in the Revolution, serving as private in the Invalid Regiment from Nov. 12, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781; also continued in the service as a fifer until the Invalid Regiment was disbanded in Apr. 1783. (Penn. Archives, series V, vol. 4, pp. 71 and 90.) On July 12, 1828, Ichabod Coe of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., applied for a pension for twenty-one months service in the Revolution as a fifer in Capt. McGowan's company of the Invalid Regiment, his discharge being dated June 10, 1783. Claim allowed. On Nov. 2, 1848, his widow POLLY COE, aged sixty-eight years, applied for a pension, stating she married Ichabod Coe in New York City July 17, 1797, and that he d. at Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1835. Claim allowed. (U. S. Pension Records, I. S. C., Wid. File 2593, Rev. War.) Whether or not they had children has not been learned.

2. ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 18, 1774.

Children by second marriage:

iii. ISAAC NEWTON [3], b. May 1, 1777, lived near Wheeling, West Va. but his later history has not been learned.

He m. Dec. 28, 1808, ELIZABETH CARROLL.

Children:

1. ANNE [4], b. Jan. 22, 1810, d. unm.
2. JOHN, b. May 4, 1811, m. MATILDA NAYLAND, and had issue.
3. JOSIAH, b. July 7, 1812, m. SARAH ROSS, and had issue.
4. RACHEL, b. Feb. 2, 1816.
5. MARGARET, b. Mar. 15, 1818, m. JOHN E. MIX.
6. REBECCA, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
7. ISAAC, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
8. LYDIA, b. Apr. 13, 1822.
9. RUTH, b. June 17, 1824.
10. JAMES D., b. July 12, 1826.
11. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1829.
12. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. DAVID A. FLETCHER.
13. SINA A., b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. DAVID W. TRACY.
14. SUSAN MELINDA, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
15. WESLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

iv. SARAH.

v. RACHEL. } twins.
vi. ELIZABETH. }

vii. HANNAH, m. ——— HOLDREN and settled in Washington Co., Ohio.

viii. PHILIP, b. Sept. 21, 1784, resided near Moundsville, W. Va., where he d. Mar. 11, 1849.

He m. Feb. 18, 1812, SALOME OGLE, b. Feb. 20, 1794, d. Mar. 13, 1827, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Richardson) Ogle.

Children b. near Moundsville, W. Va.:

1. ELIZABETH [4], b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. GEORGE MOORE.
2. BENJAMIN F., b. June 4, 1814, lived in Moundsville, W. Va., and late in life went to Farmington, New Mex., where he d. June 28, 1893. He m. Jan. 22, 1837, ANNIE KERR, b. Oct. 12, 1814, d. May 2, 1899, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Jolly) KERR.

Children:

a. LEWIS W. [5], b. Dec. 8, 1837.
b. MAHALA, b. July 13, 1839.
c. JAMES A., b. Jan. 13, 1842.
d. ALBERT M., b. Jan. 28, 1844.
e. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
f. ZUBAH JANE, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
g. BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 1, 1850.
h. JASPER W., b. Mar. 31, 1852.

3. DELILAH, b. Sept. 9, 1815, m. WILLIAM CECIL.
4. EMILY, b. Jan. 31, 1817, d. unm.
5. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 5, 1819, m. LEWIS MARTIN.
6. MARIA, b. May 12, 1821, m. Mar. 22, 1844, her cousin JOSEPH OGLE, son of Jacob and Pamelia (Coe) Ogle.
7. THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1822, m. MARGARET TRACY and had issue.

ix. HESTER.

x. JANE.

xi. PAULINA.

xii. PAMELIA, m. JACOB OGLE.

2. JAMES [2] COE (*Philip* [1]), born Aug. 18, 1774, in * Colerain, Mass., according to some descendants, in † Lackawack, Pa., according to others, is said to have removed from Lackawack about 1810 to Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 23, 1822.

He married at Lackawack, Apr. 23, 1799, PHEBE RYLAY, born there Apr. 14, 1777, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rylay; in 1836 she and several of her children removed from Ulysses, N. Y., to Green Oak, Mich., where she died Aug. 26, 1850.

Children:

i. WILLIAM [3], b. at Lackawack, Aug. 4, 1800, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1817.

ii. PHILIP, b. at Lackawack, June 24, 1802, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1823, unm.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Lackawack, Aug. 16, 1804, d. at Ulysses, N. Y., July 12, 1823.

iv. BARBARA, b. at Lackawack, Jan. 30, 1807, d. Mar. 11, 1823.

v. MARY, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1809, d. at Milford, Mich., Sept. 2, 1895; m. JAMES NEWSOME.

vi. JAMES, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., June 29, 1811, removed in 1836 to Green Oak, Mich., where he afterwards resided engaged in farming, and d. Dec. 20, 1881.

He m. at Green Oak, Mich., May 10, 1846, LOUISA MARIA ALBRO, b. in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1830, daughter of Arvin and Polly (More) Albro; she d. at Green Oak, Mich., May 10, 1846.

Children b. at Green Oak, Mich.:

1. HARRIET JOSEPHINE [4], b. Mar. 5, 1847, m. JAMES NEWSOME.
2. JENNIE PATRICIA, b. Aug. 20, 1848, m. JOHN LORING.
3. HOMER J., b. May 14, 1850, d. Sept. 12, 1850.
4. ODELLIAN DEFOREST, b. Sept. 20, 1851 , resides (1909) in Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. KATHARINE MCGOOGAN.
5. MARCIA EUGENIA, b. Feb. 9, 1854, is a school-teacher in Brighton, Mich., and is unm.
6. WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 27, 1860.
7. CHARLES LAVINE, b. Dec. 27, 1858, resides (1909) in South Lyons, Mich. He m. ELLA CLEMENS.
8. FRANK HARRISON, b. Mar. 18, 1860, resides (1909) in Milford, Mich., and is a merchant tailor.

He m. at Corunna, Mich., June 10, 1891, ANNA MARGARET EVANS, b. in Youngstown, O., Sept. 3, 1865, daughter of David J. and Mary (Reese) Evans.

Children b. in Milford, Mich.:

a. GEORGE EVANS [5], b. Aug. 3, 1895.
b. FRANK HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
c. DAVID FARNHAM, b. Apr. 9, 1901.
d. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1909.

*There are also two townships of this name in Pennsylvania, one in Bedford Co. and one in Lancaster Co.

†The gazetteers do not mention such a place in Pennsylvania, but there is a Lackawack in Ulster Co., N. Y. Lack is in Juniata Co., southeastern Pennsylvania; Lackawanna in Luzerne Co. and Lackawaxen in Pike Co., both in northeastern Pennsylvania; and Lackawannock in Mercer Co., northwestern Pennsylvania. This last place was not settled until after the Revolution.

9. Everett Ellsworth, b. May 27, 1863, resides (1909) in Chelsea, Mich. He m. Bertha Spicer.
10. Clara Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1865, m. H. B. Daniels and resides (1909) in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
11. James Arvin, b. June 16, 1867, resides (1909) in Green Oak, Mich., and is unmarried.
12. Willis Albro, b. July 5, 1869, served in Cuba in the Spanish-American War, and resides (1909) in Ottawa, Kan. He m. Mary Bartholomew.
13. Louis Kossuth, b. Apr. 8, 1873, resides (1909) in Lawrence, Kan. He m. Ena McLaughlin.

vii. Jacob Harrison, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1814, went West with his mother in 1836 and settled in Brighton, Mich., where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 5, 1898, in his eighty-fourth year, he and his wife having lived in wedlock sixty years.

He m. at Green Oak, Mich., Jan. 11, 1838, Elvira Jane Clark, b. in Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1823, daughter of Ansel and Sally (Albro) Clark; she d. at Brighton, Mich., May 10, 1902, attaining an age of almost eighty years.

Children b. in Brighton, Mich.:

1. Florilla S.[4], b. May 16, 1839, d. at Brighton, Mich., Dec. 3, 1875; m. John Sawyer.
2. Ansel J., b. Nov. 22, 1840, resides (1909) in Detroit, Mich. He m. Addie Page.
3. Drucilla E., b. June 30, 1843, m. John Sawyer and resides (1909) in Brighton, Mich.
4. Charles B., b. Oct. 2, 1847, d. Dec. 17, 1852.
5. Harrison Clark, b. Apr. 18, 1850, resides (1909) in Ypsilanti, Mich. He m. Ethel Gallup.
6. H. Arvilla, b. July 3, 1854, m. Charles Hadsell and resides (1909) in Troy, Mich.
7. Herbert N., b. Apr. 26, d. Aug. 30, 1859.
8. Henry Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1863, a teacher and journalist, resided in Ypsilanti, Mich., and in Omaha, Neb., where he d. Dec. 29, 1907.

   He m. (1), at Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 20, 1884, Hattie Ellis Jenness, b. there June 26, 1865, d. there June 10, 1905, daughter of John S. and Emma (Ellis) Jenness.

   He m. (2), about 1907, Rene E. ————, who is living (1910) in Omaha, Neb.

   Children by first marriage:

   a. Carl Jenness[5], b. Nov. 4, 1886, a graduate of the University of Michigan, is a teacher and lives (1909) in Ypsilanti, Mich.

   b. Laura Jenness, b. June 8, 1905.
9. Fred W., b. Sept. 9, 1866, d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., June 29, 1904. He m. Lizzie Granger.

viii. Harriet, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1818, d. at Milford, Mich., Mar. 26, 1847; m. John Graham.

ix. William, b. at Ulysses, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 16, 1898, a veteran of the Civil War. He m. Margaret Fleming. The record of his family has not been obtained.

APPENDIX IV
MATTHEW COE OF NEW ENGLAND, 1640

MATTHEW [1] COE, born as early as 1620, first appears in America in 1640 at Portsmouth, N. H. About 1645 he settled in Gloucester, Mass., where he continued until 1661, when he sold his property there and, in company with several of his neighbors, removed to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, where he died about 1670. His occupation was fisherman.

According to tradition among his descendants, Matthew [1] Coe came from Suffolk County, England; but extensive research has failed to secure information of his parentage, or even to locate his origin. His heirs in 1731 are shown by three deeds executed in the latter part of that year in which his son Isaac [2] Coe of Roxbury, Mass., cordwainer, his daughters Martha [2] (Coe) Farnum of Boston, widow, and Elizabeth [2] (Coe) Tucker of Roxbury, widow, his grandson John [3] Coe of Little Compton, R. I. (son and heir of John [2] Coe deceased), and his grandson Benjamin Ingersoll of Falmouth, yeoman (eldest surviving son of Sarah [2] (Coe) Ingersoll, deceased), all conveyed to Phineas Jones all their interests in the lands of Matthew [1] Coe in Falmouth (now Portland) Maine. (York Deeds, vol. 15, fols. 168-170, and vol. 16, fol. 196.)

Matthew [1] Coe married at Gloucester, Mass., June 15, 1647, ELIZABETH WAKLEY, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakley.

Children:

i. JOHN [2], b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1649, went to Falmouth, Me., with his parents in 1661, and on the destruction of that town by the Indians during King Philip's War in 1676, he located in Duxbury, Mass., where he resided a few years, and then settled in Little Compton, R. I., where he continued until his death, Dec. 16, 1728.

He m. at Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1681, SARAH PABODIE, b. there Aug. 7, 1656, d. at Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1740, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, and granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden who came to New Enlgand in 1620 with the Pilgrims in *The Mayflower*.

Children:

1. LYDIA [3], b. Feb. 26, 1682-3, d. young.
2. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1685-6, d. young.
3. LYDIA, b. in 1688.
4. SARAH, b. in 1690.
5. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1692.
6. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1694.
7. HANNAH, b. Dec. 29, 1696.

8. JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1699, d. at Little Compton, R. I., in Nov. 1784; m. Dec. 10, 1740, REBECCA TAYLOR, b. Jan. 4, 1719, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor. They had eight children and were the ancestors of all persons named Coe now living whose lines have been traced to Matthew [1] Coe.
9. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 24, 1700.

ii. SARAH, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1650-1, d. there May 29, 1714; m. about 1670, JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. there Oct. 4, 1646, son of George and Elizabeth Ingersoll. He was a carpenter and they lived at Falmouth, Me., Charlestown, Mass., and finally at Gloucester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 12, 1718. Children: *Martha, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah.*

iii. MARY, b. at Gloucester, Mass., May 15, 1653, probably left no descendants.

iv. MARTHA, b. probably about 1656, m. about 1684, CAPT. JONATHAN FARNUM, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1639-40, son of John and Elizabeth Farnum. They resided in Boston, Mass., where she was living, a widow, as late as 1731. Children: *Jonathan, John, Elizabeth* d. y., *Joseph, Martha, Elizabeth.*

v. ABIGAIL, b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 5, 1658, probably left no descendants.

vi. MATTHEW, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1660-1, d. there Feb. 8, 1660-1.

vii. ISAAC, b. at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., about 1665, was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1703, where he appears as a witness on several deeds and is mentioned several times on the town records up to 1732, after which time no trace of him has been found, but he probably continued in Roxbury until his death. He m. at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1706, MARTHA RAMSEY, who was b. about 1665 and is mentioned in the records of the church in Roxbury as early as 1683. No records of any children have been found and they probably had no issue.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., about 1670, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1740; m. about 1696, BENJAMIN TUCKER, b. there Mar. 8, 1670-1, son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker. They resided in Roxbury where he d. in 1728. Children: *Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Stephen, Henry, Catharine, Samuel.*

The descendants of Matthew [1] Coe, through his son John [2], resided as far as known in Little Compton, R. I., until about 1800, since which time most of them have lived in or near Boston, Worcester, and New Bedford, Mass., Portland, Me., Little Compton, Newport, Smithfield, Woonsocket, and Block Island, R. I., Ashford, Woodstock, and Groton, Conn., Madison, N. Y., and Englewood, N. J. This family is a small one, all the known descendants of Matthew [1] Coe born of the name amounting to only about three hundred persons, among whom the late George Simmons [6] Coe, a distinguished banker of New York City, and his nephew Henry Clark [7] Coe, M.D., a prominent physician of the same city, are the most widely known.

Henry F.[7] Coe (b. 1835, d. 1906) of Boston, Mass. (*Joseph* [6], *Ezra* [5], *Benjamin* [4], *John* [3], *John* [2], *Matthew* [1]), compiled and published in 1894 a small forty-seven page genealogy of this family entitled "Descendants of Matthew Coe."

APPENDIX V

COE HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE U. S. IN 1790

At the time of the U. S. Census of 1790 there were sixteen States, viz.: Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts (with Maine), Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina; also New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Georgia. Of these States the census returns for the last six named were lost by fire in 1813, and no Coes appear as heads of families in Vermont and South Carolina.

In New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and Pennsylvania there were living eighty-four Coe heads of families descended from Robert[1] Coe, and eleven descended from John[1] Coe of Stamford, Conn. In Rhode Island there were living four Coe heads of families descended from Matthew[1] Coe.

There were also living in the United States in 1790 the following Coe heads of families whose ancestors have not been ascertained, but probably none of them (except perhaps Philip Coe) descended from Robert[1] Coe, the colonist of New England in 1634.

STATE.	M.	B.	F.	S.
NEW YORK.				
James Coe, Warwick (free negro)	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Robert Coe, tailor, Philadelphia	4	4	7	0
Richard Coe, shoemaker, Philadelphia	1	3	1	0
Philip Coe, Washington County	1	2	4	0
MARYLAND.				
William Coe, Ann-Arundell Co.	4	3	2	5
Greenbury Coe, Baltimore Co.	1	3	3	0
Nathaniel Coe, Baltimore Co.	2	0	2	1
Mark Coe, Baltimore Co.	1	2	3	0
John Coe, Sr., Frederick Co.	2	3	2	0
John Coe, Jr., Frederick Co.	1	5	3	0
Beckard Coe, Prince George Co.	1	1	2	3
William Coe, St. Mary Co.	1	1	2	3
Avery Coe, Worcester Co.	2	5	1	0
Hannah Coe, Worcester Co.	0	1	5	0
NORTH CAROLINA.				
John Coe, Guilford Co.	1	4	4	0
John Coe, Surry Co.	1	3	7	7

Thus a total of one hundred and fifteen Coe heads of families appear in the States whose census returns for 1790 are preserved.

APPENDIX VI
THE COE FAMILY OF BOXFORD AND GROTON, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

This Coe family became seated in Boxford early in the fifteenth century and gained wealth as clothiers [cloth-makers]. Their pedigree appears in the Visitations of Suffolk in 1561, 1577 and 1612, and of Essex in 1634, with the same arms as those allowed the Coe family of Gestingthorpe at the Visitation of Essex in 1612, viz., *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable,* and in addition the Boxford-Groton family had a crest, viz., *A dexter arm embowed, armed ppr., holding in the hand a chaplet vert. and supported by a pilaster, or.;* but the exact connection between the Gestingthorpe and Boxford families has not been determined.

Lack of space precludes the printing of much interesting material collected concerning the Coes of Boxford.

1. JOHN [1] COO of Boxford, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1410, is the earliest member of this branch who has been found located there. (Perhaps he was son of William Coo and grandson of John [1] Coo, progenitor of the Coes of Gestingthorpe. See *ante*, pp. 8, 18.) His will dated Dec. 3, 1452, gave bequests to the churches of Boxford, Groton, Edwardstone, and Waldingfield, and to Jane Jeckett, John Jeckett, and Richard Bradhead, and to daughter Isabel. Executor, William Bronde. Probated Mar. 14, 1452-3. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book II, p. 118.)

He was probably father of a son:

2. i. WILLIAM [2] Coo, b. about 1440.

2. WILLIAM [2] COO (*John* [1]), born about 1440, was living in 1483 when he was a bondsman for John Barker in a suit against the latter by Thomas Purser, priest, of Boxford, and sued the sheriff of London for illegal arrest. (Chancery Suits, Early Series, 63-109.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

Probable children:

i. WILLIAM [3], b. about 1465; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "William Coo of Great Waldingfield, landowner." Further history untraced.

3. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1470; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "Thomas Coo of Boxford, clothworker."

4. iii. JOHN, b. about 1475; on Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522 as "John Coo of Groton, pedder."

3. THOMAS [3] COO (*William* [2] (2), *John* [1]), born at Boxford about 1470, appears as a cloth-worker of Boxford in the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522. He heads the pedigrees of the Coes of Boxford and Groton which appear in the Visitations of Suffolk, and died in 1531. His will dated Apr. 28, 1531, mentions sons William, Richard, and John Coo, and daughter Katharine wife of John Pace; and he gives to Thomas Coo, son of his son William Coo, his capital messuage and lands in Groton when twenty-one. Executors, sons William and John Coo. Probated Jan. 15, 1531-2. (P. C. C., 4 Thrower.)

The name of his wife has not been found.

Children born at Boxford, co. Suff.:

5. i. WILLIAM [4], b. about 1495.
   ii. RICHARD, second son; stated in the Visitations to have married a daughter of Lord Clifford and died s. p.
6. iii. JOHN, b. about 1500.
   iv. CATHARINE, m. JOHN PACE of Boxford.

4. JOHN [3] COO (*William* [2] (2), *John* [1]), born about 1475, appears as a "pedder" in Groton on the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, 1522. The will of "John Cooe of Groton, pedder," dated Mar. 14, 1526-7, gives to wife Jone his lands for life, with reversion to son John [4] Coo and his heirs, and for want of same, reversion successively to sons William [4], James [4], and Richard [4] Coo. When son John [4] Coo succeeds to the lands he is to pay 10 sh. to each of his brothers and sisters. Residue to wife Johan, she to be executrix. Probated May 3, 1527. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 272 Bryden.)

The name of his wife was JOANE ———.

Children born at Groton, co. Suff.:

7. i. JOHN [4], b. about 1500.
   ii. WILLIAM, second son; history unknown.
   iii. JAMES, third son; history unknown.
   iv. RICHARD, fourth son; history unknown.
   v. DAUGHTERS; names and history unknown.

5. WILLIAM [4] COO (*Thomas* [3] (3), *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Boxford about 1495, first appears in 1522 on the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, as "William Coo of Boxford, clothworker." On the Subsidy Rolls of 5 and 6 Edward VI. (1551-2), "William Coo sen." of Boxford was assessed x sh. on lands of yearly value of £x. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 181-308 and 181-318.) He probably died soon after; no will or admon. can be found.

According to the Visitations of Suffolk, he married MARGARET GOLDING, daughter of John Golding of Cavendish, co. Suff.

Children born in Boxford, co. Suff.:

8. i. THOMAS [5], b. about 1520; settled in Groton, co. Suff.
9. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1525, second son, remained in Boxford.
   iii. MARGARET, m. EDWARD REAVE of Bury St. Edmunds.

6. JOHN [4] COO (*Thomas* [3] (3), *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Boxford about 1500, appears as a clothworker in Boxford in the Muster Roll

of Babergh Hundred, 1522, and was an executor of the will of his father in 1531. Later he lived in the adjoining parish of Groton where he died about Sept. 1557. His will dated Aug. 27, 1557, names wife Agnes, sons Robert [5] Coe and Edmund [5] Coe, and daughters Agnes Dixon and Johan Coe. Probated Oct. 20, 1557. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 200 Dax.)

He married about 1530, AGNES ———.

Children born at Boxford or Groton:

i. ROBERT [5], b. about 1530, living in 1557; no further record at Boxford and Groton; perhaps the Robert Coo who m. at Bures St. Mary, Apr. 9, 1554, ALICE FYBURE.

ii. AGNES, m. before 1557, ——— DIXON.

iii. EDMUND, b. about 1535; m. at Boxford, July 7, 1560, THOMASYN WORLANDE, daughter of Thomas Worlande.

Children:

1. THOMASYN [6], m. at Boxford, Oct. 18, 1593, THOMAS PANNELL.
2. SIMON, bapt. at Kersey, Apr. 6, 1567.

iv. JOANE, unm. in 1557.

7. JOHN [4] COO (*John* [3] (4), *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Groton about 1500, appears as a weaver at Groton in the Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred, 1522. He later adopted his father's business of "pedder" by which designation he afterwards appears. The will of "John Cooe of Groton, Pedder," was dated Dec. 20, 1580. To wife Cicelye for life my dwelling house in Groton with reversion to son Thomas [5] Cooe. To my sons Willm [5] Cooe, Peter [5] Cooe, olde John [5] Cooe, and younge John [5] Cooe, 40 sh. each after the death of my wife. To daughter Joane [5] Cooe £3 and a poste-bed with its furnishings, after the death of my wife. To Susane [6] Coo, daughter of son Willm [5] Coo, 20 sh. at age of twenty-three. To Joane [6] Coo, daughter of son olde John [5] Coo, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty-three. To Margaret [6] Coo, daughter of son Peter [5] Coo, 6 sh. 8 d. at age of twenty-three. All goods to son Thomas [5] Coo, he and wife Cicelye Coo to be executors. Witnesses: Thomas Robinson, John Bronde, Peter Clarke, John Cooe. Probated June 22, 1592, by Thomas Coe, the other executor being dead. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 226 Bacon.) "John Coe the elder," was buried at Groton, Sept. 27, 1591.

He married about 1530, CECILIE WHITING, the daughter of William and Katharine Whiting of Boxford; "Ciclye Cooe wife of John Cooe, peddar," was buried at Groton, Mar. 10, 1583-4. The will of Willm Whityng of Boxford, dated June 12, 1535, gives £10 to his daughter Cicely Coo wife of John Coo, and bequests to their children when twenty years of age. Probated Nov. 8, 1535. (P. C. C., 28 Hogan.)

Children born at Groton:

10. i. THOMAS [5], b. about 1531.

ii. JOANE, d. unm. "Johan Cooe daughter of John Cooe the elder, peddar, buried May 11, 1590," at Groton. The will of Joane [5] Cooe of Groton, singlewoman, dated May 8, 1590, gave legacies to brother William [5] Coe and his wife and their son John [6] Coe and their three daughters; to John [6] Coe, Susan [6] Coe, and Margaret [6] Coe, children

of brother Thomas [5] Coe; to the wife of brother old John [5] Coe, and to his son Thomas [6] Coe and daughter Joane [6] Coe; to the children of brother Peter [6] Coe; to Thomazine [7] Coo daughter of Thomas [6] Coo of Edwardstone; to numerous friends named. All residue to brothers William [5] Coe and Thomas [5] Coe, they to be executors. Probated June 18, 1590 by Thomas [5] Coe, with power reserved for William [5] Coe. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 360 Goddard.)

11. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1535.

iv. "OLD" JOHN, b. about 1538, m. and had issue.

1. THOMAS [6] of Edwardstone, who had a daughter *Thomasine* [7].
2. JOANE.

v. "YOUNG" JOHN, b. about 1540; probably the John Coe of Capell, co. Suffolk [about ten miles east of Boxford] who left the following will dated there Apr. 30, 1589. To poor of Bentley, to Alice Bentler (?), and to Joane (Hardie?) 20 sh. each. To my master Mr. Robt. Forth, a colt. To children of brother William [5] Coe 20 sh.; to children of brother Peter [5] Cooe 20 sh; to children of brother John [5] Coe 5 sh.; and to children of brother Thomas [5] Coe 10 sh. To daughter Frances [6] Coe £30 at twenty-one. Residue of goods between my wife Faith and my son John [6] Coe at twenty; if he die before then his share to my brothers William [5], John [5], Peter [5], and Thomas [5], or their children. My brother Thomas [5] Coe, and William Boulter of Capell to be executors and to have 40 sh. for their pains. Probated July 18, 1589. (Arch. of Suff. (Ipswich), book 32, fol. 408.)

He m. FAITH ————.

Children:

1. JOHN [6], under age in 1589.
2. FRANCES, under age in 1589.

12. vi. PETER, b. about 1545.

8. THOMAS [5] COO (*William* [4] (5), *Thomas* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Boxford about 1520, when he became of age inherited by the will of his grandfather an estate in Groton called "Tomblyns" where he settled, but lived but a few years to enjoy same, dying in 1546. The will of Thomas [5] Coo of Groton, Co. Suff., clothmaker, dated Oct. 14, 1546, left to wife Agnes profits of a capital messuage called "Tomlyng," given to him by his grandfather, for twentyone years, then to revert to his son John [6] Coo when one and twenty years of age. Residue of estate to wife Agnes, she to be executrix, and brother William [5] Coo to be supervisor. Probated Mar. 24, 1546-7. (P.C.C., 31 Alen and 31 Coode; also proved in Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, 624 Cole.)

He married AGNES CLAYTON; she was probably the Agnes Coe, widow, who married at Boxford, July 10, 1576, RICHARD SLADE, widower.

Child born at Groton:

13. i. JOHN [6], b. 1546.

9. WILLIAM [5] COO, GENT. (*William* [4] (5), *Thomas* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Boxford about 1525, followed the clothmaking business of his ancestors, acquired wealth, and entered a pedigree of the family in the Visitations of Suffolk in 1561 and 1577. He and his son employed

his nephew John [6] Coo of Groton to manage this latter affair the last time, which resulted in a long-standing feud between the Boxford and Groton Coe families as the following litigation shows: In 1599, John [6] Coo of Groton, gent., complained that twenty-three years past at the especial instance and request of William [5] Coo and his son Thomas [6] Coo of Boxford, gents., the plaintiff "traveyled, labored, and delte with one Robert Cooke Esq., then Herald at Armes, for touchinge, procuringe, obteyninge and settinge forthe of the Armes of the said Thomas [6] Coo," etc.; and £3 was given to plaintiff by defendant for expenses, for which plaintiff gave a bond of £10 to defendant, it being agreed that if plaintiff "did procure or sue forthe the sayd lettres of Antiquytye and shew the same under the seale of office of the said heralte," then the bond should be cancelled. Although plaintiff procured the "lettres of Antiquytye," defendant refused to give up the bond, and has sued plaintiff for same, "intendinge by the strickte course of the comon lawe to recover the same, contrarye to equytye and good conscyence," etc. Thomas [6] Coe, defendant, states that the plaintiff was outlawed [bankrupted] recently in a suit in the Common Pleas by John Spencer, and claims he is not obliged to answer, the outlawry being still in force. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 262-47.)

In the Subsidy Rolls, William [5] Coo appears at Boxford in several rolls between 1547 and 1581.

William [5] Coo was buried at Boxford, Nov. 14, 1586. His will dated Oct. 31, 1585, names wife Joane; son Thomas [6] Coo and his children Susan [7] and Thomas [7] at twenty-one; daughter Agnes [6], wife of Jasper Laughlye and their children William, Thomas, John, and Jasper Laughlye, at twenty-one; daughter Elizabeth [6] wife of Richard Spencer, and her children John, Elizabeth, Susan, and Bridget Spencer, at twenty-one. Son Thomas [6] Coo executor. Probated Nov. 25, 1586. (P. C. C., 61 Windsor.)

He married about 1550, JOANE FOUCHER; she was buried at Boxford, Nov. 19, 1598. Her will dated Nov. 8, 1597, mentions son Thomas [6] Coe and his youngest son William [7] Coe when twentyone; daughter Elizabeth Spencer and her children John, Elizabeth, Bridget, Susan, Anne, and Judith Spencer, at twentyone; children of son-in-law Jasper Lafelings. Executors, son-in-law Richard Spencer and his son John Spencer. Probated Feb. 7, 1598-9. (P. C. C., 19 Kidd.)

Children born at Boxford:

i. AGNES [6], b. about 1550, d. Sept. 26, 1597; m. Sept. 30, 1571, JASPER LAUGHLIN, and had issue.

14. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1553.

iii. RICHARD, b. about 1555; bur. Mar. 19, 1559-60.

iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 13, 1557; m. Feb. 24, 1578-9, RICHARD SPENCER of Boxford, and had issue.

10. THOMAS [5] COO (*John* [4] (7), *John* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Groton about 1531, inherited his father's house in Groton, and carried on his ancestral occupation of "pedder," which word is applied to his name in the registers. His last few years were spent at Newton, co.

Suff., where he was buried "Nov. 17, 1611, aged 80"; administration on his estate was given to Agnes [6] Coe [his daughter], in Dec., 1611. (P. C. C. Admons., 1611.)

He married MARGARET ————, who was bruied at Groton, Mar. 8, 1624-5.

Children bapt. at Groton:

i. MARGARET [6], bapt. June 18, 1579, m. June 7, 1603, THOMAS DORE. "1603. The vij[th] Day of June, olde Doare of the age of lxv yeres maried Margarett Coe, the pedlers daught[r]", etc. (Diary of Adam Winthrop of Groton, in "Life and Letters of John Winthrop," p. 417.)

ii. SUSAN, bapt. Dec. 31, 1581; m. at Boxford, Oct. 4, 1604, THOMAS HAMONDE.

iii. A CHILD, born and bur. May 31, 1584.

iv. JOHN, bapt. July 26, 1585, bur. Aug. 15, 1594.

v. A CHILD, born and bur. Apr. 9, 1589.

vi. AGNES, bapt. June 8, 1591, living 1611.

vii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 3, 1597, lived in Groton where he was called "fishmonger" in the Subsidy Roll 3 and 4 Charles I (1627-8) and taxed on goods valued at xl sh. viij d. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a.) He was also assessed in Groton and Boxford in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640. He died in 1644. His will dated Jan. 30, 1643-4, mentions messuages in Groton and Boxford, wife Joane, and daughters Margaret and Elizabeth at twenty-one. Probated in Sept. 1644. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.)

He m. (1), REBECCA ———— who was bur. Sept. 11, 1628.

He m. (2), at Newton, May 14, 1629, JOANE PLAMPIN.

Child by first marriage:

1. MARGARET [7], bapt. Aug. 11, 1628.

Children by second marriage:

2. ANNA [7], bapt. Jan. 23, 1630-31; bur. Aug. 9, 1640.

3. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 21, 1636.

11. WILLIAM [5] COO (*John* [4] (7), *John* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Groton about 1535, was of Boxford, Polstead, and again of Boxford, where the Church Wardens' Accounts record that in 1615 there was "paid to Robert Chubb for healing of old William Coo his legg, 10 sh." His burial record has not been found.

He married at Boxford, June 21, 1562, ELIZABETH LAFFLYN, daughter of Symon Lafflyn, and sister of Jasper Lafflin who married Agnes [6] Coo, daughter of William [5] Coo (No. 9).

Children:

i. ROSE [6], bapt. at Boxford, Aug. 26, 1563; bur. Jan. 29, 1563-4.

ii. SUSAN, bapt. at Boxford, May 28, 1564; m. at Groton, Aug. 6, 1588, JOHN PARKE.

iii. JOHN, bapt. at Polstead, Apr. 7, 1566; was later of Boxford, where the Church Wardens' Accounts state that John Cooe was elected surveyor of highways Apr. 17, 1620, and church warden on Apr. 22, 1622, and Apr. 14, 1623.

In 1626 John Cooe acquired of John Bumpstead *et als*, a tenement in Boxford. (Suff. Feet of Fines, Hilary 2 Chas I.)

His wife GRACE ————, was bur. at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1624, and he was bur. there Apr. 23, 1629. No will is recorded.

Child:

1. JOHN [7], b. probably about 1600, was of Groton and by wife MARGARET ——— had children recorded there: *John* [8], bapt. Oct. 9, 1632, bur. Dec. 28, 1632; *John* [8], bapt. Nov. 21, 1633.

iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Polstead, Feb. 22, 1567-8; m. at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1592, RICHARD BRONDE.

v. MARY, bapt. at Polstead, June 11, 1570; probably d. young.

vi. ROSE, bapt. at Boxford, Oct. 28, 1572.

12. PETER [5] COO (*John* [4] (7), *John* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Groton about 1545, is mentioned in the wills of his father John [4] Coo in 1580 and of his sister Joane [5] Coo in 1590, as living and with children; but except for the record of one child at Bures, no other record or trace of him has been found. The name of his wife is unknown.

He probably was father of the following

Children:

i. WILLIAM [6], b. probably about 1572; m. at Boxford, Nov. 1, 1598, SUZAN BARKER.

Children recorded at Boxford:

1. THOMAS [7], bapt. and bur. Apr. 20, 1600.
2. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 19, 1602; m. at Stoke-Nayland, Nov. 11, 1639, ANNE AGAS, widow, of Stoke-Nayland.
3. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 24, 1608.

ii. THOMAS, bapt. at Bures, Feb. 7, 1573-4, bur. there Feb. 20, 1573-4.

iii. MARGARET, living in 1580, under twenty-three years of age.

iv. PETER, b. probably about 1580, was of Boxford where he was bur. Jan. 18, 1637-8.

He m. (1), at Groton, Apr. 20, 1611, ELIZABETH BEMONT, who was bur. at Boxford, Apr. 11, 1619.

He m. (2), at Boxford, Feb. 12, 1620-21, ELIZABETH PLAMPYNE.

Child by first marriage:

1. JOANE [7], bapt. at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1612.

Children by second marriage bapt. at Boxford:

2. MARGARET [7], bapt. Nov. 18, 1621; m. at Boxford, Nov. 5, 1641, JAMES COOPER.
3. ANN, bapt. Jan. 11, 1623-4; d. young.
4. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 13, 1626.
5. SUSAN, bapt. May 4, 1628.
6. ANNA, bapt. Mar. 21, 1629-30.

13. JOHN [6] COO, GENT. (*Thomas* [5] (8), *William* [4], *Thomas* [3], *William* [2], *John* [1]), born at Groton in 1546, on becoming of age inherited "Tomblyns" in Groton, formerly possessed by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, and appears in Groton on the Subsidy Rolls of 10 Eliz. (1568), 18 Eliz. (1576), 23 Eliz. (1581), 39 Eliz. (1597), and 8 James I. (1610). He became financially involved, resulting in a feud with his wealthy uncle and cousin William [5] Coo and Thomas [6] Coo of Boxford, as already described on p. 538, and also resulting in his imprisonment for debt. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 264-71.)

On Nov. 10, 1593, John [6] Coo of Groton and Agnes his wife sued John Locton, executor of John Gamlyn, in regard to a marriage settlement in 1559 between Margaret, mother of said Agnes, and the said John Gamlyn late of Spalding, co. Linc., her second husband. (Chancery Suits, Series II, 236-43.) On Dec. 1, 1600, John [6] Coe the elder and John [7] Coe the younger of Groton, gents., sued John Winthrop, lord of the Manor of Groton, in regard to certain lands there to which they claimed that John [6] Coe the elder was admitted to copyhold upon the death of his father Thomas [5] Coo. John Winthrop, defendant, replies that the lands in question were conveyed to his brother Adam Winthrop [father of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass.]. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Eliz., C-c-9-4.) Thereupon it appears Adam Winthrop was sued thereupon, as his diary records: "1604, The xiiij of August, Mr. Coe of Tomblyns gave me warnynge of the first of September to be at Sudbury," etc.; and "The first of Sept. I was before S^{r} W^{m} Waldegrave, S^{r} Tho. Eden & Mr. Gurdon to answere to Coe's complaint against me for occupienge of Stone medowe." ("Life and Letters of John Winthrop," pp. 420-421.)

No records have been found of the burial, will, or administration of John [6] Coo.

He married about 1570, ANNE or AGNES SARGENT, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Locton) Sargent of Wyndham, co. Norfolk. (Harl. Mss. 1560, p. 276.)

Children recorded at Groton:

i. AGNES [7], bapt. Oct. 5, 1572; m. FRANCIS PARSEY or PENNYE.

ii. SUSAN, bapt. May 8, 1575, bur. Oct. 11, 1584.

iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 3, 1577, eldest son and heir, was taxed on lands in Groton of yearly value of xl sh. viij d. in Subsidy of 3 and 4 Chas. I (1627-1628). (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a.) "John Coe, sen., gent.," was bur. at Groton, Jan. 6, 1630-31. No will or admon. is recorded.

He m. about 1598, MARY LANCKASTER, daughter of Hugh and Ann (Turner) Lanckaster of co. Norf. (Harl. Mss. 1560, p. 276.)

Children:

1. JOHN [8], bapt. Nov. 8, 1599, eldest son and heir. "John Coe, jun., gent.," was bur. at Groton, Mar. 26, 1631. The will of John [8] Coo of Groton, co. Suff., gent., dated Mar. 14, 6 Chas. I. (1630-31), sicklye in bodye." To be buried at Groton. To my "cozen Francis Parsey of Sandey, co. Essex, gent.," £7 out of two bonds due me, one of £200 of my brother William [8] Coo, the other of £80 of Richard Spencer. All residue of goods to loving brother Christopher [8] Coo, he and said Francis Parsey to be executors. Witnesses: Ann Lancaster, John Potter. Probated May 14, 1631. (Consist. of Norwich, 1631, no. 25.) He m. ANN ———. "Ann Coe wife of John Coe, jun., gent.," bur. at Groton, Jan. 18, 1630-31. No children.

2. WILLIAM, of Groton, appears there in the Shipmoney Tax List of Suffolk in 1640, as "W^{m} Coe, gent." In Nov. 1642, Robert Dicer of London, merchant, sued William [8] Coe *et als.* of co. Suff. for non-payment for goods, and on May 6, 1645, William Coe of Groton, co. Suff., clothier, brought a counter-suit against

Robert Dicer of London. (Chancery Suits, Series *temp.* Chas. I., D-2-18 and C-112-39.) Further history unknown. He m. ELIZABETH ———. Children recorded at Groton: *William*[8], bapt. Feb. 23, 1633-4; *Thomas*, bapt. May 28, 1637.

3. CHRISTOPHER, executor of will of his brother John[6] Coe in 1631.

iv. WILLIAM, bapt. June 26, 1580; bur. Sept. 7, 1586.

v. MARGARET, bapt. May 20, 1582.

vi. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 27, 1583.

vii. ROGER, bapt. Feb. 27, 1586-7; "drowned at Stratford bridge."

viii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Sept. 27, 1590.

ix. SUSAN, bapt. July 25, 1597.

14. THOMAS[6] COO, GENT. (*William*[5] (9), *William*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1]), born in Boxford about 1553, continued successfully the clothmaking business of his ancestors, in which he became the wealthiest Coe up to his time and a considerable land owner, acquiring extensive estates in Boxford and vicinity; and in 1612 he entered the family pedigree in the Visitation of Suffolk, with these arms: *Argent, three piles in point wavy gules, a semée of martlets sable; impaling, Argent two bars gemel, between three eagles displayed, sable, for Spencer.* Crest. *A dexter arm embowed, armed proper, holding in the hand a chaplet vert., and supported on a pilaster or.*

The Subsidy Rolls of 39 and 43 Eliz. (1597 and 1601) show Thomas[6] Coe, gent., was taxed xxxij sh. for lands of yearly value of £xij. (Lay Subsidies, Suff., 182-426, and 182-447.) He also appears in the Suffolk Feet of Fines in numerous land transactions between 1583 and 1619.

Besides being defendant in the suits in Chancery and Star Chamber brought by his cousin John[6] Coo of Groton as described on p. 538, Thomas[6] Coo of Boxford also appears in several other litigations in the Court of Chancery.

Thomas[6] Coo died at West Hanningfield in the southern part of co. Essex, in 1622; the record of his burial has not been found. His will dated at West Hanningfield, July 27, 1622, names wife Susan Coo; daughters Bridget[7] Coe and Amy[7] Coe, executrices; son and heir William[7] Coe, and the latter's children William[8] Coo, Thomas[8] Coo, and Mary[8] Coo at twenty-one; daughter[-in-law] Julian Coo wife of son William[7] Coo; daughter Susan[7] Crooke and her children Samuel Crooke and Lucy Crooke at twenty-one. Son-in-law Paul Ambrosius Crooke and wife Susan Coo, overseers. Probated Oct. 4, 1622. (P. C. C., 87 Savile.)

He married (license in Arch. of Sudbury at Bury St. Edmunds dated Aug. 22, 1580) SUSAN SPENCER, daughter of John Spencer of Groton; she was buried at Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, Aug. 31, 1638.

Children born and recorded at Boxford:

i. AGNES[7], bapt. Aug. 31, 1581, bur. Aug. 31, 1581.

ii. SUSAN, bapt. Nov. 15, 1582; m. (1) THOMAS TASKER of Walthamstow, co. Essex and Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent., who d. Dec. 26, 1604; m. (2) HUMPHREY MILWARD of London; m. (3) PAUL AMBROSIUS CROOKE, ESQ. of London, and Cottismore, co. Rutland, attorney-at-law. (Harl. Mss. 1560, fol. 267.)

iii. THOMAS (erroneously recorded in the Registers as "William"; see *ante* p. 66), bapt. Jan. 19, 1584-5; bur. at Boxford Sept. 13, 1604, unm.

iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Apr. 18, 1588, second but eldest surviving son; about 1620 he settled at Stock-Harvard in the southern part of co. Essex, and later in the neighboring parish of Boreham, co. Essex, where he d., probably in 1650.

In 1624 he was one of the defendants in a suit brought by the churchwardens of Stoke-Nayland. (See *ante*, p. 63.)

The will of William [7] Coe of Boreham, co. Essex, Esq., dated Apr. 26, 1645. To be buried in the church of Stocke [Stock-Harvard]. To wife Elizabeth, lands for life with reversion to eldest son William [8] Coe. To grandchild William [9] Coe, son of my son William [8] Coe, and to the other children of my son William [8] Coe. To son Thomas [8] Coe an annuity of £40. To cousin Susan wife of my nephew Gyles Allen of Stock, co. Essex, Esq., who is to be overseer. To brother-in-law John Nivil of Stock and Amie his wife, my sister. To cousin Paule Crooke. To Aylmer Whitgift , son of my said wife. To the poor of Boxford, Boreham, and Stock £50 each, at discretion of my son William [8] Coe, my sole executor. Probated Aug. 15, 1650. (P. C. C., 128 Pembroke.) This last bequest was used to establish the "Coe Charity" at Boxford "founded by will or deed dated Mar. 6, 1650-1," and which exists to this day, invested in land, the income thereof being used for the poor of the parish. An inscription put up in the church in 1834 states: "Benefactions and Charities: Coe by Will gave 5 acres, 2 roods, 9 perches, near Hagmoregreen, held by Mr. Edward Parsons at £15 per annum." etc.

He m. (1), about 1610, ANNE COPINGER, daughter of Rev. Henry Copinger, rector of Lavenham, co. Suff., by Ann Fisher, his wife; she died about 1615.

He m. (2), about 1616, JULIAN or JULIET BROWNE, daughter of Sir John and Catherine (Butler) Browne of Flamberts Hall, co. Essex, Knt.; she d. at London and was bur. at Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, May 20, 1642.

He m. (3), about 1644, ELIZABETH WHITGIFT, widow of John Whitgift of Boreham, co. Essex, and dau. of Samuel Aylmer of Ackenham, co. Suff.

Children by first marriage:

1. WILLIAM [8], bapt. at Boxford, May 7, 1612, was married and had children at the time of his father's will in 1645, of which he was executor in 1650; removed to Cranford, co. Northampton, the pedigree of the family appearing in the Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1682. Further history not traced.
2. THOMAS, bapt, at Boxford, Jan. 9, 1613-14; bur. Apr. 13, 1614.

Children by second marriage:

3. THOMAS [8], b. in 1617, living in 1645; further history untraced.
4. MARY, b. about 1620, bur. at Stock-Harvard, Dec. 22, 1630.

v. ANNA, bapt. Dec. 16, 1590; bur. Jan. 24, 1605-6.

vi. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 2, 1593; bur. Sept. 25, 1597.

vii. BRIDGET, bapt. July 17, 1600; m. REV. EDWARD CROOKE, rector of Ramsden-Crays, co. Essex.

viii. AMYE, bapt. Jan. 19, 1603-4; m. about 1622 JOHN NEVILLE, of Stock-Harvard, co. Essex, Esq.

APPENDIX VII
THE COE FAMILY OF SHIMPLING, ETC., CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1. THOMAS [1] COE, born probably about 1545, the earliest member of this family who has been traced, first appears at Whepstead, co. Suff., where his son James was baptized in 1569; the next mention is in a Subsidy Roll of 18 Eliz. (1576) at Shimpling, co. Suff., where he was taxed v sh. on goods valued at £iij. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182-370.) He was buried at Shimpling, May 20, 1602. His will dated Oct. 21, 1598, left all his lands in Shimpling to youngest son John [2] Cooe, the latter to pay £30 to each of his brothers Thomas [2] Cooe, Jeames [2] Cooe, and Henry [2] Cooe, and £10 to his sister Anne [2] wife of Thomas Bright. To wife Margaret Cooe an annuity to be paid by son John [2] Cooe, the latter to be executor, and as he is young, my friend Roger Sturgeon of Whepstead to be supervisor. Probated in Jan. 1602-3. (Arch. of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Book 1600-1605, No. 133.)

He married first, ANNE ————, who was buried at Shimpling, Jan. 12, 1592-3.

He married second, MARGARET ———, who was living in 1598.

Children by first marriage:

i. THOMAS [2], b. about 1567, lived in Shimpling where he was bur. Feb. 7, 1611-12.

He m. at Shimpling, Oct. 10, 1592, MARY MAYHEW, who was bur. there Jan. 14, 1611-12.

Children:

1. THOMAS [3], b. in 1593, was of Shimpling in the Shipmoney Tax for Suffolk in 1640.

He m. there May 30, 1622, MARY BURNEHAM.

Children recorded at Shimpling:

a. THOMAS [4], bapt. Oct. 17, 1624.
b. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 4, 1626-7.
c. JAMES, bapt. June 20, 1630.
d. MARY, bapt. Dec. 29, 1635.

2. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 18, 1595.
3. AGNES, bapt. July 13, 1599.
4. MARY, bapt. June 14, 1601.

ii. JAMES, bapt. at Whepstead, Jan. 28, 1568-9, was of Shimpling, Alpheton, Acton, and finally of Lavenham where he appears in the Subsidy Roll of 3 and 4 Charles I (1627-8) (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 183-489a, and 183-498); he was of Lavenham also in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640, and d. there about 1650.

His will dated Jan. 23, 1647, gave to eldest son William [3] Coe 5 sh., and to youngest son James [3] Coe apparel. To daughter Edith [3] wife of John Streete, goods. To daughter Mary [3] Good, late wife of John Good, my tenement in Lavenham and all residue of goods, she to maintain my wife Anne, and to be sole executrix. Probated May 15, 1651. (Arch. of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Book 1648-1652, no. 432.)

He m. at Shimpling, Sept. 6, 1592, ANN DEATH, who was living in 1647.

Children:

1. HENRY [3], bapt. at Shimpling, Feb. 11, 1592-3, bur. Feb. 21, 1593-4.
2. MARY, bapt. at Alpheton, Feb. 16, 1595-6, m. JOHN GOOD.
3. WILLIAM, b. about 1598, was of Alpheton in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640.
4. JAMES, b. about 1601; m. at Shimpling Sept. 7, 1630, ELIZABETH GAME of Alpheton.

   Child:

   a. PETER [4], bapt. at Acton, Dec. 2, 1632.
5. EDITH, b. about 1605, m. at Acton, Apr. 15, 1630, JOHN STREET.

iii. ANNE, b. about 1572, m. at Shimpling, Oct. 10, 1592, THOMAS BRIGHT.

iv. HENRY, b. about 1575, was of Shimpling and later of Cavendish where he d. in 1648, administration being given on Aug. 10 of that year to his son Henry [3] Coe, the widow Anne renouncing. (Admons., Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.) He appears in Cavendish in the Shipmoney Tax of Suffolk in 1640, and was also taxed as an outdweller (non-resident) for lands in Stansfield.

He m. by license dated Jan. 31, 1606-7, ANNE SANDERS alias SHALY of Shimpling, who was living in 1648.

Children:

1. HENRY [3], bapt. at Shimpling, Apr. 25, 1614, was of Cavendish and later of Lavenham where he is recorded in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax List in 1640.

   He m. MARY ———.

   Child:

   a. GRACE [4], bapt. at Cavendish, June 19, 1636.
2. THOMAS, bapt. at Shimpling, Dec. 1, 1616, no further record.

2. v. JOHN [2], b. about 1578.

2. JOHN [2] COE (*Thomas* [1]), born at Shimpling about 1578, as youngest son inherited his father's lands held of the Manor of Shimpling, probably according to the custom of that manor. He was taxed for lands in Shimpling on the Subsidy Rolls of 43 Eliz. (1601), 8 Jas. I, (1610), and 3 and 4 Chas. I. (1627-8). (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 182-447, 182-473, 183-489a.); also he appears in Shimpling in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax in 1640, and died there in 1642. His will was dated Oct. 1, 1642. To eldest son Roger [3] Coe lands and houses mortgaged to Edmund Copping, my wife Mary to have room therein; to son Thomas [3] Coe lands held of the Manor of Shimpling, he to pay legacies to my daughter Mary [3] and her three children. To daughter Anne [3]. Son Thomas [3] Coe executor. Probated in Aug. 1643. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1643-1647, No. 57.)

He married at Shimpling, Sept. 1, 1601, MARY MASON, who survived him, but the time of whose death has not been learned.

Children born and recorded at Shimpling:

i. JOHN [3], bapt. Apr. 18, 1602, bur. June 2, 1602.

ii. ROGER, bapt. Aug. 14, 1603, was a farmer in Shimpling where he inherited certain lands by his father's will, and d. in 1665. His own will dated Mar. 29, 1665, left all lands, etc., in Shimpling to wife Martha for twelve years to bring up children, with reversion to son Oliver [4] Coe, the latter to pay certain legacies to the testator's son John [4] Coe and daughters Hannah [4], Sarah [4], and Martha [4], when they respectively become of age. Wife Martha executrix. Probated in May 1665. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1665, no. 285.)

He m. MARTHA ————.

Children:

1. OLIVER [4], b. about 1655, lived in Lawshall where his wife ELLEN was bur. Dec. 23, 1691.

Children recorded at Lawshall:

a. ELLEN [5], bapt. Apr. 26, 1685.
b. JOHN, bapt. May 25, 1686.
c. MARY, bapt. Dec. 1, 1687, bur. Dec. 23, 1687.
d. THOMAS, bapt. Nov. 22, 1688.
e. CHARLES, bapt. Nov. 6, 1691.

2. JOHN.
3. HANNAH.
4. SARAH.
5. MARTHA.

iii. JOHN, b. in 1605, bur. at Shimpling, Apr. 18, 1632, unm.

iv. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 7, 1606, bur. Mar. 1, 1610-11.

v. MARY, bapt. Mar. 21, 1609-10, living with three children in 1642.

vi. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 16, 1612-13, d. unm.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 20, 1615, bur. June 6, 1616.

viii. ANNE, bapt. May 29, 1617, living 1642.

ix. THOMAS, bapt. Feb. 20, 1619-20, was a farmer in Shimpling where he d. in 1683. The will of Thomas [3] Coe the elder of Shimpling, yeoman, dated Mar. 19, 1682-3. To wife Elizabeth a room and maintenance. To eldest son Thomas [4] Coe a copyhold in Shimpling bought of Mr. Bird. To son Joseph [4] Coe a copyhold in Shimpling given to me by will of my father John [3] Coe deceased, said Joseph [4] Coe to keep my son Daniel [4] Cooe. To son Abraham [4] Coe 1 sh. To daughters Thomasine [4] and Susan [4] £3 each. All residue to sons Thomas [4] and Joseph [4], they to be executors. Probated in June 1683. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book 1683, no. 62.)

He m. ELIZABETH ————.

Children:

1. THOMAS [4], b. about 1645.
2. ABRAHAM.
3. DANIEL.
4. JOSEPH.
5. SUSAN.
6. THOMASINE.

APPENDIX VIII
THE COE FAMILY OF LOWESTOFT, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

Lowestoft is situated on the coast of Suffolk, about forty miles north-east of Ipswich, and very near the borders of Norfolk. The origin of the Coe family of this place is unknown; but it would seem more likely to have derived from some Coe family in nearby Norfolk, than from the Coes of Boxford, co. Suff., or of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, some fifty to sixty miles to the south-west.

1. ————[1] COE was the father of
2. i. HENRY [2] of Lowestoft, b. about 1560-65.
   ii. MARY, m. ———— CLARKE of Lowestoft.
3. iii. ROBERT of Lowestoft, b. about 1570.

2. HENRY [2] COE, born about 1560-65, was a merchant in Lowestoft where he died in Jan. 1616-17, but a few days after the death of his wife Rebecca who was buried Jan. 19, 1616-17. The will of Henry [2] Coo of Lowestoft, merchant, dated Jan. 13, 1616-17, names brother Robert [2] Coo, and gives houses and lands in Lowestoft to wife Rebecca, she to be executrix, but if she die, son Thomas [3] Coo to be executor. Probated Feb. 16, 1616-17. (P. C. C., 17 Weldon.)

He married REBECCA ————.

Children born and recorded at Lowestoft:

i. PHEBE [3], b. about 1588; m. at Lowestoft, Sept. 22, 1606, FRANCIS KNIGHTS. Her will prob. Oct. 15, 1656. (P. C. C., 426 Berkeley.)
ii. THOMAS, b. about 1590, living in 1656; probably d. s. p.
iii. HENRY, bapt. Dec. 5, 1591, bur. July 1, 1611.
iv. ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 1, 1594, bur. Oct. 30, 1596.
v. REBECCA, born and bur. Nov. 28, 1596.
vi. ROBERT, bapt. Feb. 26, 1597-8, lived in Lowestoft and d. in 1656.

He m. (1), June 28, 1624, ALICE BURGESS, widow, who was bur. Dec. 30, 1627.

He m. (2), in 1629, ANNE (FIFIELD ?), who was bur. Jan. 14, 1657-8.

Children by first marriage:

1. REBECCA [4], bapt. Oct. 17, 1624, bur. Dec. 21, 1641.
2. ROBERT, bapt. June 4, 1626, bur. Dec. 5, 1627.

Children by second marriage:

3. FIFIELD [4], bapt. July 17, 1630.
4. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 5, 1632, bur. Jan. 4, 1632-3.
5. SIMON, bapt. Jan. 22, 1633-4.
6. JUDITH, bapt. July 24, 1636; m. about 1654, SIMON MEWSE.
7. ANNE, bapt. Dec. 9, 1638.

8. MARTHA, bapt. July 25, 1641.
9. REBECCA, bapt. June 4, 1643.
10. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 1, 1647, bur. Aug. 12, 1647.

vii. ANNE, bapt. Aug. 10, 1600, bur. Sept. 12, 1603.
viii. WILLIAM, bapt. May 13, 1604, probably d. young.

3. ROBERT[2] COE, born about 1570, was a farmer in Gunton, a hamlet in the parish of Lowestoft, and was buried Nov. 11, 1624. The will of Robert[2] Coe, yeoman, of Gunton, was dated Oct. 1, 1624. All estates in Lowestoft to be sold by my executrix to bring up my five children until they be of age, and then any residue to be equally divided among them. My sister Mary Clarcke of Lowestoft, widow, to be sole executrix. Witnesses: Robert Allyn, Francis Knights, Matthew Fullwood, Francis King. (Arch. of Suff. at Ipswich, 1624, no. 112.)

He married at Lowestoft July 20, 1596, ANN BADLIE, single woman, who was buried Mar. 20, 1619-20.

Children recorded at Lowestoft:

i. ANNE[3], bapt. Jan. 6, 1599-1600, bur. Sept. 12, 1603.
ii. THOMAS, bapt. Apr. 5, 1602, was a farmer in Lowestoft where he was bur. May 28, 1646. Will prob. 1646. (Arch. of Suff., 1646, no. 16.)
He m. at Lowestoft, Jan. 24, 1632-3, MARY DRAPER, singlewoman; she was probably the "Mary Coe widow" who m. June 6, 1649, ROBERT CHANDLER.
Children recorded at Lowestoft:
1. ROBERT[4], bapt. May 10, 1635.
2. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 25, 1637.
3. REBECCA, bapt. May 17, 1640.
4. ANNE, bapt. June 16, 1643.
5. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 26, 1645.
iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 16, 1604-5, d. young.
iv. MARGARET, bapt. May 1, 1606, bur. Sept. 6, 1608.
v. ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 2, 1609.
vi. ANN, bapt. July 14, 1611.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 5, 1614, lived in Lowestoft and d. before 1674.
He m. about 1643, ELIZABETH ———.
Children recorded in Lowestoft:
1. WILLIAM[4], bapt. Dec. 1, 1644; m. Aug. 30, 1675, ANN MEWSE.
2. HENRY, bapt. May 3, 1647; d. young.
3. HENRY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1648-9; d. young.
4. HENRY, bapt. June 23, 1651.
5. ANNE, born about 1654; m. Dec. 9, 1673, ROBERT GRAVES.
viii. HENRY, bapt. May 21, 1618, became a prosperous merchant in Lowestoft where he d. in1680 or 1681. Will in Arch. of Suff., 1681, no. 115.
He m. (1), at Lowestoft, Nov. 12, 1650, JANE CHAPMAN, widow.
He m. (2), SARAH ———.
Children by first marriage:
1. THOMASINE[4], bapt. Mar. 4, 1650-1; m. Jan. 25, 1675-6, MATTHEW ARNOLD of Lowestoft, merchant, bapt. Dec. 26, 1647, son of William and Mary Arnold. He was bur. Jan. 2, 1709, and his wife Aug. 25, 1719. Children: *Coe, Thomas, Matthew.*
2. HENRY, bapt. May 17, 1653, bur. Feb. 6, 1653-4.
3. ANN, bapt. May 3, 1655, bur. Aug. 8, 1655.

APPENDIX IX
THE COE FAMILY OF LONG MELFORD, CO. SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

The earliest Coe that has been found at Long Melford is

ROGER COO, a fuller, who appears there on a Muster Roll of Babergh Hundred in 1522, and also is taxed there on goods valued at £10 in the Subsidy of 1524. (Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, 180-134.) He is probably the "god-son Roger Coo" mentioned in the will of Roger Ponder of Great Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, dated Feb. 22, 1507-8. ("Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. 1, p. 35.) This Roger Coo probably was connected with the Boxford-Groton Coes, but no further information of him has been obtained. He *may* have been identical with Roger Coo the Martyr, an account of whom is given later, but there is no evidence of it. The Long Melford Registers commence in 1560, but the earliest Coe entry in them is in 1608.

1. HENRY [1] COE, born about 1545, is the earliest Coe of Long Melford from whom a direct descent can be traced. He was sometime of Poslingford, co. Suffolk, before locating in Long Melford, but his ancestry has not been ascertained. In the winter of 1611-12 Henry [1] Coe, two of his sons, and three of his grandchildren, living together in Long Melford, all died within a few weeks; perhaps this mortality was due to unsanitary conditions about their residence.

Henry [1] Coe "the elder" was buried at Long Melford, Dec. 15, 1611, and on Jan. 14, 1611-12, administration on his estate was given to his son Edward [2] Coe of same, yeoman. (Admons., Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.)

He married July 3, 1567, JANE GUESTBOWLE.

Children:

2. i. HENRY [2], b. about 1568.
   ii. JOHN, b. about 1570. "John Coe sonne of Henry Coe thelder, a blind man, teacher in the arte of musique, bur. y^{e} 21th Decemb. 1611." (Registers of Long Melford.) He was probably unmarried.
   iii. RICHARD, b. about 1573, was living in 1611 but his further history has not been traced. He m. at Poslingford, co. Suffolk, Sept. 28, 1596, ANN PERKINSON.
   iv. ALICE, living 1611.
   v. EDWARD, b. about 1578, was parish-clerk of Long Melford at the time of his death. His will was dated Dec. 21, 1611. To be buried by [beside] my brother John. To eldest brother Henrie 11 sh., and to each of his children 1 sh. To brother Richard £3. To sister Allise a bed and to each of her children a silver spoon. All residue to sisters Joane and Margery, they to be executors. Probated Apr. 21,

1612. (Arch. of Sudbury, vol. 1611-1613, p. 175.) "Edw: Coe, Clerke of the p'ish was bur. y^e^ 29^th^ January, 1611." [1611-12.] (Registers of Long Melford.) He was evidently unmarried.

vi. MARGERY, living 1611.

vii. (ROBERT, b. about 1583)? A Robert Coe m. at Long Melford, Dec. 6, 1608, ELIZABETH MARCH. (This is the earliest Coe entry on the Long Melford Registers which commence in 1560.) If this be a son of Henry [1] Coe, as seems likely, he probably d. before 1611 as he is not mentioned in the will of Edward [2] Coe, given above.

Child:

1. WILLIAM [3], bapt. at Long Melford, Sept. 9, 1609; further history untraced.

viii. JOANE, b. probably about 1587, m. at Long Melford, May 1, 1617, THOMAS KERRINGTON.

2. HENRY [2] COE (*Henry* [1]), born about 1568, was of Poslingford and after 1608 of Long Melford where he was buried Mar. 30, 1639. No will or administration of his estate can be found.

He married about 1593, MARGARET* ————.

Children:

i. MARGARET [3], b. about 1594, m. May 12, 1610, EDWARD HAYWARD.

ii. HENRY, bapt. July 12, 1596, d. young.

3. iii. STEPHEN, b. about 1598.

iv. MARY, b. about 1601. "John a bast. to Mary Coe bapt. the 6^th^ of July 1620, bur. y^e^ 16^th^ day of July 1620." (Registers of Long Melford.)

4. v. EDMUND, b. about 1603.

vi. GRACE, b. about 1606, m. Feb. 8, 1629-30, ROBERT CLARK.

vii. JOANE, bapt. at Long Melford, July 2, 1609, buried there Aug. 17, 1610.

viii. ELLEN, bapt. at Long Melford, in Feb., 1611-12, bur. there Feb. 29, 1611-12.

ix. ALICE, bapt. at Long Melford, in Feb., 1611-12, bur. there, Feb. 29, 1611-12.

x. HENRY, bapt. at Long Melford, Oct. 9, 1614, history untraced.

3. STEPHEN [3] COE (*Henry* [2] (2), *Henry* [1]), born about 1598, was of Poslingford, co. Suffolk about 1625, and later of Alpheton, co. Suffolk, where he appears on the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax of 1640. His later history has not been learned.

He married about 1621, but the name of his wife has not been discovered.

Children:

i. GRACE [4], bapt. at Poslingford in Feb. 1621-2.

ii. STEPHEN, b. about 1624, was a clothier [cloth-maker] and resided in Alpheton, co. Suffolk, where he d. in 1692. His will dated April 23, 1691, probated Nov. 6, 1692, bequeathed his lands in Alpheton and Shimpling to son John [5] Coe of Cockfield and to the latter's son

*Her name does not appear in the Long Melford Registers, but the transcripts of them for 1609 in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury have this record: "Julij. Joane Daught^r^ of Henry & Margret Coe baptised y^e^ second day."

Stephen [6] Coe when twenty-one; to daughter Hannah [5] wife of Abraham Coe of Melford an annuity of £4 for life; to son Moses [5] Coe, clerk, [clergyman] £100; to daughter-in-law Hannah now wife of Miles Burroughs and relict of my son Stephen [5] Coe of Bury St. Edmunds, a messuage in Cockfield for life with reversion to her daughter Hannah [6] Coe; to daughter Martha [5] now wife of David Browne of Cockfield; to grandchild Rose Austyn daughter of William Austyn, deceased; to son-in-law William Michell of Lavenham, who married my daughter Sarah [5] Coe, £60, and to her two children William and John. Executors, son John [5] Coe of Cockfield, son-in-law William Michell of Lavenham, and son Abraham Coe of Melford. (P. C. C., 191 Fane.)

His marriage has not been found.

Children:

1. JOHN [5], b. about 1648, was of Cockfield, co. Suffolk and had issue.
2. HANNAH, b. about 1650, m. ABRAHAM COE of Long Melford. (He was probably the Abraham [4] Coe son of Thomas [3] Coe of Shimpling. See *ante* p. 546.)
3. REV. MOSES, b. about 1652, graduated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A. 1676, and for over forty years was rector of Elmsett, co. Suffolk, where he d. Feb. 23, 1726-7.
4. STEPHEN, b. about 1655, was of Bury St. Edmunds and d. before 1691 leaving a daughter and a widow HANNAH who m. (2), MILES BURROUGHS.
5. MARTHA, m. (1), WILLIAM AUSTIN and m. (2), DAVID BROWNE.
6. SARAH, m. WILLIAM MICHELL of Lavenham.

iii. SUSANNA, bapt. at Poslingford about Feb. 1625-6, m. (1), ——— TAWNEY, and m. (2), LAWRENCE WATTS.

iv. ELIZABETH, d. at Tendring, co. Essex, in 1679, unmarried. Her will dated Feb. 10, 1678-9, mentions her sister Susan wife of Lawrence Watts of Tendring; kinswoman Priscilla Tawney and kinsman Anthony Tawney, daughter and son of said sister Susan Watts; brother Stephen Coe of Alpheton, co. Suffolk; and Joane Whittle of Long Melford, co. Suffolk. Probated Jan. 9, 1679-80. (Comm. of London for Essex and Herts., vol. for 1679-80, no. 11.)

4. EDMUND [3] COE (*Henry* [2] (2), *Henry* [1]), born about 1603, was a sherman of Long Melford where he appears in the Suffolk Shipmoney Tax in 1640 and died in 1675. His will dated June 12, 1672, names wife Grace, son Henry [4] Coe, daughter Grace [4] wife of Thomas Leffingwell, and grandchildren Richard [5], Edmund [5], John [5], and Edward [5], children of son Richard [4] Coe, deceased. Probated in Sept., 1675. (Arch. of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, vol. for 1675, p. 222.)

He married at Long Melford, June 10, 1633, GRACE TYFFEN.

Children recorded at Long Melford:

i. RICHARD [4], bapt. Apr. 20, 1634, d. before 1673.

He m. SUSAN ———.

Children:

1. RICHARD [5], b. about 1658.
2. EDMUND, b. about 1660.
3. JOHN, b. about 1662.
4. EDWARD, b. about 1665.

Property of the Seattle Genealogical Society

ii. Grace, bapt. Oct. 9, 1636, m. Thomas Leffingwell.
iii. Edmund, bapt. Apr. 3, 1643, probably d. s. p.
iv. Henry, bapt. Apr. 3, 1643, was of Long Melford as late as 1679.
He m. Elizabeth ———.
Children:
1. Elizabeth [4], b. in 1675.
2. Ann, b. in 1679.

From the Coes of Long Melford descended the late George Coe of High Street Farm in that parish, born Nov. 29, 1831, son of George J. and Anna A. (Tiffin) Coe. Mr. Coe was a substantial farmer, for some years was a church-warden of Long Melford, and had an interest in the family history. Over thirty years ago some of the American Coes started a correspondence with him and in recent years several of them had called upon him at his home in Long Melford, as he had an idea that Robert Coe, the colonist of New England, came from Wash Farm situated in that parish and the adjacent parish of Alpheton. Mr. Coe also sent to correspondents in America numerous extracts from the registers of Long Melford purporting to be of Coes, nearly all of which a careful examination of the registers shows were erroneously copied, doubtless on account of his lack of knowledge of ancient handwriting; and no evidence has been found to substantiate his idea that Robert Coe, the colonist of New England came from Long Melford. Mr. Coe left a son George John Coe, an expert rider to hounds, who resides (1910) at Lodge Farm, Long Melford, and a daughter married to Rev. Alfred G. W. Sayer, now (1910) curate of Ilford, near London.

APPENDIX X
ROGER COO, THE MARTYR, 1555

For over three centuries Roger Coo, a martyr of the Reformation, has been a character well known to historical investigators of the Coe family, because of the account of his trial given in "Acts and Monuments" by John Foxe (born 1517, died 1587), commonly known as Foxe's "Book of Martyrs." He is described as "ancient" and "of long extended years" at the time of his martyrdom in 1555, so doubtless he was born as early as 1475; but except for Foxe's account, we have secured no information of this hero of religious liberty, nor learned to what Coe family he belonged, nor ascertained whether or not he left descendants.

Foxe's account of Roger Coo is as follows:

ROGER COO, an ancient gentleman, was brought before the Bishop of Norwich, and the following account of his examination will give a good idea of the degree of mercy and justice to be expected at such a tribunal, it being evident that the examination was a mere mockery.

Roger Coo, being brought before the bishop, was first asked by him why he was imprisoned.

Coo. At the justice's commandment.

Bishop. There was some cause why.

Coo. Here is my accuser, let him declare.

Accuser. He would not receive the sacrament.

Bishop. Then he has transgressed the laws.

Coo. There was no law to transgress.

Bishop. What do you say to the law that now is?

Coo. I have been in prison a long time and know it not.

Accuser. No, nor will not. My lord, ask him when he received the sacrament.

Coo. I pray you, my lord, let him sit down and examine me himself.

Bishop. No; but why will you not receive?

Coo. Because the bishop of Rome has changed God's ordinances and given the people bread and wine instead of the gospel and the belief of the same.

Bishop. Is not the holy church to be believed?

Coo. Yes, if it be built on the word of God.

Bishop. I have charge of your soul.

Coo. Have you so, my lord? Then if you go to the devil for your sins, what shall become of me?

Bishop. Do you not believe as your father did? Was not he an honest man?

Coo. It is written, that after Christ hath suffered, then shall come a people with a prince that shall destroy both city and sanctuary. I pray you, show me whether their destruction was in my father's time or not?

Bishop. Will you or will you not obey the King's laws?

Coo. As far as they agree with the word of God, I will obey them.

Bishop. Whether they agree with the word of God or not, we are bound to obey them, even if the King were an infidel.

Coo. If Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego had so done, Nebuchadnezzar had not confessed the living God.

Bishop. These two and twenty years we have been governed by such Kings.

Coo. My lord, why was you then dumb, and did not speak or bark?

Bishop. I durst not for fear of death.

And there they ended.

Mr. Coo was an aged man, and was at length committed to the fire at Yoxford, in the county of Suffolk, where he most blessedly concluded his long extended years in the month of September, 1555. (Foxe's "Acts and Monuments of Christian Martyrs," p. 327.)

INDEX OF PERSONS

The numerals refer to the pages on which the names are to be found. Descendants of Robert [1] Coe bearing the name "Coe" have appended to their names the number of their generation in descent from him.

ABBOTT
Bennett T. 446
George F. 313
Levings 313
Wilbur C. 313
——— 6
ABEL ABELL
Adah A. 499
Daniel F. 259
Dwight 448
Emma A. 259 492
Mary 448
ABERNETHY
Lorrain 174
ABRAM
Justus 230
Mary 230
ABRAMS
——— 147
ACKER
Garrett 150
Mary 230
ACKERMAN
Abraham 309
Claribel 309
Eli O. 309
Fremont 309
Hannah 225
John 309
Josephine 309
Laura E. 309
Monroe F. 309
ACKERS AKERS
Clement 203
Elizabeth 203
Frederick 203
John 378
Joseph 378
Marian 203
ACKLEY
Lydia 185
ADAIR
Melissa 324
ADAMS
Abigail 99
Betsey 351
David 274
Emma 495
George 304
Martha 96
Matilda 235
Sarah A. A. 274
ADEE
Lillian M. 471
ADRIANCE
Mary F. 454
ADSIT
Charlotte 174
Maria 174
Warren 174
AETEN
Annetje 86
AGARD
Mary 168
AGAS
Anne 540
AGLER
John 308
AGNES
Philippa 31
AINSWORTH
Carrie F. 319
Olive 197
Orville W. 319
(D)'ALBINI
William 5
ALBONY
Pieter 525
ALBRO
Arvin 529
Louisa M. 529
Sally 530
ALDEN
Elizabeth 531
John 243 531
ALDERMAN
Laura 442
ALGER
Clarissa 193
Cynthia 287
Eleazer 193 287
William 151
ALLBEE
George 339
Henry G. 339
Ina F. 339
ALLEMAN
Jacob 409
Jacob P. 502
Susanna 502
Theresa J. 409
ALLEN ALLAN
ALLIN ALEYN
ALLYN
Aaron 105
Abigail 182
Albro N. 272
Caroline E. 406
Deborah 341 342
Dorcas 134
Ebenezer 406
Elmina 182
Elsey 142
Emelina 182
Emery O. 400 401
Emery O. Jr. 401
Gyles 543
H. O. 432
Henrietta A. 436
Ichabod 182
Ira 327
James 300
James M. 182 502

ALLEN (*cont.*)
John 10
Lafayette H. 400
Leonette G. 432
Lillie B. 489
Lorenzo 300
Lucina 182
Mary 124 127 414
Mary A. 182
Moses 105 496
Robert 548
Samuel 518
Sarah 496
Stephen P. 182
Thankful 243
Uriah 105
William 48
William E. 489
Zerila 316
——— 47 142
ALLING
Abigail 81
Ebenezer 81
Hannah 81
John 81
Jonathan 81
Lydia 81
Mary 81
Roger 81
Sarah 81
Stephen 81
Susanna 81
ALLISON
Abraham 231
Catharine 156
Edmund D. 231
Erasmus 147
Hannah 114
John 230
Joseph B. 114 156
Margaret 156
Mary 147
Peter 156
William 209
ALSTON
Abraham 47
Deborah 47
Margaret 47
Peter 54 55
William 54 55 59
ALVORD
Caroline E. 353
Coridon A. 353
Jessie 200
AMY
Daisy M. 433
ANDERSON
Agnes M. 444
Anna M. 454
James 212
John R. 311
Mary 426
Mathilda J. W. S. 360
Milton L. 444
ANDREWS ANDREW
Anson 378
Bertha B. 509
Catherine 144
Charles 352
Dennison 169
Edward 416
George 169
Governor 354
Grace 416
Grace L. 181
Harvey 169
Helen 169
Hiram 169
Huldah 169
Lloyd 169
Mary E. 378
Nelson K. 509
Orson 169
Polly 259
Samuel L. 169
Sarah J. 352
Thomas 62
ANDROS
Susanna 294
ANDRUS
Mary T. 414
ANSON
Maria R. 479
APPLEBEE
Thomas 518
APPLEGATE
Mary J. 328
ARCHER
Clarissa 379
Deborah L. 477
George T. 154
Jacob 110
John W. 477
Maria L. 157
Rachel 110
William 379
ARDELEY
Robert 44
ARMITAGE
A. 207
Nancy 206
ARMOUR
Danforth 487
Elmira 495
Harriet 487
ARMS
Frances 383
ARMSTRONG
Catherine 87 94
Charlotte 87
Daniel 94
Delia 121
Edward C. 121
Elizabeth F. 87
Ella 443
Jasper S. 120 121
John 87 94 103
John C. 87
Martin 87 94
Mary 103
Matthew 87
Phebe 87 94
Rebecca 432
Samuel 94
Sarah 94 103 120
William 94
——— 6
ARNOLD
Coe 548
Emily 408
Gardner 284
Mary 548
Matthew 548
Thomas 548
William 548
ASH
Jane B. 209
ASHBORN
Annie 250
ASHBROOK
Julia A. 368
Levi 368
ASHWELL
Stephen 52 56
ASKEW
James 83

ASTELL
William 23
ASTOR
John J. Mrs. 301
ATKINS
Lucy 183
Lydia 182
Thomas 183
ATWELL
John 5
Ralph 497
ATWOOD
William 5
AUSTIN
A. Ellsworth 392
Bertrand C. 265
Clarissa I. 265
Cora G. 265
Edwin N. 265
Elizabeth 350
Florence 392
John 265
Louisa 512
Lucia A. 265
Mary 265
Nathaniel 195
Nathaniel H. 265
Rebecca M. 195
Rienzi W. 265
Rose 551
William 551
AVERILL
Josephine 246
AXTELL
Mary 460
AYERS AYRES
Bradley L. 280
Charles D. 219
Clarissa E. 280
Elizabeth 211
Elsie 219
Hamlet C. 280
Huldah 180
Isaac 106
John 180
Martha S. 280
Mary E. 280
O. Merrinette 280
Uriah S. 280
AYLING
Dorothy C. 335
William F. 335
AYLMER
Samuel 543

BABB
James 257
James E. 257
BABBIT
Elizabeth 212
BACKUS
John 140
Sarah 140
BACON
Alexander 31 32
Curtis 183
Ebenezer 397
George W. 183
John 183
John L. 183
Josepha 369
Katharine 508
Lavinia C. 258
Louisa 272
Lucy 183
M. M. 508
Patty 285
Rhoda 286
Sarah L. 397
William 183 285 286
BADGER
Helen 347
Joseph 254
——— 6
BADLIE
Ann 548
BAER
Anna L. 267
BAILEY BAYLEY
Alfred 271
Almira 397
Alvah 240
Caroline C. 440
Dolly A. 473
Elias 517 518
Elijah B. 409
Eunice 240
Hannah C. 272 393
Ira G. 386
James 37
Jane 321
John 141
Lavinia 272
Lavinia C. 427
Louisa C. 271
Lucy U. 500
Maria 438
Mary 279 407
Oliver 272
Orrin F. 409
Orville C. 409
Rebecca 127
Roswell 272
Ruth 240
Volutia 240
William S. 240
——— 6
BAILLIE
James 155
Ruth M. 155
William J. 155
BAIR
Spencer 298
BAIRD
George 145
Horace 469
Susan M. 469
BAKER
Adelina I. 372
Aurelia M. 293
Joel 293
Launcelot 45
Marinda 424
Mary J. 470
——— 6
BALCARSE
Donna T. 158
Juan R. 158
BALDWIN
Abiel 133
Abigail 103
Alice M. 220
Amos 135
Ann 117
Anna M. 133
Asahel 241
Benson C. 135
Charles O. 257
Chauncey 133
Clarinda 272
Curtis 135
Edward N. 220
Elisha 521
Elizur G. 133
Eugenia J. 257
Eunice 103 133

BALDWIN (*cont.*)
Ezra 103
Frank N. 220
Frank W. 257
Isaac N. 220
Isaac W. 257
James 133 272
Jedediah J. 319
John R. 278
Johnson 133
Joseph 102 103
Julia 319
Kate L. 220
Lucinda 323
Maria C. 135
Mary 103
Mary A. 220
Minor C. 272
Minor W. 272
Nathaniel 103
Olsen C. 135
Rachel 135 257
Rosina M. 257
Samuel 257
Sibyl 241
Simeon C. 133
Stella C. 135
Susan 353
Vinie 102
William 220
BALE
Clara 264
Earl 264
Evelyn 264
Flora 264
Glenn 264
Jesse R. 264
Mabel 264
Mildred 264
Zoe 264
BALL
Jane 14
Joane 51 53
John 51
Lebbeus 194
Robert 51 53
Sarah 185 190 198
Thomas 15
BALLOU
Elizabeth 472
BANCROFT
Edmond 265
Ephraim 125
Esther 125
Frank 319
Mercy A. 265
——— 47
BANKS
General 166 287
Hetty V. 122
Janet 457
BANNING
Benjamin 187
David 131
Elvira 399
James 399
Mary C. 187
Rhoda 186
BARBER BARBOUR
Abigail 126
Alson 295
Dorcas 126
Edwin 126
Eli 304
Jemima 126
Joseph 126
Lucy 126
Lyman 126
Mary J. 304 385
Norman 126
Phebe M. 295
Polly 126
Ruth 244
Sally 126
Truman 126
——— 6
BARDEN
Clara L. 303
Elizabeth 435
George L. 303
Thomas 122
——— 122
BARICKMAN
Benjamin 321 322
Caroline 322
Prudence E. 321
BARKER
Alice 29
Alonzo T. 283
David 254 374
George W. 283
Henrietta A. 283
John 534
Mary 254
Mary F. 283
Mary U. 374
Nancy 316
Phanett C. 283
Rutherford 317
Sarah J. 283
Susan 540
BARLOW
Henrietta 231
Jonathan 231
William 217
——— 87
BARNARD
Annie K. 434
Mary J. 437
Richard 45 46
BARNES
Amanda 503
Amos 172
Anna 101
Benjamin 101 194 195 196
Curtis 249
Ebenezer 101
Elihu 137
Elijah 101
Fannie E. 249
Harriet A. 500
Harvey 370
Huldah 197
Jane 414
Lorni 370
Lucy 101 249
Rhoda 101
William 500
BARNETT
Arethusa 418
BARNEY
Elizabeth H. 158
Henry 199
Milton 158
Sophia 199
BARNUM
Sarah 382
BARR
Charlotte 243
BARRET BARRETT
Anna 169 329
Dorothy M. 371
Elizabeth T. 371
Halsey M. 371
James M. 371

BARRET (*cont.*)
Mary F. 371
Randolph C. 371
BARRINGER
Henrietta F. 506
Jacob P. 506
BARON BARRON
Michael 271
——— 6
BARRY
Helen 437
BARTHOLOMEW
Alba G. 322
Ambrose C. 322
Charles H. 323
Edwin E. 323
Ellen R. 272
George 422
Harry E. 323
Jennie V. 323
Lavinia 181
Mary 530
Walter I. 323
William 272
BARTLETT
J. Gardner v
Thomas 340
——— 189
BASS
Belinda 355
BASSETT
Harriet E. 248
John 248
Laura 173
Minnie 335
Nathan 173
BASSFORD
Mary C. 384
BATCHELDER
Elizabeth 341
Fannie 341
William L. 341
BATES
Abigail 192
Caroline 206
Charles C. 206
Columbus 206
Daniel 278
David 192
Eli 206
Elizabeth 175
George W. 206
Hannah 188
James 188
John C. 206
Joseph 175 206
Lillian G. 338
Maria 278
Nichols 206
Patience 170
Selina 206
Susan A. 206
William 206
BAUM
Hilda H. 348
Louis F. 348
BAXTER
Almena 248
Ethel M. 229
George H. 230
BAYLE
Samuel K. 349
Theresa L. 349
BAYSTEN
Lelia 381
BEACH
Abigail M. 481
Anna 241
Anna S. 357
Charles A. 318
Claude 351
Eben 205
Edward P. 318
Edwin 351
Fannie 414
Frank R. 318
Harvey 414
Jessie 351
Julia E. 447
Lindsley 357
Mary A. 205
May 351
Phebe 205
R. J. 481
Rollie 351
Russell T. 351
Ruth 351
Scott 351
Sophronia 414
BEAL BEALE
BEALLE
Elizabeth 61
Ethel 349
Mr. 66
——— 235
BEALS
Katharine 481
BEAN
Lettice 255
BEARDSLEE
Sarah 204
BEATTY
Phebe A. 219
(DE) BEAUCHAMP
Hugh 5
(DE) BEAUMONT
Roger 5
BEAVER
Catharine 440
BECK
Alfred 394
Clarice M. 394
Ida T. 461
Rudolph A. 461
BECKER
——— 151
BECKET
James 459
Mary A. 459
BECKLEY
Caroline 197
Ephraim L. 197
Harriet 197
James R. 197
Lucinda 197
Polly 197
Samuel 197
BECROFT
Frederick A. 235
BEEBE
Calvin B. 247
Clarissa M. 343
Cora L. 493
Emeretta H. 247
James 203
Orson 344
Ruth A. 203
Sidney 493
BEECHER
Lizzie 406
BEEKMAN
Gerrard 524 525
BEER BEERS
David 308
Elizabeth 308
Robert L. 405

BEGGS
Bertha E. 337
BELCHER
Governor 104
BELDEN
Louise 357
BELL
Elizabeth 215
James 419
Jane 227
Luella M. 419
Mary 152
Robert 215
BELLINGER
Maria 275
BEMONT
Elizabeth 540
BENDISH
Thomas 23
BENDLOWES
Elizabeth 20 48
William 48 49
BENEDICT
Abner 176
Deborah 370
Goodman 75
Hannah 109
Orlando 387
Sarah A. 506
BENHAM
Sena 445 446
BENJAMIN
Jesse S. 333
John 140
Matilda 305
Sarah 140
BENNETT BENNET
BENNIT
Alma J. 180 381
Charles D. 180
Daniel 180
Emily 180
Emily C. 180
Flora 180
Joel C. 180
John 48
John H. 180
Joseph G. 180
Julia 381
Maria L. 180
Mary 408
Mary E. 180
Mary J. 180
Minnie M. 412
Nathaniel C. 180
Rachel 180
Thomas 381
Thomas F. 180
Walter 180
BENSINGER
Charles 416
Ludwig 416
BENSON
Ellen Z. 172
Florence E. 445
H. S. 304
Nathan 445
William 172
BENT
Anna 375
BENTLER
Alice 537
BENTON
Albert 122
Curtis 449
David 122
Ebenezer 176
Lourinda 449
Mary E. 122
Rachel 176
Walter 122
(VON) BERLAN
Mary A. S. 301
Matthieu B. 301
BERLENDIS
——— 301
BERNERS
Catharine 20
Margery 21
Nicholas 18 20
BERRY
Edward 178
Emma A. 510
James 510
Thomasine 41
William 178
BERTOLF
Martinche 121
BEST
——— 6
BETTENHAM
Anne 20
BETTS
Elizabeth 108
Sarah C. 109
Thomas 108 109
BICKFORD
Ebenezer 414
Martha 414
BIDWELL
Diana M. A. 350
Mary 247
BIEGLE
Margaret 146
BIGELOW
George O. 436
Myrtle 436
Orlinda 281
BIGG
——— 6
BILL
Edward W. 352
William C. 352
BILLS
Mary 384
BILYEA
Charles H. 161
Ella L. 161
Florence 161
Jerry 161
BINGAMAN
Jennie 322
BINGHAM
Adam 59
Antoinette 429
John 429
Sarah 122
William 59
BIRCH
George B. 152
Harry I. 152
Le Roy C. 152
Stephen E. 152
Stephen V. 152
BIRD BYRD
Mr. 546
Robert 37
——— 6
BIRDSEY
Abigail 141
Alanson 185
Betsey M. 397
Catharine L. 273
Catherine 88
Charles 141
Cyrus C. 179

BIRDSEY (*cont.*)
Delia 185
Dorothy 140
Edwin 185
Eli C. 185
Eunice 266
Gershom 185
Hubert 270
John 140 179 392
John Jr. 179
Julia 185
Lavinia 270
Levi 141
Lucy 272
Lucy J. 185
Maria 206
Martha 179
Mary 179
Mary A. 270
Mary M. 378
Nathan 141
Phebe 140 179 392
Ruth 272
Samuel 397
Sarah 141 179 395
Sarah E. 274
Seth 272 273 378
Smith 179
Watson 270
William 270 272
BISHOP
Abraham 196
Catherine E. 171
Chloe 246
Eda 158
Eliza 248
Hannah E. 171
Levi 171
Rebecca 196
Scarvilla 199
Sevilla 199
William S. 171
——— 6
BISSELL
Mary E. 365
Porter 365
BIXLER
Grace R. 406
Herminia S. 406
William O. 406
BLACK
Mary W. 480
Soflena 321 322
——— 6
BLAIR
James C. 274
Mary A. 454
Peter 454
BLAKE
Ida M. 413
John C. 413
Sylvia J. 324
BLAKEMAN
Adam 101
Mary 101
Zechariah 101
BLAKNEY
Sarah 209
BLANCHARD
Alexander 387
Howard B. 229
Samuel 229
Sarah 387
BLATCHLY
Abraham 125
Jerusha 125
Mary 246
Polly 125
BLAUVELT
Abraham 113
Dowah 112
Greitche 109
Harman 117
Jacob E. 161
Jesse A. 161
Johannes 109
John A. 113
John T. 161
Louisa 117
Mary J. 157
Rachel 117
Samuel C. 113
Susan 113
BLESY
Anna 495
Fred 495
John U. 495
BLISH
Emily S. 278
BLISS
Benjamin 198
Carl M. 377
Charles 182
Charles M. 182
Delia 198
Earle F. 377
Edward 198
Edward U. 198
Emma L. 273
Frank W. 377
George H. 273
Helen E. 377
Henry I. 182
Isaac 182
Sarah 126
Selina 273
Theodore 198
Theresa L. 349
Zenas F. 377
BLOCE
Amelia P. 311
John 311
Julia A. 311
BLOOD
Nancy 288
BLOODGOOD
Chloe 240
Clarence 240
Cyrus 240
Isaac 240
Jason 240
Levi 240
Mary 240
Nancy 240
Sarah A. 240
Tremaine 240
BLOOMFIELD
Gilbert 112
Mary 112
BLOSSOM
James 282
BLOTT
James S. 404
BODULGATE
William 21
BOESE
Henry 233
Sarah A. 233
BOGART
Margaret L. 212
BOISE
Eliza 293
Elizabeth 293
Levi 293 434
Samuel 434
William 434

BOLEY
Elijah 514
Viola M. 514
BOLTON
Arlene P. 472
George W. 472
Plynn 472
BONELL
Abigail 105
BONIS
Elizabeth 31
BONNEY
Louise A. 364
Stephen 364
BOOMER
Susan R. 505
BOOSEY
James 72
BOOTH
Fannie 490
James 140
Lavinia 394
Levi 267
BORDEN
Lucy 275
BOROVICKI
Jennie 460
BORUM
Charles 418
Clifford C. 418
BOSTWICK
Edmund 429 431
Margaret C. 357
Mary C. 357
Mercy M. 431
Nancy 429
Richard C. 357
William A. 357
BOSWORTH
Ann 291
Lucy E. 386
BOUCHER
Theresa 339
BOUGART
Albert 225
BOUGHTON
Daniel 438
Ethelinda M. 438
BOULTER
William 537
BOURNE
Mary 458
(DE) BOUTETOURT
Joane 19 20 21
BOWE
Allen 395
Clifford 395
Osmond A. 395
BOWEN
Lucy 280
Rebecca 380
——— 6
BOWER
Joseph 492
Mary A. 492
BOWERMAN
F. Irwin 436
G. Elvin 436
Irma M. 436
Leita F. 436
Seth 436
BOWERS
Annie 291
Jessie 291
Margaret 291
Phebe 291
——— 291
BOWKER
William 463
BOWLES
——— 122
BOWMAN
Ellen 421
BOYCE BOICE
Jessie M. 508
Nathaniel 112 113
Phebe 112
Robert 31
Samuel 112
BOYD
Alice I. 244
Hannah J. 214
James 214 244
James M. 244
John 212
Mabel 380
Marianne 244
Mary 212
Mary V. 302
Robert A. 302
Robert M. 244
Samuel 244
Samuel H. 302
Sarah J. 244
William H. 302
BOYNTON
Edith A. 330
——— 330
BRACE
Electa S. 354
Lydia 185
Sarah 357
BRADHEAD
Richard 534
BRADLEY
Aaron 174
Abby A. 260
Anne 249
Benjamin F. 340
Edwin M. 340
Elsie M. 347
Frederick 260
Henry 347
Levi 260
Lucretia 174
Lucy 173
Luther 340
Mabel H. 347
Maria T. 174
Mary 206
Peter B. 260
Rebecca 247
Robert S. 260
William L. 260
BRADSTREET
Simon 254
BRAINARD
BRAINERD
Albert N. 393
Ansel S. 128
Clarence W. 393
Clark S. 485
Daniel B. 128
Edith 485
Edna E. 485
Elizabeth 130 183
Esther M. 128
Fanny E. 128
Francis C. 485
Harriet L. 128
Henry 292
Henry C. 485
Joel 128
Joseph C. 485
Leicester 128
Lydia S. 128

BRAINARD (*cont.*)
Mary 279
Polly 292
Prosper 279
Tyler A. 128
BRAMER
Prudence 280
BRANDON
Mary 249
BRANDT
Adolphus 343
Charlotte 343
Harriet S. 343
Helen 343
Henry 343
Henry W. 343
Jacob S. 343
Josephine 343
Nancy H. 343
Putnam P. 343
Winfield S. 343
BRASIE
John 353
Phebe A. 353
BRAY
Ella 363
BRECKINRIDGE—TYLER
Frances 490
BREED
Frances 434
BRENNAN
William H. 359
BRESSLER
Frank 467
BRETON
Belle A. 435
Herbert 435
BREWER
Flora N. 472
Mr. 53
Ransom 472
BRICE BRYCE
Geoffrey 22
Sarah J. 366
BRIDGE
Agnes 31
Amos 387
Emily 389
Mary 387
Roger 31 32
Thomas 44
BRIDGEFORD
Rosetta 238
BRIDGES
Matthew 53
Sarah 54
——— 53
BRIDGMAN
Charles W. 397
Chester C. 397
Joseph 397
Lizzie M. 397
BRIGGS
Hannah 339
Lucy S. 499
William A. 469
BRIGHT
Anne 544
Thomas 544 545
William 333
BRINKERHOFF
Alice 200
Elizabeth 87
Emma 200
Gen. 200
Henry L. 200
Henry R. 200
Peter S. 200
Roelif C. 200
BRISE BREZ
——— 17
BRISSENDEN
Louisiana 511
BRISTOL
Amy L. 297
Bezeleel 170
Burton N. 297
Edward R. 297
Grace N. 360
Mortimer R. 297
Richard B. 297
BRITT
Elizabeth 206
Joseph 206
BROCKWAY
Louise 320
Robert N. 320
Roxy 403
BROKAW
Aaron Van N. 163
Carrie L. 163
Catharine 153
Clarence Van N. 163
Clermont W. 163
Denton G. 163
Grace D. 163
J[ames] A. 310
John C. 163
Thompson 153
BRONDE
John 536
Mary 65
Richard 540
William 534
BRONELL
Sarah E. 451
BRONSON
Patience 241
BROODBERRY
John 144
BROOK
——— 5
BROOKMAN
Jennie 336
BROOKS
Beverly C. 482
Birdsey 140
Charles 140
Chauncey W. 268
Clara J. 352
Ella D. 352
Eunice 128
Florence A. 352
Harriet 428
James 193
John 140
Julius E. 482
Laura A. 304
Maria 140
Mary 140
Minnie A. 352
Pliny G. 352
Sally 140
Samuel 447
Sarah 447
BROWER
Clifford 345
Jennie 154
BROWN BROWNE
Abby W. 318
Agnes F. 386
Alexander 119 365
Anna 461
Annie 291
Bridgham 250

BROWN (*cont.*)
Caroline S. 250
Catherine 165
Celestia F. 366
Charlotte E. 366
Clara 458
Comfort 142
Cyrus 335
David 551
Dr. 488
Edith M. 367
Edwin 386
Elizabeth 291
Elmer S. 386
Floyd W. 403
Frank W. 386
George H. 119
Hackaliah 518
Hamlin 291
Harriet 291
Harry C. 335
Helen 365
J. Winfield 403
James 119 226
Jessie D. 453
John 165 461 543
John C. 119
Julian or Juliet 543
Loring G. 367
Lydia 291
Margaret 306
Maria C. 119
Martha 551
Mary 250
Mary M. 461
Melissa 291
Norris 450
Rathburn 291
Rose 291
Samuel 520
Samuel B. 318
Silas 386
Solomon 194
Walter B. 335
William 367
William O. 453
——— 6 291
BROWNESS
Harriet 488
BROWNING
Jacob E. 495
Mabel A. 495
BROWNSMITH
Elizabeth 66
Geoffrey (?) 66
John 66
BROWNSON
Selina 219
BRUEN
Hannah 142
Matthias 142
BRUHNE
Henry 116 117
BRUNDAGE
BRUNDIGE
Esther E. 336
John 518
Jonathan 336
Joshua 520
BRUNING
Henry H. 509
Nelle G. 509
BRUNNELL
Mary 167
BRUNNETT
Walter 180
BRYANT
Clara 204
John A. 217
BUCHANAN
Annie 505
BUCK
Henrietta 285
BUCKINGHAM
Henry 360
Jennie L. 360
BUCKLAND
Mary A. 353
BUCKMASTER
Amelia 328
Benjamin F. 420
Emma A. 420
Orrin C. 328
Richard 328
Robert 328
Wilbur J. 328
BUDD
John 518
BUELL
Avis 126
Charles 363
Joseph C. 274
Julia 274
Julia M. 363
Mehitable 173
Munson 343
Nancy 343
BUGBEE
Lucy M. 473
Sereno D. 473
BULL
Adeline 240
Jane 240 426
Jason 444
Jeremiah 240
Norris 240
Sylvia 444
——— 6
BULLEN
Joseph 309
BULLOCK
Edward 55
BUMP
Lucy 409
BUMPSTEAD
John 539
BUNCE
Eva S. 513
Maria 278
William C. 513
BUNKER
Anna 199
BUNN
Eva M. 144
John H. 144
BUNNELL
Ann A. 407 501
Emogene D. 297
BURDON
Alice E. 222
Emma J. 222
Frances R. 222
James 222
John 222
Lilian 222
Mary D. 222
William 222
BURGESS
Alice 547
——— 6
BURGHARDT
Fannie A. 441
Frank M. 441
BURKHARDT
Godfried G. 424
Ida 424

BURGOYNE
General 135
BURLEW
Alfred 264
Cornelius 264
Nellie 264
BURNET BURNETT
Charlotte 118
Halstead C. 118
Helen E. 118
Jacob H. 118 456
James B. 118
Julia P. 118 456
Mary 145
Matthias 145
Theresa 118
William H. 118
BURNHAM
Anson 275
Charles 275
Dwight 275
Flora E. 317
Isaac H. 317
Mary 544
Mary E. 317 372
Mary J. 275
Matthew R. 317
Phebe A. 275
Sarah 175
Thomas 275
William H. 317
William R. 317
BURR
Milo 354
Rhoda 287
Samuel 145
Sarah 130
Thurssa 145
BURRITT
Ann S. 205
Charles P. 205
Ephraim 205
Hannah 205
Israel 88
Mary 88
Philip 205
Sarah 88
Stephen 88
BURROUGHS
Chester P. 500
Hannah 551
Mary T. 499
Miles 551
Susanna 91
Thomas 91 92
BURROWS
Sarah 244
BURT
Abigail 108 192
Benjamin 109
Daniel 109
James 108 109 220
Mary 109
Phebe 109 220
Stephen A. 109
Thomas M. 109
BURTIS
Samuel 148
BURWELL
Elizabeth 522
Grace 445
BUSH
Asahel L. W. 442
Charlotte E. 394
Delizon A. A. 442
Delizon S. 442
Frances F. W. 442
John 141
Luke 442
Margaret A. E. 442
BUSHNELL
Alice 301
Orlando 202
Prulina S. 288
Thomas 288
BUTLER
Carrie A. 391
Catherine 132 543
Clarissa R. 378
Colonel 171 239
D. R. 419
David R. 416
General 166
Hannah 219
Haynes 132
Jeremiah 132
John 132
Mary 416
Polly 132
Ralph 350
Stephen 132
Welthea 182
BUTTERFIELD
Doctor 488
Susan 81
BUTTERMERE
Matilda 238
BUTTOLPH
John 34
BYERS
Ada J. 325
James 325
James A. 325
John A. 325
Margaret 325
Robert E. 325
Violet L. 325
BYRAM
Edward 105 144
Phebe 180

CADMUS
Sarah M. 331
CADWELL
Abraham 247
Edmund M. 247
Olive L. 247
Sarah E. 247
Walter P. 247
William H. 247
——— 310
CADY
Betsey 339
CAHOON
Harry B. 298
CAIN
Amy L. 430
CALDWELL
Mary L. 348
Robert J. 348
CALEF
Mary 368
CALHOUN
David 88 89
Ebenezer 89
Hannah 89
James 89
John 89
John C. 348
Joseph 89
Katharine 88
Mary 89
CALKINS
Charles T. 345
Earl C. 345
Hester E. 345

CALKINS (*cont.*)
Jennie B. 345
John C. 345
Merle C. 345
Miriam 172
N. O. 307
Willis J. 345
CALL
Charles J. 383
CALLEN
Josiah 454
Martha D. 454
CALLENDER
Elisha 279
Polly 279
CALLISON
Abner F. 510
Bessie 510
Cyrus G. 510
Faye 510
Wilbur G. 510
CALTON
John 39
CALVERT
Hester 465
Sarah W. 324
——— 324
CAMBS
——— 220
CAMDEN
[William] 12
CAMP
Abraham 168
Abram 279
Ada 100 131
Adah A. 132
Alexander 179
Almira 188
Alvah 179 406
Andrew M. iii 407 452
Ann P. 358
Anna 188
Anna P. 188
Captain 131 187 192
Catherine 136
Charles C. 279
Cornelia 179
Curtis C. 179
Ebenezer 100
Elias 130
Eliza 179
Emma 438
Enoch F. 179 407
Eunice 179
Ezra 132 188
Fairchild 178 407
Hannah 100 129 136
Harriet 188 195
Harriet P. 132
Heman C. 195
Henry M. 195
Jeremiah 126
John 100 136
Jonathan 126
Laura S. 179
Lemuel 126
Leroy N. 195
Lucy 406
Luke 130
Lyman C. 132
Lyman C. 188 279
Martin 195
Mary W. 195
Melinda 100
Nathan 129
Nelson H. 132
Noyes 130
Orrin 188
Ozias 100 188
Phebe 100
Phebe B. 188
Richard 126
Ruth 130
Samuel 100 131
Samuel C. 100
Sarah 100 195
Sarah A. 279
Selina 188
Statyra 100
Susanna 126
Thomas 126
William 179
William E. 132
——— 130
CAMPAS
Francisca 232
CAMPBELL
Anne 385
Benjamin 266
Catharine 496
Charles 454 457
Clair F. 457
Daniel 124
Emma V. 454
James 457
Jane 302 303 367
John 160
Laura P. 439
Martha 160
Martha A. 457
Richard L. 160
Rosalie C. 160
W. H. 325
CANFIELD
Anne 134
Ella M. 435
Owen S. 435
CANHAM
Bartholomew 57
Susan 57
Thomas 57
CANNEY
Martha J. 256
CANNIFF
Eloane 331
Lettie J. 331
William 331
CANNON
Le Grand 138
Lewis L. 138
William 194
CANTRELL
Mary 450
CAPRON
Caroline L. 352
Elisha 352
Samantha R. 377
CARBONELL
Thomas 23
CARDER
Caroline 464
CARDINAL
Adam 12 33
CARGILL
Mina 470
CARLISLE
Daniel 455
CARLOUGH
John L. 234
Martha 234
CARMAN
Abigail 83
Caleb 83
Elmina 157
Florence 83

CARMAN (*cont.*)
John 83
Levi 157
CARPENTER
Alfred W. 221
Almeda 221
Betsey 184
Celia R. 221
Frank 382
George W. 221
Harriet C. 382
Increase 141
Jane 285
Jerusha 184
John 196
John E. 221
John H. 221
Laertes V. 221
Leon M. 382
Lyman 221
Madison B. 221
Mary 390 392
Mary E. 221
Nehemiah 141
Ophelia 221
Oscar F. 221
Rachel M. 513
Richard 382
Richard H. 382
Samuel V. 221
Susan 184
William 141 184 321
——— 6
CARR
Ella 491
Mae 484
Maria 336
Moses 491
Mr. 53
CARRICK
Laura 430
CARRINGTON
E. Justine 313
CARROLL
Elizabeth 528
CARSON
Joseph 461
Sarah E. 461
CARTER
Abbie J. 470
Albert R. 292
Anna B. 333
Augusta C. 472
Ernest V. 292
Frank H. 292
Frederick F. 333
George 57
Guy B. 372
Henry B. 292
Henry F. 292
John 59
Mary E. 292
Nathan 470
Nattie 292
Orra A. 292
Sarah C. 372
Thomas J. 159
Warren 292
William 61
William S. 159
CARTERI
Leon 375
Leontine 375
CARVER
Agnes S. 432
CASE
Amanda B. 351
Delia J. 508
Elizabeth 244
Fluvia 296
Freeman 296
H. L. 384
Jane M. 296
John P. 337
Luke 351
Maria 252
Mary 78
Michael 384
Nettie E. 337
Orphelia P. 384
Sibyl 296
CASSIDY
Archibald 157
Jane M. 157
Rebecca 231
CASWELL
Allie M. 224
Clifford E. 224
Elmer B. 224
James B. 224
James P. 224
John R. 224
Lillie B. 224
Lizzie M. 224
Roberta C. 224
CATE
Addie M. 447
CATLIN
Anna 126
Cyrus 126
Eliza 126
Julia 126
Lamira 126
Thomas 126
Truman M. 126
CAUTHERS
Margaret J. 155
CAVENDISH
Robert 22
CECIL
Robert 48
William 528
CHADEAYNE
Eleanor J. 300
George D. 300
George H. 300
Mary E. 300
William C. 300
CHAFFEE
Mabel 198
CHALKER
Jabez 100
CHAMBERLAINE
Ann D. 368
Ephraim 141
Isaac 141
James F. 141
John 141
Lewis 141
William W. 368
CHAMBERS
Hugh H. 498
Jennie M. 498
CHAMPION
Henry 127
Thomas 78
CHANDLER
Katharine 50
Lucy 129
Robert 548
William 50
CHAPIN
Amelia L. 356
Esther W. 287
Lucinda 262
Olive 319

CHAPLIN
Mr. 72
CHAPMAN
Addie E. 313
Asa C. 252
Asa S. 252
Charles 313
Florence F. 252
Isaac 282
Jackson 202
Jane 548
Juliet D. 252
Linus 202
Lucy 445 498
Malinda A. 252
Martha E. 252
Mary 248
Minas 202
Moses 202
Otto 202
Roswell 202
Sibyl 202
Urbino A. 252
William M. 252
——— 6
CHAPPELL
Mary A. 472
CHASE
Arthur 417
Charlotte 240
George 240
Hiram 240
Jacob 284
Mary S. 299
Walter B. 474
CHATFIELD
Hannah 138
John 138
CHATTERTON
Catharine 218
Edwin E. 363
George W. 363
Walter E. 363
CHAUNCEY
CHANCYE
Charles 46 47
George 12 46
Henry 46
Ichabod 47
Isaac 47
Jane 12 14 46
President 47
CHENEY
Hiram H. 340
Jennie L. 340
CHERRYTREE
Harriet 485
CHETWOOD
Thomas 22
CHIDSEY
Charles P. 188
Edward S. 271
Ethel M. 271
George R. 271
Helen 188
Helen B. 188
Ida M. 271
Joseph 188
Joseph S. 188
Lemuel R. 271
Maria T. 188
Martha 476
Nathan A. 188
Solomon 271
William R. 271
CHILSON
Laura 411
CHITTENDEN
Daniel 125
CHOATE
Edward 504
Ida M. 504
CHORD
Jonathan 320
Sarah J. 320
CHUBB
Robert 539
CHUBBUCK
Julia A. 424
CHURCH
Abigail 193 287
Henry 321
Ruth 321
Sarah B. 310
CHURCHILL
Elijah 506
Esther M. 506
Harriet S. 372
Margaret J. 254
Samuel 254 372
CLAFLIN
H. B. 352
CLAPP
Annetta E. 287
Hannah M. 287
Joel 287
Joel T. 287
CLARK CLARKE
CLERKE
Abigail A. 332 333
Alice P. 289
Andrew 328
Annatje 116
Ansel 530
Archie 408
Betsey A. 294
Blanch 408
Carlos 391
Carrie A. 391
Charles C. 260
Charles F. 266
Charles W. 328
Clarissa 391
Clinton 350
De Witt 186
Dyer 173
Edward 386
Eli 236
Elisha 266
Eliza 419
Eliza B. 266
Elizabeth 65 266
Elizabeth R. 484
Ella 350
Elvira J. 530
Emeline 266
Emma G. 328
Ephraim 408
Ephraim S. 501
Everett 173
Farsina 501
Frances 466
Frances L. 219
Francis 275
Frank C. 266
Fred C. 266
Gabriel 221
Gertrude A. 408
Hannah 134 135 263
Harriet R. 260
Harvey C. 289
Harvey W. 330
Hazel 408
Helen A. 266
Hiram R. 344
Horace 173

CLARK (*cont.*)
Jacob 191
Jane E. 289
Jane M. 260
Jessie M. 408
Joel 135
Joel M. 266
John 33 41
John M. 142
Joseph 266
Joseph A. 294
Joseph M. 219
Josiah 134 135
Katharine M. 446
Levi 191
Lewis 380
Margaret 41
Martha 270
Mary 144 393 513 548
Mary E. 221 236 289 400
Mary F. 289
Mary J. 266
Mary S. 330
Mildred G. 408
Minnie O. 462
Myrtle P. 408
Nelson 173
Nicholas 56
Orson E. 443
Pearl 221
Peter 536
Ransom C. 462
Rebecca 191
Richard H. L. 260
Robert 550
Ruby 408
Samuel R. 221
Samuel S. T. 260
Sarah 266
Susan 221
Susanna 189
Thomas B. 260
Tolbert 408
Vernon 350
Walter 173
Wealthy 380
William C. 289
William H. 289
William T. 344
——— 6 57 547

CLARY
Hannah 243
Sarah 459
CLAY
Alice L. 303
Athalanah 520
Edna P. 303
Humphrey 520
Moses 303
Otis D. 303
Otis M. 303
CLAYDEN
Agnes 25
——— 30
CLAYTON
Agnes 537
CLEARWATER
——— 123
CLEMENS
Ella 529
CLEMENTS
R. H. 299
——— 6
CLEVELAND
Aaron P. 173
Alfred 441
Andrew W. 441
B. F. 225
Charles C. W. 357
Elizabeth A. 173
Ellen M. 307
Fidelia E. 173
Henrietta 173
Henry C. 173
Henry W. 173
Mary 357
Miriam P. 173
Napoleon B. 173
Persis A. 173
Raymond L. 441
Rena M. 441
Rowena 173
Victor C. 401
CLIFFORD
Lord 535
CLINCH
Edward S. 338
Louise M. 338
CLINE
Conrad 267
Esther 267
Hiram 267
Juliette 267
Lyman E. 267
Maria A. 267
Marvin 267
Minerva E. 267
William E. 267
CLINTON
General 127
CLOPTON
Roger 37
William 37
——— 12 13 37
CLOUGH
Dexter R. 409
Ethel F. 409
Lee R. 409
Roswell E. 409
CLOUSE
Joseph W. 230
COATS
Alzina 461
COBBOLD CARBUL
Sarah 61
COBEAN
Jane 302
COBELL
Isabel 513
Joseph 513
COC COK
——— 8
——— 15
——— 16
——— 17
(LE) COC
(LE) COKE
Beatrix 9
John 6
COCCO
——— 15
——— 16
——— 17
COCUS COKUM
John 15
——— 8
(LE) COCUS
John 6
COCKS
Hugh 48
CODNER
Emilia 205
CODY
Ellen 451

COE COOE COO COA COHO KOO (LE) KOO
A. Judson[8] 331 469
A. Ward[9] 460
Aarlie M.[10] 349
Aaron[5] 100 135 194
Aaron[6] 136 138 142 198 203
Aaron[7] 111 210 319
Aaron C.[8] 264 381
Aaron H.[8] 292
Abba[8] 269
Abbie E. 401
Abel[5] 99 130 131
Abel[6] 131
Abel[9] 232
Abigail 82 83 84 102 112 220 528 532
Abigail[4] 79 84 86 87 89
Abigail[5] 91 92 94 95 99 103 104
Abigail[6] 109 113 118 119 125 126 129 142 144 146
Abigail[7] 178 179 180 182 183 196 202 210
Abigail[8] 239 265 276
Abigail A. 333
Abigail H.[8] 171
Abijah[7] 168 241
Abner 8 12 14 46
Abner[7] 168 238
Abner[9] 339
Abner[10] 343
Abraham 546 551
Abraham[6] 123
Abraham[7] 156 230
Abram[7] 189 279
Abram S.[7] 165
Abram S.[8] 323
Ada[7] 202
Ada[8] 153 309
Ada[9] 264
Ada C.[10] 345
Ada L.[10] 351 393
Adah[6] 130
Adaline 152
Adaline[8] 223
Adaline[10] 350
Adassa 522
Addie[9] 285
Addie E.[9] 417
Addie M.[9] 308
Addison[9] 225
Addison A.[8] 225
Addison C.[10] 498
Addison H.[9] 401 498
Adelaide[7] 149
Adelaide[8] 225
Adelaide E.[9] 347
Adelaide E.[10] 476
Adelaide F.[9] 395
Adelbert M.[8] 297 436
Adeline[7] 157
Adeline E.[8] 283
Adeline E.[9] 448
Adeline L.[7] 162
Adeline P.[8] 332
Adella[8] 288
Adella E.[9] 424
Adella R.[9] 370
Adelphina[7] 156
Adna[7] 195
Agnes 9 26 28 30 31 32 536 537 538 539 541 542 544
Agnes[8] 282
Agnes[9] 225
Agnes B.[11] 513
Agnes E.[9] 331 424 441
Agnes M.[9] 221
Alanson[7] 189 190 281
Alanson B.[8] 281 413
Alanson B.[9] 410
Alasco T.[9] 344
Alban 40 41
Albert 522
Albert[8] 280
Albert[9] 383
Albert[10] 380
Albert A.[7] 154
Albert A.[10] 443
Albert B.[8] 318 454
Albert B.[9] 303
Albert C.[9] 264
Albert C.[10] 507
Albert D.[10] 397 497 502
Albert D.[11] 507
Albert E.[8] 268 387
Albert E.[10] 475
Albert F.[11] 496
Albert G.[10] 496
Albert H.[10] 506
Albert J.[9] 464
Albert L.[8] 292
Albert L.[9] 421
Albert M. 528
Albert M.[9] 381
Albert M.[10] 348 435 474
Albert P.[9] 408 501
Albert P.[10] 451
Albert S.[8] 174 283 418
Albert S.[9] 419
Albert S.[10] 419
Albert W.[9] iii 387 495
Albert W.[11] 479
Alberta[11] 496
Alberta L.[9] 229
Alberta S.[9] 333
Alden J.[10] 470
Alden W.[9] 453
Alena M.[10] 412
Aletta[5] 93
Alexander 523
Alexander[5] 97 123
Alexander[7] 150 167
Alexander[8] 318
Alexander M.[9] 456
Alexander P.[9] 372
Alexander S.[7] 150
Alfred[7] 194 216 330
Alfred[9] 347 480
Alfred A.[7] 197 294
Alfred B.[8] 319
Alfred B.[9] 319
Alfred C.[9] 338
Alfred D.[9] 469
Alfred H.[8] 157
Alfred H.[10] 389 470
Alfred I.[10] 506
Alice 26 28 30 31 45 49 61 62 549 550
Alice[6] 140
Alice[7] 205
Alice[9] 220 258 261 268 285
Alice[10] 368 370
Alice[11] 479
Alice B.[9] 451
Alice C.[10] 390
Alice C.[11] 510
Alice D.[9] 223
Alice E.[9] 246
Alice E.[10] 442 465

COE (*cont.*)
Alice F.[8] 281
Alice G.[10] 366
Alice H.[8] 159
Alice H.[10] 363
Alice K.[10] 441
Alice L.[9] 320
Alice L.[10] 352 367
Alice L.[11] 500
Alice M.[9] 431
Alice M.[10] 341
Alice P.[9] 411
Alice R.[10] 350
Alida A.[8] 154
Alida B.[10] 354
Allan B.[10] 445
Allan J.[10] 480
Allan K.[9] 237
Allan R.[10] 496
Allen[8] 172 215 239 310 340
Allen G.[9] 411
Allen W.[9] 356
Allie[9] 284
Alma[7] 180 181
Alma[8] 281
Alma A.[8] 180
Alma A.[9] 444
Alma C.[8] 261
Alma C.[10] 460
Almeda[8] 221 291
Almeda[9] 291
Almena[9] 369
Almena E.[8] 252
Almena O.[9] 252
Almerian[9] 426
Almira C.[8] 284
Almon A.[8] 280 411
Almon B.[8] 252 290 368 430
Almon B.[10] 485 513
Almon F.[8] 309
Almon F.[10] 401
Alonzo[8] 189
Alonzo D.[8] 289 430
Alonzo W.[8] 193
Alpheus[8] 155
Alpheus J.[7] 111 155 228
Alson[9] 428
Alva[8] 268
Alva B.[9] 378 492
Alvah B.[9] 249 343
Alvan[9] 429 506
Alvarado C.[9] 402 498
Alvin 522
Alvin[6] 136
Alvin[8] 309 443
Alvin B.[8] 270 274
Alvin B.[10] 457
Alvin L.[7] 201
Alvin R.[12] 512
Alvina E.[9] 272
Alvira V.[8] 295
Allyn E.[10] 432
Allyn W.[10] 433
Amanda[8] 295 310
Amanda E.[8] 223
Amanda F.[7] 197
Amanda K. W.[7] 163
Amanda M.[8] 193 284
Amanda M.[9] 308
Ambrose 523
Ambrose[7] 167
Amelia 266
Amelia[5] 92
Amelia[7] 160
Amelia[8] 155 212 234 300
Amelia[9] 282
Amelia D.[8] 271 497
Amos 522
Amos[7] 184 190 271 282
Amos[8] 281 282
Amos[10] 259
Amos T.[8] 283
Amos T.[9] 415 505
Amos T.[10] 505
Amos W.[9] 342
Amy 542 543
Amy[7] 183
Amy A.[9] 369
Amy B.[9] 261
Amy I.[10] 466
Amy K.[9] 450
Amy L.[9] 408
Amzi[6] 115 156
Andrew 64 65 519 520 521 522
Andrew[7] 147 153
Andrew[8] 226 233 260 273 394
Andrew A. 523
Andrew A.[8] 250
Andrew B.[8] 240
Andrew J.[8] 260 265
Andrew J.[10] 471
Andrew L.[8] 313
Andrew W.[8] 155
Anga 233
Angelica[8] 233
Angeline[8] 189
Angeline A.[8] 193
Angeline C.[10] 489
Angeline H.[9] 369 486
Anita[10] 391
Ann 540 541
Ann[7] 151 154
Ann E.[7] 215
Ann J.[8] 308 310
Ann L.[8] 255
Ann R.[10] 459
Anna 38 47 67 72 132 133 521 539 540 543
Anna[6] 116 117 132 137
Anna[7] 116 117 137 176 178 188 190 192
Anna[8] 241 304
Anna[9] 284
Anna A.[7] 132 188
Anna A.[8] 155
Anna A.[9] 276
Anna B.[9] 397
Anna B.[10] 381 467
Anna C.[9] 356 364
Anna E.[9] 325 457
Anna F.[8] 323
Anna F.[9] 320
Anna H.[9] 357
Anna H.[10] 391 469
Anna J.[9] 244
Anna L.[8] 221 331
Anna L.[9] 282 327 468
Anna L.[11] 512
Anna M.[8] 166
Anna M.[9] 266 324
Anna M.[10] 359
Anna R.[9] 231
Anna T.[9] 334
Anna V.[8] 301
Anna W.[10] 397
Anne 30 48 49 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 134 178 219 528 544 545 546 547 548 552
Anne[6] 129 134 140

COE (*cont.*)
Anne [7] 209
Anne [8] 152
Anne H.[9] 373
Anne R.[9] 469
Anneayre B.[8] 291
Anneayre B.[9] 432
Annette J.[9] 467
Annie I.[9] 403
Annie J.[9] 377
Annie M.[8] 228 256
Annie M.[10] 350
Ansel [8] 243
Ansel [9] 351
Ansel J. 530
Anson [7] 186 276
Anson [8] 239
Antoinette B.[10] 429
Anton [9] iii 363 482
Aralzo W.[9] 275
Archa H.[10] 423
Archibald [6] 96
Archibald [10] 382
Archibald A.[9] 235
Archibald C.[7] 157
Archibald C.[8] 157
Archibald W.[8] 228
Archie B.[9] 238
Arden H.[9] 364 484
Ardin M.[10] 473
Aribert [8] 280 412
Ariel [7] 168
Ariel B.[12] 512
Arietta [7] 207
Arlena B.[8] 152
Arnanda [7] 168
Arnold 522
Artemisia [8] 240 300
Arthur 32
Arthur [6] 111
Arthur [9] 468
Arthur B. 257
Arthur B.[9] 224 302 408 431
Arthur B.[10] 390
Arthur C.[10] 338
Arthur D.[9] 379
Arthur D.[10] 379
Arthur E.[9] 380 391 420
Arthur E.[10] 472
Arthur F.[10] 431
Arthur G.[10] 367
Arthur H.[10] 483
Arthur J.[9] 293 450 468
Arthur L. 257
Arthur L.[11] 471
Arthur M.[9] 224
Arthur S.[11] 479
Arthur W.[9] 317 447
Asa 521
Asa [6] 145
Asa H.[8] 276 401
Asahel [8] 242 244 347
Asaph [6] 126
Asenath 194
Asher [6] 130 131 132
Ashur [6] 137 186
Ashur M.[7] 181 264
Ashur M.[9] 265
Aspberry [10] 382
Athalanah 521
Augusta [8] 293 333
Augusta M.[10] 389
Augusta S.[7] 195
Augustin B.[9] 470
Augustus [7] i 85 121 155
Augustus [8] 216
Augustus J.[9] 421
Aura B.[10] 499
Aurelia M.[8] 274
Aurelia M.[9] 431
Aurora [10] 416 418
Aurora A.[9] 418
Aurora B.[9] 416
Austin B.[7] 203
Avery 533
Avis 523
Avis M.[10] 401
Barbara 98 529
Barbara [6] 110
Bathsheba [7] 179 180
Beach [7] 206
Beatrice A.[8] 228
Beatrice B.[9] 304
Beatrice M.[10] 435
Beatrice V.[10] 462
Beatrix 9
Beckard 533
Bela [7] 185 194 272 290
Bela [7] 290
Belinda [8] 269
Belle [9] 324
Belle G.[10] 358
Bendlowes 14 20 46 49
Beniamine [3] 66
Benjamin 522
Benjamin [2] iii 66 67 72 74 77 81 82 88 89
Benjamin [3] 88 89 90
Benjamin [4] 84 85 86 89 90 93 102 103 104 106 144 146 526
Benjamin [5] 84 91 92 94 95 97 101 102 103 104 105 106 113 137 142 146
Benjamin [6] 115 143 144 145 146 147 156 211 212 214 215
Benjamin [7] 149 178 209 212 214 220 256 257 328
Benjamin [8] 171 199 221 230
Benjamin [9] 351 459
Benjamin [11] 479
Benjamin E.[6] 108 109 149
Benjaimn E.[7] 150
Benjamin E.[8] 150
Benjamin F. 528
Benjamin F.[7] 213
Benjamin F.[8] 213 214 275 281 399
Benjamin F.[9] 411 468
Benjamin F. B.[9] 438
Benjamin G.[7] 170
Benjamin H.[7] 187
Benjamin J.[9] 455
Benjamin K.[8] 191
Benjamin L.[9] 446
Benjamin M.[8] 329
Benjamin S.[7] 163
Benjamin S.[8] 174
Benjamin S.[10] 446
Benjamin T.[7] 215
Benjamin W.[8] 274 320 397 456
Benjamin W.[9] 457
Benson [7] 192 286
Berkley L.[10] 403
Bernard F.[9] 298
Bernice L.[11] 473
Bert H.[9] 277
Bertha [9] 325

COE (*cont.*)
Bertha E.[9] 449
Bertha G.[10] 358
Bertha L.[10] 429 443
Bertha M.[10] 390 471
Bertha M.[11] 510
Bertha S.[10] 342
Bertie V.[10] 457
Bessie 166
Bessie[9] 325 378
Bessie[10] 386
Bessie A.[10] 397
Bessie B.[11] 510
Bessie I.[10] 468
Bessie M.[10] 427
Bethia 142 147
Betsey 521 523
Betsey[6] 106
Betsey[7] 127 172 340
Betsey A.[8] 312
Betsey A.[10] 473
Betsey F.[9] 387
Betsey L.[7] 204
Betsey L.[9] 407
Beulah E.[11] 500
Birdsell[8] 243
Birt[11] 503
Birt A.[10] 503
Blanch A.[9] 418
Blanch E.[11] 501
Blanche[10] 395
Blanche E.[9] 460
Blanche M.[9] 314
Booge[10] 379
Bradford E.[9] 414 503
Bradley S.[7] 201
Brainard[7] 183 268
Brainard[8] 279
Brainard[9] 387
Bridget 40 41 542 543
Burnett M.[6] 119
Burr D.[10] 338
Burt E.[9] 433
Burton[9] 437
Burton E.[10] 361
Burton E.[11] 473
Burton W.[10] 421
Caleb E.[8] 300 438
Caleb F.[9] 343
Callista M.[8] 298
Calvin 523
Calvin[6] 136 137 192
Calvin[7] 179 259 395
Calvin L.[9] 326
Calvin M.[9] 324
Calvin S.[7] 199
Camp[7] 182 265
Campbell[10] 454
Canfield[8] 134
Canne[9] 269
Captain 140
Carl J. 530
Carl M.[10] 465
Carl S.[10] 421
Carlos L.[9] 400
Carlton W.[9] 358
Carlton B.[10] 508
Caroline[7] 207 210
Caroline[8] 233 245 269 316
Caroline[9] 272
Caroline A.[8] 274
Caroline A.[9] 384 417
Caroline C.[9] 222
Caroline E.[7] 163
Caroline E.[8] 260 287 319 394
Caroline G.[9] 402
Caroline I.[9] 318
Caroline L.[7] 143
Caroline M.[8] 247 268 318
Caroline M.[9] 277
Caroline M.[10] 348
Caroline R.[9] 470
Caroline S.[9] 395
Caroline T.[7] 217
Caroline V.[9] 386
Carribell J.[9] 405
Carrie B.[9] 327
Carrie E.[9] 293
Carrie E.[10] 383 474
Carrie M.[9] 224 423
Carrie M.[10] 496
Carrie V.[10] 349
Carril M.[8] 236
Carrol C.[10] 439
Caryl F.[10] 420
Cassius M.[9] iii 326 404
Cata[7] 192
Catharine 38 535
Catharine[8] 312 316
Catharine[10] 459
Catharine[11] 508
Catharine A.[10] 432
Catharine C.[11] 496
Catharine G.[8] 302
Catharine G.[9] 446
Catharine H.[9] 405
Catharine M.[10] 439
Catherine 35 46 49 149 153 210 211 220
Catherine[4] 89
Catherine[6] 115 119 120 121 122 133 136
Catherine[7] 157 163
Catherine[8] 189 277 280
Catherine[9] 220
Catherine A.[6] 237
Catherine A.[7] 164
Catherine A.[8] 171 271
Catherine C.[7] 218
Catherine E.[7] 142 143
Catherine M.[8] 182
Catherine P.[7] 202
Cecelia[7] 161
Celia[7] 172
Celia G.[11] 510
Celina[8] 328
Celina E.[9] 369
Cephas[8] 321
Cephas D.[7] 211
Charity[6] 96
Charity[8] 204
Charles 37 46 58 62 339 523 546
Charles[6] 111 131 152 187
Charles[7] 157 206
Charles[8] 170 206 223 231 235 276 277 280 332
Charles[9] 220 295 309 327 366 468
Charles[10] 349 360
Charles A.[7] 160 218
Charles A.[8] 160 307 318
Charles A.[9] 358 365 413
Charles A.[10] 386 489 491
Charles B. 530
Charles B.[8] 236 288
Charles B.[9] 237 353
Charles B.[10] 473 495
Charles B.[11] 495

COE (*cont.*)
Charles C.[8] 260 263 285 422
Charles C.[9] 357 465 511
Charles C.[10] 381
Charles C.[11] 510
Charles D.[8] 297 331
Charles D.[9] ii 395 455
Charles D.[10] 414 498
Charles E.[9] 149 381 437 464
Charles E.[10] 429
Charles F.[8] 150
Charles F.[9] 315 367 449
Charles F.[10] 411
Charles F.[11] 479
Charles G.[8] 155 223 334
Charles G.[9] 405
Charles H.[7] 154
Charles H.[8] 297
Charles H.[9] 231 297 394 407 423 443 446
Charles H.[10] iii 361 477 504
Charles H.[11] 498
Charles J.[8] 306
Charles J.[9] 322 448
Charles L. 529
Charles L.[9] 338 399
Charles L.[10] 370
Charles L.[11] 484 513
Charles M.[8] 163 238 295 314 435
Charles M.[9] 386
Charles M.[10] 499
Charles N.[10] 363
Charles O.[9] 351
Charles P.[9] 261 360 435
Charles P.[10] 485
Charles R.[6] 148
Charles R.[8] 281
Charles R.[9] 222 381
Charles S.[8] 228
Charles S.[9] 334 459
Charles T.[9] 251
Charles V.[8] 174
Charles W.[7] 159
Charles W.[8] 248 264 381
Charles W.[9] 307 347 375 434 447 478
Charles W.[10] 509
Charlotte 160
Charlotte[6] 113 114
Charlotte[7] 151 171 196 219
Charlotte[8] 222 225 244 270
Charlotte[9] 351 426
Charlotte A.[6] 118 456
Charlotte A.[8] 319
Charlotte A.[9] 390
Charlotte B.[10] 473
Charlotte E.[8] 301
Charlotte F.[9] 434
Charlotte I.[8] 174
Charlotte J.[9] 456
Charlotte M.[8] 287
Charlotte P.[8] 195
Chauncey[8] 294
Chauncey C.[8] 193
Chauncey C.[10] 464
Chauncey H.[8] 267
Chester[6] 136 200
Chester[7] 193 201
Chester A.[10] 465
Chester C.[7] 201
Chester C.[10] 462
Chester H.[9] 439
Chester S.[7] 199
Chester S. M.[9] 329
Chloe[8] 240 242 244
Chloe R.[8] 246
Christabel M.[9] 259
Christopher 31 47 48 541 542
Churchill R.[11] 506
Ciceley 536
Claire F.[10] 436
Clara[10] 383
Clara A.[8] 305
Clara A.[9] 467
Clara A.[10] 502
Clara A.[11] 503
Clara B.[10] 401
Clara C.[10] 409
Clara D.[10] 496
Clara E.[8] 237
Clara E.[9] 408
Clara F.[11] 481
Clara H.[9] 224 300
Clara J.[10] 350
Clara L. 530
Clara L.[8] 440
Clara L.[10] 408 490
Clara M.[9] 275 324 378
Clare A.[9] 460
Clarence[8] 229
Clarence[9] 333
Clarence[10] 484
Clarence B.[10] 358
Clarence C.[9] 419 420
Clarence E.[8] 331
Clarence E.[10] 384 466
Clarence G.[9] 468
Clarence H.[8] 225
Clarence H.[10] 337
Clarence L.[10] 400
Clarence L.[11] 502
Clarence O.[9] 411
Clarence R.[9] 273
Clarence S.[9] 458
Clarence W.[10] 427
Clarice M.[10] 460
Clarissa 522
Clarissa[7] 183
Clarissa[8] 246
Clarissa A.[8] 245
Clarissa B.[8] 173
Clarissa E.[8] 280
Clarissa R.[8] 247
Clark W.[9] 361
Clarys E.[11] 470
Claud C.[10] 439
Claude[8] 235
Claude B.[10] 431
Claude G.[9] 269
Claudine A.[10] 391
Claudius L.[7] 195 291
Clayton[9] 309
Clayton A.[10] 464
Clayton B.[11] 472
Clementine[9] 443
Cleopatra[7] 179 180
Cleveland B.[10] 357
Clifford A.[10] 411
Clifford A.[11] 503
Clifford C.[9] 331
Clifford S. A.[6] 212
Clifford W.[10] 500
Clifton P.[9] 402 439
Clinton A.[9] 338
Clinton D.[9] 418
Clinton E.[9] 364
Clinton H.[10] 383 418
Clinton S.[9] 358
Clinton S.[10] 358

COE (*cont.*)
Constance [10] 391
Constance L.[10] 455
Content [7] 190 423
Cora [10] 426
Cora B.[9] 422
Cora E.[10] 362
Cora M.[9] 305
Cora S.[9] 393
Cordelia [9] 349
Cordelia [10] 404
Coridon W.[10] 353
Cornelia [7] 150
Cornelia [8] 150 263
Cornelia [9] 295 347
Cornelia B.[8] 320
Cornelia S.[7] 149
Cornelia S.[8] 216
Cornelius [8] 172
Cornelius D.[9] 404
Cornelius W.[10] 354
Cornwell [7] 184 270
Corydon H.[7] 167
Cudjo (slave) 102
Currence 521
Curtis [6] 129 176 177
Curtis [7] 178 179 180 197 258 263
Curtis B.[7] 199
Curtis E.[10] 380
Curtis F.[9] 377
Curtis H.[9] 264 370
Curtis N.[8] 264
Curtis P.[8] 252 369
Curtis P.[9] 380
Curtis S.[8] 255 377
Curtis W.[9] 377
Cynthia [7] 190
Cynthia [8] 195
Cynthia A.[8] 287
Cynthia E.[8] 264
Cynthia E.[9] 409
Cynthia H.[8] 285
Cyrenus [9] 257
Cyrus 522
Cyrus [7] 172 179 197
Cyrus [8] 259 280 492
Cyrus [9] 280
Daisy [9] 436
Daisy F.[9] 324
Daisy L.[9] 460
Daisy N.[10] 392
Damaris [6] 145
Dan D.[9] 236
Dana [7] 184
Dana [9] 342
Dana M.[10] 473
Daniel 83 86 521 546
Daniel [4] 86 87 89 97 101 116 150
Daniel [5] 97 100 102 103 122 123 141
Daniel [6] 103 113 123 134 141 146 147 190 193 212 215
Daniel [7] 150 154 166 169 170 191 209 221 245
Daniel [8] 166 212 308 310
Daniel B.[8] 278
Daniel C.[9] 269
Daniel E.[8] 261 276
Daniel R.[8] 329
Daniel S.[5] 95 112
Daniel S.[8] 328 467
Daniel S.[9] 355
Daniel T.[9] 408
Daniel W.[7] 116 117
Daniel W.[8] iii 256
Daniel W.[10] 355
Danvers L.[7] 200 302
Danvers L.[8] 303
Darius [5] 106 148
Darius [7] 170 246
Darline H.[10] 413
Darwin D.[8] 291
Darwin F.[9] 431
David 521
David [3] 80
David [5] 99 129
David [6] 130 134 135 183 194 265
David [7] 150 170 184 208 245 268 317
David [8] ii iii iv 87 132 288 317 376 398 452 455
David [9] 322 323 341
David [10] 453
David A.[8] 157
David B.[8] i 253 254 371
David B.[9] 370
David C.[8] 330
David D.[10] 496
David E.[10] 354
David F. 529
David F.[8] 245
David F.[9] 443
David G.[8] 323
David H.[9] 453
David H.[10] 443
David L.[7] 195 292
David M.[8] 213 269
David R.[9] 388 496
David W.[9] 353
Davis [9] 280
Deborah 12 46 47 519 520
Deborah [5] 94
Deborah [6] 113
Deborah F.[9] 440
Decius O.[8] 283 421
Decius O.[9] 422
Decius O.[10] 421
Decker [8] 226 336
Deete C.[10] 504
Delia [7] 121 182
Delia A.[8] 236
Delia B.[8] 240
Delilah 528
Della M.[10] 410 445
Dello [9] 304
Demas [8] 240 342
Demas L.[8] 325
Demas R.[10] 473
Demas S.[10] 474
Dency [7] 187
Dency [8] 270
Denisa [9] 351
Denman [6] 138 202
Dennis [7] 208 209 317
Dennis [8] 272
Dennis M.[9] 387
Densa [8] 268
Denzil W.[9] 439
Dewitt [8] 276 400
De Witt [9] 379
De Witt C.[8] 180
De Witt C.[9] 415
De Witt H.[10] 505
Diana [5] 101
Diana [6] 113
Diana [8] 280 316
Diantha [7] 192
Diantha M.[8] 287
Dickson S.[8] 228
Ditmas [8] 219
Dixon A.[8] 284
Dollie [9] 265

COE (*cont.*)
Dolores C. R.[7] 158
Dominy[6] 111 153
Don M.[10] 499
Donald[10] 380
Donald L.[11] 503
Donald M.[10] 432
Donald R.[10] 466
Dora[9] 258 305
Dora A.[9] 427
Dora J.[10] 401
Doris B.[9] 330
Doris E. M.[10] 460
Dorotha[11] 481
Dorothea P.[10] 356
Dorothy 40 41 42 43 44 45 58 59 60 61 64
Dorothy[10] 368
Dorothy[11] 479
Dorothy B.[10] 336
Dorothy D.[10] 462
Dorothy F.[10] 451
Dorothy H. 51
Dorothy K.[11] 496
Dorothy M.[11] 496
Dorville S.[11] 512
Douglas W.[10] 422
Drucilia E. 530
Dudley[8] 377
Dudley B.[9] 330
Dulcina C.[9] 430
Dumois H.[9] 388
Dwight A.[8] 276 403
Dwight B.[9] 362 428
Dwight M.[8] 249
Dwight M.[10] 420
Dwight S.[9] 432
Dyer[7] 173
Earl[10] 410
Earl A.[11] 514
Earl F.[9] 465
Earl G.[9] 324
Earl M.[11] 502
Earl O.[11] 471
Earl R.[9] 231
Earl S.[10] 458
Eba[10] 381
Eben[7] i 170 178 254 255
Eben[10] 375
Eben B.[8] 315
Eben S.[8] 255 373
Eben S.[9] 369 489
Ebenezer[4] 88 89 101 139 453
Ebenezer[5] 98 101 104 124 125 128 138 139 144 145 204 327
Ebenezer[6] 124 129 179
Ebenezer[7] 179 180 211 261 262 322 324
Ebenezer[8] 325 466
Ebenezer J.[8] 270 392
Ebenezer K.[8] 323 461
Ebenezer P.[5] 253
Eber[9] 242
Eber N.[8] 242 347
Eber N.[10] 348
Eddie A.[11] 512
Edgar[7] 132
Edgar[9] 230 438
Edgar A.[7] 219
Edgar A.[8] 165
Edgar A.[9] 366
Edgar A.[10] 510
Edgar C.[9] 438
Edgar D.[9] 370
Edgar H.[9] 456
Edgar M.[10] 401
Edgar P.[9] 400
Edith 12 33 38 39 41 51 52 53 545
Edith[8] 261
Edith[9] 291 324
Edith[10] 344 352
Edith B.[11] 498
Edith C.[9] 229
Edith C.[10] 457
Edith E.[9] 329
Edith H.[10] 424
Edith K.[10] 424
Edith L.[9] 336
Edith L.[10] 429 483
Edith L.[11] 481
Edith M.[9] 235
Edith M.[10] 390 492
Edith P.[10] 391
Edith T.[9] 456
Edmund 536 550 551 552
Edmund A.[9] 231
Edmund G.[8] 247
Edmund H.[9] 419
Edmund P.[8] 276 404
Edmund P.[10] 381
Edmund W.[9] iii 431
Edna[9] 221 276 328 437
Edna[10] 371 380
Edna A.[11] 473
Edna I.[9] 229
Edna L.[9] 338
Edna L.[10] 508
Edna M.[10] 363 400
Edward 12 13 14 18 19 32 36 37 38 40 41 45 46 56 57 61 523 549 550 551
Edward[8] 213 216 249 364
Edward[9] 324
Edward[10] 415
Edward A.[9] 453
Edward A.[10] 480
Edward B.[8] 249 314
Edward B.[9] iii 347 371 432 452 470
Edward B.[9] 491
Edward B.[10] 429 497
Edward C. 257
Edward D.[8] 150
Edward D.[9] 342 350 473 480
Edward D.[10] 499
Edward D.[11] 473
Edward De N.[7] 116
Edward E.[8] 213
Edward F. H.[11] 504
Edward G.[9] 354
Edward H.[7] 158
Edward H.[8] 233
Edward H.[9] 159 451
Edward H.[10] 422
Edward J.[9] 339 470
Edward K.[9] 422
Edward L.[8] 303
Edward L.[9] 390
Edward M.[6] 119 158
Edward M.[9] 358 377 434
Edward P.[8] 153 227
Edward S.[9] 227 391
Edward T.[10] iii 452 476
Edward W.[9] 388
Edward W.[10] 364
Edwin[7] 161 182 197 233

COE (*cont.*)
Edwin[8] 172 246
Edwin[9] 337
Edwin[10] 343 349 381
Edwin A.[10] 479
Edwin B.[9] 365
Edwin D.[8] iii 288 428
Edwin E.[6] 149 393
Edwin G.[6] 269
Edwin H.[8] 298 437
Edwin H.[9] 264 381
Edwin J.[9] 442
Edwin M.[9] 242 457
Edwin M.[11] 493
Edwin R.[8] 264 381
Edwin S.[7] 149
Edwin S.[8] 149
Edwin T.[8] 279 406
Edwin T.[10] 497
Edwin W.[8] 265 382
Edwin W.[10] 493
Effie G.[10] 367
Effie J.[9] 332
Effie M.[8] 299
Egbert[10] 498
Elbert H.[8] 271
Elbert H.[9] 429
Eldorus E.[9] 402
Eleanor 21
Eleanor[11] 495
Eleanor J.[9] 299
Eleanor L.[10] 394
Eleanor W.[9] 327
Electa 189
Electa[6] 148
Electa[7] 203
Electa E.[8] 289
Electa L.[8] 236
Eli[6] 130 184 257
Eli[7] 179 185 207 273
Eli[8] 317
Eli A.[8] 268 389
Eli G.[7] 164
Eli L.[7] 166
Eli P.[9] 387 494
Elias[7] 150
Elias[8] 151
Elias C.[7] 184 270 274 396 497
Elias T.[8] 246
Elias V.[7] 149 220
Elias V.[8] 221
Eliashib E.[8] 268 388
Eliashib E.[9] 388
Elihu[7] 178 197 257
Elijah[6] 131 186 187
Elijah[7] 186
Elijah[8] 275
Elijah B.[7] 186
Elijah L.[7] 187
Eliot H.[10] 501
Elisha[6] 129 181
Eliska E.[10] 510
Eliza 188 295
Eliza[7] 110 147 156 207
Eliza[8] 170 209 210 230 242 289 316
Eliza A.[8] 191 308
Eliza B.[7] 197
Eliza D.[9] 262
Eliza E.[7] 175
Eliza E.[8] 251
Eliza H.[7] 175
Eliza J.[7] 149 213 214
Eliza J.[9] 358 419
Eliza L.[7] 165
Eliza L.[9] 294
Eliza M.[6] 119
Eliza M.[8] 222 329
Eliza M.[9] 242
Eliza M.[10] 503
Eliza O.[8] 252
Eliza R.[9] 362
Eliza T.[7] 164
Eliza W.[9] 434
Elizabeth 34 41 51 57 60 61 62 65 84 108 112 119 147 161 183 210 265 273 521 525 528 529 531 532 538 539 540 542 543 546 548 551 552
Elizabeth[4] 89 90
Elizabeth[5] 84 87 93 94 96 97 104 105 150
Elizabeth[6] 96 109 110 112 113 114 115 118 119 120 122 123 124 125 127 138 141 145 147
Elizabeth[7] 128 148 151 152 157 167 170 173 174 183 194 203 216
Elizabeth[8] 166 215 219 233 234 235 247 266 276 291 295 299 300 305 325
Elizabeth[9] 324 456 469
Elizabeth[10] 403
Elizabeth[11] 495 497
Elizabeth A.[7] 159
Elizabeth A.[8] 233 286 321
Elizabeth A.[9] 338 363 443
Elizabeth A.[10] 383 471
Elizabeth B. 212
Elizabeth B.[8] 302
Elizabeth C.[7] 164
Elizabeth C.[9] 357
Elizabeth E.[8] 278
Elizabeth H. 153
Elizabeth H.[11] 493
Elizabeth J.[9] 342
Elizabeth M.[9] 482
Elizabeth M.[10] 505
Elizabeth M.[11] 507
Elizabeth N.[9] 422
Elizabeth P.[9] 384 410
Elizabeth W.[9] 454
Ella 400 417
Ella[8] 165 167 229
Ella[9] 284 327 417
Ella D.[9] 278
Ella J.[9] 360
Ella L.[9] 392
Ella M.[9] 268 355 421
Ella S.[10] 476
Ellen 546 550
Ellen A.[10] 475
Ellen C.[9] 348
Ellen E.[8] 182
Ellen H.[9] 264
Ellen L.[8] 255
Ellen L.[9] 273
Ellen M.[8] 291 305
Ellen R. 276
Ellen T.[9] 271
Ellen W.[9] 252
Elliott R.[8] 219
Ellis M.[9] 340

COE (*cont.*)
Ellison P.[8] 332
Ellsworth S.[9] 428
Elma E.[8] 165
Elma G.[10] 443
Elma M.[9] 443
Elmer[9] 304
Elmer[10] 468
Elmer C.[10] 438
Elmer E.[8] 234
Elmer E.[10] 370
Elmer G.[9] 337
Elmer H.[10] 473
Elmer H.[11] 500
Elmer J. S.[8] 228
Elmer R.[10] 443
Elmer S.[7] 163
Elmer W.[8] 217 253 369
Elmer W.[9] 370 402 433 491 499
Elmore F.[9] 378 492
Elmore H.[10] 493
Elmore H.[11] 492
Elnathan[5] 93
Eloise[8] 159
Elon G.[8] 264
Elra[10] 451
Elsie[7] 142 193
Elsie[9] 229 331
Elsie A.[8] 286
Elsie C.[10] 411
Elsie G.[9] 439
Elsie M.[10] 431
Elsie P.[10] 396
Elsie S.[10] 337
Elton P.[10] 402
Elva E.[11] 473
Elvin H.[9] 430
Elvira[8] 321
Elvira[9] 349 457
Elwood[9] 414
Elwood D.[9] 332 337
Elwood M.[9] 432
Emelie L.[9] 319
Emeline 231
Emeline[7] 117 161 173
Emeline[8] 246 270 282
Emeline[9] 344
Emeline F.[8] 160
Emeline M.[8] 249
Emerson C.[9] 401 498
Emery[8] 245 354
Emery F.[9] 437
Emilia[5] 107
Emilia C.[8] 316
Emily 528
Emily[7] 155 201
Emily[8] 318
Emily[9] 345
Emily[10] 370 422
Emily A.[8] 294
Emily B.[8] 228
Emily C.[8] 264
Emily C.[9] 380
Emily E.[8] 247 291
Emily F.[8] 208 274
Emily J.[8] 172
Emily M.[7] 200
Emily M.[8] 302 303
Emily M.[9] 229
Emily P.[9] 454
Emily R.[8] 247
Emily S.[8] 307
Emma 156
Emma[7] 132 219
Emma[8] 225 229 235 318
Emma[9] 221 225 243 282 399
Emma B.[8] 305
Emma B.[11] 485
Emma C.[9] 409 443
Emma E.[8] 232
Emma E.[9] 417 462
Emma F.[8] 217 332
Emma F.[9] 334
Emma G.[10] 485
Emma J.[8] 317 319
Emma J.[9] 285 308 396
Emma J. V.[9] 394
Emma L.[9] 317 419
Emma L.[10] 422
Emma M.[9] 298 363 404 463
Emma M.[10] 480
Emma T.[8] 217
Emmet E.[9] 404
Emmons G.[8] 272
Emory[9] 383
Emory J.[8] 292 432
Enoch[5] 101 136
Enoch[6] 135 137 202
Enoch[7] 179
Enoch[8] 257 378
Enos[5] 106
Ephraim[4] 88 100 101 135
Ephraim[5] 100 133 134
Ephraim[6] 134 135 197
Ephraim[7] 191
Erastus 522
Erastus[8] 224
Erastus D.[7] 218
Eri[8] 268 387
Erma T.[9] 221
Ernest[9] 401
Ernest[10] 344
Ernest[11] 497
Ernest B.[10] 410
Ernest E.[8] ii iii 89 90 118 318 452 455
Ernest F.[9] 364
Ernest L.[10] 462 504
Ernest W.[9] 267 441
Ernest W.[11] 505
Erva[9] 234
Erwin L.[9] 309
Estella[8] 299
Estella[9] 221 327
Estelle[9] 324
Estelle M.[10] 370
Esther 84 85 103 147 522 523
Esther[6] 147
Esther[7] 179 205 215
Esther[8] 195 273 320
Esther[9] 240 327
Esther[10] 453
Esther B.[9] 298
Esther L.[11] 507
Esther M.[9] 467
Ethan[7] 196 293
Ethel[10] 415
Ethel A.[9] 333
Ethel C.[10] 336
Ethel G.[10] 438
Ethel I.[11] 504
Ethel L.[10] 371
Ethel L.[11] 484
Ethel R.[10] 391
Ettie[9] 277
Eueth G.[11] 512
Eugene[7] 163
Eugene[9] 335
Eugene[10] 387
Eugene F.[8] 263

COE (*cont.*)
Eugene F.[9] 360
Eugene M.[7] 164
Eugene P.[10] 405
Eugene W.[9] 222 223
Eugene W.[10] 447
Eugenia[8] 223
Eugenia H.[9] 416
Eulalia T.[10] 442
Eunice[5] 100 103
Eunice[6] 125 126 133 145
Eunice[7] 169 183 184 193 206 211
Eunice[8] 184 288 325
Eunice E.[8] 285
Eunice E.[10] 504
Eunice H.[11] 473
Eunice L.[8] 273
Eunice M.[8] 191
Eunice T.[8] 269
Eva[9] 282 351
Eva[10] 379
Evaline[8] 282
Evaline A.[8] 313
Evan C.[9] 328
Eveline[9] 367
Evelyn[11] 505
Evelyn B.[10] 421
Evelyn K.[10] 422
Evelyn V.[10] 384
Everett E. 530
Everett N.[9] 229
Eviring H.[10] 384
Ezra[6] 130
Ezra[7] 183 184 267 270
Ezra[8] 267 382
Ezra F.[10] 383
Ezra W.[9] 384 386
Faith 45 62 537
Fannie E.[9] 436
Fannie L.[10] 407
Fannie S.[9] 274
Fanny[8] 275
Fanny[9] 393
Fanny[10] 383
Faye E.[10] 338
Federal B.[8] 254
Ferdinand[8] 242 349
Festus S.[9] 369 484
Fidelia A.[9] 413
Fifield 547
Flavia J.[9] 401
Flavius[9] 284
Flavius J.[8] 284
Fletcher W.[10] 384
Flora[8] 242
Flora[9] 269 332 436
Flora[10] 382
Flora A.[9] 435
Flora B.[9] 423 467
Flora E.[10] 387 495
Flora J.[9] 223 242
Flora J.[10] 473
Flora L.[10] 505
Flora M.[10] 344
Flora S.[9] 464
Flora V.[8] 235
Florabelle[9] 467
Florence[9] 264 304 317
Florence[10] 367 388 395 410 508
Florence A.[10] 352 435
Florence C.[10] 389
Florence E.[9] 265 335 419 426 428 441 443
Florence E.[10] 448
Florence H.[10] 490
Florence I.[10] 420
Florence L.[10] 495
Florence M.[9] 319
Florence M.[10] 464
Florence O.[9] 327
Florence O.[10] 510
Florence R.[10] 391
Floretta J.[9] 323
Florice[10] 393
Florilla S. 530
Floy N.[9] 297
Floyd D.[10] 448
Floyd H.[9] 237
Fluvia[8] 172
Fontania M.[7] 167
Franc[9] 381
Francel[9] 236
Francena[9] 423
Frances 537
Frances[6] 108 109
Frances[7] 194
Frances[9] 440
Frances A.[8] 248
Frances A.[9] 353 409 446
Frances D.[9] 261
Frances E.[8] 248 297
Frances E.[9] 296 359
Frances E.[10] 441
Frances I.[10] 506
Frances M.[8] 260
Frances S.[9] 227 294
Frances T.[9] 262
Frances W.[9] 317
Francis[10] 437
Francis C.[8] 307
Francis C.[9] 464
Francis E.[9] 250 307
Francis H.[8] 174 331
Francis L.[9] 313 357
Francis M.[8] 249 291
Francis M.[9] 401
Francis M.[10] 457 471
Francis N.[9] 391
Francis R.[9] 305
Francis V.[11] 510
Francis W.[9] 358 361
Frank[8] 224
Frank[9] 284 387
Frank A.[8] 302
Frank A.[10] 492 509
Frank B.[9] 337 397 411
Frank C.[11] 485
Frank D.[9] 262
Frank E.[9] 397 432
Frank G.[10] 421
Frank H. 529
Frank H.[9] 269 392 435
Frank J.[9] 336
Frank L.[8] 236 338
Frank L.[9] 388
Frank L.[10] 380 478
Frank M.[8] 330
Frank M.[9] 417 454
Frank N.[10] 441 503
Frank R.[10] 366 388
Frank S.[9] 440
Frank S.[10] 419
Frank T.[10] 494
Frank W.[8] 332
Frank W.[9] 368 401 447
Frank W.[10] 511
Franklin[7] 197 298
Franklin[8] 269
Franklin[9] 350 437
Franklin[10] 497
Franklin A.[9] 419
Franklin H.[8] 172

COE (*cont.*)
Franklin I.[9] 408
Franklin L.[10] 477
Franklin R.[8] 307 442
Franklin R.[9] 443
Franklyn D.[9] 427
Frantz A.[9] 432
Frantz E.[9] 237
Frantz H.[8] 235
Fred A.[8] 268
Fred A.[9] 412
Fred B.[9] 382
Fred E.[10] 481
Fred H.[9] 269 424
Fred H.[10] 434
Fred J.[10] 503
Fred P.[9] 231
Fred T.[9] 393
Fred W. 530
Frederic C.[10] 505
Frederic H.[8] 317
Frederic L.[8] 249
Frederic L.[9] 246 365
Frederick[9] 404
Frederick[10] 382 415
Frederick A.[8] 277
Frederick A.[9] 406
Frederick A.[10] 447 477
Frederick B.[8] 333
Frederick B.[9] 414
Frederick C.[9] 468
Frederick D.[11] 485
Frederick E.[9] 275 380
Frederick E.[10] 490
Frederick E.[11] 494
Frederick F.[11] 478
Frederick H.[9] 445
Frederick H.[11] 506
Frederick H. H.[10] 403
Frederick J.[9] 407 501
Frederick J.[11] 507
Frederick K.[11] 482
Frederick L.[8] 364
Frederick M.[7] 197 296
Frederick P.[9] 261
Frederick Q.[10] 484
Frederick R.[11] 493
Frederick S.[9] 256 320
Frederick W.[8] 246 283 359 417
Frederick W.[9] 359 416 454
Frederick W.[10] 491
Frederick W. W. 515
G. Frederick[9] 436
Gad[6] 134 135 196
Galfrido 9
Gaston[9] 315
Genevieve J.[10] 366
Geoffrey 62 66 77
George 14 34 39 41 49 51 52 53 54 56 57 385 523 552
George (slave) 108
George[6] 113 154
George[7] 117 190 283
George[8] 216 280
George[9] 280 295 315
George A.[8] 157 219 283 304 416
George A.[9] 271 395 416 446 497
George A.[10] 493
George B.[8] 230 336
George B.[9] 221 419 453
George B.[10] 419
George B.[11] 509
George C.[11] 514
George D.[8] 218 305 332 438 469
George D.[9] 361
George E. 529
George E.[8] 298
George E.[9] 263 299 334 406 460
George E.[10] 383 430 479
George F.[8] 284 297 307 435
George F.[9] 406 447
George F.[10] 400
George F.[11] 504 505
George H.[8] 248
George H.[9] 337
George H.[10] 336 481 484 508
George H.[11] 508
George J. 552
George J.[7] 201 306
George J.[9] 357
George L.[8] 283 414
George L.[9] 296 361
George L.[10] 396
George L.[11] 504 513
George M.[9] 390 441
George N.[9] 362
George O.[9] 469
George O.[10] 437
George R.[8] 314 331
George R.[10] 350 417 435 504
George S. iii 532
George S.[7] 151 154 227
George S.[9] 228 443
George T.[9] 415 504
George U.[7] 218
George V.[8] 318 453
George W.[6] 117
George W.[7] 143 158 159
George W.[8] 226 232 251 268 306 313 335 447
George W.[9] 269 298 306 351 383 422 426 427 450 454 481 493
George W.[10] 379 471 509
George W.[12] 512
Georgia A.[9] 423
Georgiana[8] 217
Georgiana[10] 345
Georgiana A.[8] 233
Georgiana A.[10] 361
Gerald B.[12] 513
Geraldine[9] 404
Gertrude[8] 219
Gertrude A.[9] 329 372
Gertrude C.[9] 408
Gertrude E.[9] 382
Gertrude H.[9] 464
Gertrude I.[10] 367
Gertrude L.[10] 502
Gertrude M.[10] 345
Gertrude V.[11] 481
Gertrude Z.[10] 344
Gilbert 9
Gladys A.[11] 470
Gladys B.[10] 470
Glen[9] 221
Glen F.[10] 417
Gleni W.[9] 390
Glenn[10] 468
Glenn I.[10] 409
Glenn W.[10] 463
Glenn W.[11] 471
Glenni J.[10] 486
Glenny M.[10] 475

COE (*cont.*)
Godsgift 64 65
Goldah M.[10] 460
Grace 540 545 550 551 552
Grace[6] 130
Grace[8] 313
Grace[9] 264
Grace[10] 404 416 481
Grace A.[9] 456
Grace A.[10] 508
Grace C.[9] 419
Grace D.[9] 332 469
Grace E.[8] 159 219
Grace E.[9] 314
Grace E.[10] 345 390 462 500
Grace F.[8] 238
Grace F.[9] 250
Grace G.[11] 481
Grace I. H.[10] 406
Grace L.[10] 430
Grace M.[9] 305
Grace M.[10] 351 491
Grace P.[10] 388
Grace W.[11] 481
Graham B.[11] 495
Greenbury 533
Grover[6] 108 109 115 149
Grover[8] 220
Gryssel 31
Guy[10] 381
Guy R.[9] 439
Guy W.[10] 496
H. Arvilla 530
H. Earl[9] 298
Halstead[5] 95 117
Halstead[6] 114
Halstead B.[9] 456
Halstead C.[7] 156 231
Hamlet[7] 189 280
Hamlin A.[7] 167
Hannah 52 53 89 102 130 274 519 520 528 531 533 546 551
Hannah[3] 79 80 81
Hannah[4] 84 88
Hannah[5] 93 95 96 98 102
Hannah[6] 96 110 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 125 126 129 130 131 135 138 141 142 145 148
Hannah[7] 156 179 180 184 189 197 203 212 216
Hannah[8] 199 251 270 294
Hannah[9] 269
Hannah A.[8] 279
Hannah L.[8] 287
Hannah M.[7] 110 175
Hannah M.[8] 270
Harlan O.[9] 439
Harley E.[11] 512
Harlow[9] 341 472
Harlow W.[8] 286 424
Harold[11] 497
Harold B.[11] 510
Harold E.[10] 427
Harold G.[9] 238
Harold H.[9] 236
Harold L.[8] 333
Harold O.[10] 470
Harold R.[10] 362
Harold S.[10] 423
Harold W.[9] 226
Harold W.[10] 442
Harrie C.[9] 322
Harriet 523 530
Harriet[7] 151 153 172 207 210
Harriet[8] 295 326
Harriet[10] 501
Harriet A.[8] 276
Harriet A.[9] 223 246
Harriet D.[7] 217
Harriet E.[8] 152 217 290 302
Harriet E.[9] 363
Harriet F.[8] 331
Harriet F.[9] 247 300
Harriet H.[8] 292
Harriet J. 529
Harriet J.[8] 304
Harriet J.[9] 370 422
Harriet L.[8] 259 264 319
Harriet L.[9] 448
Harriet L.[10] 360
Harriet M.[8] 251 268
Harriet M.[9] 271
Harriet M.[10] 402 482
Harriet N.[8] 287
Harriet P.[9] 434
Harriet R.[8] 341
Harriet R.[10] 493
Harriet S.[8] 182
Harriet S.[9] 388 396
Harriet T.[8] 270 274
Harriet W. 217
Harriet W.[9] 343 356
Harriet W.[11] 482
Harris B.[10] 499
Harrison[9] 349
Harrison C. 530
Harrison S.[9] 294
Harry[7] 206
Harry[8] 267
Harry[9] 309 436
Harry A.[9] 337
Harry B.[10] 391
Harry C.[10] 466
Harry D.[10] 443 498
Harry E.[9] 250
Harry E.[10] 479
Harry H.[10] 349
Harry I.[9] 451
Harry K.[10] 422
Harry L.[9] 236
Harry M.[10] 412
Harry M.[11] 501
Harry P.[9] 434
Harry S.[10] 375 484
Harry W.[9] 221 332
Harvey[7] 194 203 289 308 309
Harvey[8] 242 300
Harvey[9] 339 429
Harvey H.[8] 253 370
Harvey L.[8] 299
Harvey W.[9] 362
Harwood H.[9] 431
Hattie[10] 471 484
Hattie C.[9] 411
Hattie D.[8] 219
Hattie H.[10] 383
Hattie J.[10] 344
Hawley H.[8] 195
Hayden[5] 276 402 403
Hayden L.[9] 402
Hayden L.[10] 403
Hayes M.[10] 502
Hazel[10] 393
Hazel[11] 505
Hazel G.[9] 305

COE (*cont.*)
Hazel L.[10] 465
Hazel M.[9] 234
Hazel M.[10] 462
Hazel M.[11] 471
Hector G. A.[7] 158
Helen [8] 219 277
Helen [9] 239
Helen [10] 397 416 497
Helen A.[8] 283
Helen A.[9] 320 378
Helen B.[11] 481 508
Helen D.[9] 432
Helen E.[9] 373
Helen E.[10] 359
Helen E.[11] 502
Helen G.[9] 417
Helen J. 257
Helen L.[8] 285
Helen L.[9] 263 314
Helen L.[11] 479
Helen M.[8] 275
Helen P.[9] 456
Helen R.[9] 305
Helen R.[10] 422
Helen T.[11] 475
Helena M.[9] 307
Heman [7] 170 196 245
Heman L.[8] 289
Henrico 9
Henrietta [7] 216
Henrietta [9] 406
Henrietta [10] 468
Henrietta A.[9] 338
Henrietta C.[10] 389
Henrietta M.[8] 221
Henry 13 14 42 43 44 45 55 56 57 62 63 64 65 71 73 517 522 523 544 545 547 548 549 550 551 552
Henry [7] 159 197
Henry [8] 213 223 288 308 321 334
Henry [9] 241 257
Henry A.[8] 275 283 417
Henry A.[9] 417 443
Henry A.[10] 472
Henry B.[9] 369 429 447 508
Henry B.[10] 474 509
Henry C. 532
Henry C.[8] 263 286 424
Henry D.[7] 152 225
Henry D.[9] 337
Henry E.[7] 175 249
Henry E.[8] 160 297 304
Henry E.[10] 443 501
Henry F. ii iii 532
Henry F.[9] 262
Henry G.[10] 349
Henry H.[8] 182 277 292 433
Henry H.[10] 415
Henry I.[8] 261
Henry J.[8] 261
Henry L.[8] 249 296 363
Henry L.[9] 282 326 349 395
Henry L.[10] 393 404 490
Henry M.[7] 157
Henry M.[8] 279 407
Henry M.[9] 415
Henry N.[10] 457
Henry P.[8] 250 365
Henry P.[9] 365
Henry R. 197
Henry S.[8] 271 307 393
Henry S.[11] 500
Henry T. 530
Henry W.[8] 255 374
Henry W.[9] 375 406 499
Henry W.[10] iii 489 513
Herbert 339
Herbert [9] 291
Herbert [11] 501
Herbert B.[11] 508
Herbert E.[9] 236
Herbert H.[9] 319
Herbert H.[10] 377
Herbert L.[8] 330
Herbert M.[9] 440
Herbert N. 530
Herbert O.[10] 472
Herbert S.[9] 304 330
Herbert W.[9] 368
Herbert W.[10] 501 508
Herman [9] 332
Herman G.[7] 164 237
Hester 525 528
Hester E.[10] 500
Hettie 332
Hetty S.[8] 255
Hilda H.[11] 348
Hilda M.[9] 314
Hiram [6] 123
Hiram [7] 154
Hiram [8] 300
Hiram [9] 383
Hiram N.[9] 344
Hiram W.[8] 316 450
Hobart [10] 343
Holland S.[9] 269
Hollis [9] 239
Homer [10] 418
Homer J. 529
Homer J.[9] 445
Homer J.[10] 445
Hope 134
Horace [8] 267 383
Horace B.[9] 340
Horace C.[10] 384
Horace F.[8] 172
Horace N.[8] 247 362
Horace R.[8] 286
Horace S.[8] 319
Horace S.[9] 424
Horace W.[8] 225
Horatio A.[9] 312
Horatio B.[8] 312 445
Horatio N.[9] 454
Hortense A.[9] 367
Howard [8] 326 466
Howard [11] 480
Howard A.[9] 229
Howard A.[10] 444
Howard B.[10] 361
Howard C.[10] 462
Howard D.[10] 507
Howard E.[11] 508
Howard L.[9] 435
Howard M.[9] 419
Howard N.[9] 317
Howard N.[11] 511
Howard S.[10] 423
Hubert [10] 484
Hugh E.[10] 389
Huldah 131 140
Huldah [6] 140 141
Huldah [7] 169 180 207
Huldah [8] 244 267
Huldah F.[7] 199
Hyatt [9] 399 497

COE (*cont.*)
Ichabod 527
Ida [9] 326 351 399
Ida A.[8] 227
Ida C.[9] 467
Ida C.[10] 349 429
Ida G.[9] 409
Ida J.[9] 218 470
Ida J.[10] 446
Ida L.[9] 271
Ida L.[10] 358 472
Ida M.[10] 504
Ida P.[8] 216
Imogene A. C.[10] 447
Inez [10] 468
Ione A.[10] 437
Ira 522
Ira [7] 166 173 248
Ira [10] 386
Ira E.[8] 294
Ira J.[9] iii 441 469
Ira R.[9] 450
Irene [6] 163
Irene [9] 457
Irene M.[9] 451
Irene O.[9] 327
Irma H.[10] 451
Iro [7] 166
Irvin T.[9] 444
Irving [8] 228
Irving H.[9] 447
Irwin [8] 309
Irwin R.[9] 242
Isaac 14 52 53 528 531 532
Isaac [4] 86
Isaac [6] 110 140 141 205 207 208
Isaac [7] 110 111 179 180 203 206 207 210 261 316 318
Isaac [8] 219 224 273 313 397 446
Isaac [9] 225
Isaac C.[8] 270 392
Isaac D.[6] 123 167
Isaac H.[9] 446 508
Isaac L.[8] 270 390
Isaac N. 528
Isaac N.[9] 415
Isaac R.[8] 317 451
Isaac R.[9] 390
Isaac S.[5] 94 110
Isaac S.[7] 151
Isaac T.[7] 208
Isabel 534
Isabel [10] 352 459
Isabel J.[8] 286
Isabel J.[9] 424
Isabel R.[8] 237
Isabella [9] 386
Isabella [10] 359
Isabella J.[8] 324
Isabelle [7] 216
Isabelle H.[10] 451
Israel [6] 134 135 194
Israel [8] 242 345
Israel D.[7] 194 291
Israel H.[9] 347
Israel V.[8] 291
Ithamar [6] 136 198
Iva B.[9] 322 460
Iva M.[10] 386
Ivan B.[9] 338
Jack C.[10] 511
Jackson [7] 153
Jackson [8] 315
Jacob 523
Jacob [6] 113 116
Jacob [7] 212
Jacob D.[7] 217 332 333
Jacob H. 530
Jacob L.[8] 291
Jacob L.[9] 305
Jacob O.[6] 117
James 62 523 527 529 533 535 544 545
James [5] 93 101 140 208 209 317 452
James [6] 129 140 141 146 175 207 208 213 252
James [7] 153 168 176 206 208 209 210 211 214 226 241 251 252 314 327
James [8] 222 223 315 316 326
James A. 528 530
James A.[8] 319 329
James A.[9] 222 334 366
James A.[10] 421 461
James B.[7] 212
James B.[9] 365 399
James B.[11] 513
James D. 528
James D.[9] 320
James E. 257
James E.[8] 218 250 366
James E.[9] 463 511
James F.[7] 216
James F.[8] 302 324
James G.[10] 390
James H.[8] 226 295 309 329 444 468
James H.[9] 356
James J.[9] 279
James L. 257
James L.[8] 281
James L.[10] 462
James L.[11] 503
James M.[8] 251
James M.[9] iii 295 342 473
James N.[8] 213 277
James N.[9] 355 482
James O.[8] 328
James P.[8] 219
James P.[9] 369 485
James R.[8] 169 208 245 357
James R.[9] 451 453
James R.[10] 453
James S.[8] 322 460
James S.[9] 323 336
James W.[9] 457
James W.[11] 474 510
Jane 12 46 47 76 77 153 308 520 528
Jane [5] 105
Jane [6] 109 113 146
Jane [7] 186 211 213 215 216
Jane [8] 209 210 244
Jane [9] 241 456
Jane A. 222 430
Jane A.[9] 262
Jane E.[8] 250 289 291
Jane E.[9] 349 469
Jane M.[8] 260
Jane M.[10] 382
Jane P.[8] 263
Jane P.[9] 454
Jane T.[7] 153
Janet L.[9] 372
Janet M.[11] 513
Jared [5] 106 147

COE (*cont.*)
Jared [6] 148 216
Jared [7] 155 217
Jasper W. 528
Jay H.[10] 489
Jay W.[9] 327
Jeannette [6] 147
Jeannette E.[10] 435
Jedediah [5] 98 125
Jedediah [6] 125 171 340
Jeff (slave) 108
Jehiel [8] 243 244 351
Jemima [6] 137
Jenneke 525
Jennett 121
Jennie [8] 213 333
Jennie [9] 284
Jennie A.[9] 442
Jennie A.[10] 345
Jennie E.[8] 303
Jennie E.[9] 249 315 362 449
Jennie E.[10] 407 489
Jennie M.[9] 366
Jennie M.[10] 380
Jennie M. E.[10] 400
Jennie P. 529
Jennie S.[8] 217
Jeremiah [8] 280 408
Jeremiah A.[9] 409 502
Jerome F.[9] 418 420
Jerome F.[10] 418
Jerome H.[8] 306 440
Jerome H.[10] 440
Jerome V.[10] 441
Jerusha 265 521
Jerusha [6] 124 131 138
Jerusha [7] 183 204 265
Jerusha H.[8] 268
Jerusha H.[9] 389
Jessamine E.[10] 384
Jesse [6] 91 92 119 129 161 183
Jesse [7] 183 189 266 279 282
Jesse [8] 152
Jesse [9] 230 383
Jesse A.[8] 230
Jesse C.[7] 161 234
Jesse C.[8] 234
Jesse C. W.[10] 483
Jesse J.[9] 297
Jesse R.[7] 210
Jesse S.[7] 152
Jessica[10] 382
Jessie 315
Jessie[10] 352
Jessie[11] 484
Jessie A.[10] 505
Jessie D.[8] 228
Jessie E.[9] 377
Jessie F.[9] 416
Jessie G.[11] 479
Jessie L.[8] 216
Jessie O.[9] 298 457
Jessie R.[9] 440
Jessie S.[9] 450
Jessie S.[10] 396
Joane Johan etc 24 25 26 27 28 29 31 35 40 41 49 50 51 52 53 61 535 536 537 538 539 540 549 550
Joanna 220
Joanna [5] 106
Joanna [7] 211
Joanna [8] 219 321
Joanna [9] 220
Job [7] 168 241
Joel [6] 129 134 180 190 192
Joel [7] 168 180 197
Joel H.[8] 264 380
Joel H.[10] 380
Joel I.[8] 287 426
Joel L.[8] 294
Joel W.[9] 269
Johanna 232
Johannes 18 19
John 9 10 12-19 21-36 38-45 48-52 54-63 65-67 73 77 84 86 517-525 528 531-546 549-551
John [2] v 72 73 74 77 78 79 80 82 85 92 517
John [3] 77 79 80 81 83 84 85 87 88 92 139 204 314 453 524
John [4] 79 84 85 86 88 89 90 91 93 95 99 100 107 121
John [5] 91 92 93 95 98 100 101 107 115 132 138
John [6] 96 107 108 112 119 127 132 137 138 160 201 203 204
John [7] 111 119 133 152 161 178 204 205 206 226 255 314
John [8] 163 206 215 219 222 230 233 282 309 312 321 325 328 445 460
John [9] 256 282 284 383 386 466
John [11] 484
John A.[7] 203 312
John A.[8] 214 313
John A.[9] 334 446 464 507
John A.[10] 508
John A.[11] 508
John B.[7] 207
John B.[9] 360 451
John C.[7] 153 162 190 284 285 286
John C.[8] 323 464
John C.[9] 324
John C. F.[9] 444
John D.[5] 96 97 116 117 120
John D.[6] 120 121 122 162
John D.[7] 150 163 202 203 222 306 308
John E.[6] iv 140 204
John E.[8] 229 253
John E.[9] 269
John E.[10] 509
John F.[8] 306 441
John F.[9] 426
John F. F.[8] 288 427
John G.[9] 462
John G.[10] 427
John H.[6] 123 165
John H.[7] 166
John H.[8] 249 295 314 332
John H.[9] 335 351 427
John H.[10] 359 504

COE (*cont.*)
John I.[7] 204 313
John J. 86
John J.[6] iv 113 154
John J.[8] 324
John K.[7] 211 323
John L.[7] 116 218
John L.[8] 255
John L.[9] 237
John L.[10] 403
John M.[7] 110 218 333
John M.[8] 312 333
John M.[9] 223 379
John M.[10] 334
John M. D.[7] 158
John N.[9] 395
John P.[7] 164 237
John P.[8] 247 360
John P.[9] 322 456 509
John P.[10] 422
John R.[6] 116 117 119 157
John R.[8] 223 263 329 378
John R.[10] 379 509
John S.[5] 95 113
John S.[7] 151 164 214
John S.[8] 269
John S.[9] 222 385
John S.[10] 446
John T.[8] 280 407
John V.[8] 227
John V.[9] 227
John W. 257
John W.[8] 111 152
John W.[8] 226 251 268 314 335 389
John W.[9] 390 392 467
John W.[10] 393
Johnson[8] 315
Jonas[5] 95 118 121
Jonas[6] 96 114 156
Jonas[7] 111
Jonas H.[6] 118 157
Jonas L.[7] 156
Jonas M.[7] 158, 232
Jonathan 519 520 523
Jonathan[3] 79 80 84
Jonathan[4] 85
Jonathan[5] 84 94 98 124 125 128
Jonathan[6] 124 168 169
Jonathan[7] 169 171 243 247
Jonathan[8] 245 308 326 355
Jonathan[9] 363
Jonathan F.[8] 283 419
Jonathan H.[9] 244
Jonathan R.[8] 248
Jonathan W.[10] 420
Joseph 521 532 546
Joseph[3] 83 90
Joseph[4] i 88 90 99 103 130 371
Joseph[5] 99 103 104 128 143
Joseph[6] 129 130 144 148 178 185 190 210 273 407
Joseph[7] 178 179 180 211 214 216 253 258 263 326 329
Joseph[8] 321
Joseph[11] 495
Joseph A.[8] 246 285
Joseph B.[8] 233 337
Joseph B.[9] 338
Joseph B.[10] 338 473
Joseph C.[7] 213
Joseph C.[8] 214
Joseph C.[9] 330
Joseph D.[7] 210 216 318
Joseph E.[8] 273 306
Joseph G.[7] 210 320 458
Joseph G.[9] 456
Joseph L.[8] 321 459
Joseph M.[8] 219
Joseph N.[9] 466
Joseph R.[9] 379
Joseph R.[10] 379
Joseph R.[11] 510
Joseph S.[9] 428
Joseph W.[7] 217 331
Joseph W.[8] 254 328 372
Joseph W.[9] 461 510
Joseph Y.[8] 323 462
Josephine[7] 166
Josephine[8] 233
Josephine H.[10] 338
Josephine K.[10] 379
Josephine V. 403
Joshua[6] 144 211
Joshua[8] 283
Josiah 528
Josiah[5] 99 130 131
Josiah[6] 140 141 205 207 208
Josiah[8] 206 315 449
Josiah W.[8] 329
Josie[10] 457
Josie M.[10] 412
Juan M.[7] 158 232
Juanita[11] 509
Jud[9] 438
Jude 62
Judith 58 90 520 547
Judson[9] 438
Judson B.[10] 481
Judson E.[10] 470
Judson H.[9] 467
Jule[10] 382
Julia 159
Julia[6] 148
Julia[7] 155 161 196
Julia[8] 155 170 225 281
Julia[10] 368
Julia A.[7] 207
Julia C.[8] 285
Julia C.[9] 462
Julia D.[8] 166
Julia E.[7] 143
Julia E.[8] 251 317 318
Julia F.[8] 281
Julia H.[9] 381
Julia I.[9] 364
Julia W.[9] 359
Julian 542
Juliet A.[8] 268
Juliette[7] 201
Julius C.[9] 445 507
Julius M. S.[8] 301
Julius S.[7] 199 300
Junella[9] 342
Justin B.[9] 431
Justin E.[9] 396
Justus[7] 168 240 241
Justus[9] 343
Kate A.[9] 361
Kate G.[10] 482
Kate J.[8] 218

COE (*cont.*)
Kate L.[9] 394
Kate M.[9] 266 449
Kate M.[10] 379
Katharine 9 36
Katharine[7] 164 188
Katharine[10] 392
Katharine[11] 498 507
Katharine A.[9] 362
Katharine C.[9] 337
Katharine D.[10] 392
Katharine L.[9] 335
Katharine L.[10] 342
Katharine M.[11] 492
Kathryn[10] 469
Katie[8] 217
Kersey F.[10] 414
Kittie[9] 284
Kittie[10] 379
Kittie E.[9] 424
L. Clare[9] 236
L. Mortimer[8] 313 448
L. Ray[10] 443
Lacy[8] 167
Lafon[9] 363 483
Laura[7] 187 193 196
Laura[8] 234 293
Laura[9] 385
Laura A.[9] 221
Laura A.[10] 411
Laura B.[9] 463
Laura E.[8] 250
Laura E.[9] 262 409
Laura E.[10] 506
Laura F.[8] 320
Laura F.[9] 218 469
Laura J. 530
Laura J.[9] 461
Laura L.[11] 502
Laura M.[8] 284
Laura M.[9] 320
Laura S.[8] 233
Laura T.[9] 223
Laurel E.[11] 471
Lauren E.[11] 479
Lauren H.[10] 479
Lauren W.[9] 347 478
Lauren W.[10] 479
Laurence S.[10] 420
Lavinia 523
Lavinia[7] 169
Lavinia B.[9] 247
Lavinia F.[9] 377
Lawrence 38 46
Lawrence D.[7] 229
Lawrence De N.[7] 155
Lawrence E.[10] 423
Lawrence W.[8] 263
Leander M.[8] 286
Ledyard W.[9] 388 496
Leicester[7] 198
Leland C.[10] 433
Lella B.[10] 442
Lemuel E.[8] 296
Lemuel H.[9] 296
Lena A.[10] 511
Lena E.[9] 224
Lena M.[8] 166
Lena M.[10] 427
Leo A.[10] 412
Leon[10] 437
Leon A.[9] 435
Leon E.[10] 498
Leon M.[9] 382 493
Leona H.[10] 511
Leona M.[11] 471
Leonard F.[10] 480
Leonard G.[9] 237
Leonard N.[11] 495
Leonora[8] 215
Leonora M.[9] 267
Leontine[10] 375
Leroy[9] 468
Leroy B.[9] 429
Leslie L.[9] 459
Lester[7] 193 201
Lester B.[10] 337
Lester L.[10] 429
Letcher W.[10] 368
Lettie M.[9] 337
Letty 111
Leverett H.[7] 199
Leverett H.[8] 287
Levi[6] 126 173
Levi[7] 174 185 249 273
Levi B.[8] 293 434
Levi C.[8] 231
Levi E.[8] ii iii 274 398 452
Levi H.[8] 308
Levi M.[8] 249 363
Levi W.[9] 416
Levia A.[9] 382
Levia L.[10] 493
Lewis[6] 123
Lewis[7] 190 208 209 286
Lewis[8] 151 269 270 273 396
Lewis[9] 342
Lewis B.[10] 447
Lewis C.[9] 380
Lewis D.[7] 151 167
Lewis E.[9] 423
Lewis E.[10] 391 424
Lewis H.[7] 165
Lewis H.[9] 393
Lewis S.[8] 302
Lewis W. 528
Lewis W.[7] 201
Lewis W.[8] 281
Lewis W.[9] 392
Lida[10] 397
Lida E.[10] 457
Lida M.[9] 329
Lila M.[11] 473
Lillian 473
Lillian[8] 235
Lillian[10] 344 445
Lillian I.[10] 396
Lillian J.[9] 307
Lillianna[8] 322
Lillie B.[9] 411
Lillie M.[10] 484
Lillie R.[9] 436
Lillie V.[10] 498
Linus[7] 181
Linus[8] 182
Linus H.[8] 260
Livingston[9] 228
Lizzie[9] 326
Lizzie C.[8] 217
Lizzie H.[9] 264
Llewellyn[6] 147
Lloyd M.[10] 338
Lodowick P.[7] 202
Lois 300 522
Lois[6] 100
Lois[6] 126 137
Lois[7] 172 179 273
Lois[9] 339 350
Loore 31
Loren E.[7] 197 295
Loren P.[9] 324
Lorenzo D.[10] 462
Lorenzo R. 339
Lorinda 523
Lorinda M.[9] 410
Lorrin[7] 171
Lot B.[8] 252
Lottie V.[9] 224

COE (*cont.*)
Lou K.[10] 349
Louis [9] 317 337
Louis B.[8] 299
Louis I.[11] 479
Louis J.[10] 479
Louis K. 530
Louis O.[10] 412
Louis R.[9] 307
Louis S.[10] 506
Louisa 117
Louisa [8] 245 275
Louisa A.[9] 391
Louisa A.[10] 478
Louisa E.[10] 500
Louisa J.[9] 422
Louisa M.[8] 249
Louisa M.[9] 347
Louisa W.[10] 397
Louise [8] 225
Louise [10] 397
Louise M.[11] 479
Louisiana [10] 511
Lovey [7] 206
Lovey [8] 315 316
Lovey [9] 340
Lovey B.[9] 450
Lovilla [8] 309
Lua A.[9] 265
Lucetta [8] 265
Lucetta Q.[8] 316
Lucia [7] 182
Lucia B.[9] 272
Lucie M.[10] 355
Lucil G.[11] 481
Lucina [7] 175
Lucina [8] 204 272
Lucinda [7] 167
Lucinda [8] 309
Lucinda H.[8] 240
Lucius B.[8] 304
Lucius L.[8] 195
Lucius Q. C.[7] 201 304
Lucretia [6] 124
Lucretia [8] 298 316
Lucy 183
Lucy [7] 172 173 185
Lucy [8] 189 257
Lucy [9] 324
Lucy [10] 483
Lucy A.[8] 267
Lucy A.[9] 354
Lucy C.[9] 218 470
Lucy D.[9] 469
Lucy E.[9] 408 409
Lucy F.[8] 290
Lucy F.[9] 366 444
Lucy L.[8] 286
Lucy L.[10] 404
Lucy M.[8] 283
Lucy M.[10] 366 367
Lucy W.[9] 402
Luella E.[10] 401
Luella F.[9] 222 223
Luella M.[9] 464
Luelle [10] 382
Luke C.[9] 351
Lula [9] 437
Lula M.[10] 341
Lulu A.[10] 475
Lulu E.[10] 380
Luman [8] 241
Luman S.[7] 186 274
Lura [8] 215
Luranna [7] 175
Luther 521
Luther [8] 136 199
Luther [7] 179
Luther [8] 225 257
Luther B.[9] 266
Luther G.[9] 442
Lydia 528 531
Lydia [11] 479
Lydia A.[8] 222 248
Lydia E.[7] 167
Lydia E.[8] 182
Lyle F.[10] 420
Lyle J.[9] 420
Lyman [9] 346 429 438 506
Lyman A.[11] 479
Lyman B.[8] 235
Lyman E.[9] 438
Lyman E.[11] 481
Lyman H.[9] 252
Lyman W.[9] 346 475
Lyman W.[10] 480
Lynn A.[10] 499 502
Lysander P.[8] 274
Mabel [9] 326 332 466
Mabel [10] 335 385 418 457
Mabel A.[10] 500
Mabel C.[9] 439
Mabel C.[10] 423
Mabel E.[9] 302
Mabel E.[10] 393
Mabel G.[9] 305
Mabel I.[10] 443
Mabel M.[10] 337 422
Mabel P.[9] 454
Mabel W.[10] 448
Madaline C.[10] 455
Madeline P.[10] 392
Madge E.[10] 445
Madge R.[9] 322
Madge S.[10] 420
Madolyn [10] 335
Mahala 528
Mahala [7] 185
Mahlon D.[7] 217 219
Major B.[9] 389
Malachi R.[9] 341
Malvinia M.[9] 344
Manuel A.[8] 251 368
Marcia [7] 196
Marcia E. 529
Marcus A.[7] 171
Marcus L.[8] 283 421
Marcus L.[9] 421
Margaret 31 32 33 34 35 40 41 42 49 59 61 62 86 146 528 535 536 539 540 542 544 548 550
Margaret [4] 86
Margaret [5] 94 95
Margaret [6] 146
Margaret [7] 147 187 212 213 214
Margaret [8] 225 226 230 325 328
Margaret [9] 324
Margaret [10] 368 381
Margaret [11] 474
Margaret A. 153
Margaret A.[8] 251
Margaret A.[9] 351 373
Margaret B.[10] 441
Margaret E.[8] 213 295 306
Margaret E.[9] 333 439
Margaret E.[10] 492
Margaret G.[9] 359
Margaret H.[8] 303
Margaret H.[10] 446
Margaret J.[7] 149 164
Margaret J.[8] 325 327
Margaret J.[9] 322 336
Margaret K.[9] 358
Margaret L.[9] 357

COE (*cont.*)
Margaret M.[10] 415
Margaretta[8] 216
Margery 24 31 65 549 550
Margery[8] 328
Margery[9] 331
Margery G.[11] 493
Marguerite[11] 495
Marguerite H.[10] 388
Maria 116 522 528
Maria[6] 113 123
Maria[7] 112 153 175 207
Maria[8] 222 267 316
Maria[9] 386
Maria A.[8] 328
Maria D.[7] 158 174
Maria E.[7] 154
Maria E.[9] 282 391 467
Maria L.[7] 160
Maria L.[9] 422
Maria L.[10] 479
Maria M.[8] 232
Maria R.[8] 261
Maria S.[7] 199
Marian[8] 263
Marian[10] 404
Marian A.[11] 471
Marian C.[11] 479
Marian E.[10] 472
Marian L.[10] 442
Marian L.[11] 512
Marian R.[10] 474
Marianne[8] 259
Marie A.[10] 412
Marie E.[11] 507
Marietta[7] 156 157
Marietta[8] 191 295
Marietta E.[8] 307
Marietta E.[9] 266
Marietta L.[9] 297
Marilla[7] 175
Marion[8] 199
Marion[9] 324 331 332
Marion[10] 469
Marion C.[9] 405
Marion E.[10] 348
Marion E.[11] 501
Marion M.[10] 361
Marion N.[9] 348
Marion N.[10] 348
Marion S.[10] 454
Marjorie[10] 371
Marjorie E.[10] 420
Marjorie R.[10] 483
Mark 533
Martha 38 46 49 57 58 60 111 191 531 532 546 548 551
Martha[5] 95 98
Martha[6] 110 114 115 122 124
Martha[7] 147 151 153 191 201 203 204 216
Martha[8] 213 229 288 323
Martha[9] 225 393
Martha A.[7] 153
Martha A.[8] 157 289
Martha A.[9] 444
Martha A.[10] 484
Martha B.[7] 167
Martha E.[10] 500
Martha E.[11] 479
Martha F.[9] 348
Martha I.[8] 329
Martha J.[8] 325
Martha J.[9] 252 269 461
Martha J.[10] 352
Martha K.[8] 323
Martha L.[9] 367
Martha M.[7] 164 175
Martha R.[8] 160 314
Martha S.[8] 301 303
Martha W.[8] 155
Martin[10] 382
Martin O.[7] 198 299
Martin V.[8] 281
Marvin T.[9] 384
Mary 32 51 53 54 58 59 60 61 62 64 65 66 76 77 86 88 93 101 105 108 115 127 136 145 232 519 520 521 523 529 532 540 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 550
Mary[2] 77
Mary[3] 79 80
Mary[4] 84 88
Mary[5] 84 91 92 93 94 97 98 99 101 103 106
Mary[6] 96 108 109 112 115 118 122 125 126 127 129 132 134 138 140 142 145 147 148
Mary[7] 119 147 150 151 161 168 178 180 187 188 191 192 193 196 198 201 203 205 207 213 216
Mary[8] 213 230 233 240 266 276 289 314 323 331
Mary[9] 221 234 288 324 349 350 401 450 459
Mary[10] 343
Mary[11] 484 489
Mary A.[7] 157 201 206 214
Mary A.[8] 152 191 206 233 247 279 281 288 315 319 320 321 325 327 332 333
Mary A.[9] 262 322 343 378 395 407 427
Mary A.[10] 349 388 486 505
Mary A. S.[8] 278
Mary B.[8] 155
Mary B.[9] 343
Mary B.[10] 411
Mary C.[7] 161
Mary C.[8] 217 268 332
Mary C.[9] 356 357 388
Mary D.[6] 121
Mary D.[10] 429
Mary E. 154 319 528
Mary E.[7] 159 166 167
Mary E.[8] 151 158 173 217 224 226 228 233 253 281 287 289 329
Mary E.[9] 222 223 247 250 269 293 365 372 379 381 384 391 412 418 422 425 451 461 467 469

COE (*cont.*)
Mary E.[10] 359 378 432 457 466 484
Mary E.[11] 470
Mary F.[7] 123
Mary F.[8] 301
Mary G.[10] 365 495
Mary H.[9] 264 381
Mary H.[10] 384
Mary H. R.[8] 318
Mary I.[8] 167
Mary I.[9] 236
Mary J.[7] 112 153 200
Mary J.[8] 180 219 226 239 284 287 305 306 308
Mary J.[9] 269 353 427
Mary J.[10] 383 395
Mary J.[11] 512
Mary K.[9] 445
Mary K.[10] 420
Mary L.[8] 220 303
Mary L.[9] 327 339 364 371 419 469
Mary L.[10] 391 493
Mary M.[7] 121
Mary M.[8] 224 270 285
Mary M.[9] 414 417 464
Mary M.[10] 396
Mary N.[9] 450
Mary P.[9] 334
Mary R.[9] 415 416 448 457
Mary S.[7] 149 215
Mary T.[8] 213
Mary V.[9] 463
Mary W.[8] 271 319
Mary W.[9] 262
Mate[7] 196
Mathilda O.[10] 361
Matilda 154 522
Matilda[7] 153
Matilda[9] 454
Matilda V.[10] 401
Matthew ii 57 58 531 532 533
Matthew[4] 86 87 91
Matthew[5] 95 96
Matthew[6] 112 113 118
Matthew D. 86
Matthew D.[5] 97 122
Matthew D.[6] 120 121
Matthew D.[7] 164 235
Matthew L.[9] 369 485
Matthew M.[6] 122 164
Matthias[6] 114 118 145
Mattie[8] 333
Mattie A.[10] 410
Mattie E.[9] 439
Mattie J.[7] 157
Mattie W.[8] 230
Maude[9] 326
Maude A.[9] 302
Maude A.[10] 423
Maude E.[9] 299 338
Maud M.[10] 502
Maude M.[12] 512
Maurice E.[9] 272
Maxima C. H.[7] 158
Maxwell A.[10] 413
May[11] 497
May R.[8] 191
Maynard J.[11] 512
Mayne R.[11] 478
Mehitable 222
Meigs E.[10] 340
Melinda[7] 189
Melissa[7] 197
Melissa[9] 383
Melissa[10] 383
Mercy[6] 133
Merle A.[10] 412
Merrick R.[8] 279 407
Merritt L.[10] 484
Merton[9] 437
Milan N.[8] 308
Mildred[9] 165
Mildred[10] 437
Mildred A.[10] 500
Mildred D.[9] 226
Mildred M.[11] 510
Mildred W.[10] 465
Miles[6] 131
Miles[7] 186 275
Miles[8] 172 239 339
Miles[9] 345 474
Miles[10] 470 512
Miles F.[12] 512
Miles W.[9] 340 471
Milita[7] 218
Mille 107
Millicent[6] 91
Millicent[7] 178 407
Millicent A.[9] 329
Milo A.[10] 340
Milo B.[9] 425
Milton A.[9] 413
Milton E.[10] 380
Milton F.[9] 389
Milton S.[8] 306 440
Milton S.[10] 441
Mina[9] 304
Minas[7] 203
Minas[8] 309
Minerva[7] 137
Minerva[8] 172 267 276 300
Minerva C.[7] 137
Minia[8] 299
Minnehaha[9] 445
Minnette[9] 335
Minnie[9] 332
Minnie[11] 489
Minnie A.[9] 389
Minnie A.[10] 352
Minnie B.[10] 379
Minnie C.[9] 223
Minnie E.[9] 337
Minnie E.[10] 361
Minnie I.[10] 430
Minnie J.[10] 383
Minnie M.[10] 427
Minnie S.[10] 497
Minnie W.[10] 480
Miranda[8] 270
Miriam S.[10] 492
Miriam W.[10] 458
Molly 521
Molly L.[9] 461
Monna B.[9] 314
Montelle G.[9] 439
Montgomery[9] 438
Morris[6] 133 189
Morris[7] 189
Morris[8] 189
Mortimer D.[9] 341 472
Mortimer S.[8] 283
Moses 551
Moses[5] 105 146 526
Moses[6] 141 146 147 209 210
Moses[7] 147 210 211 215 216 326
Moses B.[7] 210 318
Moses E.[9] 410
Myron D.[8] 332
Myrta J.[10] 511
Myrta N.[10] 429

COE (*cont.*)
Myrtle L.[10] 472
Myrtle [8] 167
Myrtle [10] 363 451
Myrtle A.[9] 437
Myrtle G.[9] 436
Myrtle L.[10] 427
Nancy 110 197 282 523
Nancy [6] 148
Nancy [7] 110
Nancy [8] 189 300 325
Nancy A.[8] 292
Nancy A.[9] 299
Nancy C.[8] 191 284
Nancy C.[9] 341
Nancy J.[8] 268
Nancy M.[7] 197
Nancy M.[9] 295
Nancy O.[9] 369
Nancy S. 154
Naomi A.[11] 484
Naomi H.[10] 437
Nathan [6] 129 182
Nathan [7] 182 183 265
Nathan [9] 425 505
Nathan C.[7] 190 285 286
Nathan S.[9] 382
Nathaniel 533
Nathaniel [7] 180 263
Nathaniel [8] 172
Nathaniel M.[8] 327
Nehemiah [6] 141
Nell L.[10] 403
Nellie [9] 234
Nellie [10] 380 383 471
Nellie B.[9] 412
Nellie B.[10] 427
Nellie E.[10] 383
Nellie H.[9] 362
Nellie J.[9] 447
Nellie M.[9] 304
Nelson [8] 273 282 395
Nelson [9] 341
Nelson A.[8] 295
Nelson A.[9] 414
Nelson D.[8] 245 354
Nelson D.[10] 482
Nelson P. 339
Nelson W.[8] 250
Nelson W.[9] 366 441
Nettie [10] 502
Nettie A.[9] 337
Nettie M.[10] 475
Newell [7] 199
Newell W.[10] 441
Newton [9] 345
Neva [10] 381
Nicanora E.[7] 158
Nicholas 9
Nina B.[10] 438
Noah [7] 188 277
Noble M.[10] 445
Nora [9] 221
Nora B.[9] 329
Nora F.[10] 383
Nora H.[10] 509
Nora R.[11] 510
Norma L.[10] 437
Norman [8] 241 242 345
Norman [9] 242
Norman E.[11] 498
Norman L.[7] 333
Norman L.[8] 219
Norman P.[9] 267
Norris [8] 239
Odellian D. 529
Ola C.[9] 459
Olive [7] 203 310
Olive [8] 267
Olive [9] 223 383
Olive [10] 335 415
Olive A.[9] 386
Olive A.[10] 429
Olive B.[10] 428
Olive G.[7] 216
Olive I.[11] 510
Olive L.[10] 444
Olive M.[7] 174
Olive M.[8] 290
Olive M.[9] 327
Olive S.[8] 263
Oliver 546
Oliver [6] 124 132 133 168 188
Oliver [7] 168 176 239 252
Oliver [8] 238 239 240 341 342
Oliver [9] 342
Oliver B.[7] 188
Oliver E.[9] 250
Oliver P.[8] 250
Oliver S.[11] 511
Oliver W.[8] 332
Oliver W.[9] 370
Oliver W.[10] 359
Ollie [9] 324
Olvin [8] 294
Ora [9] 339
Ora [10] 420
Ora A.[9] 468
Orinda [8] 291
Orion W.[9] 258
Orlando [8] 313
Orlando D.[7] 161 235
Orlando J.[9] 412
Orlo A.[10] 472
Orlo R.[8] 291 431
Ormon [7] 198 300
Orpha [7] 176
Orpha [8] 241
Orpha [10] 420
Orpha A.[9] 369
Orpha S.[9] 420
Orpha V.[8] 304
Orra E.[9] 387
Orra E.[10] 339
Orrel [8] 242
Orren W.[9] 327
Orrin [8] 268
Orrin A.[8] 280 410
Orrin H.[8] 299
Orrin T.[9] 411
Orris K.[7] 193 288
Orson [8] 195
Orville C.[9] 221
Orville L.[8] 280 409
Orville W.[9] 345
Orville W.[10] 344
Osborn [8] 258
Oscar [9] 437
Oscar E.[8] 305
Oscar F.[8] 156 231 298 437
Oscar K.[10] 427
Oscar S.[7] 217
Oswell R.[10] 474 512
Otho F.[9] 381
Pallas [8] 263
Pamela [7] 184
Pamelia 528
Pamelia [5] 107
Parmenas [7] 196
Parnell [8] 267
Parsons [7] 188 278
Patience (slave) 108
Patience [4] 90
Patience [5] 105
Paul E.[10] 348

COE (*cont.*)
Paul F.[10] 432
Paul S.[11] 481
Paulina 528
Paulina[8] 243
Pauline B.[9] 303
Pearl[8] 167
Pearl[9] 324
Pearl A.[11] 503
Penelope 38 46 49
Percy D.[9] 332
Perry[7] 153
Perry R.[10] 391
Persis[6] 126
Persis[7] 173
Persis M.[7] 198
Persis S.[7] 200
Peter 14 60 61 536 537 540 545
Peter[5] 105 526
Peter[6] 148 217
Peter[8] 151
Peter[9] 379
Peter A.[7] 156 230
Peter S.[8] 213
Phebe 91 92 131 334 519 520 523 547
Phebe[5] 92 93 95 96 97 100 105
Phebe[6] 96 109 111 113 115 123 137 140 145 146
Phebe[7] 114 189 190 196
Phebe[8] 222 233 285 291 325
Phebe[9] 324
Phebe A.[7] 217
Phebe A.[9] 271
Phebe A. S.[8] 279
Phebe E.[9] 450
Phebe H.[7] 149
Phebe L.[9] 406
Phebe P.[7] 199
Philander P.[8] 247 360
Philemon 31
Philemon E.[7] 142 143
Philinda S.[7] 162
Philip 526 527 528 529 533
Philip[5] 105
Philip[6] 147 526
Philip[7] 147 215
Philip A.[9] 378
Philip L.[7] 215
Philip L.[9] 365
Philo B.[8] 276
Phineas[5] 99
Phineas[6] 128 130 131 186
Phineas[8] 258 275 276 399
Phineas L.[10] 442
Phoebe[10] 386
Phoebe A.[9] 386
Phoebe G.[11] 479
Pholonzo[8] 243 350
Pliny W.[8] 237
Polly 152 521 527
Polly[7] 148 203
Polly[8] 243
Polly L.[8] 283
Polly M.[7] 171
Preston[8] 305
Priscilla[10] 459
Proctor T.[8] 281
Prudence[8] 245
Prudence E.[9] 322
Rachel 97 103 116 117 154 176 226 257 528
Rachel[5] 97 98 104 105
Rachel[6] 110 122 123 125 128 134 135 144 145 146 147
Rachel[7] 151 157 176 180 185 197 215 257
Rachel[8] 309
Rachel A.[9] 462
Rachel E. 529
Rachel H.[9] 357
Rachel M.[8] 273
Radulpho 9
Raduphus 10
Ralph 9
Ralph[6] 137
Ralph[8] 240 343
Ralph E.[9] 389
Ralph E.[10] 367 466
Ralph E.[11] 471
Ralph G.[9] 460
Ralph J.[9] 363
Ralph M.[9] 449
Ralph T.[9] 338
Ralph W.[9] 387
Ralph W.[11] 511
Ramon H.[7] 158
Ransley H.[7] 202 307
Ransom[7] 203 308
Ransom[9] 383
Ransom L.[7] 195
Ransom L.[8] 291
Ratie J.[10] 334
Raymond[10] 415
Raymond E.[10] 361
Raymond H.[11] 481
Raymond M.[10] 361
Raymond S.[10] 392
Rebecca 142 143 230 528 539 547 548 551
Rebecca[6] 110 123
Rebecca[7] 214
Rebecca[8] 251
Reginald H.[9] 356
Rejoice[7] 188
Renaldo O.[9] 388
Rene E. 530
Rensselaer[8] 241 344
Rensselaer J.[9] 344
Reuben 523
Reuben[5] 98 127
Reuben[7] 204
Reuben[8] 315
Reuben H.[9] 407 501
Reuben H.[11] 501
Reuben L.[8] 313 448
Reuben T.[10] 448
Rhoda[6] 130
Rhoda[7] 169 182 186 191
Rhoda[8] 275
Rhoda D.[8] 333
Rhoda E.[8] 217
Rhoda P.[7] 186
Rhuamma[8] 298
Richard 9 14 49 50 524 525 533 535 538 549 551
Richard[6] 116 117
Richard[9] 372
Richard B.[7] 154 227
Richard B.[9] 227
Richard C.[8] 253 372
Richard C.[9] 254
Richard F.[8] 172
Richard K.[8] 227
Richard P.[10] 372
Richard S.[10] 492
Richard W.[7] 157

COE (*cont.*)
Robert 12 14 21 31 32 38 40 41 42 43 44 45 56 57 58 61 62 63 65 66 67 533 536 547 548 550
Robert[1] i ii iii iv v 4 8 13 15 27 30 35 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 82 83 285 371 385 395 396 398 452 517 524 526 533 552
Robert[2] 72 77 80 81
Robert[3] 79 80 83 84
Robert[4] 79 84 88 91 92 93 97 98 99
Robert[5] 93 98 107 148
Robert[6] 107 108 111 124 127 168 169
Robert[7] 108 127 148 150 205
Robert[8] 233 243 313
Robert[9] 243 259 322 357 437
Robert A.[11] 480
Robert B.[7] v 151 215 223 329
Robert B.[9] 224
Robert C.[9] 334
Robert D.[9] 330
Robert D.[11] 489
Robert E.[9] 372 469
Robert E.[10] 380 432 480
Robert F.[11] 481
Robert G.[8] 322
Robert H.[9] 356
Robert H.[10] 363
Robert J.[9] 307
Robert K.[9] 428
Robert L.[8] 303
Robert L.[9] 303 468
Robert L.[10] 388 446
Robert L.[11] 499
Robert N.[9] 298
Robert R.[10] 350
Robert S.[9] 458
Robert S.[10] 365
Robert S.[11] 500
Robert S.[12] 512
Robert W.[8] 306 328
Robert W.[9] 329
Roberto 9
Roderick D.[9] 395 497
Roderick D.[11] 497
Roderick W.[8] 291
Rodney D.[11] 495
Roger iv 4 9 10 12 13 14 30 31 36 37 38 46 542 545 546 549 552 553
Roger[7] 169 357
Roger[10] 375
Roger J.[11] 498
Roger L.[10] 403
Roland[9] 322
Roland B.[9] 320
Roland G.[10] 423
Rolla L.[10] 481
Rolland F.[10] 350
Rollin W.[10] 507
Romaine[7] 201 303
Romaine[8] 305 439
Romaine H.[11] 503
Ronald M.[10] 442
Rosabell[10] 348
Rosalind[8] 292
Rosanna[6] 133
Roscoe A.[9] 390
Rose 539 540
Rose A.[9] 412
Rose A.[11] 475 479
Roselle F.[9] 427
Ross B.[8] 215
Rossiter L.[9] 260
Roswell[6] 124 125
Roswell[7] 168 182 242 481
Roswell[9] 350
Roswell S.[9] 426
Roxana[8] 271
Roy[10] 457
Roy A.[11] 502
Roy E.[10] 401
Roy H.[10] 465
Royce W.[10] 511
Ruby[10] 379
Ruby M.[10] 400
Rufus B.[10] 509
Rufus L.[8] 256
Rufus L.[9] 256
Russell[8] 273
Russell[9] 342
Russell A.[9] 347
Russell J.[10] 479
Russell J.[11] 479
Russel T.[9] 394
Ruth 259 528
Ruth[5] 103 106
Ruth[6] 130 144
Ruth[7] 183
Ruth[8] 244 312
Ruth[9] 221 240 343 350 392
Ruth[10] 416
Ruth[11] 497
Ruth A.[7] 204
Ruth A.[11] 506
Ruth C.[9] 330
Ruth E.[10] 365 422
Ruth E.[11] 480 491
Ruth L.[7] 166
Ruth L.[10] 420
Ruth M.[8] 165
Ruth M.[9] 238
Ruth M.[11] 502
Ryland H.[9] 324
S. Brown[10] 379
Sada S.[10] 375
Safford M.[9] 444
Salinda[8] 309
Sally 208 210 523
Sally[7] 171 184 186 188 189 195 197 202 203 205
Sally[8] 245 294
Sally A.[7] 208
Sally M.[8] 287
Sally P.[7] 198
Salphrona[8] 199
Samantha[7] 195
Samantha[8] 321
Samantha A.[9] 458
Samuel 519 520 523 531
Samuel[3] i v 79 80 85 86 94 95 96 116 120 157 163
Samuel[4] v 79 84 85 86 94
Samuel[5] 91 92 93 95 97 100 101 115 120 134 136 163
Samuel[6] 91 92 109 111 112 127 135 143
Samuel[7] 111 157 184 189 194 201 211 269 288 305

COE (*cont.*)
Samuel [8] 189 225 270 326 391
Samuel [9] 225 429
Samuel [10] 489
Samuel A.[8] 289 428
Samuel B.[7] 217 332
Samuel B.[9] 369 488
Samuel D.[5] 97
Samuel D.[6] 123 166
Samuel D. M.[10] 348
Samuel E.[8] 275
Samuel F.[7] 197 298
Samuel G.[8] 278 405
Samuel I.[6] 110 151
Samuel K.[9] 364
Samuel L.[7] 116
Samuel M.[8] 170 171
Samuel N.[8] 247 323 361 463
Samuel N.[9] 463
Samuel R.[9] 221
Samuel S.[5] v 94 109
Samuel S.[6] v 93 97 109 150
Samuel S.[7] 151 224
Samuel S.[8] 157
Samuel V.[8] 324
Samuel W. 86
Samuel W.[5] 96 119
Samuel W.[6] 119 120 161
Samuel W.[8] 245 353 442
Samuel W.[9] 269 359
Sanford [7] 182
Sanford [8] 265 266 267 382
Sanford M.[8] 268
Sarah 53 61 62 65 116 141 159 187 190 203 524 525 528 531 532 544 546 548 551
Sarah [3] 81
Sarah [4] 86 88
Sarah [5] 94 95 96 97 100 102 103 105 106 121
Sarah [6] 108 109 110 111 112 118 119 120 121 122 123 126 131 133 138 140 147 148
Sarah [7] 110 111 132 142 147 151 153 156 157 166 185 187 190 191 203 209 215 216
Sarah [8] 199 221 230 270 288 293 321
Sarah [9] 275 332 342
Sarah A. 521
Sarah A.[7] 166 208
Sarah A.[8] 247 276 284 291 313 319
Sarah A.[9] 269 343 358 448
Sarah A.[10] 387
Sarah B.[10] 357
Sarah C.[9] 387 389
Sarah C.[10] 344
Sarah D.[8] 231
Sarah D.[9] 401
Sarah E.[7] 216
Sarah E.[8] 191 209 248 275 281
Sarah E.[9] 300 347 371 413 466
Sarah E.[10] 474
Sarah G.[8] 318
Sarah H.[7] 214
Sarah H.[10] 403 474
Sarah I.[8] 213
Sarah I.[9] 419
Sarah J.[7] 156 160
Sarah J.[8] 214 316 327
Sarah J.[9] 323 354 384 467
Sarah L.[7] 149
Sarah L.[8] 239
Sarah L.[9] 327 381 394
Sarah L.[10] 427
Sarah M.[6] 115
Sarah M.[7] 152 162
Sarah M.[8] 317
Sarah M.[9] 347 386 438
Sarah M.[10] 504
Sarah M.[11] 504
Sarah P.[8] 152
Sarah P.[9] 425
Sarah R. F.[8] 288
Sarah S.[9] 414
Sarah U.[9] 370
Sarah W.[9] 357 397
Sarah W.[10] 356
Saxton [7] 197 294
Sayers [6] 142 210
Sayers [10] 454
Schuyler [9] 456
Schuyler B.[9] 343 474
Schuyler B.[11] 512
Schuyler M.[8] 162
Schuyler P.[7] 163
Scott E.[9] 438
Sears (See Sayers)
Seleta A.[8] 404
Selina [7] 207
Selina [8] 204
Selina [9] 378
Selina A.[10] 493
Serena T.[10] 372
Seth [5] 101
Seth [6] 128 130 134 135 174 184 193 196
Seth [7] 184 193 196 198 287 293
Seth [8] 270 273 288 292 426
Seth M.[8] 293
Seward M.[9] 417
Seymour [6] 136 201
Seymour [7] 201 305
Seymour [10] 441
Seymour B.[7] 199
Seymour B.[8] 199
Seymour R.[8] 304
Seymour W.[8] 252
Sheldon [8] 239 340
Sheldon C.[8] 190 286 423
Sherman D.[9] 272
Sherman P.[9] 368
Shirley A.[10] 437
Shreve S.[10] 379
Sibyl [8] 242
Sibyl A.[10] 469
Sibylla [5] 100
Sidney [8] 172
Sidney [9] 315
Sidney P.[9] 466
Sidney W.[10] 466 472
Silas [6] 145 211
Silas [7] 211 212 321
Silas [8] 322
Silas N.[8] 325
Silas P.[8] 324 465
Silas W.[8] 327

COE (*cont.*)
Simeon 522 523
Simeon [5] 100 133 406 419
Simeon [6] 133 185 190
Simeon [7] 190 282
Simeon [8] 189 282
Simeon [9] 282
Simeon F.[9] 419
Simeon L.[8] 286
Simeon M.[7] 190 283
Simeon M.[8] 283 415
Simeon M.[9] 416
Simeon M.[10] 416
Simeon P.[5] 278
Simon 536 547
Sina [7] 181
Sina [8] 265 268
Sina A. 528
Sophia 232
Sophia [7] 182 195 196 198
Sophia [8] 204 243 270 396
Sophia C.[7] 163
Sophia P.[5] 299
Sophia R.[10] 339
Sophronia [7] 197
Sophronia [8] 279
Sophronia E.[8] 250
Sophronia I.[9] 250
Spencer [7] 115 154
Spencer A.[7] 157
Spencer C.[10] 352
Spencer W.[9] 243 352
Stanley [10] 349
Stanley A.[9] 367
Stanley C.[10] 496
Stanley L.[9] 365
Stanley S.[8] 250
Statira [9] 343
Stedman R.[9] 330
Stedman W.[8] 230
Stella G.[9] 327
Stella J.[9] 464
Stella L.[10] 410
Stephen 522 550 551
Stephen [5] 106
Stephen [6] 144 145 211
Stephen [7] 210 212
Stephen [8] 325 327 328 467
Stephen A.[8] 236 327
Stephen B.[7] 216 331
Stephen B.[8] 213
Stephen B.[9] 469
Stephen G.[8] 122 163
Stephen L.[8] 295
Stephen M.[8] 328
Stephen W.[8] 326
Sterling D.[9] 447
Stewart L.[11] 480
Stiles M.[10] 403
Susan 60 61 65 66 536 538 539 540 541 542 546 551
Susan [6] 109
Susan [7] 110
Susan [8] 188 222 243
Susan [9] 350
Susan A.[7] 163
Susan A.[8] 329
Susan B.[7] 161
Susan C.[10] 406
Susan E.[7] 161
Susan E.[10] 504
Susan F.[8] 209
Susan G.[10] 389
Susan H.[9] 454
Susan L.[8] 333
Susan M. 528
Susan M.[9] 470
Susan W.[9] 356 451
Susanna 187 551
Susanna [3] 81
Susanna [5] 92 93
Susanna [6] 108 113
Susanna [8] 294
Sylvanus [8] 316
Sylvester [7] 175 250
Sylvester [8] 316 318 320 458
Sylvester [10] 459
Sylvester K.[9] 457
Sylvia [8] 241 244 281
T. Eloise [9] 397
T. Lawrence [9] 229
Tabitha [7] 185
Talcott [7] 193 287
Talcott S.[8] 287 425
Tamar [5] 100
Temperance A.[8] 253
Theodore [7] 117
Theodore [8] 231 319
Theodore A.[9] 273
Theodore C.[9] 456
Theodore D.[8] 229
Theodore H.[7] 118
Theodore I.[10] 447
Theodosia [7] 203
Theresa [8] 215
Thomas 9 12 14 20 24 25 26 28-38 42-49 57-66 198 525 528 534-548 551
Thomas (slave) 108
Thomas [4] 90 106
Thomas [5] 98 125
Thomas [6] 107 125 126 148 170 216
Thomas [7] 148 219
Thomas [8] 219 246 353
Thomas [9] 220
Thomas [11] 404
Thomas A.[7] 218
Thomas A.[11] 503
Thomas A. M.[7] 174
Thomas B.[9] 381
Thomas C.[8] 333
Thomas C.[9] 464
Thomas D.[6] 148 218
Thomas H.[9] 264
Thomas J.[7] 171 216 247 331
Thomas R.[10] 404
Thomas S.[8] 305
Thomas S.[9] 463
Thomas U.[8] iii 255 376
Thomasine 37 536 537 546 548
Thurman [9] 468
Tillie O.[9] 224
Timothy 542
Timothy [5] 100
Timothy [6] 132 133 134 135 137 188 192 425
Timothy [7] 189 279
Timothy [8] 195 266
Timothy A.[9] 271
Timothy J.[8] 271 279 394
Timothy J.[9] 394
Timothy W.[8] 117 118
Titus (slave) 104
Tresia [11] 404
Trinidad H.[7] 158
True D.[10] 486

COE (*cont.*)
Truman [7] 203 312
Truman B.[9] 425
Truman H.[8] 309 443
Tryphena [7] 128
Tunis H.[7] 164 236
Ulalia 60
Upton [8] 237
Urania A.[8] 253
Urania E.[9] 370
Urling C.[9] 439
Ursula [5] 106
Uzal [5] 105 145
Velma [9] 282
Vera M.[10] 403
Vera M.[11] 471
Victor G.[8] 237
Viola A.[9] 463
Viola A.[10] 340
Viola C.[10] 426
Violet [11] 489
Virginia [10] 368 381 436
Virginia M.[9] 259 492
Viva [9] 333
Viva L.[10] 393
Vivien [11] 504
Volney W.[9] 432
Volutia [8] 240
Wales [8] 313 447
Wallace S.[10] 382
Walter [7] 173 249
Walter [9] 225 276
Walter [10] 395
Walter A.[10] 387
Walter A.[11] 498
Walter B.[8] 238
Walter B. P.[11] 495
Walter E.[9] 227
Walter E.[10] 392
Walter G.[9] 391
Walter H.[9] 360
Walter M.[9] 442
Walter M.[10] 391
Walter S.[8] 116
Walter S.[9] 364
Walter T.[10] 388
Walter V.[9] 273
Walton W.[9] 466
Walton W.[10] 466
Ward [8] 258
Ward B. iii
Ward E.[9] iii 425
Warren [10] 423
Warren A.[9] 195
Warren H.[10] 510
Watson I.[8] 382
Watson J.[9] 405
Watson N.[8] 405
Watson V.[8] 272
Wayne H.[10] 505
Wayne J.[11] 471
Wayne W.[10] 420
Wayne W.[11] 514
Weltha A.[9] 411
Wealthy [8] 239 244
Wealthy [10] 380
Wellington E.[9] 360
Wellington S.[8] 246 358
Wells L.[7] 166
Wesley 528
Wesley [8] 206
Wesley R.[9] 393
Weyllesin 37
Whitfield D.[9] 389
Wilber [8] 167
Wilbur [9] 291
Wilbur B.[10] 483
Wilbur E.[9] 370
Wilbur E.[10] 396
Wilbur F.[9] 354
Wilbur F.[10] 424
Wilbur J.[10] 510
Wilbur S.[10] 362
Will L.[9] 412
Willa A.[9] 262
Willard [10] 375
Willard C.[10] 496
Willard L.[9] 282
Willard S.[9] 388
Willard W.[10] 443
William 9 10 12 14 18 24 25 30 31 33 34 37-45 50-59 61 62 63 65 66 86 523 528 529 530 533-546 548 550
William [3] 83
William [4] i 85 86 96
William [5] 91 92 97 98 112 128
William [6] 91 92 107 121 123 128 148 165 175 251
William [7] 111 170 173 188 204 212 246 313
William [8] 222 233 282 288 303 314 321 328 334 414
William [9] 244 295 347 349 377 406 414 466 468 480
William [10] 382 414 423
William A. 529
William A.[6] 116 120 121 163
William A.[8] 165 251 318 331 366
William A.[9] 420 460
William A.[10] 429 478 501
William A. L.[9] 411
William B.[8] 218 249 323 464
William B.[9] 246 393 414
William B.[10] 457
William B.[11] 500
William C.[7] 199
William C.[8] 155 174 279 305 406
William C.[9] 462
William C.[10] 368
William D.[7] 164
William D.[9] 224 296
William D.[10] 387
William E.[8] 219 251 367
William E.[9] 262 318 366 426 463
William E.[10] 350 367
William F.[10] 359
William G.[7] 216
William G.[9] ii 251 352
William G.[10] 454
William H.[7] 149 161 234
William H.[8] 150 219 220 230 248 269 363
William H.[9] 250 280 340 347 348 384 402 430 431 470 476
William H.[10] 384 403 474
William I.[11] 495
William J. iii

COE (*cont.*)
William J.[9] 363
William J.[10] 359
William L.[7] 197 199 297
William L.[8] 223 285 289 429
William L.[10] 429 484
William M.[10] 383
William M.[11] 480
William N.[9] 427
William P.[9] 305 454
William R.[9] 364 465
William S.[5] 94 110
William S.[6] 119 159 161
William S.[8] 159 213 234 238 299
William S.[9] 269 295 367 424
William T.[7] 153 226
William T.[9] iii 406 459 500
William T.[10] 356
William T. M.[7] 175 251
William V.[9] 448 461
William W.[5] 96
William W.[6] 111 153
William W.[8] 267 272 385 386
William W.[9] iii 272 356 358 386 465
William W.[10] 341
Willis[8] 243 351
Willis A. 530
Willis S.[10] 481
Wilson B.[9] 358
Wilson E.[10] 495
Wilson E.[11] 495
Wilson P.[8] 262
Wilson T.[9] 262
Wilton T.[11] 499
Winfield C.[9] 332
Winfield R.[8] 261 378
Winfield R.[9] 378
Winfield S.[9] 458
Winfield W.[11] 489
Wyatt[5] v 223
Zadia M.[9] 402
Zebediah 171
Zechariah[5] 101 138 203 204
Zechariah[6] 126 172
Zechariah[7] 204
Zepherine A.[10] 484
Zetta M.[9] 427
Zipporah[5] 100
Zoella[8] 215
Zoella R.[8] 329
Zubah J. 528
COE VON BERLAN
Catharine G.[8] 302
Elizabeth B.[8] 302
COFFIN
Alexander 182
Jennie E. 182
Owen V. 182
Seward V. 182
COFFMAN
David L. 409
Harold C. 409
Jesse H. 409
COGGINS
Samuel E. 348
Samuel H. 348
William H. 348
COGSWELL
Judith 254
Thomas 254
COLBURN
Mary 349
Olin 243
COLBY
Belinda 166
COLE
Ella J. 440
Harriet 364 484
Jacob 97
Nelson 440
COLEMAN
A. 424
Albertina 390
Ella 424
George W. 390
Mary L. 332
COLES
Charles H. 359
Marion H. 359
COLLET
Richard 60
COLLIN COLLYN
Abraham 57
Elizabeth 57
Margery 57
Thomas 59
COLLINS
Annabel 459
Charlotte 502
Eliza J. 213
Joshua A. 459
COLVER
George B. 338
Virginia M. 338
COMBS
Catharine 144
Ernest 217
Peter B. 332
Sarah A. 332
COMSTOCK
Sarah 181
CONDIT
Benjamin 105
Charles 156
George C. 143
Julia E. 143
Lewis 143
Nathan W. 143
Nathaniel 105
Peter 105
Sarah 105
Sophia W. 143
Stewart E. 143
CONE
Betsey A. 189
David 189
David N. 189
Eli C. 189
Hannah S. 189
Martha 399
Noah 189
Susan 189
Timothy C. 189
CONGDON
Richard 288
CONGER
Albert J. 248
Alice E. 248
Ella 248
Frank L. 248
George H. 248
James E. 248
Joseph O. 248
Mary 103
Stephen 248
CONKLIN
Catharine 237
Cleopatra 179
Daniel 179
Isaac 151
Mariett 345
Mary 151

CONNELLY
Dominy 111
Martha 111
CONNER
Charles 416
Walter 416
CONNOLLY
Margaret E. 495
CONORVE
Elizabeth 461
CONRAD
Mary 216
CONRADUS
——— 47
CONVERSE
Charles H. 344
Lenna E. 344
CONWAY
Hart 258
COOK COOKE
Alsaida 420
Daniel 261
Ella 467
Eugene L. 387
Eunice 169
Harriet 416
John 6 7 16 169
Lucina 272
Lucius 272
Nancy 298
Rebecca 261
Robert 65 538
Sarah 169
Thomas 58 60
——— 151
COOLEY
Lucina 354
Mary 191
Mary B. 476
Timothy M. 289
William 136 176 185 194 198
COON
Maria 523
Prosser 523
Samuel 523
William 523
COOPER
Anna M. 387
George H. 407
Gilbert T. 152
Harriet 332
James 540
Jeremiah 387
John G. 468
Julia M. 468
Mabel J. 407
Margaret 228
Polly 152
Sally 152
Willie W. 407
——— 6
COOTE COTE
John 21 23
COPINGER
Anne 543
Henry 543
COPLEY
George 41
Margaret 41
COPPING COPYN
Edmund 545
Thomas 24
CORNELISON
Catharine E. 161 234
CORNWELL
Abigail 183
Elihu 129
Elizabeth 178 184 185 273 438
Jane 46
Jesse 202
John 83 142
Mary 178
Nathaniel 178
Sarah 142 244
CORY
Elizabeth 193
COSGROVE
George 153
COTTON
John 254
COTTRELL
Ella M. 441
COTTYN COTYN
Thomas 35
COUCH
John 272
John O. 272
COUSER
Ettie B. 224
John W. 224
William 224
COVELL
Laura C. 299
Maranda 386
COVERT
Sarah A. 299
COWAN
Alexander 464
Rosa 464
COWDERY
COWDREY
Ambrose 187
Clarissa B. 425
Cyrus 425
COWELL
Betsey 248
COWENHOVEN
Isabel 459
John 148
COWING
James 505
Lucia J. 505
COWLES
Lois 126
Mercy 191
COX
Eliza 345
Eliza E. 405
James 345
John M. 226
Sarah E. 226
COYNER
David D. 459
Gladys M. 459
Henry C. 459
Henry W. 459
Ida M. C. 459
Joseph H. 459
CRABB
John 67
Richard 67 75 518
CRAFTS
Samantha 523
CRAM
Jane 409
CRAMER
Martha J. 217
Morris S. 217
——— 324
CRAMPTON
CRANSTON
Abigail 98
Anne 98
James 98
Miles 98
Molly 98
Neri 98
Sibyl 98
CRANDALL
Clair C. 345

CRANDALL (*cont.*)
Etsel 345
Guy O. 345
Joel J. 345
Kate L. 237
Lee J. 345
Maud 345
Pearl 345
Ruth 345
CRANE
Daniel 147
Dennison 197
Esther 147
Frank E. 218
Jedediah 142
Marilla 197
Mary 142
Robert 56
Sally 204
Sarah 279
Solomon 521
CRANFIELD
John 46
CRARY
Eva 324
CRATCHERODE
John 59
CRAVENS
David B. 316
CRAWFORD
Daisy M. 274
Erwin J. 274
Harold I. 447
James B. 447
Jennings 478
Mary M. 447
Maud S. 274
Nellie G. 447
Phebe 478
CRESS
Mary 415
CRISALE
Joane 29
CRISSY
Catharine D. 405
Myron S. 405
CRITCHLOW
David 146
Margaret 146
CRITTENDEN
Esther 176
George 163
CROCKER
Curtis A. 490
Emily L. 370
Henry 383
James 383
Josephine 383
Samuel A. 490
Samuel A. Jr. 490
William 370
CROMWELL
[Oliver] 26
CRONINGER
Linda K. 328
CRONKHITE
Jeremiah 489
Mary J. 489
CROOK CROOKE
Edward 543
Harriet F. 267
Lucy 542
Paul 543
Paul A. 542
Samuel 542
Susan 542
CROOKS
Ann 297
William 297
CROPSEY
Abigail 112
Comfort 112 113
Samuel 112
CROWELL
Ada 258
Annabel 334
Annie B. 397
Benjamin C. 397
Charles R. 397
Dora 268
Frank S. 268
Frederick M. 320
Hattie 268
Henry W. 320
Joseph F. 320
Joseph G. 320
Mary 266
Minnie C. 397
Myron 268
Phebe S. 395
Phoebe 268
Seth 395
Wallace W. 268
Watson 268
CROWLEY
Catharine F. 367
Cornelius 367
Mary 367
CRUM CROM
Alva 234
Charles 234
Earle F. 234
Edith M. 234
Eleanor 234
Fred E. 234
Hazel 234
Jennie M. 234
Leslie 234
Oliver 234
William 97
CRUMMELIN
Elizabeth 109
CRUMPTON
Jessica 382
CRUSON
Rachel 462 464
CRUTCHFIELD
Fannie 504
CULBERTSON
Eliza A. 214
Etta M. 214
Fannie J. 214
James C. 214
Joseph 214
Joseph W. 214
Mary B. 214
William 214
William L. 214
CULVER
Mary E. 379
CUMMINGS
Martha 379
CUNNINGHAM
Laura 369
Mary 420
Samuel 146
CUNNINGTON
Andrew 507
Harriet 506
CURRIER
Chas. S. 245
David C. 245
John S. 245
Samuel 245
William 245
CURRY
Berton E. 373
Charles W. 373
CURTIS
Abigail 88 128
Alice 314
Benjamin 88

CURTIS (*cont.*)
Benjamin S. 483
Charles S. 173
Clarissa A. 206
Cordelia 314
David 88
Edward J. 290
Eleroy 290
Elsie E. 290
Esther 88 205
Eunice 88 205
Franklin A. 173
George K. 290
Hannah 88
Hannah M. 172
Harvey C. 290
Henry M. iii 290
Isabel L. 483
Isabella 206
James 88
Jane E. 290
John 88 128 187
Jonathan 98
Joseph 98 207
Kenneth W. 290
Laura C. 173
Lydia 187
Maria B. 206
Mary 88 188 207 290 418
Melville G. 290
Mitchell 205
Phebe 88
Robert G. 206
Ruth 88 203
Sarah 88 138 208
Stephen 206
William E. 290
William F. 173
Willis 314
CUTLER
Amos 158
Benjamin A. 158
Ebenezer 369
Edward C. 159
Lucinda W. 369
Trevathan W. 159
CUTTING
John 72

DACK
James 351
DAGUE
Mary 457
DAILEY DALY
Mary J. 122
Matthew 285
DALBY
David 5 11
Sarah M. 511
DALGLISH
Phebe 180
DAMON
Harriet 387
DANFORD
DANFORTH
Emma 464
Mary W. 446
DANIEL DANIELS
Grace 63
H. B. 530
Lottie A. 307
Lula M. 500
Mary A. 359
Mary J. 306
Samuel B. 500
William 60
DANKWORTH
J. R. 221
DANLY
Leander 497
Mary 497
DARLING
Moses 275
Orrin E. 275
DAVENANT
Joane 14 41
John 41
William 41
DAVIDSON
Carrie E. 501
Cyrus 501
John M. 322
Minnie F. 322
——— 5
DAVIE
Elizabeth W. 493
James 493
DAVIS
Abby 319
Abigail 179
Adah J. 499
Almira 414
Andrew J. 329
Anniel 311
Bela 499
Bertha 467
C. M. C. 485
Carrie L. 378
Cornelia E. 499
Cyrus A. 408
Dora M. 467
Eliza A. 408
Etta 467
Eugene E. 512
Francis 246
Helen M. 485
Helen O. 490
Ina B. 485
Inez L. 440
James C. 440
Jane 326
Jennie 329
John 378
Joseph 210
Lodowick L. 490
Mary E. 467
Maud 350
Maud L. 467
Orville O. 467
Reuben 467
Sally 210
Samuel 211
Silas S. 499
Simeon H. 485
Willard O. 467
——— 5
DAVISON
Abiel 475
Ardella 475
Grace 119
DAWKINS
DAWKYN
Isabel 25
Sarah 370
DAY
Abigail 143
Abraham 106
Almira 191
David O. 217
Elizabeth 106
Flavel W. 217
Frank 218
Fred C. 218
George 360
Georgiana 218
Grace W. 218
Harriet 360
Isaac 106
Ralph O. 218
Samuel 106
William B. 218

DAYTON
Colonel 105
DEAN
Alice P. 388
Samuel P. 388
DEARSLEY
Hannah 66 76
Thomas 77
DEATH
Ann 545
DECKER
Electa 506
Margaret 226
Nelson 506
Ruth A. 220
William L. 220
DE ELIA
Genaro L. 158
George 158
Gustave 158
Lilly 158
Rudolph 158
Sarah 158
DEFENBAUGH
Catherine 170
DE FOREST
Huldah 346
William S. 208
DE GROAT
Louisa 224
DE HART
Elizabeth 123
DE LA HAY
——— 47
DE LA MONTAGNE
Jennett 121
John 114 121
Sarah 114
DELANCY
Ethel 292
Gertrude 292
Leroy 292
——— 292
DE LAND
Mary E. 442
DELINE
Cora M. 338
Loren M. 338
DEMAREST
William H. 171
DEMAYNE
William 106
DEMOREST
Albert F. 396
Albert L. 396
Arthur J. 396
Charles E. 396
David L. 396
Frank M. 396
Frederic C. 396
George H. 396
Mary E. 396
Wilbur F. 396
DENDY
Elizabeth 402
DENISON
Andrew C. 182
H. 464
Henry C. 182
Jesse 191
John 191
Linus C. 182
DENMAN
Elizabeth 101
Fanny 458
DENNIS
Charles M. 216
Frank W. 216
Jemima 465
DE NOYELLES
Charlotte 96 160
John 96 113 116
Peter 160
Rachel 116
T. Lawrence 113
DENTON
Athalanah 520
Daniel 75 209
Elizabeth 94 96
Mary 79
Richard 74
Samuel 520
Solomon 520
——— 84
DEPEW
Jane 231
John 151
DE PUY
Anson A. 303
Anson L. 303
Edward S. 303
DES AUTELS
Charles 435
Nellie A. 435
DEVINE
Mary J. 223
DEVOE
Cornelius 209
Martha 114
DEW
Mary 206
DEXTER
Westell 387
DEYO
Catherine 167
Ellen 123 165
George 123
Gertrude 164
Hiram 123
Julia E. 165
Letta 164
Levi 123
Mary 123
Noah 123
Reuben 165
Ruth 164
William 164
——— 122 164
DICER
Robert 541 542
DICKERSON
Aaron 106
Anne 106
Bethia 147
Elizabeth 469
Esther 103
Jesse 103 106
John 103
John B. 106
Jonathan 103 106
Joseph 103
Joshua 147
Mahlon 106
Mary 103 106
Mehitable 147
Moses 106
Nancy 103
Peter 103 105 106
Phebe 103
Philemon 106
Ruth 103 106
Silas 106
Thomas 103
William 103
William A. 469
——— 106
DICKEY
Martha 422
DICKINSON
Hannah 369
Harriet L. 393
James T. 181

DICKS
Evelyn L. 483
George H. 483
Isabella V. 483
Rhoda E. 483
William 483
DICKSON
John 227
Martha J. 227
Robert 5
DIGGES
Mary E. 150
DIKE
Nicholas 136
DILLARD
Matilda H. 368
DILLE
Isabelle F. M. iii
DIMMICK
Jane 382
DINGEE
Henry A. 337
Mary J. 337
DINSMORE
Cynthia 429
DISBROW
Peter 518
DIVER
Jane M. 399
DIXON
Agnes 536
Alexander C. 316
Anna 284
Carl W. 316
Catharine E. 316
Dorothy 44 62 63 64
Elizabeth 96
Emma 462
George W. 316
Grace A. 316
Hannah 96
Henry E. 316
John 44 96 316
Lillie E. 348
Marcella 316
Mary J. 316
Nancy 214
Oliver 14 44 45 62 63 64
Reuben J. 316
Robert 5 44 284
Robert C. 316
Sarah E. 316
William 96
William D. 462
——— 536
DOANE
Beverly C. 500
Deborah 289
Frank W. 500
Jason E. 396
Perry J. 500
Phoebe C. 500
DOBBS
Hannah 224
DODD
Edwin 396
Elizabeth C. 396
Phebe 105
DODGE
Richard 388
Richard P. 388
DODSON
J. C. 237
DOE
——— 6
DOLD
Edwin P. 262
Fannie T. 262
Mary P. 262
Wilson C. 262
DOLSON
Cora M. 336
Cornelius 112
Eugene M. 336
Jacob 112 113
Jane 112
Rolland C. 336
DOMER
George 234
Louisa 234
DOMINGE
Ella M. 394
Raymond A. 394
DONNELLY
Mary A. 359
Thomas F. 359
DORE
Thomas 539
DOREMUS
Rachel 153
DORR
Adaline 207
Charles 207
Elizabeth 207
Franklin 207
Henry L. 207
Josephus 207
Leander 207
Mary A. 207
Matthew 207
William 207
DORSEY
Sophia 158
DOUGHTY
Elizabeth 331
DOUGLAS
DOUGLASS
Sarah 106
William 202
DOW
Abbie M. 257
DOWD
Edward W. 247
Eliza R. 247
Elizabeth K. 360
John L. 247
Joseph 246
Mary E. 247
Polly 246
Samuel K. 360
DOWNING
Sarah J. 470
DOWNS
Mary 234
——— 5
DOYLE
Conan 15
Eliza J. 462
Johanna 234
DRAKE
Mary 226
Moses 239
Oscar 426
Rhoda A. 217
——— 6 324
DRAPER
Henry 83
Mary 548
DREWS
Gus 404
DROWN
Abigail 257
DUBOIS
Ann 97
Catherine 97
Daniel C. 97 167
Elizabeth 123
Gertrude 97
Ira 223
John 97
Jonas 115

DUBOIS (*cont.*)
Levi 97
Louis B. 97
Rachel 97 167
DUCHARM
Elise 360
Maxime 360
DUDLEY
Amelia R. 246
Charles E. 246
Edward P. L. 246
Horace L. 246
Joseph 377
Mary L. 246
Thomas 254 377
William L. 246
DUFFEL
William 226
DUKE
——— 6
DUMBOLTON
John 523
DUNCAN
Edward 486
Mae A. 486
DUNHAM
Alexander 292
Budd 292
Cornelia 468
Ellen 394
Louisa E. 464
Lyman 292
Submit T. 293
——— 292
DUNLAP
Estie M. 324
DUNMORE
Nellie 415
DUNN
Johnston N. 213
Joseph C. 213
Margaret 212
Robert 213
Robert M. 213
Sarah J. 509
DUNSTER
Asaph 366
Rebecca H. 366
DUNWIDDIE
Jane 212
DURAND
Adelaide 503
Cynthia J. 312
David 312
David L. 312
Mary 312
William F. 312
William L. 312
DURLING
B. F. 324
DURYEA
Anne 219
Lucinda 354
Martha 225
DUSENBERRY
Abigail 94
Catherine 119
Daniel C. 94
Dorcas 94
Elizabeth 94 119
Helen 119
Henry 94
Isaac 94
Jesse C. 119
John 94 119
Luther 119
Peter 95
Phebe 112
Samuel 94
Sarah 95
Stephen 94
Theodore 119
William 94 119
DUVALL
Sarah 511
DWELLE
Abner 164 237
Adelia 164
Adelia E. 236
Franklin 164 236
John C. 164
Leah L. 164
Lemuel 164
DYER
Sarah 163

EAGER
John G. 295
Margaret D. 295
EARL EARLE
Caleb 318
Catherine 234
George 445
Henry M. 493
Nellie 471
Phebe H. 318
William E. 493
—— 6
EASTERDAY
Daniel 309
Jacob 309
EASTMAN
Mary E. 496
EATON
Anna A. 461
David 461
Forrest A. 461
George W. 461
James C. 461
Mina E. 461
Samuel 73
Warren H. 461
ECKERSON
Garrett 115
Willemtje 110
EDDY
Deborah 289
Leveus 289
EDEN
Thomas 541
EDGAR
———— 159
EDGERTON
Frank E. 450
Harold E. 450
Leroy A. 450
Mary E. 450
EDMUNDS
Edward J. 424
James J. 424
EDSALL
Elizabeth 109
Hannah 175
John 175
Philip 109
EDWARDS
Alice 140
Anna 140
Charity 138
David 442
Delia 140
Eliza 140
Fidelia A. 442
Huldah 140
James R. 140
Jane 140
John 140
Juni B. 412
Lillian V. 412
Maria 140
Susan 140
William P. 140

EFFINGER
Mary 364
EGGLESTON
Abigail 340
Alice 244
Anne 244
Asahel C. 244
Charlotte 244
Chauncey 244
Daniel 244
Harriet 244
Joseph 340
Julius W. 244
Louise 244
Mary A. 244
Milo 244
Norman 244
Roxanna 200
Samuel 200
EHLE
——— 151
EILER
Ermina 174
Henry A. 174
Jane 174
ELDRIDGE
Eunice 449
ELIJAH
Mary A. 384
ELIOT ELLIOTT
C. C. 175 251
Frederick T. 407 501
John 501
Mary J. 407
R. M. 251
Sarah C. 501
ELLENWOOD
ELLINWOOD
George W. 184
Hananiah 268
Jeremiah 184
Nancy M. 389
Orra 268
Ralph 184 389
Samuel 184
ELLIS
Carl 423
Emma 530
Ephraim 141
Henry 41
John 141
——— 141
ELLSWORTH
Hannah 274
Lydia S. 428
Mary 194
Roxy L. 522
ELMER ELMORE
Alexander 250
Catherine H. 143
Elizabeth 124
George 442
Jane 124
Jonathan 124
Joseph 175
Mary 124
Mary E. 442
Philemon 143
Salley 266
Sarah 175
Sophronia 250
ELMSDEN
William 31 32
ELSEY
Hannah 87
Nicholas 81 87
ELTING
Charles W. 166
Margaret 166
Mary 166
Philip 166
ELWELL
Lydia 189
Rebecca 279
ELWOOD
Nettie 336
ELY
Albro 307
Elizabeth 277
George 83
Ione O. 307
Margaret W. 370
Sarah 232
EMEIGH
Jeremiah 313
EMMETT
Anna 298
EMMONS
Grace 393
Horace 186
EMMOTT
——— 375
EMORY
Nancy 291
EMSLEY
——— 223
ENLOW
Sullivan 237
ENO
Ralph 363
ENTROTT
Pamelia J. 218
William C. 218
EPELFORD
Edward 61
ERDMAN
Frank 471
Michael 471
ERKMAN
R. C. 221
ESCHBACK
Barbara 389
Florence 389
H. Clay 389
ESPY
Rachel 215
ESTEY
Albion 413
Benjamin 413
EVANS
Anna M. 529
Annie B. 380
David J. 529
Grace H. 294
John W. 380
Sarah 478
William W. 294
EVARTS
Josephine R. 361
Melville M. 345
Porter 361
EVERARD
Elizabeth 37
EVERENDEN
Anne 524
EVERETT
Carrie 236
Esther 167
Jay 236
Mary 89
Nicholas 77 89
EWING
Amanda C. 227
John 227

FACER
Almira 383
FAHME
Benjamin 149
Eliza 149
George 149
George E. 149

FAHME (*cont.*)
Grover C. 149
Henry W. 149
John J. 149
Margaret R. 149
Mary A. 149
FAIRBANKS
Ephraim 339
Eunice 339
Louisa J. 512
Warren 512
FAIRCHILD
Catherine 89
Joanna 89
Joseph 89
Phebe 275
FAIRFAX
James 448
Mary A. 448
FAIRFIELD
John 288
Martha T. 288
FAITHFUL
Margaret 497
FALLON
John 159
John H. 159
Kate 159
FARLING
James 165
Martha 165
FARMAN
Asenath 344
FARMER
Ladoit 341
FARNHAM
FARNUM
Elijah T. iii
Elizabeth 532
Jennie 195
John 532
Jonathan 532
Joseph 532
Martha 532
FARNSWORTH
Hattie 303
Mary 350
FARRAND
Abby 210
Jacob S. 290
Martha E. 290
Mary C. 290
Olive C. 290
William R. 290
FARRAR
Mollie J. 463
Samuel 463
FARRELL
Capt. 232
FARRIER
Anne 458
George W. 458
Gracious E. 458
Granville 458
Granville C. 458
Leon S. 458
Mabel 458
FARST
Mary A. 467
FARWELL
Susan M. 235
FELL
Jessie F. 413
Kersey 413
FELLOWS
Harvey R. 354
L. H. 191
Mary L. 242
FELT
Ella 167
Jeremiah A. 167
FELTER
Alexander 152
Sarah E. 152
FELTON
Alfred 337
FELTUS
Martha 160
FENDALL
John L. 225
Julia F. 225
FENN
Cora E. 306
Fowler S. 306
Louisa 306
Mariette E. 306
Nellie L. 306
Thaddeus 306
FENTON
Azzan 351
Elsie 172
Hannah 351
Mary E. 326
FENWICK
Thomas 83
FERRIS
Darius 414
Henry A. 414
James D. 414
Jeffrey 518
FERRY
Dora 457
George 457
Lillian 457
Mabel 457
Nora 457
Ray 457
Silas A. 457
Vesta 457
FIELD
Almeron 384
Benjamin 92 93
Edith M. 384
Edward E. 247
Elizabeth 91 93
Elliott B. 247
Elnathan 91 93
Estella L. 384
Eugene 437
Grace 384
Harry C. 247
Hezekiah 91 92 93
Horace A. 384
Jane 521
Jedediah 247
Mary 92 93
Mary E. 247 437
Phebe 91 93 107
Rosamond A. 384
Samuel 521
Samuel I. 247
Susanna 92
Thomas B. 384
FIELDS
Ida M. 446
FIFIELD
Anne 547
FILKIN
Henry 524
FINCH
Daniel 517
FINN
—— 163
FIRMIN
FYRMYN
Joane 26 28
—— 29
FISH
Alice A. 405
Benjamin 79
Cummings 287
Eveline 447

FISH (*cont.*)
Leroy F. 287
Lorenzo B. 405
Susanna 94
FISHER
Ann 543
Emma L. 219
George H. 219
John C. 466
Marshall 383
Ralph D. 466
Sarah 383
FITCH FYCHE
Clarissa 378
Frances H. 405
Frederick C. 405
Grace H. 405
Mary A. 360
Mary G. 405
Sally A. 429
Silas 405
Theodore 405
William 25
FITZ-ALAN
Henry 20
FITZ GILBERT
Roger 5
FITZ RANDOLPH
Sarah 371
FLANAGAN
Eunice 403
FLATE
Margaret J. 228
FLEMING
Carrie 467
Fred L. 467
Margaret 530
Sarah 330
FLETCHER
Caleb R. 431
David A. 528
Elizabeth R. 431
Ezra W. 262
Laura A. 262
—— 47
FLITCH
Christian 504
Fay P. 504
George C. 504
Ida E. 504
John C. 504
Karl F. 504
Peter 504
Rushe H. 504
Sarah D. 504
FLOWERS
Orpha 472
FLYNN
Peter 321
FOBES
Lois L. 403
Mary 129
Simon P. 403
FOLGER
Daniel 414
Elwood C. 414
Martha 414
Noble D. 414
FOLSOM
Elizabeth 178
FOOTE
Daniel 140
George A. 260
Katharine 260
Martha 271
Mary L. 271
Rebecca 133
Walter B. 271
William 271
William P. 157
FORCIE
Mary 525
FORD
Arthur H. 487
Charles H. 487
Electa L. 509.
Ellen H. 487
Emma 459
Eric H. 487
Frederick H. 487
Hillyer A. 487
John 522
Mamie 495
Merry 487
W. B. 509
—— 5
FORDHAM
Jonah 76
FORDYCE
C. Roy 321
Charles J. 321
Corbly 321
Frank H. 321
Garrard 321
Henry S. 321
John G. 321
Joseph C. 321
Mary L. 321
Nellie R. 321
FORGIN
Frances 45
FORRESTER
—— 6
FORSAYTH
Amy R. 232
Henry J. 232
Jonas M. C. 232
William 232
FORSET
Jeffery 40
FORSHAY
Catherine 161
Clarence 161
Edwin C. 161
Fidelia A. 234
Nancy 481
Ryneard 161 234
William S. 161
FORTH
Robert 537
FOSTER
Agnes L. 496
Albert 132
Alfred H. 496
Alice B. 413
Amanda 302
Anna B. 323
Charles O. 413
Clarissa 379
Eleanor 294
Emma C. 413
Evelyn G. 413
Florence P. 132
Frank E. 413
Franklin F. 286
George A. 413
Isa 323
John 413
Laura B. 413
Lizzie E. 413
Lucy 289
Margaret 413
Maria 164
Sophia 154
Wilbur S. 413
FOUCHER
Joane 538
FOWLER
Alvin C. 270
Amos 170 246
Amy S. 270
Arthur D. 270

FOWLER (*cont.*)
Asenath 194
Dennis 270
Eunice 406
Frank E. 270
George 367
Hannah E. 270
Harriet A. 270
Loretta V. 367
Luther W. 270
Mary E. 367 499
Rosa M. 270
Sarah 360
FOWLGER
—— 57
FOX FOXE
Alice 433
George 433
John 65 552
FOXEN
Mathilde 375
FRALEY
George H. 495
Margery G. 495
Samuel 495
FRANCIS
George 131
James 131
Josiah 131
Julius C. 131
Miles C. 131
Sarah 131
Thankful 315
Thomas 131
Thomas S. 131
William H. 131
FRANKLIN
Frances M. 441
Margaret 41 56
FREDERICK
Mary 161
FREDERICKS
Elizabeth 234
FREEBORN
Esther M. 215
John B. 215
FREEMAN
Clark 149
Edith A. 429
Edmund R. 429
Elizabeth 148
Henry E. 429
Sarah 149
Sarah A. 149
Thomas 25
FREER
William 263
FREEZE
Mary J. 122
FRENCH
Aaron 144
Abigail 144
Almira 345
Benjamin F. 144
Catherine 144
Charles N. 144
Deborah 144
Eunice 144
Evaline 144
George F. 144
Ida N. 144
Ira 144
Ira L. 144
Ira M. 144
Joanna 144
John 144
John N. 144
Joseph 144
Mary 144
Mary E. 144 359
Preston O. 144
Rachel 144
Ruth 144 211
Ruth E. 144
Samuel E. 144
Sarah 144
Silas 144
FRITH
—— 48
FRITZ FRITTS
Amandus 234
Andrew W. 234
Elizabeth 155
FROGA
—— 158
FROST
George 254
FRUTCHEY
Peter G. 285
FRY
Maria 321
FUDGE
Martha 459
FULLER
James M. 293
Juliette E. 275
Mary 276
FULLWOOD
Mary L. 338
Matthew 548
FULTON
Abram 105
Benjamin 105
Elizabeth 105
Henry 105
James 105
Jane 105
Joseph 105
Margaret 105
Mary 212
Moses A. 105
Robert 105
Sarah E. 462
FUNKHOUSER
Eliza J. 409 502
FUNSTON
General 460
FURMAN
Aaron 109
Abigail 91
Phebe 108
Rebecca 79
Robert 91
Sarah 523
William 84 91 93
FYBURE
Alice 536
FYLER
Clara E. 342
John A. 342
John L. 342
Marjorie B. 342
FYNDERNE
Thomas 20 21
William 20

GADD
Rachel 510
GAINES
Judy A. 480
Richard T. 480
GALLAGER
John 445
Wilson L. 445
GALLOWAY
Daniel 410
Henrietta 410
GALLUP
Adelaide 394
Ethel 530
GALPIN
Philip 518

GALT
James A. 421
Julia A. 421
Mary 421
GAMACHE
Delia 498
GAME
Elizabeth 545
GAMLYN
John 541
GARCIA
Georgina 232
Trinidad 158
GARDINER
GARDNER
Abigail 104
Catherine 104
Daniel 104
Esther 104
Hannah 104
Henry 104
Isaac S. 451
James L. 451
Jemima 104
Joanna 104
John 104
Joseph 104
Rachel 104
Ruth 104
Silas 104
Sophia 285
GARFIELD
Isaac 349
GARLOCK
Charles M. 236
Lucy B. 236
GARNER
Annie 308
Henry 409
Hugh P. 409
Rupert I. 409
Virginia C. 409
GARRARD
Gilbert 56
Margaret 85
Richard 14 35
GARRETT
John 172
Joshua 98
GARRISON
Abraham 117
Catherine 229
Catherine A. 117
Edward V. 229
Elizabeth 222
Irene G. 229
Jerry 461
Lemuel 461
Lizzie J. 117
Lulu E. 461
Nellie L. 461
Peter H. 222
Roscoe 461
Walter 461
William 461
GARVEY
Mary 507
GARYTH
John 63
GASPER
Anne 300
GASSNER
Martha C. 160
Peter 160
GATES
Curtis C. 176
Gen. 135 136
James 176
Marvin 176
Marvin R. 176
Melancthon 176
Orpha 176
GAYLORD
Amy M. 369
Charles C. 369
J. W. 369
Lillian I. 369
Susan C. 365
GEHMAN
Sarah 466
GEIGER
Caroline 331
Katharine A. 331
Tobias 331
GEISSE
Bella 278
Ella 278
William C. 278
William F. 278
William F. Jr. 278
GEORGE
Abbie J. 404
Elvin C. 430
Lawrence B. 430
Robert 24
Willard B. 430
William B. 430
GERE
Jabez 445
Mary D. 445
GEROW
Lydia J. 344
GERRY
Edward F. 406
Mary E. S. 406
(DE) GESTING-
THORPE
John 5
GIBB
Henry 362
Mary E. 362
GIBBARD
Abiah 81
Ann 81
Timothy 81
William 81
GIBBENS GIBBONS
Etta L. 442
Harriet 388
Mary 210
Phineas L. 442
GIBBS GIBBES
F. Clinton 301
George C. 301
Isadore 497
Manson F. 285
Richard 524
Sarah 524
GIBSON
Alice E. 358
Benjamin M. 147
Eliza 147
Harriet 338
Henry H. 358
James A. 147
Jane 147
John 147
John K. 147
Moses C. 147
Nettie 147
Patty 147
Polly 147
Robert M. 147
Sally 147
William H. 147
GIESEN
Fred 451
Hannah 451
GIFFORD
Eliza M. 349
Henry 349
—— 512

GILBERT
Alvin 245
Ephraim 245
Eunice J. 285
Frederick 234
Harriet J. 392
Horace G. 285
Lucien B. 285
Mary N. 285
Sarah 258
Timothy 258
William 24
GILDERSLEEVE
Helen A. 358
Sylvester 358
GILFILLAN
Ellen J. 472
GILLEN
Charles A. 217
Edith 217
Flora 217
Frank 217
Stella 217
Whitfield B. 217
GILLETT
GILLET
Abigail 280
Asa 300
Caroline M. 280
Eliza 315
Joel 172
Joseph F. 391
Lois 300
Martha J. 280
Mary D. 280
Melissa H. 280
William R. 280
GILMAN
Abigail 171
Elias E. 342
Rebecca I. 262
GISBORNE
Francis R. 223
GLADDEN
Joseph 215
Mary 215
GLASSEY
Margaret 334
GLEASON
Elizabeth 358 359
Esther 125
Oliver 359
GLENN
Clark 215
GLYNN
Emily 298
GODDARD
Catharine R. 482
Jerome 482
GODFREY
Clement J. 476
Mary 476
William H. K. 476
GODLOVE
Adam 456
Elizabeth 456
Susan 456
GOFF GOUGH
Julia 325
Samantha 410
GOLDEN
Mary 510
GOLDING
Agnes 29
Arthur 40 54
Elizabeth 29
George 39 40
Henry 37
Joane 14 29
John 26 29 535
Katharine 29
Margaret 535
Pamelia 243
Robert 36 42 43
Roger 29
Thomas 14 29 38
GOLDSMITH
Kate 153
GOOD GOODE
John 545
Mary 545
GOODALE
GOODELL
Annette 369
Hannah 125
GOODDAYE
Roger 40
GOODFELLOW
Mary 378
GOODLINE
Emma S. 428
Florence A. 428
Frank B. 428
GOODMAN
Mary 519
GOODRICH
Abigail S. 395
Carrie 404
Chauncey 278
Chauncey A. 278
Edward E. 278
Elizabeth 277
Hughes D. 404
Josiah W. 404
Julia E. 278
Philura 425
Samuel 277
GOOKIN
Daniel 254
GORDEN
Jesse 351
GORE
—— 47
GORHAM
Martha J. 434
GORST
Abner J. 413
Alice M. 410
Annie M. 413
Bessie G. 413
Clarence A. 413
Claude S. 413
Clinton T. 413
Cora E. 413
Effie G. 410
Henrietta M. 410
Howard I. 413
John 410
John W. 413
Lorena E. 410
Lula V. 410
Mary 410
Minnie E. 410
Olive E. 413
Pearl V. 413
Samuel 412
Vergne C. 410
Vivian 410
GORTON
Benjamin 199
Hannah 199
GOSLEE
Lucinda 240
Minnie S. 500
GOSS
Albert H. 290
Evelyn C. 290
GOTTSCHALK
Minnie D. 480
GOUCHER
Samuel G. 159
William H. 159

GOULD
Edson E. 298
Edson W. 298
GOURDY
Sarah 328
GOYMER
Susan 62
GRADY
Mary E. 378
GRAHAM
Benjamin 411
Caroline 436
George G. 411
Ida B. 411
John 530
John A. 411
Mina M. 411
Myron T. 411
GRANGER
Benjamin 99
Charles 99
Eldad 99
John 99
Lizzie 530
Mary 187
Nathan 99
Phebe 99
Ruth 99
GRANT
Alexander 108
Harry M. 446
Jerusha 354
Lucy A. 446
GRAVES
Benjamin 125
Deliverance 84
George E. 263
Hannah 359
Mary L. 263
Rhoda M. 297
Robert 548
William 84
GRAY
A. Ralph 381
Amanda 218
Delia 332
Emeline 424
Mary Jane 251
—— 6
GREENE GREEN
Agnes 20
Alexander 146
Benjamin 409
Eliza F. 451
Esther 523
John 20
Joseph M. 453
Luman B. 219
Margaret 30
Mary H. 409
Nathaniel 95
Phebe 146
Reuben 523
Wheeler 219
GREENER
Henrietta 460
GREENOUGH
George D. 421
James S. 421
GREENWOOD
Louisa 380
GREER
John L. 213
GREGG
Absalom 495
Eliza A. 390
Emeline 495
Hendrick 495
Sarah D. 495
GREGORY
Alice M. 200
Beatrice 393
Grover 200
GRIFFIN
Adam 223
Emeline 223
Mabel 460
T. B. 359
William H. 460
—— 512
GRIFFITH
Nettie 393
GRIGGS
Goodwife 41
GRIMES
Simon 525
GRINNELL
Phebe 239 243
GRINSTEAD
Mary E. 394
GRIST
John S. 238
Mary E. 238
GRISWOLD
Almira 354
Cornelia A. 364
E. Lillian 358
Harriet 361
Jarvis 364
Jedediah 170
Jerusha 354
Phineas M. 358
Roswell 354
Submit 170
Susan 364
—— 282
GROFF
Eugene C. 467
Mary E. 467
Stephen E. 467
William 467
William H. 467
GROGER
John 351
GRUBB
Margaret 412
GRUMMON
Bethia 142
Ichabod 142
GUESTBOWLE
Jane 549
GUILD
Albert 370
Jane E. 364
GULION
John 15
William 23
GUNN
Margaret 436
GURDON
Mr. 541
GURLEY
Joseph C. 207
Mary J. 207
GURNEE
Abigail 95 97
Ann 94
Augusta C. 121
Benjamin 95 97
Catherine A. 121
Coe 95
Daniel 97
Deborah 94
Delia E. 121
Denton 121
Eli 94
Elizabeth 94 95
Frances M. 121
Francis 94 95
Grace 121
Halstead 120 121
Hannah 94 95 120

GURNEE (*cont.*)
Isabel 121
John 95
John J. 95
John R. 121
John S. 231
Lucien 121
Martha 97 122
Mary E. 121
Mary J. 121
Melissa 231
Phebe 94 120 155
Samuel 94
Sarah 94 120
Stephen 97 121 122
Walter S. 121
William 94
GUSTIN
Rebecca 215
GUTHRIE
Abigail 88 89
Ebenezer 89
Ephraim 89
James 89
John 88 89
Joseph 89
Lydia 89
Margaret 105
Mary 89
Sarah 89
William 89
GUYGER
Theresa 381

HABACK
Josephine 457
Richard 457
HACKET
Mrs. 53
HACKLEY
Harriet E. 297
HADDEN
Deborah J. S. 306
Smith 306
HADSELL
Charles 530
HAGERMAN
Alice 418
HAKES
Edwin 322
HALCOTT
Rachel 357
HALD
Lydia M. 413
HALE
Alice 59
Dorothy 14 59
Ebenezer 244
Henry 34
Joane 40
John 59 504
Louisa 244
Sarah 504
——— 41
(DE) HALES
Thomas 9
HALL
Abbie T. 257
Abel 192
Achsah 257
Alvan C. 194
Amos 137
Bertha L. 426
Casper 394
Charles 245
Charles H. 426
Charles W. 426
David S. 137
Ella 259
Emilia C. 137
Emma C. 259
Emma L. 418
Enoch A. 137
Freeman D. 410
Grace 497
Harley 399
Heman 137
Hezekiah 259
Hiland B. 137
Ida M. 259
Jane M. 259
Justus 137
Lavinia A. 394
Lilla C. 259
Linus H. 259
Lucine 194
Lucy 245 439
Lucy B. 358
Lydia 187
Mary 137 192 344
Morris 137
Nathan 259
Olivia 194
Prudence 195
Rebecca P. 303
Samuel 293
Sarah 293
Sophia F. 399
Stephen 137
Thomas 31 137
Timothy 195
Virgil 194
William 275
William C. 257 275
——— 194
HALLENBECK
Phebe 343
HALLOWAY
Harriet W. 469
William W. 469
HALSEY
Elmina 301
Seleta A. 402
Silas 102
HALSTEAD
Abigail 87
Adaline C. 408
Caleb 87 115 117
Catherine 87 115
Elizabeth 87
Hannah 87 95 121
John 110 123
Jonah 95 110
Jonas 110
Margaret 87
Martha 87 95
Mary 87 115
Phebe 87 117
Rachel 87
Samuel 110
Sarah 87 97 121 122 123
Sylvester H. 408
William 110
HAMDEN
Cassius 165
Enos 165
Ernest 165
Glenn C. 165
Lucy 165
Ruth 165
Walter W. 165
William W. 165
HAMER
Amy E. 468
HAMILTON
Daniel 202
Dolly A. 400
Elizabeth 327
James 400
HAMLIN HAMBLIN
Azuba 411
Barnabas 411

HAMLIN (*cont.*)
Emmons C. 389
Frank M. 389
Gershom 166
Helen W. 389
Joseph S. 389
Lydia 166
HAMMOND
Agnes 20
Caroline 331
Caroline A. 331
Charles H. 264
David 506
Enoch 331
Flora E. 264
Fred U. 264
Harriet C. 264
Henry G. 264
Jennie M. 506
Lillian E. 264
Louis J. 264
Margaret 438
Martha S. 264
Parley M. 395
Roland C. 264
Sarah E. 264
Thomas 539
Walter 395
HANCE
Harriet 216
Peter 230
HANCHET
Abigail 99
Ezra 99
Rhoda 99
HAND
General 105
Daniel 170
HANER
George R. 485
HANKS
George 144
HANN
Della 284
Hattie 284
HANNA
Robert 302
HANNUM
Charles D. 491
Eliza J. 302
Lucy T. 491
Wells D. 491
HANSON
John 82
HANTZE
Albert 141
Elizabeth 141
HARBRIDGE
Sarah 465
HARDEKYN
Thomas 22 23
HARDENBURGH
HARDENBERG
Abram 224
Alora B. 463
Bertha E. 463
Charlotte 224
Henry 462
Henry N. 463
Isaiah D. 462
Mary E. 463
HARDING HARDIN
Carrie M. 400
Hiram 233
Wellington O. 400
Col. 239
HARDY HARDIE
Elizabeth 391
Joane 537
HARE
Elizabeth 464
——— 6
HARGER
Anna 138 196
David 196
Elizabeth B. 196
George S. 196
Joel 185
Julia C. 196
Leander 196
Linus W. 196
Sarah J. 185
HARGRAVE
Serelda E. 457
HARLESTON
Anne 49
HARLOW
Lizzie A. 344
HARMAR
General 239
HARMON
Reuben P. 379
Ruby 379
HARMSTEAD
Emma 492
James 492
HARRAD
Andrew 147
Esther 147
HARREL
Doty 447
Rosetta 447
HARRINGTON
Edmund 59 60
Kate 302
Robert 60
HARRIS
Addie 267
Alfred B. 236
Caroline 348
Daniel 267
Fred 267
Frederick W. 267
Hannah 506
Janet 268
Olive 236
Phoebe 267
Richard 37
HARRISON
Amos 407
Asenath 407
Grace 471
Hannah O. 432
William 44
Gen. 320
HART
Abel 98
Amasa 98
Andrew 174
Barbara 98
Benjamin 98
Catherine E. 181
Effie J. 332
Elizabeth 505
Emeline 189
Emeline R. 189
Esther 98
Eugenia 222
Gertrude R. 506
Hannah 98
Harriet K. 189
Hawkins 98
Jacob 222
John 189 285
Jonathan 98
Leander 189
Lydia 98
Mary 98
Myron A. 506
Phebe 406
Ruth 98
Thomas 98

HARTHORN
HATHORN
Mary 453
Paul D. 377
Sada L. 377
HARVELL
Cora A. 458
Edwin J. 458
HARVEY
Harriet 406
Lucy J. 367
HARWOOD
Sophia 263
William 180
HASBROUCK
Jeanne 166
Simeon 166
HATCH
Clara 299
Timothy 299
HATHAWAY
Jemima 143
——— 210
HAUNNETH
Howard 393
HAWKES
Julia E. 451
Roswell 451
HAWKINSON
Hannah 426
HAWKWOOD
John 15 16 17 18
HAWLEY
Aurelia 429 431
Donald C. 123
Grace I. 405
Joseph 88
Mary 88
Orestes K. 292
Oscar H. 123
Sarah 382
Seth 382
William 405
HAWORTH
Florence M. 377
James 377
HAY
Philip 118
HAYDEN HAYDON
Charles J. 413
Charles M. 413
Elizabeth 20
Jessie 413
Minot C. 413
Virginia 413
HAYES HAYS
Ahinoam 253
Amherst 132
David A. 455
Emma U. 132
Harold C. 480
Homer 370
J. W. 480
Jane 132
Lou 480
Mary 457
Mary E. 480
Melissa 132
Obadiah 132 253
Polly 292
Richard 292
Robert O. 480
HAYNES
Anna 276
Asa 276
Clara 304
HAYSLIP
Albert F. 460
William S. 460
HAYT
Caroline 171
HAYWARD
A. Birdella 503
Edith 40
Edward 550
Mortimer 503
Rhoda 483
William 397
——— 6 41
HEACOX
Lucetta 493
HEAD
Hannah 383
HEALEY
Samuel A. 250
HEARTPENCE
——— 430
HEATH
Maggie J. 494
Amy 351
James H. 494
HECKETHORN
John O. 511
Minnie A. 511
HEDDEN
Rebecca 469
HEDGE
——— 63
HEDLEY
Irene 236
HEGENDERFER
Mary A. 468
Peter 468
HEINISCH
Rush E. 319
HEINLEIN
Margaret 506
HELION
Alice 21
Edith 22
Isabel 20 21
John 20 21 22 24
Philippa 20 24
HELME
Arthur 525
HELSER
Elizabeth M. 309
HELURLING
Christiana 234
HEMICK
Margaret 423
HEMINGWAY
Charles L. 472
Esther 400
HEMPERLEY
Hannah 212
HEMPHILL
Mary 431
HENDEE
Hope M. 251
Roswell 251
Wealthy M. 251
HENDERSHOT
Martha L. 451
Sheldon H. 451
HENDERSON
Burt H. 401
Dryden 522
Edward 401
Eli 401
George 402
Longarda D. 402
Louie J. 402
Ora 401
Rollo C. 402
Verna M. 401
William C. 401
HENDRICKS
John 520
HENDRIXEN
Sarah 323
——— 444

HENION
David 111
Leah 164
Margaret 111
HENSON
Experience 343
HEPLER
Ella 412
Joseph G. 412
HERREN
Amelia 307
HERRIOT
John 143
HERVEY
Emma B. 257
William 257
HESS
Sadie 487
HEWETT
Henry 295
HIBBARD
Charles 347
Jedediah 347
Nancy W. 347
Rachel A. 508
Russell A. 347
William 509
HICKOX
Hannah 100
Sarah 185
Sarah S. 407
——— 189
HICKS
Jane A. 165
John 83
——— 334
HIGBEE
Samuel 89 90 102
HIGGINS
Emma J. 378
Michael 378
Thomas 305
HIGHAM
John 52 53
——— 53
HIGHOE HEYHOO
Anne 48 49
Robert 48 49
HIGLEY
Anna 169
Nathan 169
HILL
A. B. 365
Captain 527
Charles 484
Eliza 336
Ephraim B. 425
Frederick E. 425
Isaac 290
John 169
Julia 299 341 484
Margaret 14 38
Maria 214 290
Orrin G. 425
——— 5 12 18
HILLS
Jeannette T. 352
HILLYER
Daniel 486
Edna S. C. 487
Edwin 486 487
Francis E. 488
Henry L. P. 487
Homer W. 488
Martha J. 487
HILTON
Susanna 256
HINCHMAN
Benjamin 79 84 91
Thomas 86
HINCKLEY
Alice 436
Susan 434
HIND HINE
Aaron 292
Elijah 521
Harriet 292
Ruth 165
HINMAN
Aaron 519
Ada 307
Andrew 519
Coe 519
Colonel 168
Charity 138
Edward 519
Elisha 519
Ephraim 519
Hannah 138 519
John 138
Joseph 519
Margaret 519
Mary 138 519
Nathan 519
Noble 519
Philo 138
Richard 88
Titus 519
HINSDALE
Harriet A. 244
Henry 244
Hosea 244
HINTON
Amanda I. 338
James H. 325
HITCHCOCK
Anna C. 284
Bethia 292
Rachel 248
S. Edward 284
Solomon 284
Stephen 284
HITCHINS
Lillian G. 338
HITZMAN
Wilhelmina 329
HOADLEY
Augusta A. 446
Hiel 445 446
Mary 445
HOAG
David S. 389
HOAGLAND
Elizabeth 417
HOCKENSMITH
Edith 208
Helen 208
Herbert 208
James H. 208
William H. 208
HODGE
Margaret 168
HODGES
Flora 344
Frederick 344
Gertrude 344
Lillian 344
Susan 344
Walton 344
HODGKIN
Nancy 347
HOENEMAN
Herman 304
HOFFMAN
Emily 262
HOGENCAMPE
Abraham 161
HOISINGTON
Carlos W. 196
Cynthia 196
Laura 196
Louis 196

HOISINGTON (*cont.*)
Marcia 196
Nathaniel 196
Seth B. 196
HOLBOROUGH
Richard 38
HOLBROOK
Anna 312
Captain 202
Daniel 312
Delia M. 388
Josiah 312
HOLCOMB
Ahinoam 132 253
Anna 343
Eliza 297
Julia A. 404
Marietta 363
Norman 404
Oscar P. 363
Wesley J. 297
HOLDEN
Albert 291
Ellsworth 291
Emma 291
Fannie A. 195
Florence B. 195
George 319
George W. 195
Joseph 291
Murray 291
HOLDERMAN
Upton C. 320
HOLDREN
Hannah 527
——— 528
HOLLINGSWORTH
James H. 366
Laura V. 366
HOLLISTER
Edmund 418
Lucy C. 418
HOLLOWAY
John 144
HOLMAN
Annis 474
Francis 312
James 312
HOLMES
Anna L. 355
Charles L. 347
Edward R. 355
Franklin C. 347
Frederick N. 347
Israel 347
Marian 453
Martha C. 347
Ninian 453
Ralph W. 355
Robert 40
Rufus 355
Rufus E. 355
Samuel J. 347
Susan B. 355
Walter W. 347
William C. 347
HOLT
Asa 207
Mary 207
HOOKER
Colonel 172 187 192
Esther 222
Eunice S. 190
George C. 190
James C. 190
Jonathan 190
Joseph 190
Moss 190
Noadiah 127
Sally M. 190
Sanford 190
HOOVER
Lydia C. 456
Rose 459
William 456 459
HOPKINS
Alfred R. 229
Alice W. 229
Edward 229
Ella M. 229
Frances R. 229
Jessamine 229
Lois 203
Luvina 174
Marguerite 229
Mary 479
HOPPER
Katharine 226
Phebe J. 218
Sarah 110
HORACK
Mary 460
William 460
HORGREN
——— 233
HORTON
Anna F. 319
Emily J. 313
Hannah 307
Huldah 180
John A. 319
Mary 217
Nathaniel 180
Phebe 109
Simon G. 109
HOSFORD
Naomi 300
HOSKINS
Alexander 125
Augustus 126
Clarissa 126
Erastus 126
Gustavus 125
Joseph 125 126
Loranda 125
Maria 126
Rachel 125
Roswell 125
Roxanna 126
Sarah 308
Silas 126
Theodore 125 126
HOSMER
Alvin S. 339
Calvin W. 340
Eliza E. 340
Lovina 340
Marisha 340
Mary E. 340
Melvina 340
Moses 339
Sarah E. 340
HOTCHKISS
Charles 354
Edward C. 354
Electa S. 354
Guy 202 270
Medad 246
HOUD
Charlotte 271
Joseph E. 271
Joseph P. 271
Watrous 271
HOUSE
Ada 221
HOWARD
Abigail 94
Benjamin 94
Diana 381
Edward 79 94
Ellen 523
Ethel L. 509

HOWARD (*cont.*)
John L. 263
Jonathan 94
Mary 94
Samuel I. 509
Susanna 94
William 93 94 109
HOWE
Benjamin 214
Rebecca 214
Roxa 284
Sarah 487
——— 151
HOWELL
(AP) HOWELL
Abigail 109
Harriet C. 402
Rodney T. 469
Sarah 147
——— 6
HOWEY
Margaret E. 479
Preston 479
HOWLAND
Elizabeth 288
Eunice 340
Harriet V. 421
John 340
Mary L. 340
HOWLETT
Alma S. 281
William W. 281
HOXIE
Mary 263
HOXTELL
Lillie A. 513
Oliver 513
HOYT HOIT
Joseph 159
Mary 519
Sarah 159
HUBBARD
Alma 271
Ambrose 418
Bertha L. 418
Dorothy 130
Dudley M. 418
Edna C. 418
Edward 418
Elihu 179
Frances 289
Frank A. 418
Frank C. 259
Frederick 289
Hannah 268
Henry A. 418
Hermon M. 259
Hope 134
Jesse 183
Leicester 289
Noadiah W. 289
Olive E. 418
Phoebe 267
Titus 135
William B. 259
Winona B. 418
HUBBELL
Chloe 240
Elizabeth 140
Emma 317
Silliman 240
William 179
HUBBS
John G. 235
Phoebe G. 235
HUDSON
Ada 130
Barzillai 130
Clarissa 130 351
Daniel 129
Daniel C. 129
Decia F. 431
Elizabeth 461
Eunice 129
Grace 129
Hannah 129
Molly 129
Rhoda 129
Sarah 130
HUEGING
Henrietta 451
HUFF
Lucinda 407
HUGHES HUGH
HUGHS
Catharine 432
Henry R. 402
John 6
Laura 349
Rebecca 409
Sara E. 402
HUGHSON
Clarice E. 219
Harriet 217
Nelson 217
Percival 219
Raymond C. 219
Stephen S. 219
Thomas 219
Victor P. 219
HULBERT
HURLBUT
Catharine 315
Levi 169
Patty 193
Reuben 315
Sarah 169
Walter 470
HULL
Andrew R. 266
Ann M. 279
Anna L. 512
Charles T. 400
Elizabeth 100
George W. 443
Hannah 100
Harriet L. 361
Jeremiah 361
John 100 512
Joseph 100
Josiah 100
Julia 166
Mehitable 100
Phebe 100
Sarah 474
Sibyl 100
Silas 100
Thomas 400
William B. 266
HULLINGER
Albert J. 310
Alva R. 310
Amelia M. 311
Anniel 311
C. S. 311
Caleb B. 310
Caroline S. 312
Charles W. 311
Daniel 310
Delinda M. 310
Dora 311
Elizabeth M. 311
Fanny M. 310
Frances E. 310
Frank W. 310
Harvey C. 311
Henry C. 310
Ida C. 311
Ira W. 310
James C. 311
Jesse 311
John 310

HULLINGER (*cont.*)
John D. 310 311
John F. 311
John H. 311
John R. 310
Joseph W. 310
Julia E. 311
Laura R. 310
Maria H. 311
Mariette 311
Martin H. 310
Mary A. B. 312
Mary B. 311
Mary F. 310
Mary J. 310
Mary O. 311
Millie A. 311
Nettie 310
Olive B. 311
Phebe G. 310
Rhoda A. 311
Rosella 310
Sarah C. 311
Sarah E. 311
Spencer 311
Susan 311
William E. 310 311
William S. 311
Winfield S. 311
HULSE
Jesse 112
HULTZMAN
Charles 484
HUMPHREY
Ariel 340
Hannah 295
Henrietta S. 425
Julia 485
Lois C. 276
Lucinda P. 340
HUNGERFORD
Anson 198
Charles 198
Cornelia 198
Eliza 440
Eliza J. 198
Henry 198
Hiram 198
Lester 198
Martin 198
Sarah 198
HUNISTON
Frank 401
Josephine 401
Laura 401
HUNT
C. N. 478
John 89
Mary 174
Mary F. 193
HUNTER
Eliza J. 214
Robert 214
HUNTINGTON
Frances 440
Hannah T. 375
Jedediah 179
Joseph 440
HURD
——— 87
HUSSEY
Sarah F. 390
HUSTED
Emily 267
Fletcher 267
Frances 267
Harvey 267
Hiram 267
HUSTON
James W. 329
Mary J. 329
HUTCHINS
Elizabeth 295
Margaret 187
Mary 187
HYATT HIATT
Alfred H. 389
Bessie F. 389
Cornelius 107
HYDE
Sarah E. 335
Susan 315 367
HYDOM
Mary E. 470
HYLER
Lucy L. 370

INGER
—— 47
INGERSOLL
Anne 405
Benjamin 531 532
Elizabeth 532
George 532
Hannah 532
John 532
Joseph 532
Martha 532
Mary 190
Stephen 532
INGRAHAM
Katie 442
INGREE
Eme 37
IRELAND
Frank P. 397
Hilinda 456
Jeremiah R. 397
John 456
Sarah C. 397
IRISH
Eleanor 180
IRWIN
Benjamin C. 214
David 436
David J. 214
Fannie L. 436
George B. 214
Isabel 330
John P. 214
Margaret B. 214
Rosanna 214
Sarah H. 214
ISAACS
Emily 163
IVES
Amelia 322
Anna 198
John 173
Lois A. 481
Lucy M. 479
Samuel 481

JACK
Elizabeth 214
JACKSON
David 315
Elizabeth A. 335
John 411
Mary A. 412
William 335 411
——— 5
JACOB
Robert 32 33 39
Thomas 32 39
JACOBS
Henry F. 449
John W. 449
JAGGAR JAGGER
Eunice 145
Mary 145
Samuel 145

JAGGERS
Lufus 91 92
Nancy 91
JAMES
Emma F. 162
Samuel 162
JANES
Albert S. 371
Mattie A. 371
JANNEY
Benjamin 457
John 457
Nute 457
JANSSEN
Frederyk 525
JARVIS
Hattie E. 360
Samuel F. 355 357
JAVINS
Martha E. 479
Samuel 479
JECKETT
Jane 534
John 534
JEFFERSON
Bessie 306
JEFFREY
Elizabeth 451
William 451
JEFFRIES
John 145
JENKINSON
Charlotte M. 454
George B. 454
Louise E. 454
Margaret L. 454
Richard C. 454
JENKS
Francis 492
Mary E. 492
JENNESS
Hattie E. 530
John S. 530
JENNINGS
Matthew 106
JEROME
Chauncey 201
Mary J. 284
Phebe 201
JESSUP
Edward 74
JEWELL
Alice M. 257
Erastus B. 257
Frank A. 191
Fred 411
James 191
James E. 191
James R. 191
JEWETT
Josiah 497
Lillian D. 497
Martha H. 395
Spofford D. 395
JOES
Christopher 348
Emma R. 348
JOHN
Mary 470
JOHNS
Franklin 475
Mollie W. 426
Sadie B. 344
Theresa C. 475
JOHNSON
Abby 319
Alfred S. 487
Allen 265
Asa 271
Betsey A. 522
Capt. 202 400
Caroline 478
Carroll D. 342
Charles 268 343
Clara A. 267
Daniel 120 336
Edmund 384
Edwin 343
Emilie 319
Emma 268
Emma S. 478
Erastus 120
Frances 350
Franklin R. 446
Gilbert 120 155
Hannah 128 155 160 343
Harriet T. 271
Hezekiah 102
Homer 478
Horace H. 267
Isaac 203
Jacob 267
John 114
Joseph 160
Lillian 268
Lovina 522
Lucy 183
Mahlon 145
Margaret L. 342
Mary 100 252
Mary C. 165
Mary J. 356
Orlando 384
Perley 342
Phila 487
Rachel 145
Robert 120 268
Roy 415
Ruth 192 203 312
Samuel 183
Sarah 114 184 193
T. W. 427
Thankful 267
Timothy 145
Walter 268
Wellington 268
William 113
William B. 342
JOHNSTON
Eva 160
John T. 160
Margaret 259
Mary 150
JOINER
Almon 503
Mary 503
JOLLY
Alfred 315
Mary 528
JONES
Adaline 221
Amos 403
Catharine E. 430
Cordelia 403
David 418
Esther 265
Evelina 489
George 113
Joseph 102
Mary R. 403
Mildred A. 408 501
Orenia J. 439
Phineas 531
Robert 430
Sarah 159
Susan 113
JORDAN
Christina 427
Harrison 315
John 427
Phebe 523

JORDAN (*cont.*)
Walter M. 315 449
JOSLYN JOSLIN
L. C. 481
Musa A. 481
Thomas 45
JOY
Lula 458
Samuel H. 458
JUDD
Lucy 401
JUDSON
Esther 88
Lavinia 249

KAMINKA
——— 408
KANE
Elizabeth 417
KARCK
Isaac 468
William F. 468
KARR
Anna A. 405
James B. 405
KAUFFMAN
Daniel 328
Maria 328
KEELER
Adda A. 431
Alson 431
Ralph 75
KEETON
Alice P. 305
Washington 305
KEITH
Annie 460
Howard 460
KEITT
Joseph L. 262
KELCHNER
Sarah C. 494
KELLETT
Elizabeth 489
KELLEY KELLY
Nathaniel 171
Sally 171
KELLOGG
Ashbel 345
Chester C. 204
Electa 236
Emily 412
George A. 204
Harvey 243
John C. 204
Julia A. 243
Maria 345
Mary 274
Nathan 204
Nathan A. 204
Sarah 136
KELLS
Florence C. 394
Francis 394
Francis Jr. 394
KELSEY
Caroline 343
Clara E. 361
Dayton W. 361
Julia A. 358
Lydia 125
Margaret 358
Martha E. 482
Mehitabel 361
KELTZ
Frank 438
KEMP
Sarah M. 460
KEMPTON
——— 310
KENDALL
Caroline 279
Charles 279
Charles O. 404
Elizabeth 279
Ellen M. 279
Henry 279
Josephine E. 404
Mary J. 279
Thomas 404
Thomas O. 404
Ziba 279
KENNEDY
Alanson 236
Alanson P. 164
Donald C. 505
James 505
Joseph 214 505
Laura A. 349
Lucy C. 236
Lucy M. 505
Margaret 214
Marion 505
Rebecca 329
Rensselaer W. 349
KENT
Anna 38
Belinda V. 237
Ernestine D. 237
George S. 237
John 38
KENYON
Mary 390
Stephen C. 154
KEPLER
Cora B. 290
Isabelle F. 290
Simon P. 290
KERKHOFF
Conrad 296
Elizabeth 296
KERNAHAN
Ida M. 334
Samuel C. 334
KERR
Annie 528
Chauncey F. 493
Eliza M. 388
Fern A. 436
Hugh 528
John 493
Robert P. 388
Thomas 147
William F. 436
KERRINGTON
Thomas 550
KERWIN
Bridget 400
Henry 400
KETCHAM
KETCHUM
Elizabeth 164
Susan 256
KETTLE
Lavina 298
(le) KEU
John 7
——— 8 9
KEYES KIES
Anna 245
Dorcas 175
E. D. 353
Mary G. 126
William 245
KIBLER
George H. 450
Lucelia 450
Mary M. 227
Ora B. 450
KIESLER
Ann 110
Nancy 110

KIESLER (*cont.*)
Peter 110
KILBOURNE
KILBURN
Charles A. 304
Charles J. 173
Elizabeth D. 173
Jacob 173
Jonathan 126
Joseph 126
Levi 249
Mariana 249
Nellie E. 304
Truman 173
Truman C. 173
William L. 173
KILBY
Mary 341
KILEY
Adeline E. 333
Richard 333
KILWARDEN
Bridget 37
John 37
KIMBALL KIMBLE
Elisha 251
Joseph 144
Nathaniel A. 251
KIMBERLY
Fred P. 493
Kate 493
Sally 406
KING
Alice 61
Catharine 405
Charles L. 474
Elizabeth 474
Francis 548
George E. 432
Harriet 260
Isabelle J. 451
James F. 474
John 111
Joshua 405
Leonette G. 432
Martha 111
Robert C. 474
KINNIS
Andrew 449
Jessie 315 449
KIRBY
Abigail 99
KIRK KIRKE
Aquila 422
Electa 203
Florence 118
James 203
Samuel 203
Sarah A. 422
William 118
KIRKHAM
Eliza 170
Philemon 170
KIRKLAND
KIRTLAND
Benjamin 191
Charles C. 248
Charles P. 248
John H. 248
Philip 248
KIRKPATRICK
Violet 331
KITEL
Nellie E. 421
KIVER
Edward 311
KLEINPETER
Harriet M. 348
KLINGER
Margaret 474
KNAPP
Angenette 291
Mary 152
Merle C. 165
Myron 165
Nicholas 518
Ruth D. 165
Willis M. 165
KNIFFEN
Abigail 112
Charles 167
Daniel 112
Myron C. 167
Nathan 519 520
KNIGHT
James 437
Jemima 460
Susan 437
William 299
——— 6
KNIGHTS
Frances 547 548
KNOWLAND
Joseph 494
Sadie E. 494
KNOWLES
Clara E. 423
Ellsworth C. 424
Ethel E. 424
George E. 424
Henry A. 423
KNOWLTON
Arvilla 432
Willard 432
KOC
——— 8
KOHLER
Anna E. 443
KOHR
Alice R. 444
Alma A. 444
Alma M. 444
Paul H. 444
Thomas H. 444
KOLBE
August C. P. 233
Felix 233
KRAMER
Henry 349
KREY
Margaret D. 295
——— 296
KUMMEL
Charlotte P. 434
Henry B. 434
J. M. F. 434
Lucy B. 434

LA CHAPELLE
Almira 309
LA CROIX
Clara M. 435
LACY
Francis 167
LADD
Celinda A. 259
Frances C. A. 256
Seneca A. 256
LADUE
Judith 313
Samuel 313
LAFLER
Alice 414
Helen 414
Millen 414
LAKE
Mary 165
Selina M. 333
Wells 165
LAMB
Alice 393
Catharine 113

LAMB (*cont.*)
John 105
Matthew 105
Rachel 105
——— 6
LAMBORN
Rebecca P. 442
LAMONT
Grace G. 338
LAMSON LAMPSON
Charles S. 383
Isaac 208
Mary E. 208
LANCKASTER
Ann 541
Hugh 541
Mary 541
LANDON
Abner 363
Frances E. 363
LANE
Albert 264
Alva 462
Bessie 342
Cash 264
Cecil 264
Charity 204
Cornelius 434
Enal R. 264
Eva 264
Lillian 264
Mary 292 434
Mary E. 436
Mary L. 434
Paul 264
Samuel 520
——— 5
LANG
Elizabeth 172
Solomon T. 334
LANPHER
Edgar J. 395
Henry C. 395
Henry S. 395
LARSEN
Andrew B. 381
Gaylord L. C. 381
Mildred 381
LASH
Louisa 427
LATHAM
Mary A. 321
LATTIMER
Lydia C. 448
LATTIN
Granville 209
Marietta 209
LAUF
Katharine 411
LAUGHLIN LAUGHLYE LAFFLYN
Agnes 538
Elizabeth 539
Jasper 538 539
John 538
Simon 539
Thomas 538
William 538
LAWRENCE
Deborah 113 116
Frederick 333
John 112
Margaret 449
——— 167
LAWTON
C. K. 200
Mary 523
LAYER
David 443
Nena F. 443
LEACH
Adda 418
Adriana 167
Elvira 493
James 145
LEAMING
Abigail 126
Jeremiah 126
LEAVENWORTH
Maria 312
LE BARON
Emily 500
LEDYARD
Mary 239
William 239
LEE LEIGH
Anna 53
Calvin I. 302
Edwin J. 323
Eli 311
Emily S. 303
George 53
Hannah 54
Hannah L. 430
Helen 453
Henry 360
Jeannette T. 352
Joane 53
Lorenzo P. 352
Lottie G. 303
Nathaniel 430
Nettie B. 369
R. J. 369
Rosalind C. 360
Samuel P. 303
——— 5
LEEDS
James S. 357
LEES
Minnie M. 380
R. S. 380
LE FERE
Addie R. 463
LEFFINGWELL
Grace 551
Thomas 551 552
LEICESTER
Lucy 289
LEISLER
Jacob 78 79
LEITER
Clara A. 468
Jacob 468
LELAND
Clarissa M. 495
LELEI
Chief 232
LEMMA
Edna E. 420
Field E. 420
Furfield 420
Lyle H. 420
Paul C. 420
LENT
Abraham 154
Annie M. 154
LENTON
——— 53
LEONARD
Cassa 312
David 194
——— 199
LERNER
Ferdinand 411
Fred A. 411
Gordon R. 411
John 411
John F. 411
Mattie M. 411
LEROY
Ida 166
John R. 166

LEROY (*cont.*)
Margaret 166
Willard 166
LE SAGE
Helen 365
Joseph 365
LESTER
Mercy 165
LETCHER
Julia 368
LETT
Thomas 299
LETTON
Agnes 29
LEVERAGE
——— 151
LEVERETT
——— 6
LEVERICH
Edward 109
Elnathan 92
John 92
Mary 92
Nancy 92
Susanna 92
William 149
LEWIS
Charles 413
Claribel M. 206
Cynthia 490
Eleanor W. 206
Esther C. 206
Florence B. 206
Frederick B. 206
George 206
George F. 206
Helen B. 206
Jane 430
Maria T. 413
Marion E. 206
Mindwell 169
Robert C. 206
Theodore 205 206
L'HOMMEDIEU
Charles A. 289
Frank C. 289
George C. 289
Isaac 289
LIDDELL
Isabelle F. 290
LIGHTWATER
William 9
LILLY
Henry 12
Joseph 410
LINCOLN
Lucy M. 455
——— 57
LINE
Sarah 378
LISLE
John M. 444
Marguerite 444
LISTER
Marie E. 326
William 326
LITTLE
Catherine 144
Deborah H. 477
John 217
LIVINGSTON
Mary 228
LLEWELLYN
Sarah 514
LLOYD
E. J. 380
LOBDEN
Mary 226
LOCKE
Lawrence 44
LOCKLIN
William K. 341
LOCKWOOD
Nancy 417
LOCTON
John 541
Margaret 541
LOENABEE
Cornelia 280
LOMASNEY
Charles 322
Laura E. 322
LONG
John 50
Oliver H. 221
LOOMIS
Abiel 169
Alanson 169
Almira 169
Alvah 169
Calista 169
Charity 486
Charles 275
Dorcas 200
Elihu L. 169
Elizabeth 487
Ellen M. 260
Eunice 169
George A. 275
Harriet 169
Ichabod 169
Lyman 245
Mary 169 400
Mary L. 245
Norman 169
Oliver H. 245
Reuben 245
Sarah 275
Wolcott R. 260
LOPEZ
Jose M. 232
Maria M. 232
LORBEER
C. I. 384
LORD
Alanson 191
LORING
John 529
LORKYN
William 41
LOTHROP
Anna 239
Henry 188
Lucy L. 251
LOVE
Beulah 303
Danvers C. 303
Ethel M. 303
Hugh 303
Hugh C. 303
Robert B. 303
William H. 303
LOVELL
G. W. 462
Lula R. 462
LOVELAND
Henrietta 247
LOWE LOW
Bessie B. 503
Helen E. 218
James 503
John W. 218
LOWREY LOWRY
Celinda 466
Ellen 264
LOWTHER
Melissa 305 439
LOY
Abraham 309
LUCAS
Alice G. 281
Eldered 90

LUCAS (*cont.*)
Eliza A. 281
Elizabeth H. 281
Esther 124
James S. 281
Jerusha 124
John 124 281
John S. 281
Mary 281
Rhoda 434
Rosanna 124
Thomas 124
LUCCHINI
Arthur C. 261
Helvetia 261
John R. 261
Paul P. 261
Peter 261
Victor E. 261
LUCKINGE
John 49
Margaret 14 50
William 49 50
LUDLAM
Elizabeth 77
John 77
William 77
LUDLOW
Edith 159
LUMPKIN
Celeste 404
Henry H. 402-404
Josephine V. 402 403
LUTEY
Mary J. 502
Thomas 502
LUTHER
[Martin] 4
LYMAN
Adeline 181
Adeline U. 181
Alanson 181
David 181
Elihu E. 181
Elizabeth C. 181
Frances S. 380
John 100
Phineas 181
Roswell D. 181
Samuel W. 380
Sarah C. 181
William 181
LYNCH
Arthur C. 162
Elmer S. 162
John M. 162
Lizzie 162
Peter 162
Sophia 162
LYND
LYNDE
Aurelia 333
Harriet A. 246
LYNN
Samuel 188
LYON
Addison C. 506
Benjamin 144
Deborah 519
Joanna 104 144
Thomas 519
LYONS
Jane 207
Mary 487

MACK
Eliza 294
Joel 294
Sarah D. 128
MACKEY
Robert V. 191
MADERLY
Anna M. 461
MADISON
Catharine 303
MAHAN
Catharine E. 432
Willard J. 432
MALCOLM
Addie J. 233
Alfred A. C. 233
Coe C. 233
Erving H. 233
Frank E. 233
Frederick G. 233
Frederick K. 233
Jennie 181
Laura E. 233
Ralph F. 233
William H. 233
MALLONCE
John K. 215
MALLORY
Ezra 521
Jay W. 365
Theodora A. 365
MALTBY
Amy 133
Eunice 133
Henry 133
James 133
John 133
Kate M. 300
Morris 133
Rosanna 133
Sally 133
Samuel 133
Timothy 133
William 133
MANCHESTER
Caroline 245
Edward 245
Elbert 245
John 245
Julia 245
Laura 245
Shadrach 245
MANN MAN
Alice 32 39
Annie 386
Carrie L. 417
MANNING
Christopher 52
James 176
John A. 224
Lizzie J. 224
MANNOCK
Henry 57
MANNY
Isabella 419
MANSFIELD
Charles O. 338
James E. 490
Mayme B. 490
Ruth G. 338
——— 147
MANSLEY
B. J. 304
MAPES
Emma 228
George R. 228
Gertrude S. 480
MARCH
Elizabeth 550
MARCOTTI
Gieuseppe 16
MARKHAM
Abijah 386
Augustus C. 272
Dency A. 386
Ella A. 272
Frank C. 272

MARKLE MARKELL
Caroline E. 378
John 378
Margaret 251
MARNEY
John 20
Robert 10
MARR
Edward E. 251
MARSDON
Annie 226
MARSH
Charles S. 400
Deborah 173
Esther 268
Hazel J. 458
Jonathan E. 400
Louis S. 458
Olive 173
Rose C. 458
Sarah 126
Solomon 173
Sophia 285
Thomas W. 457 458
Timothy 126
William 457
MARSHALL
Edith 40
Grace E. 444
John 40 53
Robert 40
Sarah 53 239 242
Thomas 239
MARTELL
Thomas 23
MARTIN
Charles F. 459
Charles W. 459
Eli 270
Eliza 418
Emeline I. 270
Emma 264 381
Eva 498
John 264
Lewis 528
M. S. 379
Mercy 264
Nathan 270
Nicholas 55
Roger 34 36
Thomas G. 443
William 30
MARTINSON
Christian 426
Emma C. 426
MARVIN
Phebe 384
MASKER
Alice 333
Annie 333
Augusta 333
Elsie 333
Frank 333
Sadie 333
MASON
Almira C. 416
Eddy 416
John 63
Lydia A. 282
Mary 98 546
Olive 252
Rhoda 416
Russell B. 416
Susanna 340
MASSENNEAN
Clotilde 356
Franklin 356
Grace 356
Isabel 356
Reginald 356
Robert L. 356
MASTERS
Etta 322
MATHER
Bruce C. 511
J. Bruce 511
Joe D. 511
Samuel 511
MATHES MATHIS
Abigail C. 178
Alta V. 321
Caleb 321 322
Carl E. 321
Clark R. 322
Daniel 178
Edith B. 321
Fred J. 321
George R. 321
George W. 321
James P. 322
Lena E. 321
Lester C. 322
May B. 321
Nellie E. 322
Valentine 178
MATHEWSON
Susan D. 388
Winchester 388
MATTHEWS
Joseph D. 370
Lizzie I. 508
Mason J. 370
Smith 508
MATTOON
Mary 427
MAURER
——— 326
MAXWELL
Harriet 511
May A. 302
MAY
Anthony 334
Elizabeth 334
Viola 298
MAYBURY
Catharine 353
MAYER
John 214
MAYHEW
Mary 544
MAYNARD
Alice A. 393
Hattie M. 472
Wilbur 393
Wilbur A. 393
MAYS
Blanch L. 481
MAZE
——— 309
McALLISTER
Archie 457
Christina 457
Mary J. 441
McBRIDE
Ida M. 238
T. C. 238
McBROOM
James M. 489
May 489
Walter 489
McCABE
John 367
Mary L. 367
——— 326
McCALL
Archippus 173
Deborah 173
McCARTY
Cora L. 369
Malcolm 369
McCHESNEY
Mary 261

McCLAIN
Mary 213
McCLELLAN
Frederick C. 386
Frederick E. 385
Walter 385
McCLUNG
Kate 237
Robert 237
McCOLLAM
Jane T. 334
John C. 334
McCONKEY
George E. 467
Mabel J. 467
McCONNELL
Adaline 213
Amelia 213
Clara F. 213
Eliza J. 213
J. Fulton 213
John 213
Logan 213
Margaret E. 213
Martha A. 213
Mary 213
Mary E. 213
Mary S. 213
Matthew 527
Sarah A. 373
Sarah V. 463
Thomas 213
McCORKLE
J. A. 511
McCOY
——— 145
McCUBBINS
——— 457
McCULLEN
Mary A. 158
McCULLOUGH
Agnes 331
Hattie 291
Henrietta 474
Margaret 291
Rosalind 291
McDANNY
John 456
McDONALD
Annie 453
Blanch S. 501
Coe O. 439
George A. 439
John 439
Mildred L. 439
William A. 404
McDONNELL
Mary A. 359
McDONOUGH
Mary 362
McDOUGALL
John 311
Sarah 311
McDOWELL
Maria 327
Mary J. 412
Nathaniel 327
McELDERRY
Elizabeth 326
Jonathan 326
Mary 325
McELWAIN
Mary A. 236
McENERY
Caroline H. 348
John 348
Samuel D. 348
McENTEE
——— 151
McEWEN
James D. 383
McFARLAND
McFARLANE
McFARLAN
Alexander 379
Alice 465
Ellison R. 505
James 465
Kate 379
Thomas 505
——— 147 463
McGARVEY
William 432
William B. 432
McGILL
Hester 439
Mary E. 439
William 439
McGINLEY
Alma E. 328
Alta M. 328
Anna M. 328
Joseph 328
Mary M. 328
McGOOGAN
Katharine 529
McGOWAN
Captain 527
McGUIRE
Bridget 218
Jessie M. B. 479
McILVEEN
Mary 498
McKEARNEY
Elizabeth M. 507
James 507
McKENZIE
Ella 421
McKINNEY
William 312
McKINNON
Ada 497
McLAREN
McLARAN
Mary 449
McLAUGHLIN
Elizabeth 483
Ena 530
McLAUTH
Lydia A. 401
McLEAN
Governor 393
McMAHON
Lucinda S. 463
William 463
Zula Z. 463
McMASTER
Fanny T. 496
McMILLAN
Reverend Doctor 213
McNAMARA
Ann 481
McNEIL
McNEILLE
Alwilda A. 341
Archibald 168
Clarence T. 273
Jacob 341 342
John R. 273
Lavinia M. 249
Louise A. 273
Mary 342
Perry R. 273
Robert 385
Robert G. S. 273
Samuel 249
Walter C. 273
McNINCH
Glenn C. 424
James 322
Patrick 424
Scott 424

McNISH
Helen 453
John 453
McRILL
Albert 463
Amos 463
Don C. 463
James H. 463
John L. 463
Mary L. 463
Paul A. 463
Roscoe 463
Samuel 144
Sarah A. 144
Theodore V. 463
McSHERRY
——— 148
McWILLIAMS
Florence M. 389
Hugh 389
McWITHY
Charlotte 497
MEACHAM
Lydia 168
Minerva 294
MEAD MEADE
A. B. 292
Christina J. 230
George 230
Jabez 520
John 523
Levi 256
Louisa F. 256
Martha 445
Mary 230
Susan 257
MEASON
Ellen W. 396
George 396
MEDWAY
Jane A. 337
MEEK
J. F. 221
MEEKER
Apphia 217
MEGARGLE
Calista 330
MEIGS
Colonel 171
John M. 246
Joseph F. 363
Lucy M. 363
MEINEMA
Albert 444
Ruth A. 444
MELICK
William H. 161
MELINS
Cornelia 231
MELVIN
Thankful 340
MENCE
Netta 337
MENDHAM
Louis P. 159
Lucille P. 159
Morrice C. 159
MENLOVE
Mark 517
MEREDITH
Thomas 232
MERENESS
John A. 387
Mary 387
MERIOTT
Sadie M. 438
Thomas 438
MERRILL
Anna G. 360
Charlotte 396
Ebenezer 196
Eva L. 408
J. Herbert 493
Jesse 377
Judson 408
Kenneth L. 493
Laura 377
Porter 360
Thomas J. 408
MERRITT
MERRETT
Benjamin 120
Daniel 335
Edwin C. 120
Elisha B. 120
Elizabeth 161
Fannie A. 484
George P. 259
Joseph 161
Lucretia A. 335
Mary 412 523
Melissa 437
MERSDORF
Ezra 436
Glenn C. 436
Peter 436
MERWIN
Daniel 88
David 276
MESEROLE
Abraham 149 150
Cornelia S. 149
MESERVE
Lillia B. 454
Sariel R. 434
MESNARD
Angeline 475
MESSENGER
Agnes 225
Benjamin 225
Ruth 280
Ruth Z. 280
William 280
METCALF
Ann E. 164
Clarence E. 164
Francis A. 436
Frank D. 164
George C. 436
George D. 164
Helen 164
Howell 436
Howell M. 436
James I. 164
Jennie 164
Marion H. 164
Samuel 509
William C. 164
MEWSE
Ann 548
Simon 547
MIGHAN
George E. 471
MILLARD
Charity 367
MILLER
A. Wilcox 271
Abigail 183
Adah 130
Almerai D. 293
Alva 130
Amanda 276
Amerilla 399
Amos 183 492
Anna 129
Asahel 169
Asenath 293
B. Sophia 166
Benjamin 100 129
Betsey 243 347
Calvin 130
Charles I. 266

MILLER (*cont.*)
Charles R. 181
Clementine A. 274
Cornelia 129
Cornelius 282
Curtis 129
David 130 183
David B. 130
Ebenezer 243
Elbert 273
Elias 130
Elihu 273
Elizabeth 181 222 266 346
Elizabeth H. 118 262
Ellen M. 276
Elmina 184
Esther 184 287
Eunice C. 271
Ezra 130
Fannie I. 273
Frederick W. 166
George 169
Gideon 146
Gilbert 276
Giles 181
Halsey 130
Hannah 129
Hannah C. 100
Hannah R. 257
Henry 46
Hezekiah 222
Ichabod 184 185 274
Ichabod A. 266
Ichabod Jr. 274
Ida 282
Imogene C. 273
Irene 270
Isaac 129 266 270
James 184
Jane M. 276
Jerusha 183 265
Jesse 271
Jethro 282
Joel 169
John 46
John S. 262
Justus 191
Kirby 169
Laura 130 169
Laura L. 273
Lavinia 169
Linus 184
Louisa 266
Louisa A. 266
Lucia 169
Lucina 184
Lucina C. 273
Lucretia 129
Marietta E. 266
Martha 183 184
Mary 152 184 258 272 274 283 447
Mary R. 274
Matthias B. 118
Mehitable 101
Milo 276
Miranda 492
Miranda F. 492
Olive 129
Orva 184
Pamelia J. 293
Patrick 105
Perina 217
Phebe 118
Phineas 129
Polly 270
Rachel 146 185 257
Rhesa 184
Rhoda 130
Rhoda B. 387
Richard 184
Roswell 184
Ruth 129
Sally 184
Samuel 129
Samuel A. 217
Sarah 169
Sarah E. 365
Selina A. 271
Sidney 282
Simon 404
Volney 184
Willard 169
William 184
——— 6 399
MILLS
Albert R. 408
Alfred 143
Alfred E. 143
Anna C. 180
Caroline C. 180
Catherine E. 143 181
Charles F. 408
Charles L. 180 181
Clara E. 408
Daniel 408
Edith E. 143
Edward 180
Edward K. 143
Elmer A. 402
Francis A. 180
Frederick E. 408
George H. 180
Gertrude 143
Hannah M. 180
Hattie E. 402
Herbert L. 181
Jabez 179 180
Jennie 143
John W. 408
Joshua 283
Julia E. 180
Katharine 221
Laura 180
Louisa M. 180
Lyman A. iii 181 452
Lyman M. 181
Sophia C. 180
Uriel 221
MILNER
Lucy P. 402 403 404
Reuben 299
MILWARD
Humphrey 542
MINER MINOR
Betsey 387
George L. 364
Jennie E. 364
MINNS
Reuben 136
MINTHORNE
——— 175
MITCHELL
MICHELL
Aden 385
Anne E. 277
Charles 386
Elizabeth 216
Eugene F. 385
Frank W. 385
Hannah 81
John 385 551
Katharine 423
Kittie 385
Mary L. 385
Matthew 72 81
Maurice 447
Minot 277
Olive 385
Rosetta 447
William 551

MITCHINSON
Jane 370
MIX
John E. 528
MOCK
Ann B. 457
MOCKRIDGE
——— 148
MOLE
Charlotte 286
MOLINEAUX
Ruth A. 438
MONTAIGNE
John J. 117
MONTGOMERY
(DE) MONT-
GOMERIE
General 120 168
Roger 5
Thomas 20
MOONE MOON
Abigail 143
Elmina 418
Rebecca 313
Robert 418
MOONEY
David 204
Susan 204
MOORE MORE
Aaron 126
Ambrose H. 333
Bruce 321
Clara A. 466
David 450
Elizabeth 219
George 528
Hannah 333 444
Hattie L. 498
Henry D. 438
Ida 321
Iva 321
J. Patterson 321
Jane 335
John 74
John C. 321
Joseph H. 498
Lucretia 450
Mahlon 466
Maria L. 408
Mary 86 93
Nancy 435
Polly 529
Samuel 102
Sarah 102
MOORHEAD
Joseph 431
Nancy J. 431
MORANT
[Philip] 17 18
MOREY
Asbury 461
David 461
Elizabeth 461
Ernest F. 461
Gertrude E. 461
Harlan C. 461
Lena 461
MORGAN
Edwin A. 198
Ellen S. 198
Frederick 326
Gustavus A. 198
Leicester C. 198
Ruth J. 198
Sally 241
Sarah 198
Seth O. 198
William 198
MORRIS
Adonijah 133
Anna 133
Esther 520
Eunice 104
Jacob 520
Jonathan 520
Theresa 295
MORRISON
A. J. 438
Charlotte 345
MORROW
Catharine 467
David 325
Horace S. 325
Juniata 325
Martha M. 325
Samantha J. 325
William 325
MORSE
Adaline L. 321
Annette E. 321
Charles H. 361
Charles S. 377
Charlotte L. 320
Clara E. 320
Donald C. 377
Edwin K. 320
Edwin M. 321
Evelyn 425
Frank W. 361
Franklin 361
Leslie D. 361
Lydia S. 320
Mabel C. 361
Mary R. 320
Nathaniel B. 320
Sidney L. 377
Sidney M. 377
Susan E. 320
Whitney L. 361
William 276
MORTON
Frederick W. 471
Harriet 397
Jessie M. 397
Sallie 413
William 397
MOSELEY
John 135 136 176
185 194 198
MOSEMAN
Willett 523
MOSES
Ann F. 276
Festus 276
MOTT
Adeline 242
Asahel 242
Chloe A. 242
Edward W. 242
Ellen 242
Emerson 242
Flora 242
Ira 242
Sarah 230
Sophia C. 242
Wakeman 242
MOULTHROP
MOULTROUP
Hannah L. 512
Sarah 133
MOULTON
Abigail 171
Samuel 171
MOUNTFORT
John 82
MOYER
Catherine 214
MOYNAN
Annetta 391
George 391
MULFORD
Phebe 318

MULLEN
Sarah P. 509
MULLER
Emil A. 228
Kenneth C. 228
MULLINS
Priscilla 531
MUMFORD
Millie I. 483
MUNDORF
A. B. 167
Ella 167
MUNGER
Charles H. 369
E. L. 369
Esther A. 362
Hannah 125
Jehiel 125
Josiah 125
Lucy 125
Lydia 125
Lyman 125
Sarah 125
Simeon 125
Wait 125
Walter 362
MUNN
Hannah 215
MUNROE
Mary 244
MUNSON
Mahlon O. 217
Margery 135
Mary E. 217
Olinda 344
Stella E. 217
Thomas S. 217
MURPHY
John H. 394
Margaret C. 234
Michael 234
MURRAY
Ammi 124
Daniel 124
Henry 419
John 163
Riley 124
Ruth 124
Sabrana 419
Sarah L. 419
Thomas 419
Truman 124
Warren 124
MUSGRAVE
Lillie 228
MYERS
MYER
MEYERS
Alma 427
Angelina 110
Anne 110
Deborah 112
Edward W. 427
Eliza 110
F. W. 427
Freda L. 427
Gladys M. 427
John 110 112 113
John H. 275
Lawrence 110
Lillious I. 427
Mary 110
Mary G. 427
Minnie 427
Nancy C. 275
Sarah 110
Sarah L. 427
Sophia 110
William E. 427
MYLDE
Thomas 23
MYNDERSE
Martin 114
Sarah 114

NASH
Mary 81
NAYLAND
Matilda 528
NAYLOR
Ida R. 330
Thomas 330
NEAVES
Eliza J. 458
NEEDLES
Sarah 422
NEFUS
George 142
Nehemiah 142
NESTON
Barbara 527
NETTLETON
Ann E. 248
Charles A. 248
Elizabeth L. 407
Sherman J. 407
NEVIL
Amie 543
John 543
NEWBERRY
Chauncey 194
Colonel 170
Cynthia 194
Frederick H. 194
George M. 194
Harvey 194
Laura O. 194
Mary A. 194
Oliver H. 194
Oscar 194
Stoddard E. 194
NEWCOMB
Emeline 305
Lucretia 303
Thomas 303 305
NEWELL
Eva 303
Francis A. 392
George P. 264
Mary G. 392
NEWENTON
Thomas 16 17
NEWKIRK
John 225
NEWMAN
Augusta 429
Henry 429
NEWSOME
James 529
NEWTON
Alvin 195
Cynthia 195
Eben L. 195
Edward 195
Edwin 195
Emma S. 195
Harvey E. 195
James 195
Martha 132
Sally M. 195
NICHOLS
NICHOLLS
NICOLLS
Colonel 110
George S. 415
Governor 78
Harriet 507
Huldah 140
Lavinia 138
Richard 75
Sarah 88
Theophilus 138

NICHOLSON
Martha J. 395
Paul C. 395
Samuel M. 395
NICKERSON
Mary 164
NICOLA
Lewis 527
NICOLL
Matthias 204
William 524 525
NIDEVER
David A. 200
NIELL
Joseph 83
NIMS
Celestia 489
NINDE
Daniel B. 372
Lindley M. 372
NIXON
Sophronia H. 466
NOBLE
John 366 519
Joseph H. 426
Manning 498
Mary 498 519
Roxana 415
Sarah A. 426
Sarah J. K. 366
NOONAN
M. A. 225
NORRIS
Charlotte H. 201
Daniel J. 201
Hobart 201
Hobart R. 201
Jacob 201
Jacob C. 201
Johnson O. 201
Lucius D. 201
NORTH
Ada C. 400
Emily S. 278
Frank 278
NORTHROP
NORTHRUP
Charlotte R. 390
Daniel 390
Job 202
Mary 202
Mary A. 441
Mary J. 320
NORTON
Alice T. 270
Anah 247
Elizabeth 522
Ella M. 270
Emily 362
Emily I. 362
George 75
George S. 270
Hannah M. 442
Joseph C. 409
Joseph G. 409
Luton G. 409
Minor E. 270
Rebecca 247
Richard 21
Robert L. 409
Sarah C. 365
William 365
NORWOOD
Mary 261
NOSTRAND
Annie 220
Catherine 149
Daniel 220
George 220
Homer 220
John 149
Mary E. 220
Peter 220
Silas S. 220
Susan E. 220
William 220
NOTT
Sarah 126
NOWLAND
Louisa 299
NOYES
Laura A. 358
Mary A. 481
NYCE
Carrie 336
Charles 62
Hester 62 517

OAKES
Mary J. 511
Rosina 475
OAKLEY
Nathaniel 102
O'BRIEN
Martin 496
Mary E. 496
O'CONNOR
Abigail 527
ODELL
Daniel J. 448
Lyman 448
M. M. 457
Phoebe A. 235
William 518
ODWELL
John 40
OGDEN
Abigail 103
David 520
George D. 287
OGLE
Jacob 528
James 528
Joseph 528
Salome 528
O'HARA
John 103
Sarah 103
OHL
Henry 277
Kenneth 277
Mary 277
Van 277
OLDER
Mary J. 315
OLIPHANT
Dora 381
OLIVER OLYVER
Edgar E. 366
George R. 366
John 16 17
Sarah 327
OLMSTED
Leicester 289
Paris 289
Theodore 289
William 289
OLNEY
Adoniram J. 180
Arenius 180
Benjamin 180
Caroline 180
Eleanor 180
Elma 180
Huldah 180
Jason 180
Nathaniel 180
ONDERDONK
Abram 165
Adrian 110
Andries 153
Asa 110

ONDERDONK (*cont.*)
Elizabeth 165
Garret 110
Jacob 116
Jane 153
Jeremiah 152
Sarah 116
William 110
O'NEIL
Theodosia 208
ORAM
Rowena 173
ORCUTT
Frank 472
ORTON
John 313
Ora 288
Sabrina 313
OSBORN
OSBORNE
OSBOURNE
Althea S. 512
Bessie P. 319
Clara 319
Dorothy 319
Edna C. 319
Ella 319
Emma A. 490
Enos A. 319
Hannah H. 512
Henry F. 319
Horace S. 319
Jeremiah 81
Jonathan 81
Josephine 401
Julia 319
Mary 81
Miriam 319
Nathan G. 512
Nelson G. 499
Olive M. 499
Ruth M. 319
Sarah 81
——— 401
OSTRANDER
Cornelius 167
Maria 167
Mary E. 412
William H. 412
OTIS
Alma 129
Chandler 129
Dexter 412
Emily 412
John 129
Polly 412
Sina 129
Stephen 129
OTTAWAY
Charles 370
Sarah E. 370
OUTTMAN
Sarah 282
OVERTON
Sarah E. 336
OVIATT OVIATTE
Eunice 196
Frances 174
John A. 174
Orson 196
Rosaline 196
OWEN (AP) OWEN
Mary 180
——— 6
OWENS
Jane 458
——— 6

PACE
John 535
Katharine 535
PAGE
Achsah 367
Addie 530
Benjamin F. 406
Charles 261
Frederic H. 406
Harriet A. 406
Henry 406
Henry I. 406
Isaac 184 406
John 133
Julia A. 364
Laura 368
Lavinia A. 406
Mary A. 261
Ostinelli F. 368
Ruth 368
Sarah 184
Sarah E. 406
PAINE PAYNE
Anna 349
Daniel 246
Elizabeth 58
Jemima 130
John 41 56 58 63
Mary C. 246
Oscar 370
PAINTER
Jane 227
PALMER
Abram 110
Charles H. 325
Esther 165
George 437
Hannah 110
Isaac 110
Jesse 110
John 97 110
Joseph 110
Lucinda 340
Mary 521
Miranda D. 325
Rachel 110
Samantha 437
Samuel 110
Sarah 97
PANNELL
Henry 37
Thomas 536
PARISH
Dalcy 461
James H. 258
Julia A. 400
Simeon 461
PARK PARKE
Edith 14 38
John 29 539
Mary 262
Robert 38 39 50
William 215
PARKER
Clara J. 405
Edith R. 320
Franklin M. 320
Georgia M. 320
Isaac 111
Jane C. 320
Mary 111
Sibyl 240 343
William V. 320
PARKHURST
Caroline 210
Charles 210
Cordelia 280
PARKINSON
Richard 233
Robert 114
Sarah 114
Thomas 145
PARKS
Elisha 422

PARKS (*cont.*)
Emma E. 422
Rodney 309
PARLEMAN
Isaac 156
Marietta 156
PARMELEE
Barbara 98
Charles E. 362
Clarissa 247
Cornelia 406
Cynthia H. 258 278
Deborah 98
Hannah 128
James 131
Jane E. 166
John 98
Philander E. 362
Sarah 365
Sarah A. 259
Sarah M. 441
PARMITER
PARMITTER
John 40
Thomas 524
PARR
George 419
PARRY
Frances M. 219
PARSELL
Sarah 502
PARSEY
Francis 541
PARSONS
Aaron 401
Abigail 182
Abigail E. 197
Adelia M. 197
Arthur H. 429
Captain 239
Caroline C. 197
Catherine 133
Charles 133
Chauncey 197
Delana D. 197
Dency 133
Dennis 349
Diana A. 401
Edward 543
Elihu 129
Elizabeth 129 133
Elmer E. 435
Emily B. 428
Eunice 133
Hannah 100
Herbert 160
Ithamar 136
Jeannette C. 435
John 133
Joseph 133
Lemuel 133
Mary J. 197
Nancy 275
Nancy W. 133
Orville L. 197
Oscar 197
Paul 189
Phebe 136
Philip S. 197
Rhoda 129
Samuel 100 133
Sewall T. 197
Seymour 197
Stephen 129
William 435
——— 193
PARTRIDGE
Helen M. 286
Mary J. 433
PASCHAL
Lucy 510
PATRICK
Mary A. 411
PATTEN
Frances 219
PATTERSON
David W. ii
Edward 118
Emma 118
George W. 118
Halstead 118
James 118
Judge 199
Julia 118
Lydia 321
Martha 199
Mary 118
Sarah 118
PAUL
Sarah A. 236
PAYLES
Martin 423
PAYSON
Ann 532
PEABODY PABODIE
Sarah 531
Sarah E. 420
William 531
PEACOCK
John 221
PEARRE
Otho 380
Phoebe 380
PEARY
John 340
PEASE
Eleanor 441
Ira 441
John A. 441
Nellie A. 435
William J. 401
PEASLEE
Helen M. 339
PECHELL
Roger 57
PECK
Amos 240 246 343
Beulah 390
Brainard O. 343
Buell 382
Catharine I. 343
Charles B. 343
Cicero C. 240
Edgar L. 240
Ellen 240
Eunice 248
George W. 343
Hannah 248
Harriet 382
Harriet D. 240
Horace H. 343
Jane E. 279
Jerusha 245
Levi 240
Lydia A. 240
Lyman P. 343
Maria S. 343
Oliver C. 343
Orrin 240
Pamelia 240
Samuel 248
Samuel C. B. 279
Silas 283
Violet 202
Wheeler 203
William 279
PEET
Levi 349
Phebe 205
PEGG
Julia 159
Roger 159

PEIRSON
PIERSON
PIRSSON
A. Eloise 160
Aaron 90
Abigail 131
Abraham 80 90
Benjamin 90
Catharine 318
Charles T. 210
Daniel 90
Elijah 90
Hannah 90
Harriet 210
Henry T. 160
Isaac 90
John 90
John W. 160
Keziah 90
Mary 90 489
Moses 90
Patience 90
Sarah 90
Thankful 247
PELHAM
William 23
PELLETREAU
Isabel 230
PELLS
Celia F. 123
Michael 123
Minerva 123
Rachel 123
Sarah 123
Simon J. 123
Sophia 123
PENDLETON
Mary 202
Polly 202
PENNYE
Francis 541
PENROSE
Sarah 421
PERKINS
Chester H. 298
Ellen 400
Hezekiah 165
John 298
John H. 165
William C. 165
PERKINSON
Ann 549
PERRIGO
Betsey A. 286
PERRY
Benjamin 269
Jennie W. 314
John J. 231
Oceanna 390
Rhoda 269
Robinson 390 392
Sarah 231
Sarah G. 392
Sylvia J. 269
PETER
Thomas 29
PETERS
Charlotte H. 471
PETERSON
Caroline 304
PETTIT PETYTT
Caroline 395
Charles 95
Jane 83
Phebe 107 148
William 25
PETTY
Henry 148
PHELON
Henry D. 330
Leila G. 330
PHELPS
Almyra 490
Louisa 427
Samuel H. 490
PHILLIPS
Caroline 380
Elizabeth A. 412
Fanny 148
John H. 390
Joseph 82
Laura E. 390
Sarah 112 502
Sarah H. 492
Thomas 112
Wendell 492
PHOENIX
Alexander 371
Rebecca 371
PICKELL
Sarah F. 436
PICKERING
Amelia 356
Edgar 356
Richard 253
Temperance 253
PICKETT
Benjamin 88
Comfort 88
Daniel 88
Eliza B. 397
John 88
Joseph 88
Margaret 88
Martha 88
Mary 88
Samuel 88
Sarah 88
Thomas 88
PIERCE PEIRCE
Danvers 201
Edwin A. 423
Edwin F. 484
Floretta 201
Frederick F. 359
Frederick W. 359
George F. 484
Helen H. 478
Herbert F. 359
Ida M. 423
Jennie 329
Jonathan 201
Juliette 201
Leverett 201
Mabel C. 359
Rodney 359
Sylvester T. 478
Thomas H. 153
PIERMAN
John 60 61
PIERPONT
Sadie 363
PIKE
Emmarenza L. 472
Irving 166
Laura J. 472
Reuben 472
PILGRIM
Elizabeth A. 363
PINES
James B. 320
PINGREE
David 373
PINNEY
Jeannette N. 435
Reuben 435
PITCHER
Alice 287
Charles 287
Cyrus 287
Delos 287
Elmer J. 287

PITCHER (*cont.*)
Eugene 287
Morris 287
Roxanna 287
Theresa 287
Theresa M. 287
PITHAM
Elizabeth 48
Gerrard 48
PITKIN
Elizabeth 250
Elliott W. 354
Francis D. 354
George C. 354
George D. 353
John R. 353
Louisa D. 354
Ward C. 354
PITTS
Carol 264
J. Harry 264
Marie C. 264
PLACE
Marcia E. 441
PLAMPIN
Elizabeth 540
Joane 539
PLATT
Anna 126
Marion I. 249
Sherman 249
PLATTS
Eliza 361
PLUMB PLUM
Betsey 370
Caroline 267
Clifford 267
Esther R. 258
Henry L. 267
Leoren 267
POCKMAN
Ida K. 231
S. H. 231
POLLEY
Elizabeth 55
Giles 55
POMEROY PUMROY
Cornelia 192
Eleazer 192
Elizabeth 109
Franklin 192
Lucy 505
Samuel 109 192
Wheelock 192
PONDER
Roger 549
POOL
Anna 469
POOLER
Robert L. 456
POOR PORE
Carl C. 467
Chester O. 467
Cora C. 467
E. Pearl 467
George E. 467
Lucy D. 467
Olive E. 467
Orwell W. 467
POPE
John D. 356
POPPLETON
Anna 456 459
PORTER
Abigail 299
Anando T. 409
Elisha 194
Emily 252
Jacob 305 439
James 409
Joseph 208
Lovisa J. 305
Lydia M. 439
Polly 242
——— 170
PORTERFIELD
Emily 322
POST
Abraham 96
Anna M. 121
Catherine S. 121
Edwin 121
Elizabeth 222
Emily 121
Garrett 121
Henry 121
Jeanette 121
Mary 120
Mary A. 121
Mary L. 121
Matilda C. 121
Peter S. 121
Philip S. 121
Sarah 121
William 121
POTTER
John 541
Sarah 283
POTTS
Eugene 457
Julia A. 457
POWELL
Alice 493
Electa 220
Gertrude 496
Henry S. 220
Stephen 220
POWER
Julia 259
POWERS
Catharine C. 490
Charlotte B. 371
David 241
Eubert C. 490
Franklin R. 490
Helen E. 490
Henry L. 490
Jane 333
John L. 462
Lula R. 462
Nellie C. 302
Sarah 344
Sterling C. 490
Walter 344
William 241
PRAGNELL
Jane E. 469
PRATT
Charles 166
Deborah G. 382
Franklin D. 504
Mary B. 166
Mary J. 504
Mercie T. 504
Nancy 252
Sarah 195
PRENDERGAST
Mary 496
PRENTICE
Deborah 383
PRICE
Anna 47
Betty 493
Jane 413
Maria 224
Mary 47
Susan H. 454
W. A. 351
PRICKE
John 59
PRIMROSE
John 104

PRINDLE
Lucy 352
PROBY
William 519
PROCTOR
Ariel 434
Lucy A. 434
PROSSER
Sarah 523
PROVIN
Jemima 137
William 137
PRUDDEN
Alfred 180
Alma A. 180
Caroline E. 180
Daniel O. 179 180
Ebenezer C. 180
Emily B. 180
Joseph 104
Mary 179
Ora 180
Rachel 104
Sarah 179
Timothy 179
Timothy H. 180
PUCKET
Beulah 372
PULTER
John 19
PURDY
Addison W. 166
James 223
John S. 166
Mary A. 166
Patty 423
Sarah 437
Sylvanus 166
Wells C. 166
PURSER
Thomas 534
PUTNAM
General 179
George 409
PUTNEY
Lillian W. 439
PYKENHAM
William 24
PYLE
Bertha 221

QUACKENBUSH
Abram A. 235
Hester 235
QUICK
Luna 284
QUINBY
Ellen V. 255
Isabel C. 255
Lucien E. 255
Mary U. 255
Stillman J. 255
QUINN
Ella 351
Lydia M. 404

RACE
Margaret 497
William 497
RALYEA
Margaret 335
RAMBLE
——— Widow 80
Thomas 80
RAMME
Amanda 460
August 460
RAMSEY
John 215
Martha 532
RAND
Clyde C. 499
Lloyd C. 499
RANSOM
Caroline A. 287 506
Cyrus E. 192
Dwight F. 287
Edwin H. 192
Elisha 192
Evelyn 498
George M. 287
George S. 287
Gertrude 506
Laura J. 287
Mary 192
Pelatiah 192 287
Samuel G. 498
Sarah 192 287
Sarah C. 192
Sarah E. 287
Timothy C. 192
William H. 287
William L. 192
RAPALJE
Garret 106
RATHBONE
Frances M. 229
RAVEN
John 12
RAY
Andrew 261
Charles A. 261
Cornelia M. 261
Eliza B. 261
James M. 261
REACH
Mary H. 216
READ REED
Charlotte T. 387
Christina J. 230
Commodore A. 463
Cornelius A. 429
Della 463
Ethel 463
Harley E. 463
Hattie A. 297
Isaac 297
John A. 387
Lora 463
Louisa J. 464
Mae 463
Mary 102
Nancy A. 416
Nancy J. 328
Robert 230
Roswell 296
Roxy 296
William 39
William 463
REAMS
Charlotte 419
REAVE
Edward 535
REDBOURNE
John 24
REDERSON
Mary A. 443
REDFIELD
Alanson 171
Charles H. 247
Clarissa E. 247
George M. 247
Henry L. 247
John D. 247
Lyman 247
Wellington M. 247
REDRUP
Charles 226
REDWAY
Matilda 416
REESE
Mary 529

REEVE REEVES
Abigail 103
Catharine 500
RELYEA
Hannah 387
REMICK
Andrew E. 302
Arthur E. 302
Geo. W. 302
Virginia 302
REMINGER
Caroline 225
REMMEY
——— 151
RENFREW
Isabella 427
Thomas 427
William 427
RENNISON
Sarah B. 330
Thomas A. 330
RENSLOW
Viola C. 462
REPYNGALE
William 36
RESH
Flora M. 443
REVERE
Ellen 123
Gertrude 123
Mary 427
REYNALL
George 48
——— 47
REYNOLDS
REYNOLL
Augustus 421
Jane 331
Mary 217
Robert 72
Ruth 421
Thomas 331
RHODES ROADS
Anna 152
Dana 243
Daniel 142
Daniel H. 336
Elizabeth 83
Ezra 152
Ezra A. 152
Frank 243
James 243
John 243
Julia 409
Lottie 243
Mark 152
Maud 152
Nehemiah 142
Tabitha 162
Topeka 152
Verna 152
RICE (AP) RICE
Addie M. 431
Almon H. 431
Alonzo R. 431
Betsey 181
Caleb 308
Cora 235
Eva M. 443
Harriet 259 395
Harriet E. 269
Hezekiah 181 259
Narcissa 409
P. G. 235
Ruth 184
——— 6
RICH
Bertha 453
Edith C. 500
Ellen 361
Harry C. 500
Hugh 20
John 500
Julius J. 500
Morris C. 500
Myra H. 500
Stearns D. 453
RICHARD
J. H. 459
RICHARDS
Lois 241
Robert 5
Sarah A. 446
Simeon 241
RICHARDSON
Elizabeth 528
Jay 349
May L. 349
Mercy 201
Robert 5
Susan 345
RICKS
George 215
RIDER
Sarah 313
Yeary 90
RIGGS
Delia 317
RILEY
Frederick C. 278
Mary E. 278
Minnie B. 278
Phineas S. 278
RINEHART
Sarah 321
RING
Eleanor 466
Moses 171
Phebe 171
RIPLEY
Christopher 29
RISE
Robert 38
RISING
Abner Jr. 186
ROBARDS
George 423
ROBART
Catherine 120 121
Daniel 120
Edward W. 121
John 121
Philip R. 121
ROBB
Charlotte R. 473
ROBBINS
Andrew 207
Armon 207
Charles 207
Esther 207
Franklin 207
George P. 207
Harriet A. 488
Harriet E. 207
Henry C. 207
Ida E. 207
James B. 207
Joseph 207
Joseph D. 207
Joseph J. 207
Julia L. 207
Levi 207
Lewis 207
Lewis H. 207
Lyman 207
Maria 207
Nancy 419
Samuel P. 207
Sarah 207
Thomas C. 488
ROBERSON
Henry 152

ROBERTS
Almon 249
Charles S. 417
Charles W. 386
Clayton 386
David 235
Edward 193
Edward K. 249
Eunice 193
Francis A. 473
Helen M. 249
Huldah 282
James A. 427
John D. 249
Maria 249
Mary 102
Mary E. 417
Moses 102 103
Olive 266
Rachel 127
Sophronia 180
Vinie J. 427
Walter C. 249
ROBERTSON
Abigail 146
Benjamin C. 146
Hugh 146
James 146
James K. 146
John S. 146
Margaret 146
Mary 146
Mary T. 159
Samuel 146
Thomas 211
Thomas H. 146
ROBINSON
Aaron F. 216
Abigail 99
Anne 54
Anthony 54
Betsey L. 407
Carrie B. 216
Charlotte M. 160
Cynthia J. 278
David 99 136
David F. 137
Elizabeth 137 316
Emily C. 137
Emma 258
Emma E. 293
Harriet 450
J. Heber 216
James E. 216
Jennie C. 216
Joel 294
John C. 216
John W. 216
Mary 54
Mary E. 216
Nancy 197
Orpha H. 137
Rebecca 54 180
Richard 258 278
Roger 54
Sarah A. 367
Seth 185
Thomas 536
Timothy 136 176
Timothy B. 137
William 367
ROBY
Delinda N. 330
ROCKWELL
Charles F. 393
Deborah A. 445
Hannah 354
RODGERS
John 118
Katharine 221
ROESNER
Minnie 329
ROGERS
Abraham 246
Daniel 58
Dolly 178
Georgianna C. 508
Gilbert 417
Harriet 414
James F. 141
Mr. 56
Phebe 105
Phebe A. 417
Ruth C. 440
Vincent J. 440
William H. 508
William L. 440
ROKENDEN
RYKENDEN
Robert 16
ROLFE
Edith 20 22
Edith V. 236
George H. 236
Thomas 20 22
William 247
ROLL
Albert 111
James 111
John 111
Martha 111
Phebe 111
ROMAINE
David 156
Laura 156
Sarah J. 156
RONDALIL
Oscar 233
ROOD
Grenville H. 329
Heman 329
ROOKWOOD
William 21
ROOSEVELT
Theodore 514
ROOT
Eliza S. 474
Etta 464
Horace G. 464
Mary S. 282
Orpha 273
Oswell 474
ROSA
Angeline 193
Burtis 193
Inez 193
ROSE
Alexander 123
Amasa 502
Benton 234
Catharine 136 137
Elizabeth 123 271
James 123
Levi 123
Mabel T. 502
Melissa 123
Nettie 234
Robert 72
Sarah 123
Sutie 152
ROSEBRO
Lawrence 443
ROSEBROOK
Abigail P. 341
Freeland 341
William R. 341
ROSENBERGER
Abraham 466
Mary 466
ROSS
Frances I. 460
J. W. 460

ROSS (*cont.*)
Oscar A. 460
Sarah 320 528
Susan 468
ROSSHAY
Thomas 23
ROSSITER
Lucy 189
Prudence 131
Rowland 189
Theophilus 131
ROUSE
Edward 76 77
Irene 364
Jane 76 77
ROWE
Julia A. 276
Rebecca 130
ROWLANDS
Ann 458
John 458
ROWLEE
Elizabeth 221
Heman 221
ROWLES
Azariah 323
David A. 323
Hezekiah 323
James A. 323
John A. 323
Martha A. 323
Sarah E. 323
William T. 323
ROWLEY
Harriet 240
Isaac 466
Margaret 466
Reuben 318
ROYCE
Andrew 354
Gertrude M. 354
Lucina 354
Sarah 98
RUDD
William 295
RUEGNITZ
Louis 443
RUMFORD
Charles E. 464
RUNYAN
Cordelia M. 327
RUSH
Frances 332
Joseph K. 386
RUSHE
Barbara 504
RUSSELL
RUSSEL
Agnes L. 509
Almira 351
Amasa 351
Edward 202
Elinor A. 510
Elizabeth J. 365
General 476
Hannah 494
Julia A. 350
Patience 481
Richard 510
William 350
RUST
Henry 410
Pauline E. 361
RUTLEDGE
William 276
RYDER
Eleazer 521
Sarah 209
RYERSON
Theodore 224
RYKEDON
John 22
Robert 22
RYLANCE
Ellen C. iii 452
Joseph H. 355
RYLAY
Elizabeth 529
Phebe 529
William 529

SACHENDOLPH
Emma 404
SACKETT SACKET
Charles 507
Claudius C. 280
Harriet 506
Susanna 92
SAGE
Harriet E. 351
Hiram 351
——— 284
SALMON
——— 6
SAMMIS
Annie 469
SANBORN
Robert A. 379
SANDERS
SAUNDERS
Abigail 495
Albert H. 201
Chester L. 201
Edna M. 462
Frederick B. 495
Frederick C. 495
Harold 462
James P. 462
John D. 495
Laura H. 462
Rebecca H. 304
Royden C. 495
Sarah 204
Thaddeus E. 462
Thaddeus S. 462
SANDERS *alias*
SHALY
Anne 545
SANDERSON
James 302
Olive V. 302
SANFORD
Abigail B. 353
Asa 353
Marietta 501
Mary 521
Nathaniel 521
William 501
SARGENT
Agnes 541
Anne 541
Richard 541
——— 6
SATTERLEE
Anne 205
SAVAGE
Elizabeth S. 391
Emily H. 132
Emma C. iii 132 452
Rachel 427
Ralph B. 391
Thomas 254
William H. 132
William L. 132
——— 6 225
SAWYER
John 530
SAXTON
Abigail 137
Frank R. 379
Rosette 351
Susanna 220

SAYER
SAYRE
Alfred G. W. 552
Elizabeth A. 406
SCARBOROUGH
Charles R. 301
William S. 301
SCHISSLER
Everett 464
SCHLAGER
Emma 393
SCHLECK
Hannah 148
SCHMIDT
George F. 466
Ida J. 466
Sophia 238
SCHOFIELD
Louisa 485
SCHOLTEN
Christie 350
SCHRANER
Wilson 352
SCHRIVER
Rosanna 436
SCHUYLER
General 120
SCHWARTZ
Mary E. 331
SCOTES
Turner 410
SCOTT
Angie 478
Comfort 83
Effie J. 379
Elizabeth 328
Josiah 105
Leader 16
Phebe A. 294
Robert S. 379
William 145
SCOTTEN
Jane 157
SCOVILLE
Charles B. 307
Clarence E. 307
Joseph 175
Leon R. T. 307
Mary 425
Miranda 425
Thomas L. 307
Truman 425
SCRANTON
Asa 275
Charles H. 358
Lois 188
Roxanna R. 275
Sarah 125 499
Susan 275
SCRIBNER
Jane 352
SCUDDER
Samuel 78
SEAMAN
De Wayne A. 155
Hannah 96
John 155
Jonah L. 155
Jonathan 94 96
Norman 155
Phebe 94
SEANEY
Edith 498
Joseph 498
SEARCH
Sarah 416
SEARING
Coe 102
Daniel 102
James 102
Jemima 102
John 102
Moses 102
Sarah 102
SEARLES
Asenath 504
John E. 395
John F. 395
SEARS
Elizabeth 284
George B. 320
Jane 209
Mary L. 320
SEBRING
Nancy 385
SECOR
James D. 154
Maria A. 154
Mary M. 442
SEDGEWICK
Captain 168
Albert 174
Mary H. 174
SEELEY
Hannah 159
Lydia 221
SEGWART
Louisa 424
SELDEN
Ella E. 423
Gilbert 304
Laura J. 304
William 423
SENNETT
——— 126
SENTER
Lavinia T. 255
Samuel M. 255
SERGRIST
John 221
SEVERANCE
Eliza 359
Flora 342
Helen E. 407
SEWALL
Rose 26 28 29
Thomas 26 29
SEWARD
Caleb 301
Ebenezer 136
Eliza 362
John 134
Julius L. 301
Lawrence J. 301
Maria 182
Mary 136
Mary F. 483
Phebe 190
Rhoda 182
Seth 182
William H. 483
SEYMOUR
Eliza 476
Emma J. 387
Hannah 354
Maria H. 354
Samuel 354 476
William 387
SHAILER
SHALER
Carrie I. 484
Damaris 128
SHAMROE
Frank 349
SHANK
Luella 499
SHARP
Christina 149
George M. 285
Martha A. 423
Novissa 252
Peter 149

SHATTUCK
Frances B. 413
Myrtle J. 481
Philinda 162
SHAW
Joel W. 442
Mabel 442
Sarah A. 424
Thomas 308
SHAY
Sally 316
SHEAFE
Mehitable 254 375
SHEEHAN
C. W. 334
William C. 334
SHELDON
Albert 386
Caroline 386
Cora E. 425
Mahlon C. 425
Prudence 195
Ralph 68
SHELLHAMMER
Daniel 504
SHELTON
Mary A. 224
SHEPARD
SHEPHERD
Abigail 342
Bronnie B. 412
Chester C. 432
Elizabeth 244
Emily 358
Esther L. 431 465
Fidela 241
Hester 525
Hester M. 500
James H. 412
John 412
John M. 412
Martha 499
Ruth E. 432
Thomas 525
William 465
Volney W. 432
William A. 432
SHERMAN
General 193 199 292 349 438 480
Augusta 203
Eliza 203
John 72 203
Samuel 80
Sarah 184
SHERWOOD
Anna 156
Catherine 163
Daniel J. 120
Elizabeth M. 120
George S. 157
Henry 44
Irene 228
Isaac L. 228
John 22 120
Levi 204
Lizzie M. 339
Nancy 154
Orville 120
Sarah J. 120
Stephen 518
Theodore 120
William S. 120
SHIELDS
Flora 207
Nancy 214
SHOREDICH
Jane 20
SHORES
Inez B. 512
SHORT
——— 6
SHOTWELL
Alwilda 185
SHUIT
Clara 303 305
SHUMWAY
Juliet 280
Sanford 280
SHUTE
Carrie 436
William B. 436
SICKLES
Edward C. 261
Henry 261
Isaac C. 261
James 261
Lewis 261
Thomas 261
Thomas N. 261
William 261
William W. 261
SIDDELL
Anna 395
SIDWELL
Jennie M. 440
SIGEL
General 151
SIGMUND
Elizabeth 353
SILLIMAN
Eliza L. 277
SILLS
George G. 417
SILVER
Mary C. 329
SILVESTER
Anne 65
William 65
SIMMONS
Elizabeth 298
George N. 298
Mary E. 345
SIMMS
Everett 312
SIMON
Hermon 406
SIMSON
Matthew 50
SINKEY
Abram 323
Isabella 323
SISSON
Emily 337
SKELLIE
Alexander 243
Imogene 243
John 243
Melissa 243
Sarah J. 243
SKIDMORE
Captain 308
Julius W. 206
SKILLEN
Jane 146
William 146
SKILLMAN
Anne 86
Benjamin 86
Elizabeth 86
Margaret 86
Mary 86
Mercy 86
Samuel 86
Sarah 86
Thomas 86
SKINNER
Elbert 397
Ernest B. 305
Frank 480
Helen H. 305
Merrill E. 305

SKINNER (*cont.*)
Nellie 480
Rose A. 397
Sarah A. 424
SLACK
Eliza O. 404
SLADE
David H. 509
Eva M. 509
Richard 537
SLATER
B. F. 312
SLEEPER
Adaline 341
SLOAN
Marian 510
Mary 387
SLOAT
John 97
Rachel 97 98 150
SLOPER
Matilda L. 483
SLUSSER
Elizabeth 506
SMILEY
Lucinda 308
SMITH
Abel 159
Abel A. 244
Addie V. 509
Adelaide 343
Agnes 29
Agnes C. 500
Albert G. 185
Allan 219
Amelia C. 266
Anna L. 297
Asahel 244
Austin 343
Benjamin 98
Benjamin E. 259
Bethia 80 84 85
Blanche C. 418
Caroline 225 484
Charles 248
Charles C. 297
Charles D. 297
Chloe 400
Clara B. 366
Claudie M. 420
Clayton M. 500
Clinton G. 364
Cornelius A. 225
Daniel 56 112 203
David 428
Dewitt C. 297
Eben 254
Ebenezer 375
Edith C. 500
Eli 298
Elihu 98
Elizabeth 112 217 428
Elizabeth B. 471
Elizabeth M. 400
Esther 312
Ethel M. 364
Evelyn C. 446
Fallon C. 159
Fannie 391
Fidelia 409
Frank 284
Frederick C. 297
George 95
Goodman 75
Grace 312
Hannah 95
Hannah H. 375
Harriet 343
Harry S. C. 364
Hattie 280
Hattie L. 427
Henry 375
Henry M. 359
Herbert C. 446
Isaac 500
J. H. O. 418
James 105 175
James A. 186
Jane 76 428
Jean C. 418
Jennette 471
Jessie E. 435
John 6 76 77 83 85 95
John B. 266
John R. 500
John T. 435
Jonathan J. 420
Joseph 84 91
Joseph H. 219
Joseph K. 185
Joshua 342
Josiah 312
Lauren 297
Leroy S. 500
Louisa 503
Lucy 490
Ludlow J 159
Lulu A. 420
Luman C. 471
Lydia 246
Manlius 343
Marcus D. 364 484
Margaret 175
Margaret W. 227
Maria A. 233
Marmaduke 518
Martha 95
Martin 136
Mary 91 107 140
Mary A. 95
Mary B. 259
Mary C. 365
Mary F. 123
Mary J. 349
Mattie 248
Mehitable 254
Milby 365
Morris 80 84 85
Nathan 461
Obedience 99
Peter 366 400
Phebe 187
Quartus 188
Rosalind 360
Roswell 98
Sally 136
Samuel 112
Sarah 160 298
Sarah M. 415
Sarah W. 320
Solomon 112
Sophie 342
Susan A. 236
Thomas 31 32
Walter 95
Walter A. 227
Walter D. 364
Wilbur F. 248
William E. 153
William R. 359
William W. 159
(LE) SMITH
John 6
SMITHSON
Ann 278
SNEDEKER
Dericke 160
Elsie 142
SNELLING
Sister 57

SNOW
Addie A. 361
Albert A. 361
Arthur 361
Betsey A. 427
Lewis E. iii
Shubal 427
SNYDER
Elizabeth 222
Margaret A. 468
Maria 224
Maryette 470
Seth M. 221
William 222 470
SOAPER
Sidney 310
SOMBERGER
Elizabeth 383
SOMES
Aurin P. 294
Benjamin 294
Emily G. 294
SOULE
Abigail C. 238
Charles W. 238
SOUTHARD
Clara C. 459
D. C. 459
David 459
Ira L. 459
Iva L. 459
Jessie M. 459
Raymond 459
SOUTHWICK
Mary K. 390
Nathan 390
SOUTHWORTH
Alnette M. 298
Bertha L. 298
Dallas O. 298
DeWitt C. 298
Eldora D. 298
Harvey L. 298
Henry Y. 298
SOX
Harriet 415
SPALL
George W. 314
John 314
SPANTON
Margaret 451
SPARGO
Elizabeth 212
SPARKS
Henry 267
Lucy E. 474
Nathaniel B. 267
Parnell 267
Solyman 474
SPAULDING
Alvah 523
Charles 523
Emma E. 428
Joseph 428
SPEER
Ada J. 441
George E. 441
SPEES
Alanson 485
Jane 485
SPELMAN
SPYLMAN
Climena 368
Festus 369
John 24
Prudence 306
Ruth 280
Sarah 185
Thomas 185
SPENCE
Harry M. 355
SPENCER
Adelia M. 170
Anne 538
Bridget 538
Charlotte 243
Chauncey 242
Chloe 239
Eliza 260
Elizabeth 170 538
Emily M. 443
Ferdinand 502
Homer 242
Huldah 243
John 44 66 170 538 542
Judith 538
Lila S. 502
Mary A. 170
Phebe 245
Richard 49 538 541
Samuel 170
Susan 66 538 542
Thomas 239 243
William H. 170
SPERRY
Curtland H. 291
Cyrus 383
Frank C. L. 291
George W. 383
Harvey C. 291
Philo 383
SPICER
Bertha 530
Frank 416
SPOHN
Barton S. 304
Charles D. 304
Claudius 304
Daniel 304
Frederick R. 304
Mona L. 304
Nellie L. 304
Victoria 304
Viola 304
SPRAGUE
Joseph 203
SPRING
Thomas 59
SPRINGSTEEL
Abraham 153
SPRINGSTEEN
Sarah E. 441
SPURGEON
Anna 203
Eliza 203
Francis 203
George 203
James 203
Mary 203
Moses R. 203
Royal 203
Russell B. 203
William H. 203
SQUIRE
Daniel 521
Sarah 521
SQUIRES
Lyman 406
Sarah E. 274
Samuel W. 274
STAATS
Elizabeth 388
STAGER
Ida 228
William 228
STAGG
Sterling 321
STALDER
——— 324
STAMM
Leora M. 412

STAMM (*cont.*)
William 412
STANFORD
Celestine O. 252
Coe J. 252
Cora G. 252
Flora A. 252
Hairah W. 252
Oliver 252
Orrin 252
Rollo H. 252
Rosa I. 252
Stella O. 252
STANHOPE
——— 47
STANLEY
Ashbel 295
Mary E. 295
STANNARD
Wealthy S. 271
STANSBURY
Elizabeth 152
Elmer 152
Harry 152
Jesse O. 152
John E. 152
Pearl 152
STANSTED
Edith 54
Robert 53 54
STANTON
Captain 171
Mary 450
STARBUCK
Francis 454
Mary E. 454
STARK
——— 215
STARKEY
Catharine 144
David R. 323
STARKS
Elijah 353
Julia M. 353
STEADMAN
STEDMAN
Ann E. 494
Paul 333
Phebe 245
——— 197
STEARNS
Charles A. 372
Edward B. 372
Janet B. 372
Lawrence C. 372
Margaret 372
Richard P. 372
STEBBINS
Bethia 521
STEEL STEELE
Amzi 399
Deborah 47
Ella J. 325
Harriet 417
Hattie A. 399
J. W. 325
Katharine M. 446
Nancy 444
Rachel 462
Sariah A. 464
Sherman 446
Thomas 47 462 464
STEELMAN
Carrie M. 479
STEELY
John 444
Rebecca 444
STEINERT
Frederick 400
Martha 400
STEPHENS
Nancy 154
Stephen 154
STEPHENSON
Colonel 116
STERN
Henrietta 424
STETSON
Hortson 350
STEVENS
Abraham 110
Adelbert H. 362
Amanda A. 391
Amy L. 362
Arthur K. 262
Caroline 275
Catharine 113
Charlotte 172
Chester 172
Denning 172
Elisha 391
Eliza 113
Elizabeth 113
Eveline N. 421
Fanny 275
Helen 275
Henry W. 262
James 113
John H. 262
Jonathan 421
Laura 275
Lester 275
Lillian H. 262
Lorena 262
Mabel R. 362
Mary 507
Mary J. 164
Maud A. 262
Nathaniel 358
Oliver 172
Randolph 362
Randolph P. 362
Reuben 362
Reuel 275
Rosella F. 424
Roswell 172
Ruhama F. 294
Ruth 262
Salome 113
Sarah A. 309
Sarah M. 358
Sidney P. 275
Stephen C. 113
Sullivan 172
Susan 275
Susanna 113
Thomas 283
Warren G. 164
Winthrop G. 262
——— 283
STEVENSON
Abigail 89
Daniel 85
Henry B. 333
May 333
STEWART
A. A. 352
Adaline M. 460
Esther 200
James 149
Jeannette 309
Jennie 309
John 309
Josephine 309
Margaret 211
Mary 322 341
Mary M. 227
Minnie K. 227
Oral 309
Robert 309
Sarah 465
Thomas 227

STEWART (*cont.*)
William 112
——— 210
STIBBS
Anna 200
Edward 200
Joseph 200
Mary 200
Thomas 200
William 200
STICKLAND
John 72
STICKLET
Richard 15
STICKNEY
A. Washington 362
Charles 410
STILES
STYLES
Hannah 519
Nancy 274
Samuel 274
——— 5
STILL
——— 258
STILLINGS
——— 251
Wealthy M. 251
STIRLING
Margaret 316
STITT
William H. 191
ST. JOHN
Frank 204
Frederick 204
Lois 204
William 204
STOCKER
Mary 234
STOCKHAM
Sally 269
STOCKHOLM
Israel 520
STOCKING
Anson 242
Benjamin 128
Charles G. 128
Charlotte C. 242
Damaris T. 128
Eber N. 242
Eliza A. 242
Emily A. 128
Emma O. 242
Flora E. 242
Frances M. 242
Frank L. 242
George A. 128
George W. 128
Harvey M. 242
Helen M. 128
John 242
Martha E. 242
Mary L. 128
Omar C. 242
Phila H. 242
Reuben C. 128
Samuel J. 242
Solon C. 128
STODDARD
Clarissa 299
Daniel 174
Daniel B. 174
Frank B. 512
George C. 174
Increase 336
Lucretia M. 174
Lucy 336
Maria 400 401
Millicent 131
Sarah B. 366
Sarah M. 174
STOLTING
Lina 233
STONE
Aaron E. 183
Alfred 183
Alta 284
Alvin 309
Amanda 183
Belle L. 447
Clara C. 299
Eliza 183
Enos 299
Enos G. 299
Erastus F. 309
Harriet 307
Helen S. 299
Heman 183
Heman C. 183
James B. 299
James S. 299
John 162
Leander 309
Louise P. 299
Martin O. 299
Minerva 363
Samuel 447
Samuel R. 309
Sophia S. 162
T. Cress 309
Wealthy 183
Wealthy C. 183
William T. 299
STORMS
Albert A. 415
Alice 415
Mary 114 156
Mary E. 383
STORRS
Blanche J. 207
Frederick 207
Garry C. 207
Josephus G. 207
Lena M. 207
Mary J. 492
Richard S. 492
STORTY
Mary E. 466
STOW STOWE
Albert G. 130
Betsey J. 423
David 423
Elihu 130
Joshua 130 259
Julia 130
Laura 130 258
Lydia 181 259
——— 182
STOWELL
Elizabeth 431
STRALEY
Nackie 310
STRATFORD
Rachel 96
STRATTON
Elmira 491
STRAUT
Jacob 152
STREET
Edith 545
John 545
STREETER
Benjamin F. 294
Chelmer 350
Levi C. 350
Susan 294
STREIGHTHOOF
Eliza A. 333
STRICKLAND
Sarah A. 391
STRINGER
Jane 454

STROBRIDGE
Alfred 461
Dalcy 461
Hines 353
James G. 353
STRONG
Ebenezer 101
Eunice 190
Henry M. 429
Jamin 429
Mary 189
Sanford 176
Thomas 190
William L. 352
STROUD
Lydia E. 297
STRUTT
John 53 54
Margery 29
Thomas 53 54
——— 52
STUART
James M. 352
Peter 294
Rosanna 294
STUDWELL
Thomas 518
STULL
George 283
STURGEON
Roger 544
——— 6
STURGIS
Lydia H. 197
STURTEVANT
Addie 416
Rose C. 416
SUFFERN
James 111
SUGG
Margery 65
SULLIVAN
General 97 127 138
Lois 351
SUMMERS
Nancy E. 365
SUMNER
Mary 144
——— 6
SUMPTER
John 23
SUPERNEIGH
Adeline 360
SUTCLIFFE
SUTLIFF
Abiah 137
Hannah 188
Ingham 375
Rhoda D. 375
SUTFIN
Mary 149
SUTHERLAND
Kittie 324
SUTTON
Letitia 462
Sarah 335
SWALLOW
——— 6
SWAN
——— 6
SWANSON
Ellen M. 469
SWARTS
Jacob 226
Sarah A. 226
SWATHELL
Lydia 188
Susanna 133 187
SWEET
Anna 245
Burdett 350
Dermott I. 382
Frank D. 382
George B. 382
Hattie B. 382
John 245 382 523
Mary 32
SWIFT
Colonel 171
Abigail 388
Hepzibah 180
——— 6
SWINK
Julia A. 483
Virgie L. 483
Zachary C. T. 483
SWYNBOURNE
(DE) SWYNBOURNE
Alice 20
Andrew 20
Geoffrey 18 20
Joane 16 19 22
John 20
Margery 18 20
Robert 19 20 21 22
Thomas 20
William 20 21
SYDAY
William 44
SYKES
Alfred P. 427
George 427
Henry 241
Lansing 241
Mabel F. 427
(VON) SZERDAHELY
Anna 301
SZERDAHELY VON
EGYHÁZAS
——— 301

TABOR
James L. 434
Letta D. 434
TAFT
Betsey L. 512
TALCOTT
Colonel 170
Albert G. S. 184
Daniel 184
David C. 184
Dennis 184
Hezekiah 184 193
Julia 184
Laura 184
Sally 193
Thomas 53
——— 52
TALLMAN
——— 6
TALMADGE
E. W. 359
George 499
Grace E. 499
Henrietta 423
Inez H. 359
Priscilla 425
TANNEHILL
Letitia J. 327
Melzar 327
TANNER
Imogene 453
TAPLIN
Frank C. 256
Henry T. 256
Horatio N. 256
TAPP
Anne 81
TAPPAN
Elizabeth 371
Sarah C. 372
William C. 372

TASKER
Thomas 542
TAVERNER
Jasper 59
TAWNEY
Anthony 551
Priscilla 551
——— 551
TAYLOR
Alanson 277
Cora 235
Hannah 240
Lura 476
Melinda J. 510
Nimrod 510
Peter 532
Rebecca 532
Rhoda 100
Sarah A. 277
Virgil 235
——— 6
TEASE
Nannie B. 152
TEFFT
Ruth A. 321
TEGARIE
——— 158
TELFER
Charles J. 345
George D. 345
TEMPLE-LEADER
John 16
TENBERTH
Ruth 333
TEN EYCK
George 157
Jacob 109
John 157
John W. 157
Mary 157
TENNEY
Edward C. 251
Lydia 251
Rufus 251
Sherman W. 251
TERHUNE
Martha 155 229
TERRY
Jane 307
Jerry 167
Sanford N. 167
TERWILLIGER
Chauncey 223
Sarah A. 335
Sylvanus 335
TEUNIS
Anna 513
TEWKSBURY
Albert 393
Earl C. 393
Ernest A. 393
Grace 393
(DE) TEYE
Robert 21
THAYER THAYRES
Elizabeth 128
Harriet E. 296
Jonathan 128
Mary 382
Sarah 387
Willard 387
THEXTON
Jane 410
THOM
Daniel 213
James 213
John 213
Joseph 213
Joseph M. 213
Margaret 213
Mary 213
Robert 213
William C. 213
THOMAS
Abraham 188
Edson T. 349
Emeline 330
Mary 361
Nancy 220
Phebe 188
Ruth 491
THOMPSON
THOMSON
Alford 417
Andrew 96
Anne 178
Charles B. 494
David 208
Ebenezer 178
Edward H. 418
Eliza G. 494
Elmina C. 417
George 437
Hannah 212
Horace 400
Jacob 212
Julia 317
L. C. 288
Mary 207 253 435
Mary C. 399
Mary E. 417
Newcomb O. 417
Norma C. 418
Peter 96
Philomela 307
Samuel 96
Sarah 96 437
Sarah C. 208
Staates 422
William i 85 96 155
William C. 96 418
William P. 418
——— 5 325
THORN THORNE
John L. 230
Mary J. 334
THORNBERRY
THORNBURY
Jemima 461
Warren 461
——— 17
THORPE
Almeda 384
Louis 437
T. O. 384
Titus 384
THRALL
Chloe 168
Joel 168
Sophia M. 353
THROCKMORTON
——— 152
THURSTON
Annie 238
Benjamin 89
Martha C. 405
TIBBALS
Clarissa E. 280
Moses 280
TIBBETS
Ellen M. 370
John G. 370
TICHENOR
Abigail 102
Daniel 102 103
H. H. 319
TIFFANY
Content 387
Morris L. 297
Philo F. 297
TIFFIN TYFFIN
Anna A. 552

TIFFIN (*cont.*)
Grace 551
William 29 50 52 58
TILTON
Sarah 327
Susan 256
TIPPIN
Augustus C. 403
TISDALE
Mary J. 486
TITSWORTH
Henry 153
Margaret 153
Martha 153
TITUS
Addie A. 385
Catharine 217
Content 83
Horace H. 385
TODD
Andrew 213
Asa 283
Charlotte 171
Cornelia B. 338
Edmond 63
Elizabeth 213
Lillian 438
Lucina 347
Mary 213
Mary B. 283
TOMLIN
Sarah 521
TOMPKINS
——— 5
TOOTHE
Carlotta 393
William 393
TOPE
——— 324
TORR
Mary 178
TOWER
Ann E. 415
TOWLE
Charles L. 255
Charles P. 255
Ellen L. 255
Frederick W. 255
John C. 255
Lavinia S. 255
TOWN
TOWNE
Frank J. 309
Mabel 309
TOWNSEND
Arthur R. 160
Charles C. 160
Dr. 281
Eleanor R. 160
James B. 160
James R. 160
Martha F. 160
Pamelia 281
Sarah 348
Susanna 306
TOWNSLEY
Lintha 411
Orrin 411
TOZIER
Catherine 235
TRACY
David W. 528
Katharine 503
Margaret 528
TRASK
Edward 415
Elizabeth 281
Emma 497
John 281
Melissa 415
TRAVERS
Egbert 448
Sallie R. 356
TRAVIS
George A. 163
Truman 163
TREAT
Mary 295
TREMBE
Humfry 517
TRENT
Frances B. 262
TRIPP
William F. 188
TROLLES
John 41
TROWBRIDGE
Allerton M. 204
Alvah 204
Alvah A. 148
Anna M. 148
Armina G. 218
Augustine 148
Augustus B. 469
Austin C. 204
Bryant 218
Caroline A. 204
Catherine 148
Charles A. 204 218
David 218
David O. 218
David Y. 218
Elizabeth 148
Emma F. 218
George W. 148 218
Laura E. 218
Mary B. 148
Milita 218
Phebe A. 148
Rhoda A. 218
Sarah A. 204
Sarah J. 218 469
Stephen 148
Susan 204
Tirzah 287
William F. 218
TROXELL
Carrie I. 238
Edward M. 238
TRYON
Emily 386
Hannah 270 274 396 497
James 300
Jeremiah J. 362
Prudence 362
TUCKER
Abigail 183
Ann 532
Benjamin 532
Catharine 532
Eliza 183 188
Elizabeth 532
Henry 183 532
James 183
Katharine 463
Mary 183 365
Nelson 183
Phebe 145
Ruth 183
Samuel 532
Stephen 532
Wealthy 183
Willis 183
——— 145
TURNBULL
Nancy R. 347
William 347
TURNER
Abigail 126
Ann 541
Clifford A. 224

TURNER (*cont.*)
Dorothy 44 45
Henry 224
John 44
Mahlon S. 224
Mary 223
Maurice L. 282
Phennena 44
Robert 14 44 63 64
Russell C. 224
Sarah 419
Thomas 44
William 44
TURNGRAIN
A[ndrew] 484
TURVEY
——— 23
TUTTLE
Abraham 130
Amasa 130
Caleb 103
Catharine 315
Charles C. 351
Daniel G. 351
David 102 103
Desire 239
Elijah C. 187
Eliza M. 187
Eunice 216
Henrietta M. 450
Jabez 103
Joel 130
Joseph 103 187
L. H. 450
Lamphier B. 351
Margaret 187
Maria 130
Mary 130
Sarah 102 130
Stephen 130
TYLER
Daniel 353
Frances 490
Lydia J. 272
Stephen 243
Tryphena 127
TYNDALL
Deane 54 55
John 54 55
TYNG
Edward 254
TYRELL
Anne 20
Hugh 20 21
Humphrey 20
TYTRELL *alias*
JANKYS
John 24

UCCELLO
Paolo 15
UFFORD UFFOOT
Anna 314
Mary 88
Thomas 80 87
William 314
UNDERWOOD
Alfred 222
Alice A. 222
Florence H. 222
Harlan P. 222
Henry H. 222
Perkins 341
William F. 222
UNTON
Cecilia 20
UPHAM
Mary 254 374
Nathaniel 254
Nathaniel G. 255
UPSON
Lucy A. 250
URANN
Elvira 311
URQUHART
Charles F. 457
Charles F. Jr. 457
James B. 457
Mary 457

VALENTINE
John D. 161
John J. 161
VAN ARSDALE
Jacob 149
Mary 149
VAN BENSCHOTEN
Alice D. 441
Henry R. 441
VAN BROCKLEN
Agnes 387
VAN BRUNT
Coe 142
Jacob 240
Mayke 142
Morika 142
Roelef 142
Sarah 240
VANCE
Erma L. 282
Marie C. 282
Millard F. 282
VANDERBEEK
Abigail 161
VANDERBILT
Maria 282
——— 231
VAN DER CAR
William H. 357
VAN DEREN
John M. 347
VANDERHOEF
Ann 209
Peter 209
Sarah 209
VANDERVOORT
Benjamin 95
Catherine 95
Eleanor 96
Elizabeth 96
Gabriel 95
Garrett 96
Hannah 95 96
John 95
John C. 97
Margaret 95 97
Maria 97
Paul 95 97
Peter 96 109
Phebe 96
Samuel 96
Sarah 95
William 96
VAN DUSEN
VAN DUZEN
Caroline 386
Catharine M. 162
Henry 384
Mary V. 384
VAN EVRY
Catharine 462
VAN HORN
Eliza 328
VAN HOUTEN
Maria 153
VAN NATTA
Almeda 350
Edward 350
Herman 350
Jane 350
John 350
Maud 350

VAN NATTA (*cont.*)
Maurice 350
Minnie 350
Ruth 350
Susan 350
William 350
VAN NESS
John 277 521
Matilda C. 277
VAN NORSDALL
Carlinda 224
VAN NORT
Anna 222
Frederick 222
Jane A. 222
John F. 222
Nettie 222
Susan H. 222
VAN SAUT
Lucy B. 459
Samuel 459
VAN SCOICH
Cornelius 300
VAN SICKLE
Henry H 264
VAN VOORHIS
Ella 229
Harriet 493
VAN WAGENER
Garret H. 107
VAN ZANDT
VAN ZANT
Isaac 525
Jannetje 525
John 86
Margaret 86
VAUGHN
Ellen E. 367
VAULTINBERG
Lucinda R. 467
VERMILYA
Hetty 122
VESEY
——— 47
VICKERY
Abner 190
Catherine 190
John 190
Julia 190 423
Samuel 190 423
VIERS
Charles 281
Cora 281
Daniel 281
VIETS
Angeline 277
VINCENT
Elizabeth 448
Isaac 525
Jane 182
Jonathan 448
VIOT
Catharine L. 430
Harry R. 430
John E. 430
VOGEL
Nancy M. 360
P. C. 360
VOGT
Frances C. 440
Jacob J. 440
VON HAGEN
Bertha E. 238
Julius 238
VOORHEES
VOORHIS
Alvin C. 170
Annette 170
Charles 170
Eliza 170
Frank D. 170
George W. 170
Henry 170
Huldah 170
John 493
Mary K. 170
Mills 170
Peter 170
Ralph 170
Roswell K. 170
Samuel P. 170
VOSBURGH
Arnold 386
Carrie 386
Catharine 385
Charles R. 424
H. Coe 424
Lee 386
Phebe 386
Richard 386
Sarah D. 424
William H. 424
VOTEY
Charles 151
Emma 151
James 151
VOWLES
Richard 518
WADE
Amasa 239
Caroline 501
Harmon C. 239
Harriet E. 239
Hiel D. 239
Hiram W. 239
Homer H. 239
Mary L. 239
Robert 38 55
WADSWORTH
Elizabeth 296
General 202
John 195
WAITE WAYTE
Henry 36
Rufus M. 285
WAKLEY WAKELEE
Cornelia A. 507
Ebenezer 507
Elizabeth 531
Elizabeth D. 507
Thomas 531
WALAHAN
Eleanor 503
James 503
WALDEGRAVE
Bridget 20
Richard 22
William 541
WALDEROM
Jacob 113
Susanna 113
WALES
Pallas 263
Susanna 356
WALFORD
Christian 31
Christopher 31
Richard 35 42 43
WALKER
Adelia 458
Adeline N. 377
Byron J. 401
Celestia F. 489
Charles 317
Edith 14 39
Elisha H. 317
Frances J. 317
H. J. 310
Hiram 489
John 52 53
Mr. 75
Myrtis B. 401

WALKER (*cont.*)
Rachel E. 401
Robert L. 401
Susan 58
Thomas 25
Vesta A. 306
Webster 317
Wilma M. 401
WALLACE
Abigail 119
Chester 404
Helen L. 396
John H. ii
Robert T. 396
Sadie 410
William 393
William N. 396
WALLING
Levi 415
Mary D. 415
WALSH WALSHE
Edward J. 451
P. J. 451
Robert 59
WALTER
Achsa L. 512
Avis 339
Betsey 339
Clifton 339
Emeline 339
Emily A. 470
Euphemia E. 472
George 339
George C. 512
Harlow 339
Mary A. 339
Merritt H. 472
Myrtie A. 512
Norris 339
Seymour 339
Sidney 339
WALTERS
Martha 211
WANAMAKER
John 405
Sarah 111
WANDELL
Abraham 114
Benjamin C. 114
Catherine 114
Livingston 114
Martha 114
Sarah 114
Stillwell 114
Townsend iii 114
WANNER
Catharine A. 296
WARD
Abigail 117 182
Adda E. 421
Allen B. 437
Amelia 266
Amos 342
Andrew 72 73
Augustus 182
Clarissa 182
David 182
David M. 421
Delilah 316
Diantha 182
Dorcas E. 193
Edward 182
Eleanor 222
Eliza 342
Elizabeth 182
Esther 286
Eunice 258
Florence B. 437
Frederick 507
Hannah 272 318
James 266
John 59 102
Joseph C. 495
Laura 182
Maria 271
Martha B. 345
Mary 271
Mary F. 507
Nancy 245
Nathan 182
Nellie 495
Philena 489
Prudence 245
Rachel 178
Ruth 272 378
Samuel 245 286
Sarah 274
Sarah F. 383
Timothy 117
William 28 258 272 274
——— 257
WARE
Fannie 227
WARFIELD
Elizabeth 284
WARNER
Alice 45 299
Edward 63
Eliza A. 363
John 18
Nancy 325
WARREN
(DE) WARREN
WARRIN
Elizabeth 460
Emeline 411
George 226
Maggie 226
Miles 203
Pamelia 173
Rena 426
Rhoda 317
William 5
WART
George 441
Inez C. 441
WASHBURN
Sally 287
WASHINGTON
[George] 202
WATERBURY
Carrie A. 482
William A. 482
WATERFIELD
Jane 436
WATERS
Emily 437
WATKINS
Maretta J. 365
William H. 365
WATSON
Abigail 130
WATTLES
Mercy 191
WATTS
Gertrude D. 499
Lawrence 551
Susan 551
Thomas 36
Walter J. 469
WAUKLEMAN
Fred 451
John H. 451
WAY
Emmett 350
James E. 271
James N. 271
WAYNE
Colonel 105
General 127 135
——— 176

WEARIN
Andrew 206
Harriet 206
Harry 206
Josiah C. 206
Mary A. 206
Michael 206
Otho 206
WEAVER
WEEVER
Carl E. 328
Iva C. 328
[John] 17
Mary A. 326
William 328
WEBB
John 61 471
Joseph 102
Mary M. 471
Samuel 179
Samuel B. 238
WEBBER WEBER
Isaac 181
Jacob 235
S. Earl 235
William T. 234
WEBSTER
Elijah 126
Elizabeth 173
Frances J. 278
Guy 126
Irvin 282
John 284
Miles 126
Noah 278
Uriah 126
WEED
Anna 238
Eliza A. 397
Jonas 72
WEEKS
Harold 392
John R. 454
Mary 362
WEIR
Ada B. 483
James 483
Mary 281
WELCH
Elizabeth A. 362
Thomas 362
WELDON
Annie A. 505
Christopher J. 505
WELLINGTON
Eliza 422
WELLS
Alwilda J. 341
Chester 173
Curtis 341
Ebenezer 192
Elias 205
Elmira A. 333
Emily 350
Esther 192
Goodwin 192
Hepsa 205
Ida E. 426
John 5 205
Lucius H. 341
Nathan B. 205
Neil C. 341
Sarah 206
——— 351
WEMPLE
L. C. 325
WENTHSANTE
Alce 48
WENTT
Robert 45
WENTWORTH
Alice 14 20 48 49
Anne 20 21
Benjamin 241
Erastus 241
Henry 20 48
John 20 42 44
Roger 20 21 48
——— 12
WERTENBARGER
Mary 468
WERTZ
H. M. 325
WESSON
Phoebe 472
WEST
Bathsheba 285 286
Helen M. 208
Thomas 49
WESTERVELT
Mary A. 224
WESTLAND
Sarah 245
WESTLY
Richard 25
Thomas 25
WESTON
Sarah A. 325
WETMORE
Anna J. 353
Betsey 243
Ebenezer L. 243 346
Huldah 243
John 243
Lyman 347
Maria 347
Nancy 346
WHEAT
Aaron 300
WHEATLY
Emma V. 447
WHEDON
Lester 361
Sarah E. 361
WHEELER
Almon 422
Amos 476
Arthur W. 422
Flora A. 257
Frances 422
Frank W. 422
James 89 102
John 124
Leroy C. 422
Lillie A. 476
Mary 89
Nancy 507
Peninah 205
Sarah M. 424
Warren 424
WHIGHAM
Wallace H. 419
William 419
WHIPP
Ethel W. 308
George P. 308
Gladys C. 308
Henry E. 308
Mae J. 308
WHIPPLE
Emmet 467
WHITE
A. D. 511
Ann 379
Augustus 163
Caroline 239
Celina C. 327
Chauncey 370
David C. 327
Elam 239
Elizabeth 339
Elmer E. 227

WHITE (*cont.*)
Emily 239
Esther 245
Eugene 163
Fannie E. 395
Florilla 239
Fred L. 349
Harriet 359
Harriet A. 482
Helen 500
Horatio 323
Ida M. 327
Jacob 239
James W. 361
Jane E. 370
John 84
Julia A. 361
Lysander 163
Margaret J. 511
Mary 263
Mary A. 405
Osman 239
Peter 55
Ransom C. 239
Roenza 239
Sally 342
Sophronia 323
Wealthy 239
Wilford W. 429
——— 6 324
WHITEHEAD
Abigail 83 142
Daniel 82 83 89
Jonathan 90
William 142
WHITENACK
Arminda 354
Cornelius 354
Lucinda 354
WHITGIFT
Aylmer 543
Elizabeth 543
John 543
WHITING
Abigail 169
Cecilie 536
Colonel 138
E. P. 370
Eliza L. 433
Ellsworth D. 370
Giles 242
Katharine 536
Margery 52
Myron 434
Nancy 242
Theodosia 370
Widow 41
William 536
WHITMAN
Anna 164
Eliab 356
Elizabeth 484
Sarah W. 356
Susan L. 356
WHITMORE
Virginia B. 445
William 79
WHITNEY
Almira 430
Almon V. 408
Aurelia 409
Benjamin 350
Blanch M. 408
Ernest T. 408
Jonathan R. 408
Lucinda 171
Ray A. 408
WHITTLE
Joan 551
WHITZEL
Jane 308 309
WICKER
Ada C. 162
Ann S. 162
Edmund A. 162
Eugenia 162
Harry 162
Henry 162
Joanna V. 162
Susan C. 162
WICKWIRE
Cynthia 363
WIDMER
Daniel 511
Hannah 511
WIGGINS
Ernest W. 406
Mary P. 474
Philemon 474
WIGTON
Cora L. 467
Howard E. 467
William A. 467
WILBUR
WILBORE
Elizabeth 60
Pamela 436
William 436
WILCOX
Abiathar 125
Abigail 265
Alden 317
Ansta 257
Asahel 125
Asenath 125
Barbara 98
Benjamin 98
Callie 268
Ebenezer 125
Edmond 125
Eli 259
Elizabeth 125
Elizabeth O. 358
Esther 98
Hannah 294
Henry J. 259
Huldah 125
Jennie C. 268
Jerusha 360
Joanna 144
John 98 268
Joseph 125
Julia 268
Justus 265
Lavinia 397
Leroy C. 268
Luther 125
Martha 410
Mary 125 265
Matilda 98
Miles 125
N. C. 410
Obadiah 125
Olive 247
Phebe A. 317
Rebecca 98
Samuel 358
Sarah 98 125
Sylvester 257
William 125
WILCOXSON
Huldah 140
Joanna 89
Josiah 140
WILD
——— 6
WILDER
Prudence 339
WILEY
Alexander 209
Edmund R. 209
Harriet 209

WILEY (*cont.*)
Sarah 209 284
WILKINS
Abel P. 408
Lucy 408
Nancy 408
WILLARD
Delia 389
WILLETT
Eliza 254 372
WILLIAMS
Aaron 104 105 106 145 526
Adella 288
Albert P. 479
Anna F. 330
Benjamin 106
Caroline M. 470
Catharine 384
Charles W. 247
Harriet C. 453
Harriet M. 223
Israel 136
James 455
John 5
Josiah 105 470
Laura A. 498
Loretta 448
Lydia A. 479
Margaret C. 455
Mark 417
Martha A. 352
Mary A. 304
Mrs. 144
Phebe 106
Polly 267
Preston 392
Richard 223
Royetta E. 417
Samuel W. 238
Sarah A. 392
Sarah M. 453
Sidney J. 453
T. W. 288
Uriah 352
WILLIAMSON
Charles H. 480
Charles T. 480
Genevieve C. 480
Helen R. 480
John 5 480
Lucinda B. 229 230
WILLIS
Kenneth C. 335
Natalie T. 335
W. Townsend 335
WILSON
Abiah 226
Abigail 175
Abijah 244
Adelaide 226
Anne 47
Annie D. 432
Appalonia 449
Celeste 404
Charles H. 244
Christopher 31
Deborah 47
Donald M. 449
E. E. 485
Elizabeth 47 110 508
George C. 244
Harriet E. 244
Henry 244
Howard 467
Isaac 110
James 367
James P. 367
Jane 47
Jane M. 491
John 5 349 467
John W. 404 449
Joseph 491
M. H. 214
Mary 262 389
Mary A. 459 467
Mary K. 449
Mildred C. 449
Mordecai 148
Nancy 508
Nelson W. 244
Rachel 169
Samuel 110
Wilbur J. 467
William 262
William J. 225
WILTSE
Milton 411
WINANS
Sarah 320
WINCHELL
Sarah 242
WINCOLLE
Catherine 12 14 37
Roger 12 37
WINES
Abigail 105
Calvin 323
Deborah 106
WINFIELD
Corilla 307
John 307
WING
Maria J. 448
Theodore 448
WINGATE
WINGETT
Joshua 254
——— 324
WINHAM
Albert 229 230
Alberta L. 229
Archie S. S. 230
WINLAND
Hannah 461
WINSTON
Isaac B. 368
Mary C. 368
WINTEN
John 220
WINTER
Andrew 155 229
Anna M. 155
Margaret L. 229
Martha 309
WINTERBOTHAM
Almira 309
John S. 309
WINTERS
Margaret C. 277
WINTHROP
Adam 66 539 541
John 66 71 72 539 541
WISE
Alma B. 466
Arthur J. 466
George 466
Mary E. 466
Phebe E. 466
Robert A. 466
WISEING
George 484
WISEMAN
——— 38
(DE) WISSINGTON
Robert 5
WITMER
Emma 422
Robert B. 422
WITTIG
Gustav C. 337

WITTIG (*cont.*)
Robert A. 337
Robert B. 337
WOLCOTT
Erastus 131 187 192
George D. 233
Rachel 199
William 310
WOLFE WOLFF
Myrta M. 423
WOLFENSBERGER
Mary T. 364
Max 364
WONHAM
Elizabeth 57 58
John 57
WOOD
Abraham 161
Albert A. 416
Albert J. 443
Carrie M. 164
Eugene F. 164
Franklin S. 164
Frederick C. 164
George H. 443
Hannah 79 91 532
James 213
John 84 91
John D. 416
Jonathan 79
Joseph M. 443
Lelia J. 164
Lucinda S. 463
Stephen 164
Timothy 79
Virginia C. 416
William 5
WOODCOCK
Arletta E. 280
Charles A. 280
John 280
Winifred R. 280
WOODFORD
Erastus 244
Erastus S. 244
Frank M. 244
Louisa H. 244
Prescott G. 386
WOODHULL
Hannah 317
Martha 143
Phebe 240
WOODRUFF
Ann 169
Buell D. 286
Cemira 169
Charles 222
Eben C. 169
Ebenezer 169
Edward 222
Emma 222
Eunice 169
Huldah 169
John C. 222
Joseph 306
Mary E. 222
Rhoda 169
Ursula 306
William W. 222
——— 6 148
WOODWARD
Abigail 86 93
Adeline F. 109
Charlotte E. 293
Cornelia B. 109
Daniel 86
Eliza L. 109
John 86
Joseph 293
Katharine 48
Lambert 84
Mary 86
Mary A. 109
Moore 86
Nathaniel 86 91 93
Oliver 86
Samuel 86
Sarah 86
Sophronia 465
Susan E. 109
William H. 465
——— 6 47
WOODWORTH
Marada 413
WOOLACOTT
Annie B. 465
John 465
WOOLSEY
Adelia 166
George 82 89
Rebecca 82
WOOLSON
William 523
WOOLWORTH
Clara N. 193
Cornwall 193
Gilbert 193
Joshua 311
Mary 311
Phileta 311
Phineas 252
WOOSTER
Alberta 484
B. T. 484
Carrie 484
Chester C. 484
Frank A. 484
Paul O. 484
WORDEN
Arling 306
Belle 306
Byron 306
Coe 306
Mae 306
Randolph 306
Ray 306
Roy 306
WORKMAN
Caroline E. 250
Samuel 250
WORLANDE
Thomas 536
Thomasine 536
WRENN
——— 6
WRIGHT
Aaron R. 289
Alice 67 75
Alpha 289
Anna 241
Artemisia 194
Caroline A. 318
Charles C. 289
Edward B. 289
Electa F. 422
Esther 245
Frank 489
Harry 489
Harry C. 489
Henry M. 289
Jane I. 353
Joel 245
Josie A. 426
Lucy 244
Lucy M. 361
Mary 459 489
Peter 67 75
Philo 289
Roy 410
——— 6 47 115 230
WYATT
Rachel 223

WYCKOFF
Aaron 511
Harriet E. 511
WYLES
John 54
WYMAN
Adella E. 342
Cereno J. 342
Edward J. 342
Eugene S. G. 446
Helen L. 342
Henry C. 446
Loantha 377
Mary A. 446
Russel C. 342
Sarah E. 342

YAKE
Irby 468
Louis 468
Martha 468
YALE
Harriet 271
James M. 271
Jediah H. 271
Jonathan 271
William M. 271
YANNER
George 218
Margaret A. 218
YARGER
Otis 467
YOUMANS
Job 230
YOUNG
YOUNGE
Charles B. 392
Charlotte 303
Charlotte E. 496
Elizabeth 161
Emily E. 508
Henry 496
Lewis A. 395
Martha A. 362
Mary 103
Richard 56
Tunis 161
YOUNGS
YOUNGES
Anna 218

ZERMRALE
Elizabeth 226
ZIEMER
Augusta W. 424
Charles 424
ZIMMERER
Theresa 509
ZITTEL
Amelia E. 481